



Gc
929.2
K563m
v.2
1930245

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01372 0179

HISTORY

OF THE

KIMBALL FAMILY

IN

AMERICA,

From 1634 to 1897.

AND OF ITS ANCESTORS

The Kimballs or Kemboldes

OF ENGLAND.

WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE KEMPLES OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

By LEONARD ALLISON MORRISON, A. M.,

AUTHOR OF THE "MORRISON FAMILY," "KEMPLES IN EUROPE, &c.,

AND

STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S. B.,

MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

V. 2VOL. II.

BOSTON :

DAMRELL & UPHAM,

Old Corner Bookstore,

283 WASHINGTON STREET.

1897.

1930245

PRINTED BY
REPUBLICAN PRESS ASSOCIATION.
CONCORD, N. H.

1312 Edwin Kimball⁷ (William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., June 3, 1807; died Dec. 22, 1866; married Nov. 27, 1835, Betsey F. Prescott, died April 7, 1856, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Clement) Prescott; married 2d, Nov. 28, 1857, Polly Sanborn. Lived in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2099 i. Orin A.⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1836. Resides in Clarinda, Iowa.
 ii. Ariannah Catherine⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. June 8, 1858.
 iii. Amory N.⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Oct. 17, 1868, Mary A. Me-Loon. Resides in Lawrence, Mass. No children.
 iv. William Francis⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Ella P. Hinton of Lawrence, Mass. She is deceased. He resided many years in Lawrence, Mass. and was connected with his uncle William in the hardware business. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 2100 v. Ariannah C.⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1853.

1313 Albert Kimball⁷ (William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., July 10, 1810; married Mary Melissa —, born 1815, died Bangor, Me., Feb. 28, 1846; married 2d, Sept. 18, 1848, Almira S. Gilmore. Resided in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lily⁸, b. Bangor.
 ii. Franklin Willis⁸, b. Oct. 27, 1840; d. Aug. 21, 1841.

1314 Osgood Kimball⁷ (William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 15, 1817; died May 5, 1853; married Sarah —.

CHILD.

- i. Frederick O.⁸, b. 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Sarah E. Nason, b. 1847. Resides in Pierre, Dak.

1315 William Addison Kimball⁷ (William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 10, 1821; died Lawrence, Mass., March 6, 1880; married June 2, 1852, Caroline L. Smith; married 2d, Dec. 30, 1874, Kate L. Chandler of Newburyport, Mass. He was a resident

of Lawrence, Mass., for many years and successfully carried on the hardware business:

CHILDREN.

- 2101 i. William T.⁸, b. Nov. 10, 1854.
 ii. Edward P.⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1869. Is connected with the National bank in Malden, Mass.

1316 Edgar Addison Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁵, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Penabroke, N. H., June 3, 1822; died Suffolk, Va., April 12, 1863. He was a printer, editor of the *Age* in Woodstock, Vt., and postmaster there. On April 9, 1847, he was commissioned captain of Co. K, 9th New England Regt., in the United States army, and served with the regiment until it was disbanded Aug. 26, 1848. He won the brevet of major at Contreras and Cherubuseo in Mexico. At Chepultepec he was the first to reach the Mexican colors and with the aid of Major Seymour cut them down and received the sword of General Bravo. On his return he was in the office of the *New York Herald*. On May 13, 1861, he was commissioned major of the 9th N. Y. Zouaves. In the Battle of Roanoke Island, N. C., on Feb. 8, 1862, he led a brilliant charge on the works of the enemy which won him fame. On Feb. 14, 1862, he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel and later to the command of the regiment. He was conspicuous for coolness and bravery at Antietam and Fredericksburg and other engagements. He was shot and killed at Suffolk, Va., on Easter morning. His body was brought to New York and buried from the governor's room in the city hall with the highest military honors, at Greenwood cemetery. He married Nov. 1, 1849, Lucretia Helen McLean, born Cabot, Vt., July 9, 1820, daughter of Hector and Lucretia (Elkins) McLean of Milton, Mass., and Peacham and Cabot, Vt. Hector McLean was born Sept. 20, 1790, and was the son of Donald and grandson of Hector McLean, both of Mull, Scotland. She is a lady of culture and brilliancy, and is connected with the library in the Treasury department in Washington, D. C.

1317 Francis Newton Kimball⁷ (John C.⁶, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May, 1824; married in

Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 7, 1844, Mary Ann Parsshley; married 2d, April 15, 1887, Flora A. French, born 1838. Resided in Brentwood, N. H., and Brighton, Mass.

CHILD.

2102 i. Charles H. Kimball⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1844.

1318 Jesse Kendricks Kimball⁷ (John C.⁶, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., June 22, 1830; married Oct. 4, 1851, Welta M. Bailey of Manchester, N. H. Resides in Brighton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frances⁸, b. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1853.
 2103 ii. Edwin Osgood⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1854.
 iii. Frank Hendricks⁸, b. July 21, 1859; d. March 9, 1860.
 iv. Jesse Irving⁸, b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 12, 1861.

1319 Mary Newell Kimball⁷ (John⁶, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 10, 1835; married Nov. 21, 1861, Brainard Gile.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Abraham Gile⁸, b. April 2, 1863.
 ii. John Martin Gile⁸, b. March 8, 1864. Was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1887. Studied medicine.
 iii. Lottie May Gile⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1868.
 iv. Millie Kimball Gile⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1873.
 v. Henry Brainard Gile⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1874.

1320 Nathaniel Thurston Kimball⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., March 22, 1805; died Rochester, N. H., March 11, 1869; married Harriet Griffin, born Aug. 23, 1807, died May 20, 1879. He was a shoe manufacturer. He was a Congregationalist and was active in parish work. Was a republican in politics. He was a progressive, public spirited, and benevolent man. His widow married — Varney of Milton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2104 i. Alvah Mansur⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. July 2, 1869.
 ii. Elizabeth T.⁸, b. March 31, 1831; d. March 25, 1852.
 2005 iii. Josiah Brown⁸, b. July 29, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1865.

1321 Leonard Kimball⁷ (Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1812; died Medford, Mass., where he was visiting, Aug. 30, 1853; married Bridget Elizabeth Carney. He resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Ellen⁸, b. Boston, Mass., May 30, 1846; m. July 13, 1870, William Henry Cook, lawyer. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Mary Frances⁸, b. Boston, Mass., Oct., 1847; d. July 1, 1875; m. May 16, 1864, William K. Whitney, who is an engraver and lives in Boston, Mass.
- 2106 iii. Benjamin Mausur Kimball⁸, b. May 27, 1851.
- 2107 iv. Edmund Thurston⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 18, 1877.

1322 Charles Edmund Kimball⁷ (Leonard⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1823; died Macon, Ga., May 4, 1887; married June 13, 1848, Sigismunda Stribling, daughter of Sigismund and Elizabeth Talaverro (Ware) Stribling of Virginia. He was a cavalry officer under Stuart during the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. Theodore Horatio⁸, b. Clarke Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1854; m. Feb. 16, 1886, Mary Nolte. Resides in Texas.
- 2108 ii. William Ware⁸, b. Clarke Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1857.

1323 Theodore Horatio Kimball⁷ (Leonard⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1825; married April 13, 1858, Elizabeth Fuller of Baltimore, Md.; married 2d, during the war, Ellen Vigal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard⁸. Lawyer. Lives in Baltimore, Md.
- ii. Katie⁸, m. Zandrum S. George of Savannah, Ga.
- iii. Bessie⁸, m. —.

1324 Henry Titcomb Kimball⁷ (Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 14, 1818; married June 18, 1846, Elizabeth C. Rowell, born



RUFUS C. KIMBALL.

1823, died July 28, 1858; married 2d, Louisa Kearus. He is a shoemaker and lives in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen C.^s, b. April 28, 1847; deceased.
- ii. Estelle^s, m. Ora Foster and lives in Haverhill, Mass.
- iii. Edith^s, b. 1872; m. May 1, 1886, Daniel McIntosh. Resides in Salem, N. H.
- iv. Sadie J.^s, m. Temple R. Morrison. Resides Salem, N. H.

1325 Rufus Carleton Kimball^r (Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1821; died Nov. 30, 1895; married June 6, 1847, Mary F. Tobey, died Aug. 19, 1888, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Bassett) Tobey of Sandwich, Mass.; married 2d, May 15, 1889, Mary Ann (Ballard) Hardy, born 1823, daughter of John and Sally Ballard of New Ipswich, N. H. He went in early life to North Bridgewater, Mass., and entered the employment of the firm of Howard & Clark, manufacturers of furniture, first as boy in the factory, then as a journeyman, and finally he became a member of the firm. He was noted for his pleasant, genial manners. His business was not confined to furniture alone, for as his business prospered he invested largely in real estate and owned many houses. He was generally regarded as a sharp business man, yet many a tenant lived in his house long without paying rent. He was one of the kindest and most considerate of landlords, and scores have been indebted to him for a home. When he came to North Bridgewater it was a new town of less than two hundred inhabitants. He lived to see it grow into the flourishing city of Brockton, with more than 33,000 inhabitants, and he could say that he had done more than the average citizen to bring about this change. He did not care for political position, but he was a member of the board of health for eleven years. For the last few years of his life he did but little business except to care for his large property. He was an earnest member of the New Jerusalem church, and contributed liberally to its support.

CHILDREN.

- i. William^s, b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. May 3, 1850.

- 2109 ii. Ezra Tobey⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1851.
 2110 iii. Rufus Henry⁸, b. April 5, 1854.
 iv. Fanny Carleton^c, b. May 10, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1877,
 George F. Gurney; m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1884, Frank E.
 White. Resides in Brockton, Mass.

1326 Ambrose L. Kimball⁷ (Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., 1827; died Nov. 15, 1856; married Nov. 15, 1849, Mary J. Kimball, born May 23, 1830, died June 10, 1850, daughter of William Kimball; married 2d, May 13, 1852, Jane E. Chapman, born July 24, 1831, died Milford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1867. He was a shoe manufacturer and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie F.⁸, b. June 17, 1853; d. July 10, 1858.
 2111 ii. Willard C.⁸, b. June 31, 1856.
 iii. Jennie H.⁸, b. June 17, 1859.

1326a. James Henry Kimball⁷ (Edmund⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 4, 1827; died Brooklyn, N. Y., April 17, 1892; married June 13, 1866, Mary Jane White, born New York city, April 24, 1838, died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1875, daughter of William and Hester (McAllen) White. He was a jeweller and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia Hester⁸, b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1867.
 ii. Ida Louise⁸, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1870; d. May, 1877.
 iii. Jennie White⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Oct. 11, 1893, John W.
 * Pancoast, M. D., of Philadelphia, Pa.
 iv. Nellie Bird⁸, b. July 20, 1875; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 21, 1877.

1327 James William Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 4, 1812; died Newton, Mass., March 28, 1885; married Aug. 8, 1838, Mary Salisbury Tappan, born 1816, died March 15, 1884, daughter of John and Sarah J. Tappan of Northampton, Mass. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2112 i. William Augustus⁸, b. April 16, 1842.
 ii. James Sherman⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1844; d. Nashville, Tenn.,
 Dec. 16, 1864.
 iii. Mary Tappan⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1865.
- 2113 iv. Francis Tappan⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1849.
- 2114 v. Alice⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1854.
 vi. Florence⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 25, 1880.
 vii. Clara Louise⁸, b. June 10, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1873.

1328 Alvah Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May 19, 1805; died Oct. 24, 1868; married Lydia Marden. He resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Edward⁸.
 ii. Helen⁸, d. aged two years.
 iii. Helen Maria⁸.
 iv. Myra Frances⁸.
 v. Celia Adeline⁸, m. 1883, John B. Tilotsen.

1329 Eliza Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lyme, N. H., Oct. 16, 1808; married 1834, Joseph Brown. He was a farmer and resided in Lyme, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Angelina Brown⁸; b. Lyme, N. H., Aug. 2, 1835. Resides in Lyme, N. H.
 ii. Maria Brown⁸, d. aged sixteen years.
 iii. Lavina Brown⁸, b. Orford, N. H., Nov. 29, 1839; m. Edwin Brown. Resides in Nashua, N. H.
 iv. Venelia Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Thomas Willis of Warren, N. H.
 v. Helen Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Wallace Kemp of Lyme, d. 1886.
 vi. Frances Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Dennet Blake. Resided in Concord and Dorchester, N. H.
 vii. Josephine Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Dana Flanders. Resided in Concord and Lyme, N. H.
 viii. Ernest Brown⁸, b. Lyme, N. H.; d. aged two years.

1330 Abner Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lyme, N. H., March 20, 1812;

married at Springfield, Mass., April 11, 1838, Sarah Spinney. He removed soon after his marriage to Madison, Iowa. His family were all born there and still reside in that place.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Jane⁸.
- ii. Abner Merrill⁸.
- iii. John Masey⁸.
- iv. Ann Mary⁸, m. John Conly.
- v. Marshall⁸.
- vi. Ellen⁸.

1331 Sarah Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lyme, N. H., March 11, 1814; married 1842, Isaac Guild. Shoemaker. Resided Lyme, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Helen Maria Guild⁸, b. Lowell, Mass., 1843; d. 1884; m. 1863, Charles Green, merchant of Worcester, Mass.

1332 Eliphalet M. Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lyme, N. H., March 15, 1816; died Michigan, 1887; married Sept. 9, 1839, Mary E. Webster. He was a carpenter and resided in Lyme, N. H., and Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alva Merrill⁸, b. Lyme, N. H., 1842. Merchant, residing in Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Lyme, N. H., 1844. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

1333 John Colburn Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May 19, 1822; married 1842, Lucy Field. He was a blacksmith and resided in Westfield, N. Y., and Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willis⁸, b. Westfield, N. Y., Sept., 1855; m. 1882, Carrie Young. Resides in Iowa.
- ii. Charles⁸, m. Jessie Atkinson. Resides in Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa.
- iii. Fred Clement⁸, b. 1869. Resides in Anamosa, Iowa.
- iv. Flora⁸, b. Westfield, N. Y.; d. Oil City, Pa.

1334 Francis Freeman Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 20, 1824; married 1850, Elizabeth Lewis. He is a merchant and resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Lewis⁸, b. Nashua, N. H., April 14, 1857; m. 1879, Fanny Moody. Resides in Nashua, N. H.
- ii. Clara⁸, b. —; d. young in Nashua.
- iii. Mary Lillian⁸, d. Nashua, aged 21.

1335 Mahala Kimball⁷ (Eliphalet⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 19, 1829; married 1850, Dwight F. Jackson. He is a brick maker and resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Jackson⁸, b. Oct., 1852; m. 1876. William Lyth of Worcester, Mass.

1336 Charles M. Kimball⁷ (Tristram⁶, Barnard⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, N. H., Oct. 20, 1822; died March 20, 1884; married Susan Ann M. Marston, born Dec. 8, 1824, died Jan. 3, 1864; married 2d, Oct. 14, 1866, Lucy Ann Pettingill of Salem, N. H. He died in Bradford, Mass. His widow married Feb. 7, 1889, George Bailey of Plaistow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie B.⁸, b. July 16, 1863. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Edwin Vincent⁸, b. Oct., 1867.
- iii. George L.⁸, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
- iv. Ruth J.⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1874.
- v. Manfred⁸.

1337 John Barnard Kimball⁷ (John⁶, Barnard⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 3, 1822; married Mary Galap. Resides in Norwich, Pa.

CHILDREN, ALL DIED YOUNG.

- i. John Andrew⁸.
- ii. William Balch⁸.
- iii. Eben⁸.
- iv. Rhoda⁸.

1338 Simeon Hastings Kimball⁷ (John⁶, Barnard⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Salem, N. H., Sept. 28, 1828; married April 14, 1856, Catherine McCarthy, born May 24, 1836. He died Nov. 7, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frances⁸, b. March 1, 1857; m. May 6, 1883, Timothy Hurley of Lawrence, Mass.
- ii. Mary Jane⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 5, 1884, John J. Mulcahey of Lawrence.
- iii. Elizabeth M.⁸, b. Aug. 6, 1860.
- iv. Ina⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1883, John P. Smith of Lawrence, Mass.

1339 William Balch Kimball⁷ (John⁶, Barnard⁵, Abner⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, N. H., Feb. 3, 1837; married Eliza Atwood Bailey, born June 5, 1837, daughter of Moses and Ann (Webster) Bailey. They reside in Ayer's Village, Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Athoy⁸, b. Salem, N. H., Sept. 24, 1868.
- ii. John William⁸, b. Salem, N. H., Aug. 18, 1879; m. April 20, 1892, Edith Sargent.
- iii. Laburton Hastings⁸, b. Salem, N. H., July 31, 1872.
- iv. Florence Barzina⁸, b. Salem, N. H., Oct. 22, 1877; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

1340 Henry Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born March 30, 1799; died July 6, 1842; married Sept. 27, 1832, Eliza Baldwin, born Sept. 13, 1805, died Oct., 1845, daughter of James and Priscilla (Keyes) Baldwin of Westford, Mass. They resided in Goffstown, N. H., on his father's homestead, which he sold and purchased again. He was selectman for several years. They were members of the Calvinistic Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Otis⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 25, 1835.
- ii. Nancy⁸, b. June 25, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1837.
- iii. Lucilla French⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1837. She is a teacher and has a private school in Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Henry Lewis⁸, b. Sept. 2, 1839.

1341 Sarah Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 19, 1800; married Dec. 20, 1825, William Houston, born April 12, 1801. He was a farmer and resided in Bedford, N. H. They were Calvinist Baptists. After his death she lived in Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna M. Houston⁸, b. Bedford, N. H., Sept. 2, 1826; m. — Webster.
- ii. Nancy M. Houston⁸, b. Bedford, N. H., Jan. 1, 1828; m. E. A. Johnson of Holyoke, Mass. She died there Aug. 25, 1883.
- iii. Richard Kimball Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 28, 1829.
- iv. Robert A. Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 18, 1831; m. Polly A. Street. Resides Sunny Side, New Hampton St., Holyoke, Mass. Children: 1. Henry S. Houston⁹. 2. Pearl Houston⁹.
- v. Sarah A. Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., March, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1834.
- vi. William E. Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 3, 1836. Went west.
- vii. Sarah A. Houston⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., April 26, 1840; d. Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 25, 1868.
- viii. Joseph E. Houston⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H., April 4, 1842. Resides in Holyoke, Mass.

1342 John Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 26, 1802; died Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 18, 1888; married at Danvers, Mass., April 5, 1831, Sally Collins Putnam, born Nov. 19, 1810, died Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 29, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cordelia Amanda⁸, b. Goffstown, N. H., May 8, 1833; m. Sept. 27, 1860, Horace Eells of Garden Grove, Cal., d. Oct. 30, 1892.
- 2116 ii. Joseph Augustus⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. June 4, 1856.
- 2117 iii. John Melville⁸, b. Goffstown, May 11, 1836.
- iv. Richard Henry⁸, b. May 12, 1838.
- v. Sarah Putnam⁸, b. Sept., 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Orrin Witter Bill of Garden Grove, Cal.
- 2118 vi. Charles Wesley⁸, b. Aug. 2, 1843.
- 2119 vii. William Edgar⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1845.

- 2120 viii. Ella Maria⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1846.
 ix. Mary Currie⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1853. Graduated from the Kansas Agricultural College, class of 1876. Is an art instructor. Is not married.

1343 Richard Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 30, 1804; died Oct. 30, 1837; married Nov. 16, 1834, Sarah M. Cate. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Richard Henry⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1837. Resides in Leavenworth, Kan.

1344 Mary Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 15, 1808; died July 1, 1839; married Edwin Chase. Resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Chase⁸, d. young.
 ii. Joseph E. Chase⁸.

1345 Margaret Jane Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 24, 1810; married George Worcester of Chelmsford, Mass. Both are deceased. She died in Manchester, N. H. They resided in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phebe Jane Worcester⁸, m. — Jenkins. Resides in Andover.
 ii. George Francis Worcester⁸. Resides in Roxbury, Mass.
 iii. Nancy A. Worcester⁸, m. D. A. Plummer, tailor. Child: John Plummer⁹. Resides in Manchester, N. H.
 iv. Mary C. V. Worcester⁸, m. Joseph Trask Plummer. Resides in Santa Barbara, Cal.

1346 Joseph L. Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 9, 1814; died Manhattan, Kan., June 12, 1887; married Ruth N. Putnam.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Harlan⁸.
 ii. Ella⁸.
 iii. Ellery C.⁸.
 iv. Joseph E.⁸.

1347 William Hazen Kimball⁷ (Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., April 6, 1817; died Concord, N. H., March 10, 1892; married Oct., 1841, Sarah M. Cate, born Sept. 12, 1818, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Cate of Sanbornton, N. H. The part of Goffstown in which he was born is now within the limits of West Manchester. He remained on the farm where he was born until the age of fifteen, when he became clerk for his brother in the village store. When he was nineteen he became an equal partner in the store. A year later he was appointed postmaster by President Van Buren. Not long after, his brother Richard having died, he disposed of his interest in the store and went to Boston to study the art of miniature portrait painting on ivory, and afterwards went to Sanbornton and entered the academy. Later he successfully pursued his art of portrait painting in Manchester, Lowell, and Philadelphia. In 1842, in company with Joseph Kidder, he established the *Manchester Democrat*, a weekly paper at Manchester, N. H. He continued on the paper until 1844, when it was sold, and he engaged in daguerreotyping, having rooms at first in Manchester and Concord. He was one of the first to engage in this business. He established himself permanently in Concord with his brother, Joseph L. Kimball, doing a large and successful business. Feeling the need of more out of door life, he removed to Franklin and engaged in farming. He returned to Concord in 1861 and lived there until his death. In 1867 he was chosen state librarian by the trustees, and with the exception of one year held this position until he resigned it on account of failing health in 1890. Under his management the library became one of the best of its kind in the country. While in Manchester he assisted in organizing the Universalist society in that place. He has been a contributor to many papers and periodicals, generally on subjects of a philosophical nature, relating to social science. He was elected a member of the Chicago Historical Society in 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 2121 i. Willis Gaylord Clark⁸, b. Manchester, N. H., June 4, 1843.
 2122 ii. Howard Algernon⁸, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1845.

- iii. Jennie Eva⁸, b. Franklin, N. H., March 19, 1818; d. Dec. 26, 1883. Clerk in state treasurer's office, Concord, N. H.
 - iv. Sarah May⁸, b. Concord, July 19, 1850. Clerk. Resides in Concord.
 - v. Edward Wyatt⁸, b. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852. Resides in Concord, N. H.
 - vi. Henry James⁸, b. Franklin, N. H., April 23, 1859; d. July 7, 1863.
 - vii. Arthur Richmond⁸, b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 29, 1862.
 - viii. Richard⁸, d. 1865.
- Paul Hazen Kimball was adopted, b. Oct. 14, 1874,

1348 Charles William Kimball⁷ (Mary Jennings Kimball). Born June 30, 1822; died Dec. 9, 1890; married March 27, 1849, Mary J. Taylor, born 1828. He enlisted at Winchester, Va., in Co. C, Fourth U. S. Artillery, Jan. 9, 1847. He was discharged July 4, 1848, at Jefferson Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., on the expiration of his term of service. He enlisted as a Union soldier, Aug. 7, 1861, in Co. D, and was transferred to Co. E, Seventeenth Mass. Vols. He was living in Haverhill, Mass., at this time.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles William⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. young.
- ii. Mary⁸, b. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 9, 1850; d. young.
- iii. Abby Luella⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1855.
- iv. Charles William⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1853.
- 2123 v. John Parker Hale⁸, b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 10, 1855.
- vi. Amy May⁸, b. Oak Grove, Minn., May 15, 1858; m. Feb. 27, 1877, Ira Baker of Orange, Mass.
- vii. Lillia⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1861.
- viii. Alfretta⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1867.
- ix. Lillie Augusta⁸, b. May 29, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1888, Charles F. Shed.
- { x. Almira Florence⁸, b. March 19, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1888, Arthur E. Lord.
- { xi. Elmer Francis⁸, b. March 19, 1871.

1349 Dudley Carlton Kimball⁷ (John⁶, Amos⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., 1800; died Sept., 1887; married Sally Putnam. He lived in Haverhill,

N. H., and was a deacon in the church at Wells River, Vt. He lived afterwards at Newbury, Vt., and died there.

CHILDREN.

- 2124 i. Daniel Putnam⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H., July, 1824.
 ii. Joseph Porter⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H. He lives on the homestead farm of his father in Haverhill, N. H.
 iii. A daughter⁸, m. Lyman Southard.

1350 Ezra S. Kimball⁷ (Franklin D.⁶, Amos⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 10, 1834; married March 4, 1857, Jane E. Colburn, born Bath, N. H., March 23, 1835, daughter of Simeon and Fannie M. (Holton) Colburn. He is a farmer and resides in Haverhill, N. H. He was for many years in the railroad business in Ohio, but receiving serious injuries in a collision, he returned to his native town.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie E.⁸, b. Bath, N. H., March 16, 1858; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Walter Burbeck. He is an express messenger and resides in Binghamton, N. Y.
 ii. Martha L.⁸, b. Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 24, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Dr. John W. Staples. Resides in Franklin, N. H.
 iii. Harmer R.⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 10, 1863. Farmer. Resides in Haverhill, N. H.
 iv. Francis D.⁸, b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 2, 1869; d. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 17, 1870.

1351 John E. Kimball⁷ (Moses⁶, Abner⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., April 20, 1819; died Saco, Me., Jan. 7, 1892; married Jan. 16, 1880, Emma Staniels, died June 17, 1881. He was graduated from the Vermont Medical College in 1847. He was surgeon of the Twenty-seventh Me. Regt. during the war, and was one of the most eminent physicians in Maine.

CHILD.

- i. Sarah Eunice⁸, b. June 3, 1881.

1352 Sylvanus Thompson Kimball⁷ (Abner⁶, Abner⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1841; died Jan. 10, 1880; married July 22, 1866.

Carrie O. Prescott of Suncook, N. H.; married 2d, Dec. 10, 1870, Elena Hoyt, born Dec. 26, 1848. Resided in Concord and Franklin, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank William⁸, b. May 6, 1871; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Mabel B. Emery, b. May 18, 1869.
- ii. Edgar L.⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. July, 1876.

1353 John Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newbury, Mass.; baptized Nov. 3, 1771; died Oct. 26, 1850; married July 17, 1795, Hannah Collins. Resided in Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2125 i. Charles⁸, b. Jan. 1797; d. Oct. 30, 1858.
- ii. Mary Ann⁸, b. —; m. Thomas Everett.

1354 Thomas Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., March 10, 1773; died Hopkinton, N. H., in 1844; married Oct. 23, 1794, Ann Carr, and went with his three brothers to Sanbornton, N. H., about 1803. He kept a store and distillery at Sanbornton Square. He staid there until he met with reverses in his business, when he returned to West Newbury. This was before 1823, as he was dismissed from the church in Sanbornton on that date.

CHILDREN.

- 2126 i. Judith⁸, b. West Newbury, Mass., April 8, 1795.
- ii. William Carr⁸, b. West Newbury Oct. 25, 1797; d. April 13, 1806.
- iii. Leonard Woods⁸, b. West Newbury Feb. 25, 1800; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1828; m. March 10, 1824, Sarah P. Stone. He was a clerk in a hotel in Brattle Square, Boston.
- iv. Emma⁸, b. June 13, 1802.
- 2127 v. Caleb⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1803.
- 2128 vi. Samuel Carr⁸, b. Sanbornton March 9, 1806; d. May 2, 1886.
- vii. Thomas Noyes⁸, b. Sanbornton May 2, 1808; m. April 29, 1830, Sarah P. (Stone) Kimball, his brother's widow. He d. Oct. 5, 1833, and his widow married Sept. 29, 1835, William Eldred.
- 2129 viii. Moses Warren⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1810; d. Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1880.

- ix. Joseph Horace⁸, b. April 26, 1813; d. West Concord, N. H., April 11, 1838. He resided in Boston, Mass. He wrote "Emancipation in the West Indies."
- x. Charles⁸, b. Sept., 1815; d. March 8, 1816.
- xi. Nathan Emory⁸, d. young.
- xii. Rufus E.⁸, b. Jan 3, 1820.

1355 Joseph Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1776; died July 26, 1856; married Feb. 5, 1801, Rachel Chase, born June 28, 1799, died Jan. 23, 1861, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Bradley) Chase. He went to Sanbornton with his brothers about 1803, and lived near the Square, occupying the house and part of the farm owned by his grandson, Joshua Lane, in 1881. He suffered from poor health after 1815. At the time of her death Mrs. Kimball was the oldest member of the Congregational church in Sanbornton. For the descendants of their daughters see History of Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarissa⁸, b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1801; m. Feb. 11, 1830, John A. Tilton of Sanbornton, d. Dec. 11, 1843; m. 2d, Dudley Hill, trader and store and hotel keeper of East Canterbury, N. H.
- ii. Caroline Chase⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1804; m. June 6, 1832, Joseph H. Lane of Sanbornton, N. H.
- iii. Louisa H.⁸, b. March 31, 1806; m. July 3, 1826, Jacob Hardy of Bradford, Mass. She died in the west April 17, 1879.
- iv. Hannah Noyes⁸, b. March, 1808; m. Charles Powers of Lowell, Mass.
- v. Ann Maria⁸, b. June 14, 1813; m. May 4, 1841, Phineas B. Hardy of Bradford, Mass.
- vi. Harriet Newell⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1844; m. Lyman H. Worthen of Haverhill, Mass.
- 2130 vii. Joseph Woodman⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1821.

1356 Caleb Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., March, 1778; died Aug. 25, 1845; married Nov. 27, 1800, Ednah Woodman, born 1782, died Sept. 20, 1852, daughter of Mark Woodman. He went to Sanbornton with his brothers about 1803. He was a

farter and drover, and held the office of deputy sheriff for several years. Resided in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary B.⁸, b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Dorchester, N. H., May 15, 1878; m. March 30, 1828, Joseph Morse, d. Sept. 30, 1831; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1845, James Prescott of Sanbornton.
- ii. Lucretes⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. at sea June 16, 1831.
- iii. Sarah Edna⁸, b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. April 22, 1830, Luther Chase of Plaistow, N. H., and finally settled in Haverhill, Mass. Child: George K. Chase⁶.
- iv. Caleb W.⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. May 11, 1835. He was not married. He was the seventh Caleb in a direct line from Richard, the emigrant.
- 2131 v. Judith Ann⁸, b. March 25, 1816.
- vi. Jane F.⁸, b. Oct., 1818; d. March 18, 1837.

1357 Abel Kimball⁷ (Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury 1788. Went to Sanbornton about 1803 with his brothers; married Feb. 16, 1813, Dolly Spofford of Andover, Mass., born Sept. 29, 1793, died Newton, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1880. He lived in Sanbornton, where he was a trader and storekeeper, Rochester, N. H., and died in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luther⁸. He was a hotel keeper. Resided in Dover, N. H., and d. there.
- ii. Charles⁸, d. Aug. 10, 1820.
- iii. Walter⁸, b. 1812; d. Dec. 29, 1815.
- iv. Roxbe Spofford⁸, m. Asa B. Hanson of Dover, N. H.
- 2132 v. Charles W.⁸, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 9, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1867.
- vi. Abel⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1822.
- 2133 vii. Moody Spofford⁸, b. Sanbornton Aug. 13, 1825; d. April, 1891.
- 2134 viii. George Caleb⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. Azuba Sargent Fairbrother. Resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

1358 Jeremiah Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Dec. 25, 1775; died Feb. 17, 1843; married April 22, 1799, Mary Spofford, born 1776, died Nov. 27, 1832; married 2d, April 30, 1834, Mrs. Martha Willett, born Aug., 1779, died Dec. 21, 1856. Resided in Ipswich and Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. Feb. 28, 1800.
- 2135 ii. John Cleveland⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1801; d. Troy, N. Y., April 14, 1843.
- iii. Mary Tenney⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1802; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Enoch Knight.
- 2136 iv. Hervey⁸, b. July 30, 1804; d. Aug. 11, 1890.
- 2137 v. Edward⁸, b. July 31, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1883.
- vi. Priscilla⁸, b. Nov. 11, 1807; m. Benjamin Lord.
- vii. Joseph Dana⁸, b. June 17, 1809.
- viii. Lucretia H.⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1836, William N. Perkins.

1359 John Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 2, 1780; died Nov. 10, 1871; married Dec. 25, 1806, Susanna Lord, born 1783, died Feb. 25, 1854. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2138 i. Jeremiah Lord⁸, b. March 25, 1808; d. March 14, 1850.
- 2139 ii. John⁸, b. June 28, 1811; d. Jan. 11, 1863.
- iii. Susanna⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1815.

1360 Jonathan Choate Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Nov. 11, 1782; died Feb. 27, 1862; married Feb. 13, 1807, Mary Lord; married 2d, April 30, 1835, Sophia Bennett. Resided in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jonathan Lord⁸, b. 1807; d. Dec. 5, 1845.
- 2140 ii. George⁸, b. 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1872.
- 2141 iii. Mary⁸, b. 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1819.
- iv. Lucy⁸, b. 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1817.
- v. Daniel⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854.
- vi. Mary⁸, b. —; d. Dec. 22, 1853; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Nathaniel C. Kinsman.
- vii. Lois C.⁸, b. Aug. 1838; d. Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1851.

1361 Josiah Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born June 22, 1786; died Dec. 5, 1868; married Nov. 30, 1815, Hannah Ross., born Sept. 18, 1787,

died Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1878, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Ross. They resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2142 i. Alfred⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
 ii. Josiah⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. April 11, 1820.
- 2143 iii. Josiah F.⁸, b. April, 1821.
 iv. Henry⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1842.
 v. Hannah Staniford⁸, b. April 13, 1825; m. May 17, 1848,
 John M. Palmer of Georgetown, Mass.
- 2144 vi. Rufus⁸, b. March 13, 1829.
 vii. Sara Lois⁸, b. June 5, 1831; d. Feb. 12, 1864; m. Nov. 16,
 1859, John Warner of Ipswich, Mass., b. 1828, son of
 Stephen and Lucy M. Warner. Resided in Chelsea,
 Mass.

1362 Samuel Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Biehard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., May 23, 1791; died Dunbarton, N. H., March 20, 1868; married 1817, Hannah Goodhue, born 1787, died Feb. 1, 1856, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Coggswell) Goodhue; married 2d, 1857, Sarah (Sargent) Pollard. Resided in Ipswich, Mass., and Dunbarton, N. H. He was a skilful carpenter and an intelligent and useful citizen. He went to Dunbarton in 1814.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DUNBARTON, N. H.

- i. Seth Goodhue⁸, b. 1819; d. 1821.
 ii. Samuel Choate⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. —; m. Lydia Ferrin of Manchester, N. H.; m. 2d, Esther Tuft of Burlington, Vt. He was a carpenter, and was town clerk of Dunbarton for some time. He afterwards lived in Burlington, Vt.
- iii. Seth Goodhue⁸, b. April 15, 1823; m. Mary A. Clough of Concord, N. H.; m. 2d, — Eastman of Danbury, N. H.
- 2145 iv. Charles⁸, b. June 23, 1826.
 v. Elizabeth Lois⁸, b. May 6, 1827; m. Harris E. Ryder of Dunbarton, N. H.
 vi. Hannah Goodhue⁸, b. July 2, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1858; m. Horace Caldwell of Dunbarton, N. H.
- 2146 vii. David Brainard⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1829. Resided in Salem and Manchester, Mass.
 viii. Mary Priscilla⁸, b. Dec., 1830.

1363 Charles Kimball⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³,

Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 24, 1798; died Nov. 30, 1880; married Nov. 19, 1829, Mary Ann Outien, born Feb., 1799, died July 9, 1879, daughter of Alexander and Nancy Outien of Gloucester, Mass. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustine⁸, b. May 10, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1869.
- ii. Nancy Outien⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1868.
- 2147 iii. Edward P.⁸, b. March 22, 1836.
- 2148 iv. Marianna⁸, b. 1847.

1364 Nathaniel Kimball⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Aug. 6, 1805; died Nov. 20, 1848; married Lucy Ann Burr of Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1858, William F. Harden of Hingham, Mass.
- ii. Hannah⁸, b. March 20, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1858; m. Feb. 19 1857, George C. Hersey of Weymouth, Mass.

1365 John Kimball⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Gloucester, Mass., June 6, 1811; died Melrose, Nov. 17, 1873; married Ann Monds of Salem, Mass., born in England in 1817, died Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1843, daughter of James and Ann (Robinson) Monds; married 2d, June 5, 1855, Eliza Ann Walton. He resided in Gloucester, Boston, Cambridge, and Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁸, b. March 6, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1840.
- ii. Ann Maria⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. June 1, 1868, John Kuhnhardt, d. Dec. 16, 1871. Resided in Melrose, Mass.

1366 Mary Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 14, 1794; died Jan. 2, 1828; married Jonathan Moulton of Newburyport, Mass. She was his second wife.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Carrol Moulton⁸.
- ii. George Kimball Moulton⁸.

- iii. Jonathan Moulton⁸.
- iv. Daniel Daue Moulton⁸.
- v. Frances Ann Moulton⁸.

1367 David Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Rockport, Mass., May 9, 1802; died Medford, Mass., March 16, 1873; married Dec. 25, 1832, Augusta Blanchard of Medford, Mass., born 1811, died Jan. 9, 1854; married 2d, May 20, 1857, Caroline Langdon Frost of Medford, Mass. Resided in Rockport, Boston, and Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2149 i. David Pulsifer⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1833.
- ii. Augusta Ann⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Dec. 16, 1858, William H. Horton.
- 2150 iii. Lemuel Cushing⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1843.
- iv. Lucy Allen⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. June 13, 1877.

1368 Moses Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Gloucester, Mass., in the part that is now Rockport, Oct. 24, 1809; died Brookline, Mass., Feb. 21, 1895; married June 25, 1834, Frances L. A. Hathaway of Boston, Mass. He was the proprietor of the Boston Museum. He presented the Emancipation group to the city that stands in Park Square, Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 26, 1835.
- ii. Helen Frances⁸, b. May 30, 1836.
- iii. Moses⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1841.
- 2151 iv. Margaret Josephine⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1841.
- v. Hannah Hathaway⁸, b. Dec. 15, 1843.
- vi. Elizabeth Powers⁸, b. March 19, 1845; d. Oct. 6, 1849.
- vii. Lulu⁸, b. July 13, 1847.

1369 John Stacy Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Jan. 20, 1812; died March 9, 1850; married March 2, 1804, Frances M. Eaton. He was a dentist and lived in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Frances⁸, b. April 30, 1837; d. March 15, 1842.
- ii. Ann Eliza⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 29, 1868, James B. Brown.

- 2152 iii. George Francis⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1844.
 iv. Edward Beecher⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1846.
 v. Mary Frances⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1847.

1370 Eliza Pierce Kimball⁷ (David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Sept. 1, 1815; married July 6, 1845, Reeder Smith. Resides Appleton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. David B. Smith⁸, b. April 7, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1848.
 ii. Amos A. Lawrence Smith⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1849.
 iii. Josephine Plympton Smith⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1851.
 iv. Angelina James Smith⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1853.
 v. Susan Whitney Smith⁸, b. Aug. 8, 1857.

1371 James Gorham Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 4, 1800; died Calais, Me., Jan. 6, 1870; married in Calais, Sept. 19, 1830, Emeline Gates, born Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1804, died Calais, April 9, 1845, daughter of Solomon Gates of Calais, Me. Lived in Calais, Me. Was a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Caroline⁸, b. Robinson, Me., Jan. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1835.
 ii. James Salmon⁸, b. Calais, April 18, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.
 2153 iii. Harriet Emeline⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1836.
 2154 iv. Gorham Gates⁸, b. April 5, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1877.
 v. James Read⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Augusta Swett. Is a hotel proprietor in Calais, Me.

1372 David Stearns Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 2, 1802; died West Bergen, N. J., May 5, 1877; married Nov. 12, 1829, Ann Eliza Glaugett, born Nov. 13, 1804, died West Bergen, N. J., March 16, 1878. He resided in New York city, New Jersey, Lafayette, and West Bergen, N. J. His children were born in New York city, except Dudley S. G., who was born in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Estabrook⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1830; d. March 5, 1836.
 ii. David Stearns⁸, b. July 23, 1833; d. March 15, 1836.
 2155 iii. Almira⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1835.

- 2156 iv. David Stearns⁸, b. March 23, 1838.
 2157 v. Gardner Spring⁸, b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. July 2, 1878.
 2158 vi. William Oscar Adams⁸, b. April 29, 1843.
 vii. Dudley S. Gregory⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1845; d. Jersey City, March 3, 1854.

1373 Horace Kimball¹ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1804; married July 4, 1835, Mary LaLane, born Aug. 21, 1815, died Boston, Mass., April 8, 1836, daughter of Leon LaLane, born in Canada; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1838, Mary Davenport Fisher, born Sept. 25, 1817, died Oct. 9, 1865, daughter of Rev. Samuel Fisher of Paterson, N. J.; married 3d, Oct. 18, 1866, Antoinette A. Holbrook, born Jan. 16, 1834, died Oct. 12, 1868, daughter of Moses and Amanda Holbrook of South Braintree, Mass.; married 4th, Nov. 2, 1869, Mary Ann H. Everett of Newbury, Mass., born Feb. 8, 1829, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Everett. He was graduated M. D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1834, studied dentistry, and went to New York in 1836, where he became a noted dentist. He was among the first to use ether in dental operations. He lived in Boston, Mass., Clyde and New York city, N. Y., Orange and Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace Estabrook⁸, b. Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1839.
 ii. Alice Fisher⁸, b. June 2, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1846.
 iii. Charles Otis⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1845.
 iv. Alfred Reddington⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Caroline F. Hildreth, b. 1842.
 v. Sumner Fisher⁸, b. June 8, 1852.
 2159 vi. Arthur LaLane⁸, b. June 27, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1884, Lucilla Scribner.
 vii. Mary Wallace⁸, b. Orange, N. J., June 27, 1858.
 viii. Kate Fisher⁸, b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 22, 1860.
 ix. Nettie Holbrook⁸, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1868.
 x. James Everett⁸, b. Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 3, 1871.

1374 Warren Kimball¹ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1805; died Jersey City, Feb. 10, 1875; married Oct. 20, 1830, Mary Seeley Cargill, born Jan. 4, 1807, adopted daughter of William

and Abby Cargill. She was the daughter of John and Abbie (Harrington) Woods. He lived in Newburyport, Mass., and Eastport, Me., when young. He went to New York city and resided there for half a century. He was in the mercantile business for a time, and was a member of the New York stock exchange.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Elizabeth Cargill⁸, b. New York Dec. 15, 1831. Not married.
- ii. William Cargill⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1833; d. New York Sept. 30, 1834.
- 2160 iii. Rodney Glenworth⁸, b. July 25, 1835.
- iv. Warren Woods⁸, b. March 8, 1838; d. Riverside, Cal., April 16, 1874.
- v. William Cargill⁸, b. June 7, 1841. Is a member of the stock exchange in New York city.
- vi. Mary Frances⁸, b. March 30, 1846; d. Ravenswood, N. J., Aug. 8, 1846.
- vii. George Harriman⁸, b. March 30, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1846.
- viii. Kate Nelson⁸, b. March 13, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1852.

1375 Otis Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 6, 1807; died Bath, Me., March 6, 1870; married Sept. 6, 1836, Margaret Rogers, born 1812, died May 28, 1838, daughter of William M. and Sarah (Hodgkins) Rogers of Bath, Me.; married 2d, May 3, 1843, Clarissa Ann Houghton, born May 31, 1819, died April 5, 1859, daughter of Levi and Charlotte (Reed) Houghton of Boston, Mass. He resided in Bath, Me. Was a merchant and bank cashier.

CHILDREN.

- 2161 i. William Otis⁸, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1863.
- 2162 ii. Margaret Rogers⁸, b. April 11, 1844.
- iii. Levi Houghton⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1848.
- iv. Clara Houghton⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. Bath Oct. 21, 1867.
- v. Frederick Warren⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Aug., 1849.
- 2163 vi. Levi Houghton⁸, b. Bath, Me., Feb. 23, 1853.

1376 Mary Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., June 13, 1809; married James Curtiss, May 18, 1830. He was born in Weathers-

field, Conn., March 29, 1806, died Joliet, Ill., Nov. 2, 1859. He was a lawyer, politician, editor, and farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Curtiss^s, b. Eastport, Me., March 28, 1831; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 29, 1878. He was an officer in the United States army.
- 2164 ii. Mary Kimball Curtiss^s, b. Dec. 18, 1832.
- 2165 iii. Sarah Curtiss^s, b. March 7, 1836.
- 2166 iv. Lucy Maria Curtiss^s, b. Feb. 21, 1838.
- v. Elizabeth Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1840; d. Champagne, Ill., Nov. 6, 1858.
- vi. Laura Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
- 2167 } vii. Charles Chauncey Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847.
- 2168 } viii. Laura Minnie Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847.
- 2169 ix. George Warren Curtiss^s, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1849.

1377 Laura Kimball^f (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 29, 1813; died June 11, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1836, Charles Alexander Garnsey, born Gowanda, N. Y., son of Daniel G. and Lucy (Hudson) Garnsey. Resides in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

- 2170 i. Daniel Green Garnsey^s, b. Rock Island, Ill., May 25, 1838.
- 2171 ii. George Otis Garnsey^s, b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 14, 1840.
- iii. Charles A. Powell Garnsey^s, b. Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 2, 1842; m. Ellen Bradley, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Forest) Bradley of Evanston, Ill. He is a dentist. He resides in Evanston, Ill.
- iv. Mary Lucy Garnsey^s, b. June 19, 1845; d. Walworth, Wis., June 14, 1871; m. — Maxon.
- v. Laura Isabella Garnsey^s, b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 14, 1848; d. Batavia, Ill., Feb. 23, 1868.
- 2172 vi. James Henry Garnsey^s, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1850.

1378 Lucy Coffin Kimball^f (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 5, 1820; married Nov. 5, 1846, for his second wife, Alfred Reddington, born Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 22, 1802, died San Francisco, Cal., May 22, 1875. They resided in Augusta, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Miller Reddington⁸, b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 24, 1847. Grain broker. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- ii. Henry William Reddington⁵, b. Augusta, Me., March 24, 1850. Grain broker. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
- iii. Alfred Reddington⁶, b. Sacramento, Cal., March 20, 1860; d. Sacramento, Dec. 14, 1862.

1379 George Washington Kimball⁷ (James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Eastport, Me., March 19, 1822; died St. Helena Island June 19, 1860; married May 19, 1855, Sarah Caroline McKenna, widow of William H. McKenna, and daughter of William Carroll of St. Helena. She died in Philadelphia June 27, 1861. He was consul at St. Helena when he died. His residence was Eastport, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Carrol⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William Babcock of California. Resided in San Francisco, Cal. She is deceased. She left one child.
- ii. Ella Linda⁸, b. Dec. 27, 1859; m. Frank Cavilli. Resides in New York city.

1380 William Kimball⁷ (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 1, 1795; died Jan. 18, 1878; married Oct. 15, 1818, Eliza Lane, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 2, 1797, died Jan. 14, 1887, daughter of William Lane, son of Nicholas Lane of Salem, Mass. He was a hatter and resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2173 i. Adam Wellman⁸, b. July 2, 1819; d. —.
- ii. Henry Thomas⁸, b. April 8, 1821; d. Salem, Oct. 13, 1831.
- 2174 iii. William⁸, b. March 7, 1823; d. April 17, 1866.
- iv. Charles Frederick⁸, b. May 5, 1825. Tobacconist. Resides in Boston.
- v. Anna B.⁸, b. March 12, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
- vi. Susan Lord⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1829. Resides in Salem, Mass.
- vii. Mary E.⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1861.
- viii. Caroline⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. March 9, 1864, James Buffington Nichols. Resides in Salem, Mass.
- ix. Abbie Wellman⁸, b. April 9, 1835. Resides in Salem, Mass.
- x. Henry⁸, b. May 19, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1837.

- xi. Sarah Staniford⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1838.
- xii. Joseph Kendall Farley⁸, b. Nov., 1839; d. April 13, 1851.
- xiii. Martha Lane⁸, b. May 8, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1847.

1381 James Staniford Kimball⁷ (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1804; died March 21, 1875; married March 17, 1831, Abigail Wellman Lane, born April 6, 1806, daughter of William Lane. He was a mariner and lived in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM.

- i. James W.⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1831; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Harriet C. Shourds. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- ii. Thomas⁸, b. March 2, 1835; d. Nov. 30, 1885.
- iii. Ebenezer Walter⁸, b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1842.
- iv. Arthur⁸, b. May 5, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1846.
- v. Sarah F.⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1847.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1382 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., June 8, 1781; died Elgin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1849; married, 1801, Betsey Hartford, born 1787, died Elgin, Ill., July 17, 1850, daughter of John and Polly (Saunders) Hartford of Andover, N. H. He resided in Newton, Andover, and Wilmot, N. H. The first six children were born in Andover, the others in Wilmot. After the birth of his children he went to Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Jefferson Kimball⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1802; d. Burton, Ill., Nov., 1849; m. in Boston, Mass., Elizabeth Fairbanks, d. 1876.
- ii. Samuel⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. Andover, Sept., 1835.
- iii. Betsey⁹, b. April 3, 1806; m. Joseph Brown. She died in Wilmot, N. H.
- iv. Laura⁹, b. July 7, 1807; m. April 4, 1831, Folsom Bean, b. 1801, d. Elgin, Ill., June 29, 1845; m. 2d, July 26, 1846, Jacob Lockwood, b. Oct. 1, 1802, d. Elgin, Ill., May 6, 1886, son of Ezra Lockwood.
- 2175 v. John Laugdon⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1808.
- vi. Joseph Warren⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. Wilmot, 1834.
- 2176 vii. Nathaniel Carr⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1813.
- 2177 viii. Algernon Sidney⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1814; d. Dec., 1874.

- 2178 ix. William Plummer⁹, b. April 11, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1855.
 x. Mary Jane⁹, b. June 12, 1818; m. Charles Brooks Kimball, son of Jonathan Kimball. He died in Eliota, Minn.
 xi. Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth Church. Resides in Coldwater, Mich.
 xii. Nancy Gay⁹, b. March 30, 1822; m. April 6, 1848, John Kezer. She died in Elgin.
- 2179 xiii. Lafayette⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1823.
 xiv. Charlotte⁹, b. July 20, 1825; m. April 15, 1849, George Dabney. Resides in Dakota.
 xv. Jonathan⁹, b. April 9, 182-; m. March 22, 1847, Hannah Rautner. Resides Vermillion, So. Dak.
 xvi. George Washington⁹, b. April 20, 1830; m. Sept. 29, 1859, Margaret Fowler; m. 2d, — Peacock. Resides in Burr Oak, Iowa.

1883 Nathan Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., April 26, 1785; died Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1859; married Martha Webster, born Hampton, N. H., May 22, 1787, died Sept. 27, 1873. Resided in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2180 i. Jonathan⁹, b. March 18, 1819; d. July 17, 1890.
 2181 ii. David L.⁹, b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822; d. July 8, 1852.

1884 Daniel H. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1795; died June 20, 1871; married March 4, 1821, Hannah Hoyt, born Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1798, died East Kingston, N. H., July 9, 1866, daughter of Joseph Hoyt. He resided in Newton, N. H., till May 11, 1832, after that in East Kingston, N. H. He died June 20, 1871. He was a farmer. The first five children were born in Newton, N. H., the others in East Kingston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally Lucina⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
 ii. Mary Ann⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1828.
 iii. Martha Emeline⁹, b. July 18, 1827. Resides in East Kingston, N. H.
 iv. Daniel Harrison⁹, b. April 14, 1832. Farmer. Resides in East Kingston, N. H.

- v. Caroline Henrietta⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1834. Resides in East Kingston.
- vi. Angeline Juliette⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1851.
- vii. Hannah Louisa⁹, b. July 20, 1837.
- viii. George Warren⁹, b. May 23, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1849.
- ix. Joseph Franklin⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1842.

1885 Amos Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1807; died Aug. 27, 1872; married Nov. 10, 1848, Jemina Sedgley Carpenter, born Waterborough, Me., Jan. 15, 1824, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Carpenter. He was a farmer and lived in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sally Lucina⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. Jan. 15, 1870, James Birney Kimball.
- 2182 ii. Lois Ann⁹, b. June 3, 1851.
- iii. Jonathan⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. May 19, 1884, Mrs. Addie D. (Stevens) Knowlton of Newton, N. H., daughter of William and Sarah (Batchelder) Stevens of Newton, N. H. She was born in Weld, Me.
- iv. Mary Emma⁹, b. April 12, 1856; d. June 29, 1857.
- v. Mary Emma⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 10, 1865.
- vi. Amos Willard⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1863.
- vii. Lewis Herbert⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1866. Resides in Newton, N. H.

1886 William Lowell Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1808; died Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 6, 1876; married April 8, 1835, Betsey Ann Thyng, born Feb. 10, 1812, daughter of John and Dolly (Rundlett) Thyng. He went to Brentwood, N. H., when eight years old and lived there till his death, with the exception of three years spent in Epping, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dorothy⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Sylvester P. Fiske of Deerfield, N. H. Resides in Everett, Mass.
- 2183 ii. Albert Thyng⁹, b. April 23, 1845.
- iii. Sarah Lizzie⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1851.
- iv. Arthur Willie⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. March 4, 1885, Mary Louise Ham, b. March 28, 1863, daughter of Francis Trescott Ham of Cornwall, England. He is a commission merchant in Faneuil Hall market, Boston. Resides in East Somerville, Mass.

1387 James Lowell Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born March 5, 1812; died Oct. 1, 1865; married June 16, ———, Mary Carter, born July 18, 1816, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Thompson) Carter of Newton, N. H. They resided in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Maria⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1862, Lewis Sinclair of Brentwood, N. H.
- ii. Infant⁹, d. May 24, 1838.
- 2184 iii. Orin⁹, b. March 20, 1839.
- 2185 iv. William⁹, b. June 11, 1841.
- v. Alena⁹, b. June 10, 1843; m. June 1, 1870, Jonas J. Byam of Amesbury, Mass.
- 2186 vi. James Birney⁹, b. March 5, 1845.
- vii. Horace Greeley⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Newburyport, Mass., May 5, 1884; m. Dec. 21, 1879, Henrietta (Martin) Osborne of Amesbury, Mass. She resides in Newton, N. H.
- viii. Mary Olive⁹, b. April 11, 1849; m. June 15, 1870, Moses Franklin Currier of Newton, N. H.
- ix. John Wesley⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1850.
- x. Charles Albert⁹, b. May 14, 1853.
- 2187 xi. George Washington⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1855.
- xii. Edward Everett⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1857.

1388 Joseph Kimball⁸ (Sargent⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Sandwich, N. H.; died Sandwich, April, 1878; married Clarissa Sturtevant, daughter of John Sturtevant of Centre Harbor, N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Centre Harbor and Centre Sandwich, N. H. He was a well-to-do, quiet citizen, respected by all who knew him, and was known in his old age as Uncle Joseph, never as Uncle Joe.

CHILDREN.

- 2188 i. Albert Russell⁹, b. Holderness, N. H., March 27, 1819; d. Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 24, 1879.
- ii. Sarah⁹, m. William Horn, d. Sandwich.
- iii. Lucy⁹, d. 1895; m. Daniel Goodwin; m. 2d, John Paine of Centre Harbor.
- iv. Lydia⁹, m. ——— Smith.

1389 James B. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴,

John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Waterboro, Me., 1813; died Malden, Mass., March 15, 1887; married Harriet Pickering, born 1817, died June 11, 1845; married 2d, Aug. 27, 1847, Hannah F. Pratt, born 1828. Resides in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2189 i. James H. Kimball⁹.
ii. Hannah F.⁹, b. Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1848.

1390 John Granville Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 3, 1819; died Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1889; married — Gillingham of Philadelphia, Pa.; married 2d, Nov. 5, 1867, Emma S. Rodgers, born April 26, 1838; married 3d, Mary E. Hogue. He was a physician and a member of the Baptist church. He enlisted in Co. A, Thirty-fifth Regt. N. J. Vols., Aug. 20, 1863. He was mustered out June 6, 1865, at Trenton, N. J. He afterwards went to Pittsburg, Pa., where he lived a few years, and then went to Des Moines, Iowa, and lived there until his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Emma⁹, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 28, 1868. She received the degree of M. D. at the Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1892. Resided in 1894 in Denver, Col.
ii. Frank Rodgers⁹, b. New Castle, Pa., July 9, 1890. Resides Brooksville, Pa.

1391 Joseph Kimball⁸ (Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 15, 1791; died Feb. 3, 1873; married Esther Ingerson. Lived in Madison, N. H.

CHILD.

- 2190 i. Isaac⁹, b. Parsonsfield, Me., July 27, 1814; d. May 19, 1887.

1392 Stephen Granville Kimball⁸ (Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 23, 1796; died Revere, Mass., Nov. 28, 1884; married Rosanna Doloff, born Lyman, Me., Feb. 15, 1792, died Tamworth,

N. H., March 2, 1853. He resided in Parsonsfield, Me., Eaton and Tamworth, N. H., and Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2191 i. Ensign⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1883.
 2192 ii. John N.⁹, b. Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1820.
 iii. Joseph⁹, b. Eaton, N. H., June 5, 1822; d. March 30, 1875;
 m. March 5, 1848, Melissa Glines.
 iv. Abner Doloi⁹, b. Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1824; d. March 2,
 1855; m. May, 1845, Roxanna Caldwell.
 2193 v. Stephen⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. May 13, 1885.
 vi. Enoch R.⁹, b. Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 5, 1829; d. Tam-
 worth, N. H., Nov. 26, 1829.
 vii. Rosanna⁹, b. Tamworth, N. H., March 18, 1831; m. March,
 1855, William Henry Bennett.
 viii. James⁹, b. Eaton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1836; d. Tamworth,
 N. H., Jan. 31, 1858.

1393 Thomas Kimball⁸ (Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1808; married May 15, 1825, Rebecca Holmes Brown, born —, died March 22, 1872, daughter of Clement Brown; married 2d, Lydia (Locke) Grant, daughter of Simon Locke. He is a farmer and lives in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Jane⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. Albert Strout; m. 2d, William Johnson.
 ii. Clement Brown⁹, b. June 29, 1827. Resides in New Bedford, Mass.
 iii. Elizabeth Augusta⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. — White of New Bedford.
 iv. John Holmes⁹, b. May 4, 1831.
 v. Rebecca⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. Charles Pease.
 vi. Thomas⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1835.
 vii. Lydia Ann⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Wyman Currier.

1394 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., June 5, 1815; died Cornish, Me., Oct. 14, 1883; married May 15, 1841, Thankful Irish, b. July 11, 1819, daughter of Asa Irish. He was a farmer and lived in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet⁹, b. July 16, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1877; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Albert H. Einaball.
- 2184 ii. Samuel Edward⁹, b. June 1, 1845.
- 2195 iii. Insigne Asa⁹, b. May 24, 1849.
- 2196 iv. Daniel Edmund⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1853.

1395 Henry Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Corinth, Vt., April 13, 1812; married Zilpha Merrill, born Corinth, Vt., Jan. 4, 1816, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Kyle) Merrill. Resided in Topsham and Corinth, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucetta⁹, b. Topsham, Vt., Oct. 15, 1833; m. Feb. 22, 1857, Albo M. Banks, who is a farmer residing in Bradford, Vt. Children: 1. Alta L. Banks¹⁰. 2. Merwin E. Banks¹⁰.
- ii. Nellie M.⁹, b. Topsham, Vt., Sept. 13, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Abel A. Heath. He is a farmer and resides in Bradford, Vt. No children.
- iii. Susannah⁹, b. Topsham, Vt., March 28, 1845; m. Oct., 1868, Lyman J. Heath. He is a farmer in Bradford, Vt.
- 2197 iv. Charles Henry⁹, b. Topsham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847.
- v. Oscar H.⁹, b. 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1880, Sharlie A. Cossetti. Child: Florence E.¹⁰, b. March 10, 1882.
- 2198 vi. Benjamin Frank⁹, b. Corinth, Vt., 1853.
- vii. James M.⁹, b. Cornish, Vt., Sept. 6, 1855; m. July 17, 1883, Cora I. Rowell of Lancaster, N. H. He is a jeweller in Lancaster, N. H. Child: Wendell¹⁰, b. 1881.

1396 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Poplin, N. H., March 1, 1804; died Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1885; married Feb. 14, 1830, Nancy C. Lawton, born Hallowell, Me., Jan. 1, 1808, daughter of Ebenezer Lawton. He resided in Poplin (Fremont), N. H., Vienna and Readfield, Me., and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2199 i. Frances Elizabeth⁹, b. Vienna, Me., July 18, 1832.
- 2200 ii. William Augustus⁹, b. Vienna, Me., May 17, 1835.

1397 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Poplin (Fremont), N. H.; married Dec. 31, 1817, Betsey Berry. He lived in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roxanna⁹, b. March 19, 1819.
- ii. Polly⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. (Ints.) Jan. 30, 1840, Thomas J. Cofren.
- iii. Moses⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1827.

1930245

1398 Stewart Kimball⁸ (William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 14, 1808; died June 27, 1871; married (Ints.) Jan. 4, 1840, Adah W. Branch, died April 25, 1881. He lived in Vienna, Me.

CHILD.

- 2201 i. John Stewart⁹, b. May 28, 1842.

1399 Lewis Kimball⁸ (William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., June 11, 1812; died Chester, N. H., June 15, 1879; married 1840, Eleanor Elkins, born Danville, N. H., Nov. 18, 1823, daughter of Henry Elkins. Resided in Vienna, Me., and Chester, N. H. He was selectman in Chester in 1858. He lived on Walnut hill, Chester, about a mile south from the center of the town. His children, with the exception of Lewis, were born in Chester.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Henry⁹, b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 23, 1841. He is a shoemaker and resides in Pasadena, Cal.
- ii. Mary Susan⁹, b. March 7, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1870, Frank Tebbetts of Haverhill, Mass.
- 2202 iii. George Ansell⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1845.
- iv. Charles Warren⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. March 17, 1876, Mary C. Coffin. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1871 with the degree of A. B. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. Practised in New York city. Resides in Wayne, N. Y.
- 2203 v. Arthur Perley⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1850.
- 2204 vi. Albert Laroy⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1853.
- 2205 vii. John Elkins⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1854.

- viii. Herbert Sewall⁹, b. March 10, 1857; d. July 28, 1889. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1881. He then went through the Columbia Law School, and commenced the practice of the law in New York city. He was compelled to abandon his profession on account of failing health.
- ix. Laura Etta⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1858. Resides in Chester, N. H.
- x. Horace Greeley⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1875.
- xi. Wallace Larkin⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Laura F. Johnson. Resides in Chester, N. H.
- xii. Anna Louise⁹, b. July 24, 1864. Resides in Chester, N. H.

1400 Samuel Kimball⁸ (William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born June 2, 1816; died June 28, 1872; married Sarah A. —, born June 4, 1823. Resided in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred A.⁹, b. May 23, 1842; m. (Ints.) Nov. 18, 1871, Melissa A. Branch.
- ii. Mary Abigail⁹, b. May 20, 1843.
- iii. Charles W.⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
- iv. Sarah Jane⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1851.
- v. Ellen Elizabeth⁹, b. June 6, 1855; d. June 10, 1858.
- vi. Edwin F.⁹, b. —; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
- vii. Alice⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

1401 Sewell Kimball⁸ (William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., Jan. 5, 1819; died Oct. 2, 1888; married Sept. 12, 1847, Harriet Conover, born Nov. 4, 1825. He resided in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur M.⁹, b. Nov., 1848; d. Nov. 25, 1872.
- ii. Leroy S.⁹, b. April 6, 1850; m. (Ints.) Nov. 11, 1875, Annie L. Dyer.
- iii. Annie M.⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1851.
- iv. Dexter B.⁹, b. July 15, 1855.
- v. Flora E.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Oct. 19, 1877.
- vi. George E.⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1859.
- vii. Estelle V.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
- viii. Lillian L.⁹, b. June 28, 1870.

1402 George Fitts Kimball⁸ (Caleb⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴,

John³, Henry², Richard¹) born 1820; died Sept., 1893; married Mary Dudley Fullonton of Raymond, N. H., born March 30, 1820, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Dudley) Fullonton. He resided in Danville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anson B.⁹, b. Danville, N. H., March 20, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Marilla Moulton, b. Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 7, 1855.
- 2206 ii. John E.⁹, m. Dora A. Morse of Limerick, Me.
- iii. Albert G.⁹, b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 12, 1860.
- 2207 iv. Eugene F.⁹, b. Danville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1866.

1403 Isaac Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born March 22, 1795; died Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1844; married Catherine Ballou. He resided in Irasburg, Vt., and Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Freeman⁹. Resided in Janesville, Wis., and St. Louis.
- ii. Mary⁹, m. Mensel Couant of Janesville, Wis.
- 2208 iii. George W.⁹, b. Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1835; d. July 19, 1889.

1404 Moody Bedell Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Irasburg, Vt.; died Coventry, Vt.; married Martha Mason; married 2d, Lucy (Spencer) Nye. He was a farmer and lived most of his life in Irasburg, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac⁹.
- 2209 ii. Reuben Mason⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1887.
- iii. Elizabeth⁹, m. J. Bisbee and lived in Independence and Marshalltown, Iowa.
- iv. Martha⁹, m. Reuben Edmuuds of Coventry, Vt.
- v. Moody⁹, b. Irasburg, Vt.; m. Miss Gould.
- vi. Jude⁹, d. young.
- vii. Jane⁹, d. young.
- viii. Jennie⁹, m. Charles Herbert of Coventry, Vt.

1405 Langdon Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Irasburg, Vt.; married Meroa Meigs. He was a trader and lived in Barnet and Troy, Vt., and Janes-

ville, Wis. He was a prosperous man and accumulated considerable property.

CHILD.

- i. Emily⁹, d. in Massachusetts.

1406 Ebenezer Carleton Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 7, 1807; died May 24, 1884; married Esther Kinne, born May 6, 1806. Resided in Irasburg, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann⁹, d. aged 8 years.
 ii. Helen Marr⁹, d. aged 6 years.
 iii. Emily Elizabeth⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1839; m. May 12, 1864, Henry Parker Thayer, b. March 16, 1840, d. Feb. 24, 1875.
 iv. Lucy Emeline⁹, b. March 26, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1872. She was a teacher.

1407 Hubbard Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Irasburg, Vt.; married Sarah Hayward. He was a Methodist preacher and lived in Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses⁹.
 ii. Benjamin F.⁹.
 iii. Meroa⁹. Lived in Cresco, Iowa.

1408 Elijah B. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., May 8, 1794; married May 6, 1819, Achsah Buss, born Sept. 5, 1797, died Jan. 24, 1869, daughter of Richard T. and Betsey (Ballard) Buss of Peterborough, N. H. He removed to Peterborough in 1816 and carried on the clothing business in company with Jefferson Butler. Later he went to Dublin, N. H., where for twelve years he carried on the same business and then returned to Peterborough near the South Factory Village.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna A.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 8, 1862.
 ii. Imri⁹, b. April 3, 1822. Resides in Missouri.
 2210 iii. Jane B.⁹, b. Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824.
 iv. Elizabeth S.⁹, b. Dublin, April 27, 1825; d. June 29, 1861.
 2211 v. Henry A.⁹, b. May 24, 1827.
 2212 vi. Abby B.⁹, b. April 15, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

- vii. Mary Ellen^o, b. Feb. 3, 1832; single.
 2213 viii. Sarah M.^o, b. Peterborough, July 6, 1834.
 ix. Carrie C.^o, b. April 7, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1872.

1409 Daniel Kimball^s (Jonathan⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 7, 1806; married Nov. 1, 1832, Elizabeth Harriman. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustus^o, b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Statira (Bryant) Lord.
 ii. Selinda Noyes^o.
 iii. Ann Rebecca^o, b. 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Josiah H. Colburn.
 iv. Mary Elizabeth^o, b. March 25, 1845.

1410 James B. Kimball^s (Moses⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1802; d. Aug. 18, 1854; married Jan. 1, 1824, Eliza E. Goodhue, born 1804, died Dec. 20, 1882. He lived in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza^o, b. July 28, 1824; m. Jan. 3, 1854, Thomas J. York, b. 1830.
 ii. James^o, b. April 24, 1827; d. young.
 iii. James^o, b. April 15, 1831; d. June 25, 1876.
 iv. Charles^o, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1861, Lydia (Perkins) (Blanchard) Tufts, b. Feb., 1817, d. June 27, 1883.

1411 Jonathan Kimball^s (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., April 16, 1799; died Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., April 11, 1873; married, 1821, Hannah Chase, born 1802, died Weare, N. H., Feb. 3, 1860, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Kimball) Chase of Springfield, N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Weare and Springfield, N. H., and Wellsboro, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clark M.^o, b. Springfield, N. H., 1822; d. Lycoming Co., Pa., 1846.
 ii. Hannah Mahala^o, b. Springfield, N. H., 1824; m., 1845, Moses Ordway. Resides in Mast Yard, N. H.
 iii. Eliza^o, b. Springfield, N. H.

- iv. Susan Jane⁹, b. Springfield, N. H., 1827; m. — Thompson.
 2214 v. Joseph Challis⁹, b. Springfield, N. H., 1829.
 vi. Mary Ann⁹, l. Springfield, N. H., May 2, 1831.
 vii. Emily Martha⁹, b. Springfield, N. H., March 30, 1833; m.
 Sept. 14, 1855, David Yale Kenyon. Resides in Epping,
 N. H.
 viii. Caroline Lucretia⁹, b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 20, 1835; m.
 — Wood. Resides in Natick, Mass.
 ix. Arvilla⁹, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1839.

1412 Clark Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., April 21, 1802; died Feb. 10, 1886; married April 27, 1830, Clarissa Cilley, born June 14, 1811, died Elkland, Pa., May 20, 1839, daughter of John and Marcia (Eaton) Cilley of Weare, N. H., and later of Elkland, Pa.; married 2d, May 19, 1841, Hannah Whittemore, born Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 3, 1811, daughter of Clark and Hannah (Stoning) Whittemore. He was a harness maker in Weare, N. H. Later in life he was a merchant and lived in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marcia Clemena⁹, b. Millport, N. Y., July 9, 1831; d. Elkland, Pa., March 12, 1841.
 ii. Clark Eugene⁹, b. Millport, N. Y., April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1834.
 iii. Clarissa Flora Eliza⁹, b. Elkland, Pa., Feb. 15, 1836; d. Painted Post, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851.
 2215 iv. Leonard Leverne⁹, b. Osceola, Pa., May 31, 1838.
 2216 v. Orville Samuel⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1842.
 vi. Harlan Page⁹, b. Osceola, Aug. 13, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
 2217 vii. Alvan Clarence⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
 viii. Susanna Florence⁹, b. Nov., 1848; d. Osceola, Pa., Oct. 6, 1851.
 ix. Ida Hyreanna⁹, b. Painted Post, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1851. Resides in Osceola.
 x. Eva Mercena⁹, b. Osceola, Pa., Aug. 27, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1860.

1413 Thomas Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., May 22, 1804; died Elkland, Pa., June 5, 1877; married, 1830, Sallie Terrill, daughter of Samuel Terrill of Vermont. She died in Hopkinton, N. H., and he married 2d, Lucy Philbrick, daughter of John

Philbrick. He resided in his youth in Weare, N. H., then in Underhill, Vt., for some years, then in Weare and Hopkinton, N. H., and finally in Tioga Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza⁹, b. May 18, 1831; d. Weare, N. H., Nov. 2, 1864; m. Jeremiah Heath; m. 2d, Charles Merrill and lived in Weare, N. H.
- ii. Clarissa⁹, b. July 11, 1835; m. Philip Flanders.
- iii. Marcia⁹, b. June 12, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
- iv. Marcia⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Weare, N. H., April 13, 1848.
- v. Madison Clark⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Arvilla Albee; m. 2d, Lillie Rowley. Farmer.

1414 Leonard Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 6, 1813; married April 3, 1844, Amanda Tucker, born Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., May 9, 1822, died Osceola, Pa., Sept. 22, 1873; married 2d, Nov. 23, 1875, Nancy Barnard, born Feb. 16, 1796, died Osceola, Pa., April 11, 1882. He was a farmer, and after leaving Weare, N. H., lived twenty years in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. He then removed to Osceola, Pa. He had an adopted daughter, Julia A. Kimball, born Nov. 1, 1848, who married his nephew, Leonard Leverne Kimball, and lived in Osceola.

1415 Matthew Harvey Kimball⁸ (Matthew Greeley⁷, Abraham⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., April 3, 1832; married Feb. 10, 1851, Elizabeth Fifield. Resided in Lowell, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry⁹.
- ii. George⁹.

1416 Elbridge Clement Kimball⁸ (Matthew Greeley⁷, Abraham⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Bedford, N. H., April 19, 1834; married Annie Caswell. He was a photographer and resided in Lowell and Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stella⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1871.
- ii. Grace⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., June, 1876.

1417 Alonzo Wood Kimball⁸ (Matthew Greeley⁷, Abraham⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born July 11, 1837; married ——. Photographer. Resides in Richmond, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Maude⁹.
- ii. Gracie⁹.

1418 Samuel Kimball⁶ (Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 23, 1796; married Susan Cross.

CHILDREN.

- i. Betsey Jane⁹, b. 1825; d. 1840.
- ii. Elvira Tamyson⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Isaiah Hoyt.
- iii. Susan Cross⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1830; never married.

1419 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born 1799; died 1845; married Jane Danforth, whose father died in the War of 1812. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2218 i. Charles C.⁹, b. Aug., 1823.
- ii. Arthur C.⁹

1420 John Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., March 29, 1801; died Sept. 16, 1860; married Oct. 2, 1825, Florinda Swan, born Epsom, N. H., Aug. 19, 1805, died Manchester, N. H., Nov. 13, 1872. He was a Freewill Baptist minister. Resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2219 i. Dana B.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. June 22, 1882.
- 2220 ii. Diantha⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1828.
- iii. Martha Jane⁹, b. Bradford, N. H., Jan. 11, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1880.
- iv. Caroline⁹, b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 23, 1831; d. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1880; m. 1858, Samuel Clark of Manchester.
- 2221 v. John Swan⁹, b. 1839.

1421 Wills Kimball⁸ (Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1812; mar-

died Jan. 24, 1835, Rebecca Greeley. Resided in Lebanon, N. H., till after the birth of his children. He now lives in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar Greeley⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1835, Delia P. Dutton. Resides in Coldwater, Mich.
- ii. Tryphena Ticknor⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1838.
- iii. Daughter⁹, b. and d. Nov. 6, 1840.
- iv. Harvey Byron⁹, b. June 18, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Jennie M. Bliss of Glover, Vt.
- v. Ella E.⁹, b. July 7, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1856.
- vi. Wills⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1848.
- vii. Wills Henry⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1849. Is in business in Boston. Has a daughter, Rebecca¹⁰, b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1885.
- viii. Robert R.⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1852; d. Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1876; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Lizzie Creasey of Newburyport, Mass., b. 1853, d. June 7, 1876.
- ix. Otis F.⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Ella F. Cook, b. Limerick, Me. He is a lieutenant in the Boston police.
- x. Mary E.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1878, George Pratt of Boston, Mass.

1422 Elias Kimball⁸ (Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Lebanon, N. H., July 13, 1815; died Sunbury, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1872; married Sept. 18, 1839, Irene Augusta Ticknor, born Dec. 1, 1818, daughter of William and Betsey (Ellis) Ticknor of Lebanon, N. H. He resided in Sunbury, Ohio, for twenty-eight years.

CHILDREN.

- 2222 i. Irene⁹, b. Marion, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1843.
- 2223 ii. Emily⁹, b. Sunbury, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1846; d. Sunbury, April 27, 1875.
- iii. Delia⁹, b. Sunbury, O., June 17, 1849; d. July 24, 1851.
- iv. Otis Hinkley⁹, b. Sunbury, O., June 19, 1855; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Abby Augusta Moore. He is a banker and lives in Sunbury, O. They have no children.

1423 Joseph Henry Kimball⁸ (Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Lebanon, N. H., June 27, 1828; married March 20, 1854, Mary Ella Adams, born June 13, 1833, died July 14, 1863; married 2d, Oct. 27, 1864,

Martha Jane Adams, born July 5, 1841. He has lived in Sunbury, Ohio, since he was twenty years old. He was a merchant and is now the manager of a creamery. Served July, 1862, to Aug., 1864, as captain of Co. G, 96th Regt. O. V. I., in the 13th Army Corps, in the Army of the Tennessee, and in the Department of the Gulf. Discharged from the hospital in New Orleans, La., for disability. He participated in the Vicksburg campaign and siege and in seven other engagements.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louise⁹, b. July 11, 1855; d. July 28, 1877.
- ii. Jennie⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
- iii. Byron⁹, b. April 26, 1861; d. Feb. 18, 1881.
- iv. Owen A.⁹, b. July 15, 1863; m. April 17, 1889, Alice S. Morris, d. July 26, 1889.
- v. Marian⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1887.
- vi. Percy⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 19, 1875.
- vii. Carroll⁹, b. June 27, 1876; d. March 27, 1878.
- viii. James Ticknor⁹, b. June 11, 1879.

1424 Lewis Kimball⁸ (Lewis⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born April 8, 1842; married Nov. 4, 1864, Ada S. Gage. He was a soldier during the War of the Rebellion, first in the Third N. H. Vols., and later as a lieutenant in a colored regiment.

CHILDREN.

- 2224
- i. Charles F.⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1865.
 - ii. Byron Harvey⁹, b. July 14, 1867; d. Nov. 16, 1878.
 - iii. Harry⁹, b. Dec., 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1870.
 - iv. David Lewis⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1871. Resides in Pontiac, Mich.
 - v. John Stuart⁹, b. June 11, 1873. Resides Lake Byron, Dak.
 - vi. Robert William⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1880. Resides in Lake Byron, Dak.

1425 Joseph Edwin Kimball⁸ (Lewis⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1859; married Feb. 22, 1888, Flora A. Mason, daughter of S. W. Mason of Chelsea, Mass. Was educated in the schools of Nashua, N. H. He lived in Milford, N. H., from March 31, 1876, till 1883, when he began the study of medicine with Dr. W. H. Drusinson of that place. He was



David Kimball
[Signature]

graduated at the University of Vermont Medical School, July 19, 1886, and commenced the practice of medicine in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886.

CHILD.

- i. Samuel⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 9, 1890.

1426 David Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1799; died Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 20, 1885; married Nov. 4, 1828, Caroline Rebecca Swett, born Sept. 30, 1802, died Feb. 24, 1887. She was a daughter of Capt. Samuel Swett of Newburyport, Mass. He was graduated at Dummer Academy and taught for some time. He then attended a course of medical lectures in Boston in order to fit himself for his duties as a druggist. He was a clerk in the drug store of William Norwood in Portsmouth from 1822 to 1824, and upon Mr. Norwood's death in 1824, he purchased the business and continued it until 1880, when he retired. He attended closely to business, was strictly honest and upright, and was eminently successful. He was treasurer of the Portsmouth Gas Light Co. from 1851 until his death. He was a strong anti-slavery man, from the commencement to the close of the slavery controversy. He was an earnest member of the Congregational church, and was greatly esteemed by his fellow citizens.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Woodward⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Matamoras, Mex., Sept., 1866.
- 2225 ii. Lucy Woodward⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1832.
- iii. Harriet McEwen⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1834. She has always lived in the old homestead where she was born. As a child she was not strong and was therefore chiefly educated at home by her mother, who was a lady of unusual attainments. Her father was a gentleman of the old school, a man of great refinement of thought and feeling, and of strong musical tastes, being one of the leaders in the Handel and Haydn society. In the midst of these surroundings the practical and poetical nature of the daughter was developed. She is a thorough house-keeper, but she has found the time to devote to good works in the church, which she ardently loves. She has

taken great interest in the Cottage hospital of her native city, and in recognition of her services the directors on July 1, 1895, voted, "That the western wing of the new building be named the 'Harriet McEwen Kimball Pavilion,' as a slight recognition of her faithful and untiring labors in behalf of the institution from its first inception." Literature has been her pastime rather than her regular work, and she has therefore been able to devote her best energies to whatever has come from her pen. She has published three volumes of poems. In 1889 a full and complete edition of these was published which was very favorably noticed by the *London Athenaeum*. Dr. A. P. Peabody, Bishop Huntingdon, Mr. Stedman, and others have assigned her a high position among the writers of devotional poetry. She is an exceedingly interesting person. She has avoided as far as possible any publicity, but in her church and neighborhood she is known and valued for her unselfish devotion to the interests of suffering humanity, and she has many warm friends.

2226 iv. Caroline Parker⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1836.

. 1427 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1802; died Feb. 12, 1882; married Oct. 9, 1828, Abigail W. Brock, born 1808, died April 21, 1832; married 2d, Feb. 3, 1837, Abigail Bradstreet, born 1813, died Dec. 4, 1850. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin F.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1837.
- ii. Deborah Jane⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1873.
- iii. Abigail McEwen⁹, b. April 9, 1832; m. Martin Root.
- iv. Marietta B.⁹, b. April 12, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1841.
- v. Harriet McEwen⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. May 31, 1883.
- vi. Susan F.⁹, b. June, 1842; d. May 31, 1843.
- vii. Susan Ann⁹, b. June 2, 1844; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
- viii. Walter Franklin⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1846; d. June 18, 1865.
- ix. David⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

1428 William Esty Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1805; died Nov. 4, 1895; married Nov. 21, 1828, Mary Ann



Farnet Mc Ewen Kimball

Reed, born Jan. 1, 1810, died Dec. 24, 1883. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann Maria⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. July 1, 1874; m. ——— Whipple.
- ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1833; d. June 11, 1867.
- iii. Elizabeth R.⁹, b. June 8, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
- 2227 iv. William B.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1836.
- v. Ellen T.⁹, b. March 20, 1842; m. May 30, 1871, Isaac N. Morgan.

1429 Dean Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1796; died Danvers, Mass., Feb. 18, 1884; married March 19, 1835, Polly Batchelder, b. Sept. 9, 1810. Resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Ann⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1853.
- ii. Ezra Dean⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. in California in 1863; m. Jan. 9, 1864, Mary A. (DeCosta) Gould.
- iii. Florence Augusta⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Charles Newhall of Danvers, Mass. Resides in Abilene, Kan. Child: Charles Kimball Newhall¹⁰, b. Abilene, Kan.
- iv. Moses Preston⁹, b. Danvers, Mass., April 18, 1843; m. April 25, 1886, Maria T. Hutchinson of Westboro, Mass. He is foreman in a shoe factory and resides in Northwood, N. H. He has resided in Danvers and Randolph, Mass., and in Missouri.
- 2228 v. Francis Orville⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
- vi. Henry M.⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1850; d. June 17, 1881.

1430 Moses Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 26, 1805; died Aug. 28, 1880; married Aug. 23, 1827, Elizabeth Piper, born Feb., 1809, died Nov. 11, 1880. Resided in Salem and Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. ———; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Richard Renno.
- ii. Ann B.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1857, Charles H. Chaffee.
- iii. Sarah Jane⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. young.
- iv. Sarah⁹, b. March 4, 1837; m. July 12, 1857, George W. Gray.
- v. Caroline⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Dec. 11, 1859, Hiram B. Esty.

Reed, born Jan. 1, 1810, died Dec. 24, 1883. Resided in Topsheld, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann Maria⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. July 1, 1874; m. — Whipple.
- ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1833; d. June 11, 1867.
- iii. Elizabeth R.⁹, b. June 8, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
- 2227 iv. William B.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1836.
- v. Ellen T.⁹, b. March 20, 1842; m. May 30, 1871, Isaac N. Morgan.

1429 Dean Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1796; died Danvers, Mass., Feb. 18, 1884; married March 19, 1835, Polly Batchelder, b. Sept. 9, 1810. Resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Ann⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1853.
- ii. Ezra Dean⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. in California in 1863; m. Jan. 9, 1864, Mary A. (DeCosta) Gould.
- iii. Florence Augusta⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Charles Newhall of Danvers, Mass. Resides in Abeleno, Kan. Child: Charles Kimball Newhall¹⁰, b. Abeleno, Kan.
- iv. Moses Preston⁹, b. Danvers, Mass., April 18, 1843; m. April 25, 1886, Maria T. Hutchinson of Westboro, Mass. He is foreman in a shoe factory and resides in Northwood, N. H. He has resided in Danvers and Randolph, Mass., and in Missouri.
- 2228 v. Francis Orville⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
- vi. Henry M.⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1850; d. June 17, 1881.

1430 Moses Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 26, 1805; died Aug. 28, 1880; married Aug. 23, 1827, Elizabeth Piper, born Feb., 1809, died Nov. 11, 1880. Resided in Salem and Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. —; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Richard Renno.
- ii. Ann B.⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1857, Charles H. Chaffee.
- iii. Sarah Jane⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. young.
- iv. Sarah⁹, b. March 4, 1837; m. July 12, 1857, George W. Gray.
- v. Caroline⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Dec. 11, 1859, Hiram B. Esty.

- vi. Moses⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1842.
- vii. Hannah⁷, b. April 24, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1864, William H. H. Esty.
- viii. Aaron⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1846.
- ix. Mary Adeline⁶, b. July 4, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1854.

1431 Joel Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1808; died March 28, 1834; married Elizabeth Pierce. Resided Beverly, Mass.

CHILD.

- 2229 i. Joel⁹, b. 1831.

1432 George Augustus Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 30, 1812; married March 20, 1836, Martha Goss Curry, born Nov. 22, 1813, died Salem, Mass., July 3, 1883. He resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Augustus⁹, b. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1837; d. Billerica, Mass., July 26, 1874; m. Dec. 3, 1865, Ruth H. Walton.
- ii. Eben Ingalls⁹, b. Danvers, Mass., April 15, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1855, Sarah A. McNeil.
- iii. Martha Luella⁹, b. Tewksbury, Mass., July 19, 1843; m. April 13, 1865, Augustus H. Sanger.

1433 Hiram Kimball⁸ (Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., March 17, 1810; married Mary Richardson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. May 22, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1863.
- 2230 ii. Edward A.⁹, b. April 4, 1843; d. Nov. 27, 1891; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Anna A. Weston.

1434 Joel Kimball⁸ (Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 23, 1814; died Jan. 2, 1890; married April 7, 1842, Phebe Ann Goodale, born July 5, 1821, died May 4, 1872. They resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2231 i. William Henry⁹, b. May 31, 1843; m. Dec. 21, 1867, Sarah E. (Kimball) Berkley, daughter of Jesse and Lydia Kimball of North Andover, Mass.
 ii. Julia Ann⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1845.
 iii. Joel⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Sarah A. Sargent of Malden, Mass.
 iv. Caroline⁹, b. May 18, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1872.
 v. Mary Ann⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1856.
 vi. Phebe Ann⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. April 26, 1883, L. A. Darling.

1435 Moses T. Kimball⁸ (Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 16, 1818; died Reading, Mass., Aug. 2, 1884; married April 13, 1845, Lucy Towne, born Feb. 18, 1821, died Feb. 2, 1850; married 2d, Jan. 21, 1852, Caroline E. Wilson, born 1826. He resided in Danvers and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Walter⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1847.
 ii. Albert⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1849.
 iii. Walter⁹, b. May 26, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
 iv. Sarah J.⁹, b. June, 1855; d. Oct. 26, 1887.
 v. Wellman⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. April 18, 1881.

1436 James Kimball⁸ (Dudley⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., 1812; died Sept. 27, 1862; married June 27, 1860, Elizabeth M. Rowe. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Abbie A.⁹, b. July 1, 1860.

1437 Clark Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 26, 1798; married Hannah Willis. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2232 i. Joseph W.⁹, b. March 1, 1821.
 ii. Ephraim⁹, b. May 31, 1825.
 iii. Jonas Willis⁹, b. March 24, 1827; d. April 10, 1828.
 iv. Dorcas Barbour⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1829.

1438 Peter Kimball^s (Samuel^r, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me.; married Sophia Wheeler of Rumford, Me., daughter of Abel Wheeler. He resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sophia⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Jan. 4, 1846, John Hamlen of Milan, N. H.
- ii. Charles Wheeler⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. May 31, 1830.
- iii. Viola⁹, b. March 27, 1830; d. July 19, 1833.
- iv. Sarah M.⁹, b. July 19, 1833; d. Nov. 27, 1835.
- 2233 v. Charles Mellen⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. July 3, 1873, Mary E. Bartlett.

1439 Moses Foster Kimball^s (Asa¹, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., 1790; married April 16, 1812, Mary Bean, born 1798, died Rumford, Me., March 30, 1884, daughter of Josiah and Molly (Crocker) Bean of Bethel, Me. He resided in Bethel and Rumford, Me. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann⁹, b. Bethel, Me., April 26, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1835, Eben T. Goddard, farmer. Resided in Rumford, Me.
- 2334 ii. Charles Adams⁹, b. Rumford, Me., Dec. 10, 1816.
- 2235 iii. William King⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1875.
- 2236 iv. Asa⁹, b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 20, 1824.
- v. Dolly Keys⁹, b. May 10, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Gideon C. Hastings of Bethel, Me.
- vi. Arabella Carter⁹, b. March 22, 1830; m. Feb. 5, 1851, Alvin B. Goodwin.

1440 Asa Kimball^s (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Oct. 12, 1792; died April 16, 1873; married June 15, 1815, Abigail Bartlett, daughter of Thadens and Sibell (Powey) Bartlett of Bethel, Me. They resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. Nov. 16, 1817.
- ii. Abigail⁹, b. June 3, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1823.
- 2237 iii. Moses Foster⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. in New York.
- iv. Emma Bean⁹, b. March 20, 1828; m. May 2, 1849, John Decatur Hastings. He is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.

1441 Israel Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Jan. 20, 1795; married July 9, 1822, Sarah Webber, born Sweden, March 9, 1799, died Bethel, Me., June 2, 1881, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Nevens) Webber, who were early settlers of Sweden, Me. He was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Me., from the time of his marriage until his death, and held many town offices. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Webber⁹, b. May 22, 1824; m. Aug. 16, 1846, Hiram H. Holt, and resided in Bethel, Me. Child: Sarah Lucinda Holt¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1848, m. Feb. 11, 1879, William W. Chase. Resides in Bethel, Me. Child: Willis Webber Chase¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
- 2238 ii. Israel Grenville⁹, b. April 20, 1826.
- 2239 iii. Benjamin Webber⁹, b. March 13, 1859.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. May 12, 1831; m. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 7, 1858, David A. Gorham. Resides Norway, Me.
- v. Richard⁹, b. July 2, 1833; d. July 3, 1833.
- 2240 vi. Hepzibah Eames⁹, b. July 27, 1834.
- vii. Susannah Nevens⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1837. Resides on the home farm at Bethel, Me.
- viii. Harriet Hazen⁹, b. June 7, 1840; m. March 22, 1880, Clarence B. Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H., d. Tewksbury, Mass., April 28, 1881. Child: Clara Burnap Sanborn¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1881. They reside on the homestead in Bethel, Me.

1442 Hepzibah Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Jan. 6, 1798; married Jan., 1821, Ebenezer Eames of Bethel, Me., born Dublin, N. H., Oct., 1792. They resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sophronia H. Eames⁹, b. May, 1823; m. A. P. Chapman, who is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.
- ii. Augustus W. Eames⁹, b. Nov., 1824.
- iii. Paulina K. Eames⁹, b. Sept., 1835; d. May, 1839.
- iv. Ebenezer Eames⁹, b. Dec., 1836; d. Dec., 1837.
- v. Paulina E. Eames⁹, b. April, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1862, John M. Philbrook of Bethel, Me.

1443 Phebe Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³,

Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 22, 1804; died Nov. 26, 1887; married Ezra Russell of Bethel, Me., born 1803, died Jan. 6, 1839; married 2d, 1852, Winslow Heywood of Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Melissa M. Russell⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Charles Mason. He is a merchant and resides in Bethel, Me.
- ii. Susanna Russell⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. 1868, Edward H. Merrill. Resides in Portland, Me.

1444 Richard Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Bethel, Me., Jan. 20, 1806; married Zilpha Dresser. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alzette Eliza⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1832.
- 2241 ii. Byron⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1834.
- iii. Nancy D.⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1835.

1445 Jedediah T. Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Aug. 19, 1809; married April 17, 1836, Mary Ann Mason, born March 15, 1816, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Knight) Mason. Farmer. He represented the town in the legislature in 1861 and 1862. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church. Resides in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Tapley Webster⁹, b. July 28, 1837; d. July 2, 1855.
- ii. Jacob H.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1865. Resided in Dover, N. H., at the time of his death.
- iii. Daniel M.⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Ellen Packard. No children. Resides in Bethel, Me.
- iv. Calvin N.⁹, b. March 13, 1846. Farmer. Resides Bethel, Me.
- 2242 v. John L.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
- vi. Rebecca J.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. in Haverhill, Mass., July 6, 1872, Clark Caswell. Resides in Bethel, Me. Child: Lena Maud Caswell¹⁰.
- vii. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1853. Resides in Bethel, Me.

1446 Ira Crocker Kimball⁸ (Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴,

John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 29, 1816; died Feb. 5, 1865; married Dec., 1837, Joanna Rowe of Bethel, Me., born Dec. 22, 1813, died July 4, 1847; married 2d, Salome (Burnham) Chapman of Gilead, Me., born Jan. 18, 1824. He was a merchant and resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2243 i. Melville Crocker⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1840.
 ii. Emily Joanna⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Samuel D. Philbrook, who is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.
 iii. Calvin Israel⁹, b. May 14, 1845; m. Jennie Starbird of Portland, Me. He is a postal clerk and has no children.
 iv. Martha⁹, b. April 15, 1847; d. July 7, 1847.
 v. Flora Anna⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1887.
 2244 vi. Carrie⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1854.
 2245 vii. Jessie Frances⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1858.
 viii. Minnie⁹, b. July 27, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1861.

1447 Jedediah Alex Kimball⁸ (Jedediah⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 18, 1820; married Mary C. —, died May 23, 1880. He resided in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cassius L.⁹, b. May 11, 1847.
 ii. Florence M.⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1853.

1448 Jacob T. Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 27, 1812; married Phila Andrews. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Octavia T.⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1864.
 ii. Gustavus M.⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Sarah Bragg.
 iii. Nancy A.⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. James Mayconnell.
 iv. Mary E.⁹, b. July 31, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1861.
 v. Francis E.⁹, b. July 9, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1846.
 2246 vi. William A.⁹, b. July 3, 1847.
 vii. Emma M.⁹, b. July 1, 1851; m. Leforest Bragg.
 viii. Charles H.⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Annie C. Chase.

1449 Moses Stone Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., May 11, 1817; married Dec. 10, 1844, Catherine Young. Resided Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2247 i. Annie S.⁹, m. April 19, 1866, Orlando B. Crane.
 ii. Jedediah A.⁹, b. June 27, 1848.
 iii. Sarah Frances⁹, b. 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Alva M. Butler of Boston, Mass.
 iv. Flora A.⁹, b. March 4, 1855; m. Charles H. Felker.

1449a. George Augustus Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 20, 1808; died March 15, 1890; married Serena Williams, born April 12, 1811, daughter of Lemuel and Dolly (Dinsmore) Williams. He was active in political matters and represented Athens, Me., where he lived, several terms in the Maine legislature. He was a whig and a republican.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Frances⁹, b. Athens, Me., Nov. 13, 1832; d. March 3, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1858, Thomas Lee Stanton.
 ii. Emma Louise⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1835. Resides in Athens, Me.
 iii. Julia Maria⁹, b. May 13, 1838; m. Sept. 3, 1864, Charles Franklin Greene. Resides in Athens, Me.
 iv. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. June 29, 1840. Resides in Athens, Me.

1449b. Charlotte Flint Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 6, 1809; died Jan. 2, 1872; married Nov. 1, 1835, Reuben Partridge, born July 24, 1801, died Sept. 6, 1850, son of Amos and Sarah (Rockwood) Partridge. He was a merchant and lived in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2248 i. Charles Kimball Partridge⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1836.
 2249 ii. Allen Partridge⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
 2250 iii. Frank Reuben Partridge⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1843.
 iv. Anne Louise Partridge⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1846. She is a kindergarten teacher.
 v. Reuben Henry Partridge⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. April 30, 1850.

1449c. Charles Edwin Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 23, 1810; died Nov. 3, 1878; married Dec. 31, 1878, Julia Palmer, born July 16, 1818, died May 7, 1871. He was a merchant and lived in Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Augustus⁹, b. Dover, Me., Dec. 1, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1862.
 ii. Ammie Estella⁹, b. May 14, 1842.
 2251 iii. Frederick Lewellen⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1845.

1449d. Caroline Emily Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 22, 1812; died Sept. 27, 1886; married Stephen Chase. He was an architect and builder. They resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Kimball Chase⁹. He is a Free Will Baptist minister. He was formerly in Dover, Me. Is now in Buffalo, N. Y.
 ii. Emma Rebecca Chase⁹, m. Herbert Eaton of Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1. Earnest Eaton¹⁰. 2. Edith Kimball Eaton¹⁰.

1449e. Benjamin Franklin Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 11, 1814; died March 2, 1873; married Salome Bartlett, daughter of William Bartlett. He was a merchant and resided at New Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen⁹, b. New Portland. Deceased.
 ii. Frank Allen⁹. Deceased.
 iii. Charlotte Bartlett⁹. Deceased.
 iv. William⁹. Deceased.
 v. Charles Benjamin⁹, b. May, 1872.

1449f. Artemas Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., April 16, 1817; died June 11, 1874; married Sarah L. Lovejoy of Fayette, Me. He lived in Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Perley Lovejoy⁹, b. Monmouth, Me., 1856.
 ii. John⁹, b. Monmouth, Me. Resides at Larned, Kan.

1449g. Rebecca Bixby Kimball⁸ (Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 22,

1822; married George Allen, born —, died Dec. 24, 1853.
Resides at Augusta, Me.

CHILD.

- i. George Jacob Allen⁶, b. Augusta, Me. He is a book-keeper.

1449h. Julia A. Kimball⁸ (Artemas⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me.; married Samuel Titcomb. He was a prominent lawyer in Augusta, Me., and has held various offices of trust. Has been a member of the school committee, member of the legislature, mayor of the city, and judge in one of the courts. Their son, Lendall Titcomb⁵, was graduated A. B. at Harvard in 1871, and LL.B. in 1875. He is a lawyer and lives in Augusta, Me.

1450 Parker Spofford Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 25, 1836; married Mary E. W. Hall of Dover, N. H. Lived in Boxford, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Parker Spofford⁹, b. May 8, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1868.

1451 Josiah Evarts Kimball⁶ (Josiah⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1841; married Aug. 19, 1865, Ada Byron Dorset. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is a member of the real estate firm of Kinney & Kimball.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Bell⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1869.
ii. Martha Beatrice⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1871.
iii. Don⁹, b. May 19, 1877.

1452 John Kimball⁸ (Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born March, 1796; died Oct. 5, 1880; married Mary Cammett; married 2d, Aug. 25, 1844, Mary Edmunds. Lived in Hooksett, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jedediah⁹, b. 1820. Had three children.
2252 ii. John Hilliard⁹, b. 1822.

- 2253 iii. Peter C.⁹, b. 1824. Resides in Cohasset, Mass.
 iv. Mary Ann⁹, b. 1826; m. Capt. James Hall.
 v. Daniel⁹, b. 1828; d. young.

1453 Hiram Kimball⁸(Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H.; died Hooksett, 1877; married Sarah E. Towne.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances E.⁹, m. Henry Wheeler of Amherst, Mass.
 ii. Aroline H.⁹
 iii. Sarah Ann J.⁹, m. — Duffie. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
 iv. Katie Cammet⁹, m. John Brown.
 v. Clara A.⁹, m. — Rowe.
 vi. Ida Allen⁹.
 vii. James Wallace⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1852.

1454 Jesse Kimball⁸(Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born and lived in Hooksett, N. H.; married Sophia Davis.

CHILD.

- 2254 i. Wilson⁹, b. Hooksett, July 3, 1827.

1455 Eunice Kimball⁸(Nathan⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Manchester, N. H., May 29, 1798; married John Harwood. Resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Harwood⁹, m. —; d. —.
 2255 ii. Nathan Kimball Harwood⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. March 16, 1871.

1456 Stephen Kimball⁸(Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Manchester, N. H., March 7, 1808; died Auburn, N. H., July, 1889; married Nov. 26, 1834, Mary Ann Woodbury of Dunbarton, N. H., born Aug., 1814, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Hoyt) Woodbury. Resided in Hooksett about twenty years, and for the last thirty-three years of his life in Auburn, N. H. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOOKSETT, N. H.

- 2256 i. Frederick Smith⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1894.

ii. George Clark⁹, b. April 10, 1840. He lives in Hooksett, N. H. He has been married three times and has four children. He was a Union soldier.

2257 iii. Emily Ann⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1845.

2258 iv. Eliza Ordway⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1850.

1457 Calvin Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) died 1837; married Aug. 16, 1829, Dorcas Abbott, born July 23, 1807, died ———, daughter of Rev. David Abbott of Dracut, Mass. He was a farmer and lived in Hooksett, N. H., and Dracut, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2259 i. Harrison Gilman⁹, b. 1830.

2260 ii. Ezra⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1875.

2261 iii. Orrin E.⁹, b. Dracut, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833.

1458 Jonathan Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H.; married Betsey Marshall. Resided in Hooksett, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Anna Maria⁹, b. Hooksett, N. H.

1459 Gilman Harrison Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H.; died 1874; married Lavinia Bunton.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen⁹, b. 1845; m. E. H. Hobbs.

2266 ii. Edward Lincoln⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1861.

1460 Peter Kimball⁸ (Amos⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born ———; married Mary Boynton. Resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Helen Gertrude⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 1, 1879, James Everett Dodge, b. Dec. 8, 1854.

1461 Frederick Kimball⁸ (Amos⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) died 1871; married Martha ———, died 1878.

CHILD.

i. Emma⁹, m. ——— Ramsey.

1462 Jackson Sawyer Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 23, 1810; died May 10, 1859; married Aug. 19, 1832, Jane P. Foster, died 1858, daughter of William Foster of Argyle, Me. He kept a hotel in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁹, b. June 30, 1833; d. young.
- ii. Thomas⁹, b. June 30, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1836.
- iii. Son⁹, b. —; d. May 15, 1840.
- iv. Reuel William⁹, b. July 17, 1842; d. Jan. 1843.
- v. Reuel William⁹, b. June 19, 1843; d. April 28, 1882.
- 2263 vi. Charles Henry⁹, b. March 27, 1846.
- vii. Stephen Wilbur⁹, b. March 19, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1851.
- viii. Hester R.⁹, b. —; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

1463 John Sawyer Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., July 21, 1813; married Dec. 1, 1836, Sarah Sawyer French, born March 31, 1814, died Aug., 1865, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sawyer) French of Randolph, Mass. She was his cousin. She was a true Christian woman. Married 2d, Abbie C. Scates, born 1833, died Sept. 26, 1870; married 3d, Oct. 18, 1872, Samantha (Sweetland) Dadd, born Palmyra, Me. He was a clerk in the lumber business from 1830 to 1856, when he went into business for himself. In 1872 he went into the insurance business. He was a colonel in the militia. In politics a republican. A member and active worker in the Congregational church and Sunday-school, and in the temperance cause. Has lived the most of his life in Bangor, but spent three years in Boston, Mass., from 1850 to 1853, and was from 1838 to 1840 in Garland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2264 i. John French⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1840.
- 2265 ii. James French⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1843.
- iii. Samuel Stephen⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1851. Is in the real estate and insurance business. Is a justice of the peace. Belongs to the Prohibition party and is a member of its state committee. Resides in Bangor, Me.
- iv. Edwin⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. July 12, 1859.
- v. Charles Edgar⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1870.

1464 Charles Proctor Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born July 11, 1821; married Oct. 17, 1852, Isabella Dunn, born New York city Oct. 28, 1828. He resided in Bangor, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Stephen⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. San Francisco, May 1, 1857.
- ii. John Sawyer⁹, b. April 11, 1855; d. Nov. 12, 1855.
- iii. Proctor William⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1856.
- iv. Rebecca Mary⁹, b. July 30, 1857. She is a stenographer and typewriter.
- v. Anna Sarah⁹, b. March 15, 1861; d. July 19, 1861.
- vi. Emble⁹, b. July 5, 1865; d. Nov. 22, 1865.
- vii. Phineas Ruel⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1866; d. June 9, 1867.

1465 Walter Henry Kimball⁸ (Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., June 20, 1820; died North Andover, Mass., Sept. 30, 1881; married August 11, 1846, Mary E. Gage. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College in 1841; M. D. Dartmouth, 1844. He practised his profession in Andover, Mass., until his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary T.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
- ii. Walter⁹, b. June 29, 1852.
- iii. John Tyler⁹, b. June 3, 1854; m. July 10, 1859, Carrie Perkins Blunt, b. 1859. He is a bank clerk in Andover, Mass.

1466 John Foster Kimball⁸ (Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., June 8, 1824; married April 20, 1847, Louisa J. Peabody, born Jan. 26, 1827, died April 10, 1864; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1867, Lizzie Foster, born North Andover, 1824. He resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Jane⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1849.
- ii. Susan F.⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. North Andover Dec. 12, 1875.
- iii. Daughter⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1858.

1467 Austin Wright Kimball⁸ (Solomon⁷, Lemuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Madison, Ohio, June 7, 1827; died June 6, 1889; married July 3, 1862,



J. J. KIMBALL.

Pauline S. Young, b. July 11, 1828. He was a farmer and resided at Madison, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2266 i. Cutler Leman⁹, b. March 4, 1864.
 ii. Ida⁹, d. in infancy.

1468 Lemuel Hastings Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Lemuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Madison, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1833; married Oct. 18, 1866, Caroline Nash, daughter of Edward Taylor and Charlotte (Frissel) Nash. He is a farmer and resides in Madison, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Homer Nash⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1867. He is superintendent of public schools.
 ii. Abel⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1869. He is a merchant.
 iii. Lelia Helen⁹, b. March 16, 1872.
 iv. Carl Russell⁹, b. July 2, 1876.
 v. Bessie Seaton⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

1469 Jason Jones Kimball⁸ (Levi⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Windham, Vt., March 2, 1829; died Manchester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1895; married June 1, 1864, Celia B. Mann, born South Deerfield, Mass., 1830, daughter of Pliny and Achsah (Billings) Mann, and a relative of Horace Mann, the educator. She survives him. Both his parents were musical, and he early manifested a decided talent for his chosen profession. So proficient did he become in youth that at the age of sixteen he led a chorus of thirty-five voices, in which were six members of his own family. In 1856 he went to Boston and pursued his vocal studies under B. F. Baker, Mme. Frazer, and Myron W. Whitney, receiving instruction also from the best masters in harmony, John K. Paine, O. B. Brown, and Kellar. During his long stay in Boston he became prominent as a bass soloist of pronounced ability and a director of musical societies. The musical atmosphere in which he lived well fitted him for his future work. Coming to Manchester in 1872, he devoted the rest of his life to upbuilding and improving music in the city, and in this noble work no one has accomplished more than he. For twenty-three years he had charge of the

musical instruction in the public schools of Manchester, and many of the leading singers of the city were numbered among his private pupils. His work in the schools was successful in the highest degree, and hundreds are indebted to him for all they ever learned of music. His rare ability as a musical director was demonstrated in May, 1895, at the opening concert of the Philharmonic Society, when the public had the opportunity of listening to the excellent work of a chorus of six hundred voices from the higher grades of the Manchester schools under his leadership. Throughout New Hampshire and adjoining states he was well known as a soloist, and he is still remembered in Boston for the prominent part he took in the famous concerts of the Handel and Haydn society. His death occurred suddenly at his home on the evening of Sept. 27, 1895. There had been a rehearsal of the Unitarian choir, of which he was a member and leader, and after the singers had gone home, he was playing on an old Cremona violin which his brother had brought from Washington, and Mrs. C. E. Burnham was accompanying him on the piano. They had reached the last bar of the selection, Raff's Cavatina, which he played with the most beautiful expression, when he suddenly made a discord. Without looking up, the accompanist said: "Don't stop!" But it was Death's hand that made the discord, and the player, falling to the floor, expired before the echoes of his music had died away. Death was due to heart disease, from which deceased had suffered his first attack a few days previously. Possessed of a social, genial temperament, he had the faculty of making friends and holding them, and his memory is cherished in loving regard by thousands, young and old. He was a member of the Masonic Order, thirty-second degree, Scottish Rite, of DeMolay Commandery, K. T., of Boston, and of the Mystic Shrine. No children.

[We are indebted for the above sketch to Mr. Willey's Book of Nutfield. Mr. Willey kindly loaned us the cut for the portrait.]

1470 Joseph Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1798;

died Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1881; married June 22, 1828, Mary Nelson, born 1801, died Feb. 28, 1885, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally Nelson; married 2d, May 22, 1806, Martha P. Holmes, born 1803, died Jan. 30, 1867, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Holmes. He lived in Georgetown and Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Lewis⁹, b. April 12, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
- ii. Sarah Maria⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1830; d. June 9, 1850.
- iii. Belinda Tilston⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. Nov. 25, 1850.
- iv. Mary Susan⁹, b. July 10, 1834; d. June 4, 1836.
- v. Charles Alfred⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1837; m. Sept. 7, 1866, Mary H. Tenney, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1846.
- vi. Hannah Lizzie⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. July 17, 1857.
- } vii. Joseph Henry⁹, b. March 11, 1841.
- { viii. Mary Sophie⁹, b. March 11, 1841.

1471 John Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., July 5, 1800; married June 22, 1828, Sally Nelson, born 1800, died March 27, 1869. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- { i. Child⁹, b. and d. July 20, 1830.
- { ii. Child⁹, b. and d. July 20, 1830.
- 2267 iii. William Nelson⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1832.
- iv. Edwin Carr⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. July 26, 1866, Martha Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. June 9, 1888. No children.

1472 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1802; died Billerica, July 17, 1886; married Phidelia Spofford.

CHILD.

- i. Matilda Jane⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Levi Howe.

1473 Moses Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1798; died June 8, 1879; married Oct. 30, 1833, Mary Stone Eaton, born

May 15, 1803, died March 23, 1846, daughter of Dr. Eaton.
Resided in Boxford.

CHILD.

- i. Lucy Stone⁹, b. June 21, 1834.

1474 Abigail Tyler Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., July 13, 1801; married Nov. 10, 1825, George Pearl of Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Frederick Pearl⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1826.
ii. Almira Moody Pearl⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
iii. Helen Maria Pearl⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1833.
iv. Ruth Mchitable Pearl⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
v. Rebecca Kimball Pearl⁹, b. July 9, 1839.
} vi. John Kimball Pearl⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
{ vii. Sarah Isabella Pearl⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1842.

1475 Nathan Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., May 17, 1797; died 1851; married March 12, 1821, Harriet West, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hazelton) West of Haverhill, Mass. He resided in Lynn, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Adrianna⁹, d. young.
ii. Adrianna⁹, d. young.
iii. Mary W.⁹, m. Aug. 25, 1852, Hugh Dickson. Lived in Lynn, Mass.
iv. Harriet⁹, d. young.
v. Caroline⁹, d. young.
vi. Henry⁹. Lives in Lynn, Mass.
vii. Charles M.⁹, b. 1835; d. June 8, 1848.
2268 viii. Edwin Haven⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1837.
ix. Harriet E.⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1840.
x. George A.⁹, b. April 16, 1842; d. May 16, 1857.

1476 Edward Woodburn Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1798; died Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1859; married Rebecca Averill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, m. Henry Shifer of New York city.
- ii. John⁹, d. on his way to Europe, aged 18 years.
- iii. Jeanette⁹, m. Thomas Duncan.
- iv. Edward⁹, d. Charleston, S. C., aged 16 years.
- v. Louis⁹, m. Miss — Hopkins of Tennessee.
- vi. Stephen⁹.

1477 Stephen Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1807; died Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 27, 1870; married Mary Campbell Davenport, born Jan. 13, 1814, died March 3, 1868; daughter of William Davenport. He was a merchant and lived in Philadelphia, Pa., to which place he went about 1840.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Peabody⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. June 8, 1887, Hannah Woodruff Wills. He is a clerk and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Edward Stephen⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 13, 1888; m. Sadie Bossom. He was a clerk and lived in Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii. Anna Harper⁹, b. March 30, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1877, Frederick Lex. Lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

1478 Abigail Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Aug. 23, 1809; married Dec. 11, 1835, Joseph Little Noyes. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GEORGETOWN, MASS.

- i. Hannah Little Noyes⁹, b. April, 1833. Teacher in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Susanna Gilman Noyes⁹.
- iii. Elizabeth Hazeltine Noyes⁹.
- iv. Edward Noyes⁹.
- v. James Gilmore Noyes⁹.
- vi. Luther Noyes⁹.

1479 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Plymouth, Mass., 1781;

died New Orleans, June 14, 1819; married Oct. 27, 1805, Elizabeth Haynes, born Aug. 23, 1788.

CHILDREN.

- 2269 i. Samuel T.⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1882.
 ii. Elizabeth Catherine Ellison⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. 1875; m. April 20, 1830, Penn Townsend Kimball.
 iii. Harriet M.⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Aug. 23, 1840, Aaron Nurse, b. April 21, 1813. They resided in Salem, Mass.

1480 Putnam Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., 1787; died Plymouth, Mass., May 24, 1857; married 1808, Eleanor Dunham, born May 13, 1789, died Jan. 26, 1867. He resided in Plymouth, Mass., and was the keeper of the jail for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Putnam⁹, b. 1812; m. Benjamin Bagnall.
 ii. Lydia Ann⁹, b. 1814; m. William Gooding.
 iii. Deborah Lothrop⁹, b. 1816; m. Eleazer H. Barnes.
 2270 iv. Samuel⁹, b. 1819.
 v. Putnam⁹, b. 1822; m. Elizabeth Torrey.
 vi. Maria Elizabeth⁹, b. July, 1828; d. June 21, 1862.
 2271 vii. Henry Ware⁹, b. 1830.
 2272 viii. Lothrop Turner⁹, b. 1835.

1481 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Ammiruhamah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Easton, Mass., May 14, 1800; died Enfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1880; married Esther Bugbee, born Feb. 4, 1799, died Oct. 21, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almira E.⁹, b. 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1846, Silas D. Cook.
 2273 ii. Calvin H.⁹, b. April 4, 1828; d. March 3, 1878.
 iii. Edward⁹, b. 1833; d. Ware, Mass., March 22, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Gates, b. 1836, d. Nov. 8, 1851.
 iv. Elbridge S.⁹, b. 1835; m. May 5, 1858, Mary Barnes.
 v. Betsey E.⁹, b. 1837; m. May 17, 1859, Edwin W. Shattuck.

1482 John Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Ammiruhamah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Easton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1810; died April 8, 1890; married April 30, 1833, Susanna Williams, born Aug. 5, 1814, daughter of Seth and Sarah

(Mitchell) Williams of Easton, Mass. He resided in Easton, Mass. He was a prominent citizen of the town. He had been postmaster, town clerk and treasurer, selectman and representative in the legislature, and served as a director in the North Easton Savings Bank.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susanna⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. June 15, 1852, Joshua D. Howard. Resides in Easton, Mass.
- ii. Harriet Augusta⁹, b. April 13, 1842; m. June 30, 1868, George Copeland. Lives in Easton, Mass.
- 2274 iii. John Thomas⁹, b. April 11, 1845.
- 2275 iv. George Llewellyn⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1854.

1483 Asa Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dighton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1800; died Dec. 3, 1883; married Nov. 1, 1824, Esther Walker, born June 11, 1804, died Feb. 24, 1872; married 2d, March 14, 1876, Sarah (Rollins) Tarbox. He was a farmer and store keeper and lived in Fayette and Canton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Allen⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1827.
- ii. Eliza⁹, b. Canton, Me., July 9, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1846, George W. Crafts, b. Jan. 20, 1825.
- 2276 iii. Charles Henry⁹, b. Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; d. Jan. 17, 1863.
- 2277 iv. Edwin⁹, b. Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832.

1484 Charles Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Isaac⁶, Ammiruhamah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dighton, Mass., Jan 31, 1805; died July 1, 1876; married April 26, 1841, Sarah Crafts, born Nov. 28, 1807, died March 5, 1886. He was an intelligent and well read man of a retiring disposition. He was injured by an accident in 1852, and was lame ever after. His lameness kept him much of the time in the house. He resided in Jay, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2278 i. Sarah Adelaide⁹, b. March 12, 1842.
- 2279 ii. John Horatio⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1843.
- iii. Laura Ann Wilson⁹, b. May 28, 1846; m. March 5, 1876, James Scott Jewett, b. May 10, 1842.
- iv. Florence Josephine⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1878, George B. Vaughan, b. Jan. 4, 1846.

1485 Isaac Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in New Ipswich, N. H., April 19, 1789; died Sept. 29, 1881; married Sept. 23, 1812, Lucinda Tenney, born July 16, 1793, died July 25, 1862. After their marriage they resided in Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H. He was a manufacturer of edge tools. He removed to Temple, N. H., in 1829 and became a farmer, and owned one of the finest farms in the state. He was prominent in agricultural societies, filled all the important town offices, and was a member of the legislature for several years. He was strongly anti-slavery, a man of great industry, strict integrity, and a consistent, earnest Christian, and contributed largely to the support of the churches with which he was connected in Mason and Temple. He had great physical strength and an iron constitution, and was positive in his convictions. He was a deacon in the church for many years. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding about a year before her death.

CHILDREN.

- 2280 i. William⁹, b. Mason Village, Sept. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1865.
 ii. Isaac⁹, b. June 1, 1815; d. Oct. 7, 1821.
 2281 iii. Caleb Jewett⁹, b. May 7, 1817.
 iv. Edward⁹, b. July 16, 1819; d. May 18, 1833.
 2282 v. Emeline Louisa⁹, b. March 23, 1821; d. Dec. 12, 1849; m. Luther H. Clement.
 vi. Isaac⁹, b. April 13, 1823; d. Sept. 23, 1834.
 vii. Charlotte Lucinda⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 28, 1826.
 2283 viii. John Gardner⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1886.
 2284 ix. Charles Frederick⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1830.
 2285 x. Sarah Frances⁹, b. May 8, 1833; m. Luther H. Clement, who is deceased. She lives in Boston, Mass., and has three children.
 xi. Henry Hastings⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1835; A. B. Dartmouth College, 1859. He is a teacher and resides in Boston, Mass.
 2286 xii. Harriet Maria⁹, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 22, 1838.

1486 Benoni Cutter Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., March 13, 1791; died March 29, 1868; married Dec. 28, 1815, Mary Dunster, born Feb. 16, 1796, died May 31, 1864. They resided at Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benoni⁹, b. Dec. 23; 1816; d. July 15, 1840; m. Jane A. Spring.
- 2287 ii. George⁹, b. May 30, 1818.
- iii. Mary Ann⁹, b. June 19, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1824.
- iv. Eliza Ann⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Oct. 22, 1843, George Gardner Amsden.
- v. Addison⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1823; d. March 5, 1823.
- 2288 vi. Franklin⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1824.
- vii. Isaae Newton⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
- viii. Samuel Dunster⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Adaline Amelia Livingstone.
- 2289 ix. Frederick⁹, b. June 9, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1863.
- 2290 x. James⁹, b. April 18, 1831.
- 2291 xi. Marshall⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1832.
- xii. Mary⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Dec. 3, 1863, James Madison Post.
- xiii. Ellen Maria⁹, b. June 29, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1858, James Henry Ferguson.
- xiv. Edward⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1873.
- xv. Abby Jane⁹, b. March 23, 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1858, John Robinson Lynch.

1487 John B. Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 17, 1798; died May 7, 1866; married June 2, 1825, Abigail Jones Hill, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail (Jones) Hill; married 2d, Jan. 24, 1831, Jane Sophronia Richardson, born Nov. 21, 1802, died July 14, 1891, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Jane (Brown) Richardson. He was a blacksmith and tool maker and lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2292 i. Maria Frances⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1826.
- ii. John Edward⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
- 2293 iii. John Richardson⁹, b. Nov. 24, 1831.
- 2294 iv. Charles Edward⁹, b. April 26, 1834.
- v. Abigail Hill⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1870, John M. Parker.

1488 William Barber Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born New Andover, Vt., May 24, 1801; married Nov. 22, 1826, Mary Ann Pierce of

Hillsboro, N. H., born Sept. 29, 1803, died Feb. 5, 1849; married 2d, Oct. 25, 1851, Mary Goddard Oliver, born Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 4, 1806, died May 12, 1878. He lived in Jaffrey, Mason, and New Ipswich, N. H., and went to Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 1, 1830. He was a pattern maker. He was a very ingenious man and invented and patented many articles. He was county commissioner from 1856 to 1859, selectman 1852-'3.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann Thurs.⁹, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 31, 1827; d. May 12, 1878. She was graduated from the Homeopathic Medical school which now forms part of Boston University, and commenced practice in Peterboro, N. H., in 1870.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 17, 1830; d. July 19, 1884.

1489 John Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Temple, N. H., June 7, 1798; died Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1838; married April 29, 1823, Hannah King, born June 28, 1801, died Aug. 10, 1870. He lived in Lowell, Mass., and for several years was proprietor of the Livermore House, at that time one of the best hotels in the place. He was afterwards appointed deputy sheriff.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Francis⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. Aug. 27, 1846, Clara Blanchard of Wilton, N. H., b. Nov. 22, 1821.
- 2295 ii. Harriet Maria⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1825.
- iii. Henry Lee⁹, b. July 17, 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1832.
- 2296 iv. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. July 24, 1834.
- 2297 v. Charles Raymond⁹, b. June 11, 1837.

1490 Achsah Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1804; married Oct. 12, 1830, John McAlvin, born Antrim, N. H., Jan. 9, 1800, died Lowell, Mass., Feb. 6, 1866. She resided during her married life in Lowell, Mass., and in her later years in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Henry McAlvin⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. Jan. 4, 1854, Nellie M. Ives of Pittsford, Vt. Has three children. He resided in Lowell, Mass., and was city treasurer from 1869 to 1883.
- ii. William Francis McAlvin⁹, b. March 27, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
- iii. Granville Kimball McAlvin⁹, b. July 27, 1835. Resides in Boston, Mass., and is superintendent of the Aged Men's Home.
- iv. Frances Jane McAlvin⁹, b. April 12, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Stephen B. Smith of Lowell, Mass. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- v. Annie Emily McAlvin⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1840.
- vi. George Warren McAlvin⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. Jan., 1845.

1491 Augustine Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., July 9, 1810; died Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1848; married Mrs. — Jones of Louisville, Ky.

CHILD.

- i. Granville⁹, b. 1849. He is a travelling freight agent for the Michigan Southern railroad.

1492 Samuel Livermore Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1817; married Sept. 5, 1849, Betsey E. Graves, born Mt. Holly, Vt., Feb. 12, 1827, died Feb. 6, 1876. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead in Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1851.
- 2298 ii. John Raymond⁹, b. May 16, 1853.
- 2299 iii. Anna Livermore⁹, b. March 30, 1855; d. Aug. 13, 1882.
- 2300 iv. Mary Ellen⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1857.
- 2301 v. Abby Isabella⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1860.
- vi. Frank Bowers⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1863.
- vii. Fannie Marion⁹, b. March 23, 1868.

1493 Jonathan Bowers Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H.,

May 16, 1821; married March 27, 1850, Augusta M. York, born, 1832. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Augusta⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 7, 1851.
- ii. Belle⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1858.

1494 Sumner Kimball⁸ (David⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) married Sally Atherton, and resided in Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laforest⁹, b. 1842; m. May 25, 1872, Annie M. Donovan, b. 1850. Lived in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Isanella G.⁹, b. 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Reuben N. Daniel of Chelsea, Mass.

1495 George Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Waterford, Me.; married Nov. 28, 1842, Ednah P. Blackington, born Sept. 28, 1822, died April 23, 1859. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1843.
- ii. George Frank⁹, b. July 12, 1849; d. March 19, 1881; m. Jan. 18, 1880, Josephine Bailey of Rowley.
- iii. Eliza Green⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Bernard Damon of Rowley.
- iv. John Wilfred⁹, b. June 14, 1853; d. April 12, 1860.
- v. Mary Blackington⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. 1889, Isaac S. C. Perley of Georgetown, Mass., b. 1850.
- vi. Wilder B.⁹, b. 1858; d. March 25, 1859.

1496 George Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason, N. H., Jan. 25, 1800; died Nov. 17, 1875; married Nov. 18, 1823, Abigail Bisbee, born Oct. 23, 1801, daughter of Abner Bisbee of Springfield, Vt.; married 2d, Nov. 27, 1868, Martha B. (Wolfe) Wood. He was a blacksmith and taught his four younger brothers his trade. His brother, Brooks, was in business with him for several years. He was very active in town matters and much interested in military affairs, being captain of the artillery company for many years. He lived in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 2302 i. George⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. 1894.
 ii. Marcia⁹, b. July 14, 1827; m. John C. Holmes.
 iii. Francis John⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Lydia C. Taunt of Springfield, Vt.

1497 Brooks Kimball^s (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel², Richard², Richard¹) born Jan. 14, 1802; married Aug. 14, 1827, Priscilla Vinal Bisbee, born Nov. 23, 1809. He was a blacksmith and lived in Charlestown, N. H., and Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 2303 i. Charles Carroll⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1829.
 ii. Abbie Kate⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1862, Henry Edward Barrett.
 2304 iii. Henry Clark⁹, b. March 22, 1837.
 iv. Ellen Cynthia⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. March 3, 1870, Sumner Foster, b. July 23, 1845.

1498 Prescott Kimball^s (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel², Richard², Richard¹) born May 11, 1807; died Jan. 31, 1835; married April 8, 1828, Mary Spaulding, born Jan. 4, 1810, died Aug. 20, 1848. Resided in North Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Prescott⁹, b. Feb., 1830.
 ii. Edwin⁹, b. Jan., 1832.

1499 Timothy Dakin Kimball^s (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel², Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason, N. H., Nov. 11, 1809; married Nov., 1833, Almira Rideout, born July, 1808, died Aug., 1834; married 2d, Jane A. Mann, born 1813, died Feb. 22, 1841; married 3d, Caroline M. Mitchell, born 1822.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Alice⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1836.
 ii. Catherine Jane⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1839.

1500 Henry Isaac Kimball^s (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel², Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason, N. H.,

April 11, 1813; married March 3, 1840, Dolly Wheeler, born Dec. 4, 1814, daughter of Nathaniel Wheeler. Lived in Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia Anna⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1841.
- ii. Alice Wheeler⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
- iii. Jane⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1851; d. April 11, 1854.

1501 William Kimball (adopted the name Kimball) born 1821; died March 19, 1891; married Drusilla Hartshorn, died Oct. 23, 1887. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2305 i. Edward A.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1847.
- ii. Charles⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1849.
- iii. Florence⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1853.
- 2306 iv. William P.⁹, b. July, 1855.
- 2307 v. Henry Ward⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1859.
- vi. Olive F.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1861.

1502 Jeremiah Holmes Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., June 16, 1802; died Sept. 20, 1849; married April 4, 1828, Sophia Wyman Childs; married 2d, Nov. 17, 1832, Jerusha Ann Richardson, born May 10, 1808. Lived in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁹, b. June 22, 1833; m. June 11, 1865, Ellen F. Dudley, b. 1842.
- 1368 ii. John⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1835.
- iii. George⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1836.
- iv. Myron⁹, b. June 8, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1844.
- v. Ellen Maria⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1844.

1503 Thomas Waterman Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., 1814; died Aug. 20, 1852; married July 30, 1840, Clara W. Fisk, born 1825, died 1858, daughter of John and Lydia Fisk. She married 2d, Jan. 16, 1855, Nathan P. Chandler of Lexington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Francenia⁹, b. April 25, 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1845.
- 2309 ii. Curtis H.⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1846.
- iii. Monroe⁹, b. March 17, 1849; d. Feb. 8, 1850.

1504 Alfred G. Kimball⁸ (Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., 1820; died Winchester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1857; married Jan., 1846, Mary J. Doan, born 1829. They lived in Woburn and Winchester, Mass. She married 2d, Feb. 8, 1862, Elijah B. Stevens.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Randall⁹, b. Woburn, Mass., May 9, 1848; m. May 27, 1882, Mary J. Scollans.
- ii. Florence Manona⁹, b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1850.
- iii. Augustus H.⁹, b. July 14, 1853; d. June 28, 1855.
- iv. Arthur W.⁹, b. May 24, 1855.

1505 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1818; married Dec. 26, 1852, Harriet A. Hill of Baraboo, Wis. He went with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., when he was eighteen years of age, and remained there till 1843, when he removed to Illinois. In 1847 he went to Baraboo, Wis., and engaged in the lumber business, and afterwards engaged in farming in Hillsboro, Wis. Resides at Baraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 2310 i. Eliza J.⁹, b. Hillsborough, Wis., Jan. 23, 1854.
- 2311 ii. Mary F.⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1855.
- iii. Charlotte E.⁹, b. Hillsborough, Wis., March 10, 1857; d. Jan. 28, 1862.
- iv. Harriet A.⁹, b. Hillsborough, July 23, 1861; m. Sept. 19, 1882, Almer Hunt. Resides Baraboo, Wis. Child: Monroe Hunt¹⁰, b. May 23, 1886.
- 2312 v. Willard⁹, b. Hillsborough, May 13, 1864.
- vi. Alice A.⁹, b. Monroe, Wis., Oct. 9, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1882, James Apker. Resides Baraboo, Wis. No children.
- vii. Edith E.⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 11, 1869. She is a teacher.
- viii. Walter G.⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 9, 1875.

1506 Enos Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., April 1, 1820; died April 7, 1884; married Nov. 21, 1858, Grace Wilson of Baraboo, Wis. He went with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., in 1836, and remained there till about 1843, when he went west. He first settled in Franklinville, McHenry Co., Ill., and in the

spring of 1844 went to Webster's Prairie, near Baraboo, Wis., where he was engaged in lumbering and farming until 1868, when he sold his farm and purchased another in North Freedom, Wis., where he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice M.⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., June 20, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
- ii. Mary Bell⁹, b. March 18, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1863.
- iii. Ralph E.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1875.

1507 Joseph Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 9, 1821; died Nov. 23, 1882; married Sept. 20, 1847, Marcia M. Skinner of Waitsfield, Vt., who died Dec. 8, 1878; married 2d, Dec. 24, 1879, Elma C. Dana. He was in Waitsfield, Vt., until 1845, when he went to Illinois with his father's family and settled in Seneca, McHenry Co. He afterwards went to Franklinville, Ill., where he lived until his death. He was a member of the M. E. church for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn M.⁹, b. Seneca, Ill., May 14, 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1878.
- ii. Lettie M.⁹, b. Seneca, Ill., Aug. 27, 1858; m. June 14, 1882, Rev. F. W. Bean, who went to Liberty, Neb., where he was pastor of the M. E. church. Resides in Davenport, Neb. Child: Rosa M. Bean¹⁰, b. April 29, 1885.

1508 Mary F. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., May 10, 1826; married April 13, 1847, Osgood Joslyn of Waitsfield, Vt. He was the owner and manager of a large and remunerative stock farm. He turned the first furrow on government land at Marengo, Ill., where he resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irena A. Joslyn⁹, b. March 7, 1848. Is a teacher.
- ii. Georgianna M. Joslyn⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Charles Carpenter. He is a farmer and resides in Bonus, Boone Co., Ill. Children: 1. Mary E. Carpenter¹⁰, b. July 19, 1875. 2. Ruby G. Carpenter¹⁰, b. April 8, 1880.
- iii. Everett O. Joslyn⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Ella Burritt. Is a farmer on a homestead. Resides Seneca, Ill. Children: 1. Artie Joslyn¹⁰, b. March 13, 1881. 2. Leslie Joslyn¹⁰, b. April 8, 1880.

1509 Warren Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., Dec. 17, 1827; married March 23, 1853, Emeline Green, born Nov. 11, 1829. Resides in Union, Centre Co., Wis. He is the owner and manager of a cheese factory.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna A.⁹, b. April 25, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
- ii. John W.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 19, 1859.
- iii. Joseph A.⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1860.
- iv. Frederick D.⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1862.
- v. David E.⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
- vi. Enos L.⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

1510 Alanson Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., June 24, 1829; married Jan. 1, 1854, Fanny Stowell, born Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1835. He resides in Marengo, Ill. He has been employed for many years at the railroad station in Marengo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene E.⁹, b. Seneca, Ill., June 14, 1859; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Ida E. Joslyn, b. Fisk's Corners, Wis. He is a mechanic and resides in Rockford, Ill.

1511 Sarah Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Francestown, N. H., Jan. 17, 1831; married Sept. 27, 1854, Elisha Wilson. She went West in 1845 and was a teacher, before she was married, at Hillsborough, Wis. After their marriage they lived at Union Center, Wis., till 1865, when they sold their farm and moved on to a farm at Baraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amelia M. Wilson⁹, b. Union Center, Wis., Oct. 14, 1855; m. Feb. 6, 1879, Silas Fry of Baraboo, Wis., who is a farmer. Children: 1. Myrtle May Fry¹⁰, b. Oct. 25, 1881. 2. Charles A. Fry¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1883; d. Oct. 11, 1884.
- ii. Frank L. Wilson⁹, b. Union Center, Wis., July 18, 1857; m. Florence Ashley of Freedom, Wis. Resides at Baraboo, Wis. Children: 1. Jennie M. Wilson¹⁰, b. July 27, 1882. 2. James E. Wilson¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1883.

- iii. Walter M. Wilson⁹, b. Union Center, Wis., Jan. 25, 1859; d. July 30, 1863.
- iv. Carrie E. Wilson⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 8, 1865.
- v. Frederick E. Wilson⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871.
- vi. Grace E. Wilson⁹, b. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 2, 1873.

1512 Susan Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1838; married Oct. 6, 1859, William Sanford. Resides in Marengo, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Delbert Sanford⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Nellie Joslyn of Marengo, Ill. Is a farmer and resides in Seneca, Ill.
- ii. Willard C. Sanford⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1865.

1513 Reuben Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 16, 1819; died Boston, Mass., May 5, 1875; married July 12, 1855, Lucinda Taplin, born 1825, died Corinth, Vt. He resided in Weathersfield, Vt., and removed to Boston in early manhood.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie S.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1857; died June 21, 1876.
- ii. Sarah Lizzie⁹, b. July 7, 1858; m. June 11, 1862, John G. Lanning of Trenton, N. J.
- iii. Ella F.⁹, b. March 23, 1861; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Arthur A. Wayne. She is deceased.
- iv. Emma⁹, b. March 23, 1865.
- v. Grace⁹, b. March 23, 1865.
- vi. William H.⁹, b. March 23, 1867.

1514 Seymour Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 6, 1820; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1875; married L. Maria Dart of Weathersfield, Vt. The most of his life was spent on a farm near his old home in Weathersfield, Vt., but he spent his last years in Boston, Mass. His widow survived her children.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emmey⁹, b. April, 1845; d. Aug., 1865. She had a mind of uncommon vigor and was fond of study.
- ii. Arthur⁹, b. 1855; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874.

1515 Lucius Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 20, 1822; married Jan. 1, 1854, Emily K. Orvis, born Feb. 27, 1828, died Dec. 21, 1867, daughter of Gad and Sarah (Kimball) Orvis; married 2d, Sept. 19, 1877, Lizzie McKenzie, born April 25, 1832, died Oct. 30, 1890, daughter of James and Eliza (Newcomb) McKenzie. In early life he left Weathersfield and went to Boston, Mass., and engaged in trade in Faneuil Hall market, where he earned a competency. He has retired from business and lives in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily T.⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1856; d. July 25, 1857.
- ii. Sarah Edna⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. July 27, 1877.

1516 William H. Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 10, 1833; married Sept. 21, 1860, Hattie L. Taplin, born Corinth, Vt., 1832. He resided in Weathersfield, Vt., and Arlington, Mass. He was engaged for many years in connection with his brother in business in Faneuil Hall market, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daughter⁹, d. young.
- ii. Mabel Hattie⁹, b. May 24, 1868.
- iii. Willie⁹.

1517 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 27, 1826; died Dec. 6, 1882; married Adelia Smith of Vermont. He went to Minnesota and engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1858. Lives at Evanstown, Ill.
- ii. Fred O.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1860. Lives in Kasson, Minn.
- iii. Etta E.⁹, b. July 31, 1862; d. March 23, 1883.
- iv. Jay D.⁹, b. March 13, 1864.
- v. Andie F.⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1866.
- vi. Clarence H.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
- vii. Clara M.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1868. Lives in Chicago.
- viii. Mary A.⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
- ix. Nellie M.⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1874.
- x. Jane C.⁹, b. June 1, 1878.

1518 Duran Kimball⁸(Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 14, 1842; married Dec. 25, 1870, Jennie Fox of Trenton, Wis. He went West with his parents in 1856 and staid on the farm with his father till August, 1862, when he enlisted in the Tenth Regt., Minn. Vols., Co. B, and served through the war. He then studied stenography and founded and has charge of the Kimball Amannensis and Training School in Chicago, Ill. He is editor and publisher of the *Shorthand Writer*, and has published numerous text-books on shorthand. He is a dealer in reporters' outfits, typewriters, etc., in Chicago, Ill. Lives at Downer's Grove, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Earl D.⁹, b. Downer's Grove, Ill., Jan. 2, 1872.
- ii. Annah H.⁹, b. Downer's Grove, Ill.; d. Fergus Falls, Minn., Jan. 18, 1883.
- iii. Grace B.⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1880.

1519 John Kimball⁸(Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 29, 1829; died Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1870; married West Randolph, Vt., July 14, 1863, Martha L. Tilton, born April 15, 1836, died June 22, 1864; married 2d, Aug. 28, 1866, Mary E. Severance, born East Shelburne, Mass., May 3, 1837, daughter of Lorenzo Severance. He was in business in Faneuil Hall market and in East Cambridge, Mass. He was a republican in politics. He was a member of the Tremont Temple Baptist church.

CHILD.

- i. Mabel S.⁹, b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 10, 1870.

1520 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Burton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1833; married at Norwich, Vt., Dec. 31, 1855, Delia Wright, born Hanover, N. H., July 7, 1836. He spent the most of his early life in Weathersfield, Vt. He enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, in the Ninth Regt., Vt. Vols. Was in seven battles and entered Richmond after Lee's surrender. Resides in Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wilfred D.⁹, b. June 20, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
- ii. Carlos A.⁹, b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 22, 1859.
- iii. Edmund A.⁹, b. Hartland, Vt., July 13, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
- iv. Hattie M.⁹, b. Weathersfield, Vt., May 14, 1867.

1521 Amos M. Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1836; married April 27, 1862, Lucy A. (Cobb) Cram, born July 28, 1833.

CHILD.

- i. Bert A.⁹, b. June 13, 1866.

1522 Phebe Wood⁸ (Meroy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1794; died Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1871; married March 15, 1821, Joseph Chapel, born —, died Nov. 9, 1861. He was a cabinet maker and lived in Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Antoinette E. Chapel⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1827; d. March 28, 1894; m. Charles Stower La Hatté, who d. April 10, 1880. He was a merchant tailor and lived at Norwich, N. Y. She was a woman of superior character, of a bright and sunny disposition and highly esteemed by her friends. Child: Antoinette Chapel La Hatté¹⁰, b. April 9, 1858. She now resides with her aunt at Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. Helen L. Chapel⁹, b. Norwich, N. Y., April 20, 1836; m. Daniel Service Bullock, a carriage maker, now living at Elmira, N. Y. She is actively interested in the work of the Woman's Christian Union, and fills the office of national lecturer and organizer. Children: 1. Frank Chapel Bullock¹⁰, b. June 13, 1857, d. June 12, 1884. 2. Phebe Louise Bullock¹⁰, b. April 7, 1860, d. June 23, 1862.

1523 Kimball Wood⁸ (Meroy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1795; died Sept. 28, 1868; married Laura Wait, born —, died March 13, 1882, daughter of William Wait. He settled at Plasterville, not far from the homestead in North

Norwich, and kept a tavern there. The locality is still known as "Wood's Corner." He was a prosperous farmer.

CHILD.

2313 i. Almeda Wood⁹, b. July 29, 1825.

1524 Marmaduke Wood⁸ (Mercy⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Norwich, N. Y., March 8, 1798; died Jan. 28, 1881; married Jerusha Randall, daughter of Cheesebro Randall. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead at North Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Amelia Wood⁹, b. March 14, 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
- ii. Elizabeth Wood⁹, b. May 30, 1834. She still resides on the homestead in North Norwich which was purchased by her grandfather in 1804, and directs the affairs of the farm. Never married.

2314 iii. Mary Orinda Wood⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1840.

1525 Thomas Wood⁸ (Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 16, 1805; died Sept. 21, 1865; married April 30, 1829, Harriet Wickham, born Sept. 21, 1809, died March 29, 1895. He settled near Saline, Mich. He was an energetic farmer and accumulated a handsome estate.

CHILDREN.

- 2315 i. Sarah H. Wood⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1831.
- ii. Wells T. Wood⁹, b. July 4, 1835; d. Oct. 31, 1843.
- 2316 iii. Orinda Louisa Wood⁹, b. March 7, 1839; d. June 24, 1866.
- 2317 iv. Josephine Maria Wood⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1841.
- v. Wells P. Wood⁹, b. April 10, 1843; d. March 13, 1844.
- 2318 vi. John Calvin Wood⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1844.
- 2319 vii. Thomas Wood⁹, b. March 13, 1849.

1526 Samuel Hunter Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1811; died April 12, 1868; married June 12, 1845, Sarah Maria Stage, born Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., died Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1895. He was educated for the bar, and started for St. Louis in 1836 to practise his profession, but after reaching Jackson, Mich., he was persuaded by his friends

to remain there. He practised law for some years with success, his ability being recognized in that vicinity. About 1851 or 1852 he was afflicted with bronchitis, and acting upon the advice of his physicians gave up his profession. He then devoted himself to developing the Jackson iron mine near Marquette, Mich., in which he had an interest. He lived a few years at Detroit, then two years at Erie, Pa., and finally in 1858 made his headquarters at Cleveland, Ohio. He was president of the Jackson mine for several years, and invested largely in smelting furnaces near Youngstown, Ohio, and in the Mahoning Valley. In 1863 he was injured in a railway collision, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. He left at his death a large estate. He was a man of scholarly attainments, devoted to scientific research, quiet in manner, resolute of purpose, of unswerving integrity; a man who won universal respect; his friends, though not numerous for one so widely known, when once made were held by the beauty, strength, and purity of his character. His wife and family remained at the homestead in Cleveland after his death. She was a woman full of energy and enthusiasm, which kept her young in heart and spirit in spite of the weight of years. She was one of the foremost promoters of art in the city, giving liberally of her wealth to this and other semi-public interests. She was the founder of the Western Reserve School of Design. In founding this she carried out the idea of her husband, whose wish it was to found a school where young women could become self supporting through the applied arts. She was a woman of strong personality, so attractive in appearance, and so full of sympathy and cheerful helpfulness, that few were more widely known or more beloved in the city where she made her home.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances M.^o, b. Aug. 29, 1847; d. July 24, 1848.
- 2320 ii. Clara^o, b. Nov. 17, 1848.
- 2321 iii. Samuel Hunter^o, b. Nov. 6, 1850.
- iv. Frederick^o, b. July 31, 1855; d. July 30, 1869.
- v. William^o, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. March 7, 1863.
- 2322 vi. Jessie^o, b. April 16, 1863.
- vii. John Simmons^o, b. April 27, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

1527 Alice S. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1813; died June 23, 1892; married April 13, 1836, Alfred Alanson Rounds, born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 15, 1813, died Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 10, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 2323 i. William H. Rounds⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1838.
2324 ii. Sarah Lucretia Rounds⁹, b. July 11, 1843.

1528 Amy Cole Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, N. Y., May 22, 1819; died Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1862; married Sept. 25, 1844, Chandler Drake Faulkner, born Oct. 3, 1820, died Utica, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1882. He was identified with the cheese trade at Utica, and was also for a time in New York city, buying largely for foreign shipment. His sons were for some years associated with him in a dairy furnishing and equipment store at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN RICHFIELD, N. Y.

- i. Herbert Myron Faulkner⁹, b. July 2, 1845. Is living in the west; unmarried.
ii. Horace Kimball Faulkner⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. Utica, N. Y., March 13, 1889.
2325 iii. Alice Levantia Faulkner⁹, b. July 15, 1848.
2326 iv. Clara Minerva Faulkner⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1851.

1529 John H. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, N. Y., March 29, 1823; died Ithaca, Mich., Jan 7, 1886; married at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sarah Minerva Davies, born 1836, died Charlotte, Mich., Nov., 1862. He enlisted at Eaton Rapids in Co. B, 2d Regt. Mich. cavalry, and was mustered in, Oct. 2, 1861. The regiment was commanded by Phil H. Sheridan until he was appointed brigadier general in 1862. He was discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1862. He lived for a time in Charlotte, Mich. An obituary notice published at the time of his death, says: "Probably as regards legal ability he had never been excelled at the Gratiot Co. bar. He had also literary attainments of high order, and had his attention been turned in that

direction he would have made his mark." His former law partner says, "He was a man of superior native ability, honorable and upright in all his dealings."

CHILDREN.

- 2327 i. Kate Lucretia⁹, b. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1854.
 2328 ii. Fred Colin⁹, b. July 14, 1855.

1530 Nancy Wakefield Porter⁸ (Levine Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 5, 1824; died Dec. 21, 1892; married March 26, 1854, Thomas Hare, born Thompson, Conn., Oct. 24, 1831. He is a farmer in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Henry Hare⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1855. He is employed by a manufacturing confectioner, is not married, and lives in Providence, R. I.
 ii. Benjamin Franklin Hare⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1857. He has been employed by the Adams Express Co. for twenty-two years. is now in their office at Providence, R. I. Child: Mand Eleanor Hare¹⁰, born April 9, 1884.
 iii. Mary Levine Hare⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. June 27, 1891, John A. Underwood. Lives at Putnam, Conn., and has a son, Dwight Labin Underwood¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

1531 Hiram Wakefield⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Thompson, Conn., Dec. 6, 1807; died Morenci, Mich., Dec. 7, 1893; married Feb. 29, 1830, Rachel L. Crosby, born Thompson, Conn., Dec. 9, 1810, died Morenci, Mich., Nov. 29, 1895. In 1835 they removed to Morenci, Mich., and commenced a pioneer life on a farm just west of Morenci, remaining there until 1864, when they moved into the village. They were greatly honored, for their many Christian virtues, by the people among whom they lived and with whom they shared the labors and hardships incident to the lives of pioneers.

CHILD.

- 2329 i. Emily A. Wakefield⁹, b. Thompson, Conn., June 29, 1831.

1532 Dennis Wakefield⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Eben-

ezer⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 5, 1809; died Morenci, Mich., June 3, 1886; married Abigail F. Crosby, died March 15, 1845; married 2d, 1847, Charity Scofield; married 3d, 1853, Amanda Grover, who is now living at Morenci. He was a farmer and capitalist. He left a large estate.

CHILDREN.

- 2330
- i. Charles Crosby Wakefield⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1841.
 - ii. Leigh Richmond Kimball Wakefield⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 28, 1852.
 - iii. Anna Augusta Wakefield⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. Jan. 2, 1856.
 - iv. William Newton Wakefield⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. April 29, 1854.

1533 Phebe Wakefield⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born July 27, 1815; died April 7, 1891; married Horatio N. Wilson, died Sept., 1894. He was a farmer and lived at Battle Creek and Morenci, Mich.

CHILD.

- i. Josephine Wilson⁹, b. June 17, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1858, single.

1534 Samuel G. Kimball⁸ (Amasa⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Thompson, Conn., July 21, 1822; died Millbury, Mass., May 24, 1860; married April 9, 1852, Harriet A. Smith, born Sept. 17, 1824, died June 21, 1882, daughter of Jotham and Susanna Reed (Wethern) Smith of Phillips, Me. He was a shoemaker by trade and a man of more than average intellect, and by industry and careful investment accumulated a good estate. His widow married, Feb. 23, 1872, Benjamin F. Aiken.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amasa L.⁹, b. West Millbury, Mass., May 3, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1856.
- ii. Harriet⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1858. Lives at Medford, Mass.

1535 Mary Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 28, 1816; died Jan. 15,

1852; married at Webster, Mass., March 30, 1834, Elisha Arnold, died Tolland, Conn., June 1, 1885. They resided for several years at Hartford, Conn. He was a skillful mechanic and was superintendent for some time of a screw manufactory. He was a worthy citizen and left considerable property.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Augusta Patience Arnold⁹, b. June 6, 1840; m. June 28, 1871, Howard Prescott Reynolds, a druggist, now living at Plainfield, N. J. No children.

1536 William Newell Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dudley, Mass., March 8, 1819; died Webster, Mass., March 27, 1851; married Thompson, Conn., Oct. 3, 1841, Mary Ann Archer. His widow is again married and lives at Homer, Dakota Co., Neb.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Newell⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1843.
- ii. Sarah Jane⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. Webster, Mass., Sept. 28, 1862, Albert H. Harrington. They live at Homer, Neb. No children.
- 2331 iii. William Archer⁹, b. Webster, Mass., June 25, 1846.

1537 George Robinson Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in South Oxford, Mass., July 1, 1828; married at Oxford, Mass., July 28, 1851, Hannah M. Phillips; married 2d, at Lewiston, Me., March 31, 1869, Mary E. Bailey. At the breaking out of the war he was living at Hartford, Conn., and in 1861 he enlisted in Co. G, Sixteenth Conn. Vol. Infantry, was appointed sergeant, and followed the fortunes of his regiment in the Army of the Potomac. Was twice wounded at the Battle of Antietam, was then assigned to the Veteran Reserve Corps, honorably discharged July, 1865. He is a watchmaker and jeweller by occupation and lives at Oxford, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. George Edwin⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1880.

1538 Thomas Dudley Kimball³ (William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1838; married Aug. 2, 1869, Permelia Arabella Campbell (since her marriage she has used only the name Belle), daughter of Dr. James C. and Permelia C. (Oliver) Campbell, formerly residents of Platteville, Wis. He was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1859, was one year in Yale College in the class of '63, and one year at a medical college in New York. In 1863 he enlisted in the Fifty-First Regt. of Mass. Vol. Infantry, raised for nine months' service against the Rebellion. He was elected, commissioned, and mustered as captain of Co. C, and served in that rank until July, 1863. He was then appointed captain of Co. A, Second Regt. Artillery Mass. Vols., then being recruited. He was mustered Aug. 5, 1863, at Boston. The company served in North Carolina as heavy artillery and infantry, and for a time was equipped as light artillery. He was in command of Fort Rowan. In the winter of 1864-'65 was provost marshal at Plymouth, N. C. He was later in command of Fort Caswell, N. C. He was commissioned major, but was not mustered in that grade. Sept. 3, 1865, the regiment was mustered out of service and disbanded at Boston, Mass. He went to St. Louis in December, 1865, arriving there on the 20th of the month. In 1867 he was appointed general agent of the Washington Life Insurance Co. of New York, a position he has since held, excepting from 1873 to 1877, when he was engaged in fire insurance. He has resided since 1881 in Kirkwood, a suburb of St. Louis, Mo., where he has been repeatedly elected to positions of honor and responsibility. He has for many years been a director of the public schools, and for the past six years vice-president of the board, member of the board of trustees of the town for six years, and for four years, until his voluntary resignation, was chairman, which by the charter of the town is the official title of the mayor. He is a member of Ransom Post No. 131, G. A. R., of Missouri, member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.



Yours Truly
J. D. Kimball

CHILDREN.

- i. Clinton⁹, b. May 6, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1895, Amanthus Lee Buckner of Kirkwood, Mo., daughter of Ewell S. Buckner. He has a special aptitude for mechanics, and after a full public school course, ending in the St. Louis High school, he entered Washington University, St. Louis, in 1888, taking the course in civil engineering. He was graduated in 1893 with the degree of C. E. He then took a post-graduate course at Cornell University, receiving the degree of Master of Mechanical Engineering in 1894; entered the service of the Bell Telephone Co. of Missouri, and now holds the position of assistant engineer. He resides in Kirkwood.
- ii. Clarence⁹, b. May 6, 1870; d. Nov. 6, 1892. He had the same tastes and inclinations as his twin brother, and pursued the same course of study until he entered the University, when he took up the study of electrical engineering. He was stricken with typhoid fever at the beginning of his senior year.
- iii. Arthur Campbell⁹, b. June 10, 1879. Student.

1539 Luke W. Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Townsend, Vt.; married Mary J. Carpenter, born May 22, 1826, died May 13, 1877, daughter of Obed and Jeanette Carpenter. Lived in Chicopee and Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ella⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1867.
- ii. Allene Lenora⁹, b. May 7, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Albert A. Ames, b. 1847.
- iii. Charles Ebenezer⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1853.

1540 Ebenezer W. Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer D.⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rindge, N. H., 1829; married Oct. 2, 1854, Mary E. Stowers, born 1831. He is a lawyer and lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1860.
- ii. Marion⁹, b. April 20, 1860.

1541 Charles Kimball⁸ (Ebenezer D.⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵,

Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born 1832; married Nov. 27, 1856, Anna K. Smith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice³, b. Aug., 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Frank L. Damon of Lynn, Mass.
- ii. Eliza L.³, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
- iii. Son³, b. Jan., 1867.

1542 Ebenezer Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1833; married May 14, 1854, Mary Lavinia Whitson, born Sept. 18, 1835, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Powell) Whitson. He is a sexton and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. March 29, 1855; m. June, 1859, William T. Cowenheven.
- 2332 ii. Aaron E.⁹, b. May 26, 1857; d. May 27, 1894.
- iii. Harriet J.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1859; d. June, 1860.
- iv. Charles W.⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1885, Julia Wild.
- v. Ebenezer E.⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. April, 1887, Grace A. Foster.
- 2333 vi. Hecker L.⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1866.
- vii. Abbie J.⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1871.
- viii. Harry Ferris⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1872.

1543 George Washington Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1835; married 1853, Katherine McCoy, born 1837, died Nov. 23, 1859; married 2d, Sept. 10, 1862, Martha Van Benschoten, born Sept. 14, 1844, died April 17, 1881. He is a builder and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., for twenty-seven years, and since in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Franklin⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1854.
- 2334 ii. George Washington⁹, b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 29, 1856.
- iii. Emerson Augustus⁹, b. Holliston, Mass., March 18, 1867.
- iv. Ida Louise⁹, b. Natick, Mass., Feb. 27, 1874.

1544 James Edward Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Richard⁵,

Ebenezer⁴, Samael³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Albany, N. Y., May 5, 1828; married Sept. 27, 1850, Susan Frances Wheeler, born Dec. 29, 1804, daughter of Alexander and Rebecca (Bliss) Wheeler of Troy, N. Y. He has lived the most of his life at Troy, N. Y., where he is a flour merchant. He now resides in Brunswick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2335 i. Charles Price⁹, b. July 16, 1851.
 ii. Mary Frances⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. young.
 2336 iii. Lizzie⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1859.
 iv. Edmund⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. Brunswick, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1894.

1545 Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Dec. 5, 1829; married Oct. 20, 1847, William Baxter, born Whippany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1822, died Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 27, 1884. She resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Baxter⁹, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848.
 ii. William Baxter, Jr.⁹, b. March 8, 1851.

1546 Erastus S. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 2, 1825; died Northampton, Mass., April 19, 1883; married Nov. 4, 1852, Fanny Dodge, born 1825. Resided in Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Erastus Smith⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. July 4, 1856.
 ii. Frederick E.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1855; m. May 29, 1880, Mary E. Davis of Northfield, Mass.
 iii. Maria L.⁹, b. March 10, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Absalom Keck, b. 1850.

1547 Francis H. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hadley, Mass., 1829; married May 15, 1852, Salome D. Lemon. He resided in Hadley and Easthampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis H.⁹, b. July 11, 1858.

- ii. William H.⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Mary S. Hunter.
- iii. Ida E.⁹, b. Aug., 1862; d. July 8, 1886.
- 2337 iv. Edward Leuson⁹, b. April 27, 1865.
- v. Susie May⁹, b. May 13, 1867.

1548 Samuel Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born June 23, 1811; died April 30, 1873; married Hannah Goodell, born Sept. 20, 1796. He resided in Shutesbury and Pelham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Adeline E. T.⁹, b. 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Hosea Ward.
- 2338 ii. Henry N.⁹, b. July 22, 1834.
- iii. Clarissa⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Elbridge J. Blackman.
- 2339 iv. Charles S.⁹, b. Pelham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1837.
- 2340 v. Edwin T.⁹, b. April 8, 1840.
- 2341 vi. Alonzo A.⁹, b. 1841.

1549 William Burnell Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1812; died April 15, 1861; married Sophronia Butterfield, daughter of Gray Butterfield of Hadley, Mass. He lived in Pelham and Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria⁹, b. Belchertown; d. Feb. 28, 1845.
- 2342 ii. William Otis⁹, b. 1841.
- iii. Mary J.⁹, b. Pelham, 1843; d. June 14, 1845.
- iv. Orville⁹.

1550 Lewis A. Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Ashfield, Mass., March 5, 1809; died North Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1860; married Mary Bush in Ashfield, Mass. He lived in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maryette⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1836; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Dr. Solomon R. Abrams of Wayland, N. Y.
- 2343 ii. Henry W.⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1838.
- iii. Virgil Whitney⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. North Cohocton, Jan. 24, 1875. He was a telegrapher.

- iv. Lyman Wesley⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1866. He was a telegrapher.
- v. Jerome Harvey⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. North Cohocton Feb. 4, 1859.

1551 Darwin Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Chenango, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1811; died North Cohocton, N. Y., May 16, 1888; married Sept. 24, 1840, Aurelia Bush, born Feb. 22, 1822, daughter of John and Martha (Case) Bush. He was a farmer and lived in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luther M.⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
- ii. William H.⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1844; d. April 6, 1844.
- iii. John Monroe⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. May 24, 1865. He was accidentally shot.
- iv. Charles E.⁹, b. April 23, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
- v. Child⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1858; d. March 6, 1858.
- 2344 vi. Charles L.⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1861.

1552 Harmon Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1813.

CHILD.

- i. Virgil⁹.

1553 Royal Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Chenango, N. Y., May 6, 1816; married Feb. 3, 1843, Maniah Sprague, born April 10, 1824, daughter of Asel and Sarriah (Ticknor) Sprague. He was a carpenter and lived at Chenango, N. Y., and Guthrie, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Franklin⁹, b. Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1844; d. Gatesville, Texas, Sept. 10, 1872. He was a carpenter and lived at Perrysburg, N. Y.
- ii. Asel Eugene⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1850.
- iii. Elbridge⁹, b. July 9, 1849; d. March 2, 1852.
- iv. Albert⁹, b. Versailles, N. Y., April 9, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Lizzie Martin. Is a carpenter and lives in Cuba, Mo.
- v. Oliver O.⁹, b. Versailles, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 24, 1881, Jennie Clothier. He is a machinist and lives in Guthrie, Kansas.

- vi. Adelaide E.⁹, b. July 14, 1859; m. Feb. 28, 1877, William Knowlton of Auby, Kansas.
- vii. Ulysses B.⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Sallie O Herring. He is a farmer.
- viii. Charles A.⁹, b. Cuba, N. Y., June 12, 1866. Farmer. Lives in Perrysbridge, N. Y.

1554 Virgil Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1818; died Jan. 6, 1868; married, 1842, Susan D. Wing of Cohocton, N. Y. He lived in Binghamton, N. Y. He removed from there to Springfield, Mo., and was living there at the commencement of the war. Later he went to Oxford, Kan., and died there. His widow resided at Wellington, Kan.

CHILDREN.

- 2345 i. Elbert E., b. North Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1889.
- ii. Clarence⁹, d. young.
- iii. Elnathan⁹, d. young.
- iv. Willie W.⁹, d. young.
- 2346 v. Althea A.⁹.
- 2347 vi. Miranda S.⁹.
- vii. Libbie⁹, deceased.

1555 Oliver E. Kimball⁸ (Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Chenango, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1833; married Caroline Denning. Resided Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mertie⁹, resides Kansas City, Mo.
- ii. Dell⁹, resides Kansas City, Mo.

1556 Ellen Grace Kimball⁸ (Hanibal H.⁷, Richard⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1845; married Oct. 31, 1867, William Pratt Reed, born Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1839, died Nov. 11, 1880, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Temple) Reed. Resides in Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball Reed⁹, b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1869. Resides Kansas City, Mo.

- ii. Elizabeth Adaline Reed⁹, b. Columbus, Ohio, May 11, 1871; m. Nov. 26, 1892, Willard Hart Furbish. Resides Berlin Falls, N. H.
- iii. Dorothy M. Reed⁹, b. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1874. Resides Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

1557 Howard Hanibal Kimball⁸ (Hanibal H.⁷, Richard⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1859; married Lulu Townley, born Mansfield, Ohio, May 4, 1862, daughter of Calvin Charles and Cephelia Ann (Bosworth) Townley. He is a wholesale shoe merchant in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Louise⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
- ii. Eliza⁹, b. June 14, 1892.

1558 Richard Craighead Kimball⁸ (Volney R.⁷, Richard⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canton, Ohio, April 2, 1831; married at Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1856, Harriet Mercer Bowland, born —; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1890, daughter of Robert Bowland. He succeeded his father in business at Canton, Ohio, where he remained until 1866, when he removed to New York city and went into the firm of Nazro and Kimball, wholesale grocers, and remained in it until 1873, when he went into the business of manufacturing cigars, in which he is still engaged under the firm name of Kimball Brothers, his brother William being formerly one of the firm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Volney Robert⁹, b. Mansfield, Ohio, June 5, 1859.
- ii. Fred Richard⁹, b. Canton, Ohio, May 17, 1862; d. Brooklyn, New York, Feb. 19, 1881.
- iii. Richard Bowland⁹, b. New York city, Aug. 14, 1874.

1559 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Ezekiel B.⁷, Richard⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1838; married Jan. 28, 1860, Francisca Lopez, born in Chihuahua, Mexico, Oct. 21, 1841, daughter of Don Tamacio Lopez of Castile, Spain. He lives in St. Louis and is a fire insurance agent.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marie Antoinette⁹, b. St. Louis, March 26, 1861; d. Florissant, Mo., May 8, 1879.
- ii. Henry Soulard⁹, b. St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1862; d. Galena, Ill., Dec. 14, 1871.
- iii. Francis Lopez³, b. Dec. 17, 1864. Is a railroad clerk.
- iv. Virginia⁹, b. St. Louis, Jan. 11, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1890, Kearney Mason of Galveston, Texas. He is connected with the Standard Oil Co.
- v. Francisca Isabel⁹, b. March 31, 1869; m. April 29, 1891, Walter Bond Douglass of St. Louis. Lawyer.
- vi. John Harney⁹, b. St. Louis, March 7, 1871. Insurance clerk.
- vii. Florence⁹, b. July 4, 1873.
- viii. Benjamin Soulard⁹, b. Florissant, Mo., Dec. 15, 1875.
- ix. Mary Jane⁹, b. Florissant, Aug. 12, 1878.
- x. Nancy⁹, b. St. Louis, May 4, 1881; d. June 15, 1894.
- xi. Gaston⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. St. Louis, Jan. 31, 1895.

1559a. Edwin Kimball⁸ (Renel⁷, Renel⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Leyden, N. Y., June 3, 1831; married New York city Dec. 16, 1859, Mary Bisbee, born Elicotville, N. Y., July 28, 1833, daughter of Job and Susan (Buck) Bisbee. He is a prominent physician and horticulturist at Hayward, Alameda Co., Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 2348
- i. Renel Mather⁹, b. Hayward, Cal., July 31, 1863.
 - ii. Howard Bisbee⁹, b. Hayward, Cal., Jan. 1, 1865. Is a fruit grower.
 - iii. Ruth⁹, b. Hayward, Cal., June 21, 1868. Resides Hayward.
 - iv. Edwin Boyce⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1871. He is a mining engineer, Angels Camp, Cal.
 - v. Philip Richard⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1895, Helen B. Vanhouscar. He is a farmer at Hayward, Cal.

1560 Frederick William Kimball⁸ (David M.⁷, Renel⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in West Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1857; married Mary Warren Shepard. Lived in Warren, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Charlotte Lincoln⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1885.

1561 Edwin Richards Kimball⁸ (Martin L.⁷, Renel⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Berlin, Wis.,

Nov. 24, 1864; married Jan. 15, 1889, Betsey Ann Ferris.
Resides in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard Ferris⁹, b. June 15, 1891.
- ii. Robert Edwin⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1893.
- iii. Charlotte Mather⁹, b. June 8, 1894.

1562 John T. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Eliphalet⁶, John⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., 1840; married Aug. 16, 1870, Abbie Frances Rice of Charlestown, Mass., born 1849.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie F.⁹, b. July 24, 1871.
- ii. Dudley Gilman⁹, b. July 31, 1872.
- iii. Alice May⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1879.
- iv. Fred Perley⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1883.
- v. John⁹, b. May 12, 1887.
- vi. Josephine⁹, b. April 29, 1889.

1563 Alfred Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., 1804; married Margery Crowell, born June 4, 1805, died Aug. 1, 1859. She was the daughter of John and Mary Crowell of Barrington, N. S. They lived in Barrington and Yarmouth, N. S., and Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary A.⁹, b. Yarmouth, N. S.; m. (Ints.) Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854, James S. Mowery.
- 2349 ii. Israel D.⁹, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1838; d. May 23, 1868.

1564 Thomas E. Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., April 28, 1811; died Boston, Mass., June 28, 1886; married Margery Hitchings. He was a sea captain and lived in Eastport, Me., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2350 i. Richard Hitchings⁹, b. Barrington, N. S., Sept. 20, 1852.
- ii. Althea⁹, b. —; m. Jan. 6, 1889, Josiah R. Drew.

1565 Benjamin Swim Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵,

Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., Oct., 1816; died Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 20, 1879; married, 1846, Mary Ann Williams, daughter of William W. and Christina (McKenzie) Williams of Yarmouth, N. S. He was a ship master and lived at Barrington and Yarmouth.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cynthelia⁹, b. Barrington, N. S., Oct., 1847; m. 1876, Jacob K. Butler, who died at San Diego, Cal., 1889.
- 2351 ii. Alfred N.⁹, b. Barrington, Nov. 21, 1849.
- 2352 iii. Abbie A.⁹, b. Barrington, N. S., Sept., 1851.
- iv. Benjamin Herbert⁹, b. Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 5, 1854; m. Elizabeth Smith. Resides in Boston.
- v. Mary Alice⁹, b. Yarmouth, May, 1857; d. April, 1866.
- vi. Sarah C.⁹, b. Nov., 1860; d. Sept., 1866.

1566 Daniel Jacob Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1837; died July 7, 1872; married May 28, 1862, Martha B. Sheldon. Lived in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis William⁹, b. June 23, 1867.
- ii. Daniel Alonzo⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1870.

1567 Thomas Holton Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in North Andover, Mass., Dec. 24, 1804; died Sept. 11, 1886; married May 1, 1829, Damaris Gleason, born Sept. 15, 1810, died March 23, 1866. Lived in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Thomas⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1831. Resides Boston, Mass.
- ii. Maria Damaris⁹, b. July 30, 1832. Is a teacher.
- 2353 iii. Charles H.⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. March 29, 1893.
- iv. Charlotte Gleason⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. Jan. 22, 1896.
- v. Frank Albert⁹, b. July 20, 1849; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

1568 Jefferson Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., July 12, 1808; died Fitchburg, Mass., May 3, 1879; married Nov. 24, 1835, Mary Griffin, born July 11, 1814, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable Griffin of Andover, Mass., and granddaughter of

William and Mary Griffin. He was a blacksmith. He resided in Fitchburg, Mass., and was a representative in the general court in 1864-'65.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry J.⁹, b. Boxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Mary A. Potter, b. Nov., 1837, d. Passaic, N. J., Feb. 11, 1892.
- 2354 ii. William C.⁹, b. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847.

1569 Jesse Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., April 19, 1812; died April 1, 1855; married Dec. 5, 1839, Lydia Barnes, born Oct. 3, 1815, died May 28, 1863. He lived in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. April 12, 1841; m. Feb. 21, 1860, John Berkley, b. 1839; m. 2d, William H. Kimball.
- ii. Adeline Rebecca⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. May 19, 1881, William E. Gilman of Somerville, Mass.
- iii. Thomas⁹, b. Jan 20. 1846; m. Caroline Shearer. Resides in Lamoile.
- iv. Mary F.⁹, b. Iowa, Jan. 7, 1848; d. Jan. 2, 1863.
- 2355 v. Osgood Jesse⁹, b. May 6, 1852.

1570 John D. Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., April 11, 1821; married Nov. 7, 1851, Hannah P. Johnson, born 1828. They lived in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Edwin⁹, b. March 14, 1854; d. young.
- ii. John E.⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1880.
- iii. George⁹.

1571 Delinda Twitchell Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 23, 1814; married Elbridge Chapman.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry L. Chapman⁹. Professor of English literature and rhetoric in Bowdoin College, Me.
- ii. John E. Chapman⁹. Lawyer in Boston.
- iii. Helen D. Chapman⁹.

1572 Edmund Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 12, 1813; married Mary Landon. He was a student at Bowdoin College in 1837. He lived in Wenham and Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Landon⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. July 20, 1854.
- ii. Edmund Landon⁹, b. May 20, 1855.
- iii. Mary⁹.

1573 John Russell Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Marblehead, Mass., July 7, 1831; married Oct. 23, 1856, Mary Kimball Hooper, daughter of Jacob Hooper of Manchester, Mass. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College, 1855. Studied law with William Dummer Northend of Salem, Mass., and Charles G. Thomas of Boston, from 1855 to 1858. Practises his profession in Boston, Mass. Lives at Auburndale, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry W.⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Feb. 6, 1858.
- ii. Alice Hooper⁹, b. May 31, 1859; d. Manchester, Mass., March 15, 1881.
- iii. Frank Russell⁹, b. July 30, 1861.
- iv. Myra Trask⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1866.

1573a. Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Edmund⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Marblehead, Mass., March 15, 1837; married Jan. 1, 1867, Mary A. Hammond, born Marblehead, Mass. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry⁹, b. Hamilton, Mass., 1867.
- ii. Bertha Hammond⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 29, 1868.
- iii. Jeanette R.⁹, b. April 17, 1874.
- iv. Edmund H.⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

1574 Edward Kimball⁸ (Kemble) (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born Oct. 12, 1835; married Sept. 5, 1860, Elizabeth F. Abbott, born June 4, 1837,

died Feb. 28, 1878, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Tilton) Abbott of Beverly, Mass. .Resides at Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lawrence Grafton⁹, b. June 10, 1861. M. D., Harvard, 1883.
- ii. Abbott Sproston⁹, b. March 16, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1868.
- iii. Margaret⁹, b. March 9, 1868.

1575 Edmund Kimball⁸ (Kemble) (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., July 7, 1837; married June 4, 1863, Mary Addie Smith, born May 28, 1838. He was in the U. S. navy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel⁹, b. March 15, 1864.
- ii. Henry Smith⁹, b. June 15, 1866.
- iii. Mary⁹, b. June 15, 1868.

1576 Frank Kimball⁸ (Kemble) (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1843; married May 23, 1867, Laura Ellen Gould. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Arthur Nelson⁹, b. Ipswich, Mass., April 19, 1870.

1577 George Washington Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 10, 1823; married Nov. 29, 1849, Mary E. Evans, daughter of Theodore Evans. Resides in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Althea⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. March 22, 1822, Joseph Freeman. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Eva Isabella⁹, b. July 17, 1853; m. July 6, 1870, John B. German of Newburyport.
- iii. John Calvin⁹, b. May 24, 1855; d. July 18, 1864.
- iv. Arthur Forest⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
- v. Fred W.⁹, b. July 20, 1864.
- vi. Daughter⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1865.

1578 Edward L. Kimball⁸ (Paul⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ed-

mund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., May 26, 1825; married Oct. 20, 1848, Sarah Day, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Day of Shapleigh, Me. Lives in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Dodge⁹, b. March 12, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Thomas F. Murray of Lowell, Mass.
- 2356 ii. Charles E.⁹, b. April 22, 1851.
- 2357 iii. Paul⁹, b. July 2, 1853.
- iv. Son⁹, b. May 20, 1859; d. June 15, 1859.
- v. Augusta Bell⁹, b. March 25, 1867; m. June 30, 1890.
- vi. Charles Holman Briggs⁹, b. 1867.

1579 Samuel H. Kimball⁵ (Leonard⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Worcester, Mass., 1845; married Oct. 2, 1865, Helen F. Spring, born 1846. He was a mason and lived in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel E.⁹, b. April 19, 1866.
- ii. Henry J.⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1868; d. July 15, 1872.

1580 Lorenzo S. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barre, Vt., 1838; died Oct. 29, 1892; married Jan. 29, 1862, Hattie A. Fenno, born April 26, 1840, died Nov. 3, 1888, daughter of William and Margaret N. (Bailey) Fenno of Wellesley, Mass. They lived in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Manda S.⁹, b. March 20, 1868; d. April 2, 1868.
- ii. Alice Gertrude⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., March 12, 1870.

1581 Lyman L. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barre, Vt., 1840; married April 27, 1863, Carrie L. Crosby, born Waterville, Me., 1845. Resides in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie S.⁹, b. April 12, 1864.
- ii. Lizzie C.⁹, b. May 11, 1867.
- iii. Emma F.⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
- iv. Lyman Leland⁹, b. Everett, Mass., Aug. 28, 1870.
- v. Mary Isabella⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1872.
- vi. Clara L.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

1582 Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barre, Vt., 1843; married Dec. 14, 1865, Mary F. Milliken, born 1846.

CHILDREN.

- i. Child³, b. and d. July 17, 1866.
- ii. Charles Alfred⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1878.
- iii. Blanche N.⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

1583 George Albert Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 2, 1849; married Oct. 7, 1879, Abbie E. Mulliken, born 1858.

CHILDREN.

- i. George H.⁹, b. June 13, 1880.
- ii. Girl⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1885.

1584 James Putnam Kimball⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., April 22, 1836; married July 22, 1874, Mary E. Farley, born Chelsea, Mass., July 30, 1851, died Washington, D. C., May 25, 1886, daughter of Gustavus and Amelia Frederika (Newman) Farley of Cambridge, Mass. He was graduated at the Salem High School in 1854, and immediately entered the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, where he spent a year. He then went to Germany and continued his studies. Several months were spent in Gottingen, after which he matriculated at the University of Frederick Wilhelm at Berlin, where he remained until 1857. He received the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. from the University of George Augusta. He then entered on a practical course in mining engineering and metallurgy. The summer of 1858 was spent in Paris. In 1859 and 1860 he was employed as assistant on the geological survey of the upper Mississippi lead region, in parts of Wisconsin and Illinois. In 1865 he was professor of chemistry and economic geology in the State Agricultural College at Ovid, N. Y., and was engaged there when the war broke out. The president of the college, Gen. Mariesna R. Patrick, a military man by education and experience, took the field as brigadier general. Dr. Kimball joined him at Upton Hill,

Va., April 2, 1862, and received a commission from President Lincoln dated April 18, 1862, as assistant adjutant-general of volunteers. As chief of brigade staff he participated in numerous battles, including those of Gainesville, Groveton, Chantilly, South Mountain, and Antietam. After the latter battle Gen. Patrick was appointed provost marshal general "of the armies operating against Richmond," and Capt. Kimball was transferred with the general officer to the staff of the commanding general. He served on the staffs of Generals McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, and Meade, and took part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. Suffering from ill health he resigned his commission in Dec., 1863. On March 23, 1865, the rank of major was conferred upon him "for gallant and meritorious services." He resumed the practice of his profession in New York city. In 1874 he accepted an honorary chair in geology in Lehigh University at South Bethlehem, Pa., while continuing his professional work in New York city. For twelve years he resided at Lehigh University. On Jan. 28, 1886, President Cleveland appointed him director of the mint of the United States, a position that he held for over four years and resigned Oct. 15, 1889. He has resided since in Washington, D. C. He is the author of numerous scientific memoirs in the *American Journal of Science*, in the proceedings of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and other scientific periodicals. He is connected with various scientific societies in the United States and in Europe.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BETHLEHEM, PA.

- i. Russell⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
- ii. Edith Frederika⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1877.
- iii. Farley⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1879.

1585 Samuel Hale Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Richard⁵, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rochester, N. H., 1844; married Oct. 21, 1869, Elizabeth Raymond. Private in the Veteran Reserve Corps, Rochester, N. H., mustered Dec. 29, 1863, discharged May 10, 1865. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Thatcher Raymond⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871.

1586 Richard Dwight Kimball⁸(Richard⁷, Nathaniel⁵, Richard⁵, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rochester, N. H.; married May 13, 1853, Elnora Deland. Lived in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie⁹, b. July, 1881; d. June 30, 1887.
- ii. Grace Newell⁹, b. Montague, Mass., April 21, 1887.
- iii. Kenneth⁹, b. Revere, Mass., Sept. 16, 1888.

1587 Sumner Increase Kimball⁸(Increase S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Richard⁶, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lebanon, Me., Sept. 2, 1834; married Oct. 12, 1858, Ellen Frothingham Fermo, born Dec. 5, 1835, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Frothingham) Fermo of Augusta, Me. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth, 1855, S. D., Bowdoin, 1891. He studied law with his father, was admitted to the bar in 1858, and began practice at North Berwick, Me. In 1859 he sat in the legislature, and, though the youngest member, took an active part in the proceedings, serving on the committee on the judiciary. In January, 1861, he entered the treasury department at Washington as a clerk. He rose to the position of chief clerk in the second auditor's office. In 1871 he was placed in charge of the revenue marine service, which he reorganized and reformed, greatly reducing the expense of maintenance while increasing its efficiency more than five-fold. While retaining this post, he acted, during the secretaryship of Lot M. Morrill, in 1876-'77, as chief clerk of the treasury department, after twice declining a regular appointment to that office. When he was made chief of the revenue marine division there were several buildings on the coast of New Jersey and Long Island in which were stored surf boats and simple appliances for the use of fishermen and wreckers in the rescue of shipwrecked persons. The keepers of these stations were scarcely more than mere custodians of the government property, and had generally been appointed on political grounds. During the winter of 1870-'71 several fatal disasters occurred on these coasts, and when he assumed office he made a tour of inspection and found that the stations were in a dilapidated condition, the keepers negligent and incapable,



S. J. Kimball

and the whole service inefficient. Congress appropriated \$200,000 for fitting out and manning the stations, and the service was reorganized by Mr. Kimball so thoroughly that during the following winter every person who was imperilled by shipwreck on those coasts was rescued. The number of stations was increased, life-saving crews and modern appliances were provided for all of them, the incapable keepers were supplanted by expert surfmen, without regard to politics, and the patrol system for watching the entire coast was introduced. The success of the life-saving service during the first year caused it to be extended in 1872 to Cape Cod, and afterwards to other parts of the Atlantic coast. In 1878 the life-saving service was organized as a separate bureau, with Mr. Kimball as its head, and stations were established on the Pacific coast and on the great lakes. He is still at the head of this service, with his office in Washington, where he resides.

CHILD.

- i. Edward F.³, b. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 17, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1883, Ida Louisa Packard. He is a government clerk and lives in Washington, D. C.

1588 Edward Sullivan Kimball⁸ (John H.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Richard⁵, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Trenton, N. J., Feb. 21, 1844; married Jan. 30, 1868, Lizzie Mary Pearson, born Dec. 30, 1847, daughter of Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Little) Pearson. He was graduated M. D., Georgetown University, in 1866. Was a law clerk and customs expert in the U. S. treasury department for seventeen years, till Oct. 1, 1882. Served as hospital steward, U. S. army, from 1863 to 1865. Was acting assistant-surgeon, U. S. army, for a short time in 1868, in Mississippi. Was one of the five men who started the order of the Knights of Pythias. Is at present teaching singing in Washington and Baltimore. He spent some months in Europe in 1884 and 1885, visiting and examining the records of the U. S. consular offices in Great Britain and on the continent in the interest of the customs service. Resides in Baltimore.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Plummer⁹, b. June 28, 1869. She is a musical critic employed on the *Baltimore American*.
- ii. Edward Batchelder⁹, b. March 23, 1871. LL. B., Columbian University, 1892, LL. B., Harvard University, 1895.
- iii. George Henry⁹, b. Nov., 1873; d. March 24, 1874.

1589 Henry Kimball⁸ (George⁷, James⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Henry⁹.

1590 Nathan Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 21, 1805; died Hiram, Me., Sept. 7, 1888; married Jan. 26, 1833, Isabella Watson, born March 31, 1814, died May 19, 1885, daughter of Thomas Bickford Watson of Arundel, Me. He held numerous town offices. He was a strong, life-long worker for temperance. He was a great reader and a man of scholarly tastes. Both he and his wife were active Christians. He was superintendent of the Sabbath school for many years at Hiram, Me. Both lived to see seven of their children church members. They sent three sons, all that they had, to fight for their country. Oscar and Emerson were both wounded in the service. Edgar died in the army at Block Island, S. C.

CHILDREN.

- 2358 i. Oscar⁹, b. Sebago, Me., Jan. 11, 1835; d. April 23, 1893.
- ii. Mary⁹, b. Hiram, Me., Sept. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 6, 1863, Newell Greenleaf Wallace of Holderness, N. H. Their daughter, Lizzie Edwina Wallace¹⁰, b. Sandwich, N. H., April 21, 1868, m. March 20, 1891, Allen Brewster Wiloughby of Holderness, N. H.
- 2359 iii. Emerson⁹, b. July 29, 1838. Resided in Hiram, Me.
- 2360 iv. Isabella⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. July, 1860, Reuben Moulton of Hiram, Me.
 - v. Abigail⁹, b. April 27, 1841. Resides in Hiram, Me.
 - vi. Edgar⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Nov. 24, 1863.
- 2361 vii. Hannah Elizabeth⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1844.
- 2362 viii. Lucretia⁹, b. Hiram, Me., Feb. 29, 1848.
- ix. Annette⁹, b. March 26, 1858. Resides in Hiram, Me.

1591 Reuben Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Nov. 17, 1813; died Hiram, Me., April 22, 1892; married March 9, 1840, Bethia Cran, born March 21, 1820, daughter of John Cran of Baldwin, Me. He was a farmer and resided in Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1841; m. May 18, 1862, Salome Norton; m. 2d, 1887, Margaret Lowell.
- ii. Elizabeth⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Nov., 1864, Louis Stanley. Resides in Portland, Me.
- iii. Lydia Ann⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. Portland, Me., June 21, 1895; m. Nov., 1884, Leander Crane Rounds of Baldwin, Me.

1592 James J. Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1815; died Sandwich, N. H., 1839; married Mary A. Caverly; married 2d, Emily H. Ethridge.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emerson H.⁹ Has lived most of his life in the West. Was at one time editor of the Audobon, Iowa, *Times*.
- ii. Edna J.⁹, b. 1844; d. 1846.
- iii. Wilson S.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. May 19, 1866.
- 2363 iv. Mary E.⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1852.

1593 Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., July 18, 1819; married Oct. 18, 1845, Isaac Chapman, born Limington, Me., June 24, 1813, died Lovel, Me., April 24, 1885. He was a farmer and shoemaker. They lived in Hiram, Porter, Parsonsfield, Sweden, and Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus Kimball Chapman⁹, b. Porter, Me., Oct. 9, 1846; m. Feb. 23, 1878, Aristeen Charles Andrews. He is a farmer and lives in Lovel, Me. Child: Annie May Chapman¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1878, m. Oct. 1, 1894, Benjamin Edmund Brown. Child: Gertrude Maria Brown¹¹, b. April 30, 1895.
- ii. George Chapman⁹, b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 14, 1848; m. Alice Marden. Resides in Wenas, Washington. Is a furrier.

- iii. Edna Hope Chapman⁹, b. May 24, 1854; m. C. M. Heard; m. 2d, J. W. Holt. Resides in Charlestown, Mass.
- iv. Jesse Kimball Chapman⁹, b. Hiram, Nov. 21, 1857; d. Lovel, Oct. 26, 1881.

1594 Ephraim Kimball⁸ (Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., March 20, 1819; died Sept. 21, 1866; married Dec. 30, 1845, Lydia Jane Burbank, born Nov. 10, 1818, died Oct. 13, 1888. He was a clothier and lived in Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Ellen⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Emerson Kimball.
- ii. Charles Herbert⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1848; d. Hiram, Oct. 28, 1865.
- iii. Asa Burbank⁹, b. June 13, 1851; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Nellie Noble.
- iv. Sarah Augusta⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. April 12, 1882, Fred Chipman.
- v. Leland Leslie⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1857. Resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- vi. Ephraim⁹, b. April 10, 1859; d. Hiram, April 17, 1859.

1595 Charles B. Kimball⁸ (Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Farmington, N. H.; died Hilton Head, S. C., of yellow fever, Sept. 14, 1862; married Charlotte Locke. He enlisted in Co. C, 7th N. H. Vols. He resided at Farmington, N. H. His widow married Jacob B. Smith of Strafford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth M.⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. Nov. 23, 1874; m. Charles R. Tompkins, who died at Knoxville, Tenn. He was a member of the 11th Regt. N. H. Vols. M. 2d, Eben Barshley of Strafford, N. H.
- 2364 ii. Edward L.⁹, b. April 25, 1840.
- iii. Mary Augusta⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. June 13, 1862, Laban Miles of Madbury, N. H.; m. 2d, Leighton Duntley of Rochester, N. H.
- iv. Sarah W.⁹, b. April 7, 1845; d. Sept., 1873; m. Charles Smith.
- v. Lydia J.⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1847; m. Henry T. Walker of Rochester, N. H. Two children.
- vi. Alice N.⁹, b. 1850; d. 1856.
- vii. Charles F.⁹, b. 1852; d. 1852.

1596 Moses L. Kimball⁸ (Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 13, 1824; died Jan. 13, 1869; married in Farmington, N. H., Hannah Eastman. She was born in Dover, died Aug. 9, 1882. Resided in Dover.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen A.⁹, b. July 9, 1846; m. Henry K. Roberts of Rochester, N. H., and d. leaving four children.
- ii. Alice M.⁹, d. young.
- 2365 iii. Oscar F.⁹, b. Dec., 1853.
- iv. Emma F.⁹, b. March 27, 1859; d. Dec., 1862; m. William Albrecht of San Antonio, Tex. She d. Dec., 1882, leaving one child.

1597 Joseph Paul Kimball⁸ (Nehemiah⁷, Paul⁶, Daniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Alton, N. H.; married Lucy M. Freeman, who died Oct. 30, 1863. He was a merchant. Resided in Alton, N. H. Removed to Marlborough, Mass., where he and his wife died of typhoid fever. They were buried in Alton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁹, died.
- ii. John Sinclair⁹. Lives in Rochester, N. H.
- iii. Arthur⁹, died.

1598 Jeremy B. Kimball⁸ (Nehemiah⁷, Enoch⁶, Paul⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H.; married Caroline S. —.

CHILD.

- i. Samuel Edward⁹.

1599 John Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canterbury, N. H., April 13, 1821; married May 27, 1846, Maria Phillips, daughter of Elam Phillips of Rupert, Vt. She died Dec. 22, 1894. Mr. Kimball married 2d, Oct. 15, 1895, Charlotte Atkinson of Nashua. He went with his father to Boseawen in 1824. At the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to his cousin, William Moody, to learn the trade of a millwright. In 1848 he took charge



JOHN KIMBALL.

of the new machine and car shop of the Concord R. R. at Concord, N. H., and in 1850 was made master mechanic, a position that he held for eight years. In 1856 he was elected to the common council of the city of Concord, was re-elected in 1857 and was chosen president of the council. He was a member of the house of representatives of New Hampshire in 1858 and again in 1859. From 1859 to 1862 he was city marshal and collector of taxes for the city of Concord. In 1862 President Lincoln appointed him collector of internal revenue for the second district of New Hampshire, which position he held for seven years, collecting and paying over to the treasurer of the United States nearly seven millions of dollars. He was elected mayor of Concord in 1872-'73-'74-'75. During this time the system of water supply from Long Pond was successfully completed. He was elected one of the water commissioners and was president of the board. During his administration one wooden and two iron bridges were built across the rivers in the city, and the fire department was provided with new buildings and apparatus. In 1876 he was a member of the convention to revise the constitution of the state. In 1877 he was one of the three commissioners appointed by the governor to erect the new state prison. In 1880 he was elected president of the Concord Gas Light Co. In 1880 he was appointed by the supreme court of the state one of the three trustees of the Manchester and Keene R. R. In November, 1880, he was elected to the state senate, and on the organization of the senate in 1881 he was elected its president. He has been treasurer of the Merrimack County Savings Bank for many years; a director in the Mechanics National Bank and the Republican Press Association, and treasurer of the New Hampshire Bible Society and the New Hampshire Orphans' Home; president of the Centennial Home for the Aged and New Hampshire Odd Fellows' Home. The degree of A. M. was conferred on him by Dartmouth College in 1882. In person he is tall and erect and of commanding presence. His modes of life are regular and he is a total abstainer through conviction and habit. While firm and decided in his views he is genial and courteous in personal intercourse. He is a careful reader

with an inclination for historical and genealogical research. He has taken great interest in the history of his family, and at the cost of much time and labor compiled and published the history of the descendants of Joseph Kimball, his great grandfather. We are indebted to his researches for much information in regard to this branch of the family. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

2366 i. Clara Maria⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass., March 20, 1848.

1600 Benjamin Ames Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, Aug. 22, 1833; married Jan. 19, 1861, Myra Tilton Elliott, daughter of Ira and Rhoda (Ames) Elliott of Sanbornton, N. H. He was graduated with honors from the Chandler Scientific School of Dartmouth College in July, 1854, receiving the degree of B. S. In Aug., 1854, he entered the service of the Concord R. R. as draftsman, and was promoted in April, 1856, to be foreman of the locomotive department. On the first of Jan., 1858, he succeeded his brother John as master mechanic, a position which he held until April 1, 1865, when he resigned to become a member of the firm of Ford and Kimball, manufacturers of car wheels and brass and iron founders. He long carried on this business successfully. In 1870 he was elected a member of the house of representatives, and declined a reelection in 1871. He was appointed in 1870 a member of a special committee appointed by the city council of Concord to procure plans for an aqueduct from Long Pond for the water supply of the city. In 1872 he was appointed a member of the water commissioners to construct the works upon the plans submitted by the committee. He was in the board for six years, and was its president for three years. In 1876 he was a member of the constitutional convention. He was president and trustee of the Concord Savings Bank, trustee of the Merrimack County Savings Bank, and director of the Mechanics National Bank from its organization and is now its president. He was elected a director of the Concord R. R. in Jan., 1879. He has been very prominent in the affairs of the road, and had great influence



BENJAMIN A. KIMBALL.

in the negotiations which led to the consolidation of the road with the Boston & Maine system. In Nov., 1884, he was chosen on the governor's council for two years. In 1887 he was appointed by the governor one of the committee from New Hampshire to the celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. His whole life has been devoted to industries and enterprises which are the source of general prosperity. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Henry Ames⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1864.

1601 John Peverly Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 23, 1827; married June 3, 1852, Mary Eliza Hill of Canterbury, N. H. She died Nov. 6, 1874. She was the daughter of Samuel Hill. He married 2d, Oct. 3, 1878, Lizzie C. Jones of Boston, Mass. He lived after the death of his father in Canterbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Edward⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. May 16, 1863.
 ii. Frank Edwin⁹, b. May 13, 1859.
 iii. Ida Grace⁹, b. May 13, 1859; m. June 28, 1877, Frank G. Gibson of Boscawen.
 iv. Georgiana Eliza⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Oct. 31, 1891, Dr. J. R. Pattee of Canterbury.

1602 Charles Francis Kimball⁸ (Jedediah⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 9, 1831; married May 18, 1854, Mary Lander of Levant, Me. He resides in Carmel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Clarentine⁹, b. March 22, 1855.
 ii. Laura Frances⁹, b. June 2, 1856; d. April 11, 1875.
 iii. Jedediah Tucker⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1860.
 iv. Merritt Lincoln⁹, b. April 20, 1865; d. May 4, 1882.

1603 John Gleason Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canterbury, N. H., March

13, 1845; married Dec. 25, 1878, Jessie Eva Grigg, daughter of Thomas Grigg of Vineland, N. J.

CHILD.

- i. John⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

1604 Obadiah Greeley Kimball⁸ (Joseph S.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canterbury, N. H., July 29, 1838; died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1880; married Nov. 27, 1861, Mary Clark Marble, born March 14, 1840, died Sept. 15, 1884, daughter of Nathan and Mary Marble of Paris Hill, Me. He left home at an early age and went into the employment of his mother's brother in Boston, where he was engaged in the coffee trade. He followed this business for many years with various partners and became one of the largest importers of coffee in the United States.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Marble⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1864; d. June 7, 1887. Single.
ii. Charles Frederick⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1890.

1605 William Smith Kimball⁸ (William M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, N. H., March 30, 1837; died Virginia Beach, Va., March 26, 1895; married Oct. 7, 1858, Marion Elizabeth Keeler, born March 15, 1836, died July 9, 1879, daughter of Hon. Rufus Keeler of Rochester, N. Y.; married 2d, Aug. 11, 1880, Laura Page Mitchell, daughter of David Mitchell of Rochester, N. Y. He spent his early years at Boscawen attending the schools in that place. At the age of fifteen he entered the Lawrence, Mass., locomotive works as an apprentice, and worked there until he had acquired the trade of a machinist. He then attended a private school at Derry, N. H., and the academy at Andover, Mass., in order to fit himself for the Troy Polytechnic Institute, where he studied engineering and drawing. He afterwards entered the repair shops of the Concord R. R. at Concord, N. H. Having thus become familiar with the locomotive he removed to Rochester, N. Y. At the outbreak of the war he received an appointment as master mechanic in the United States navy, and was in the South Atlantic blockading squadron under Admiral



A. Kimball.

Dupont at Port Royal, S. C. Here he was specially detailed to repair the machinery of gunboats and transports, having in charge two old Nantucket whalers which had been fitted up with machinery, and on which a force of one hundred mechanics was employed. His services at this repair station were of great value, and he was personally complimented by Admiral Dupont for his good work. In June, 1863, he resigned his position in the navy and returned to Rochester and engaged in the tobacco manufacturing business, entering into partnership with Henry Suggett, whose business, established in 1846, had grown from a small beginning to proportions requiring more capital and the activity, energy, and mechanical experience of a young, wide-awake man. The business was conducted under the title of Suggett & Kimball until 1867, when Mr. Suggett retired and Mrs. Keeler, Mr. Kimball's mother-in-law, was admitted in his place. Three years later James C. Hart joined the firm. Mr. Kimball was president of the Post Express Printing Co., a trustee of the Rochester Savings Bank, president of the Union Bank, president of the City Hospital, president of the Industrial School, vice-president of the Security Trust Co., vice-president of the American Tobacco Co., director in the Rochester Railway Co., director in the Toronto and Hamilton and Buffalo Railroad Co., and vice-president of the Lyceum Theatre Co. Of marked originality and unquestioned resources of mind and capable of great physical and mental application, he was likewise intensely practical.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ROCHESTER, N. Y.

- 2367 i. Harold Chandler⁹, b. March 5, 1861.
 ii. Margaret Keeler⁹, b. March 25, 1864; d. Aug. 25, 1864.
 iii. Cecelia⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1882.
 iv. Ernest⁹, b. March 5, 1884.

1606 Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (William M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 28, 1838; married Sept. 6, 1865, Eugene M. Wilson of Minneapolis. He died at Nassau, N. P., April 10, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

- i. Mary Oliphant Wilson⁹, b. May. 16, 1867; m. June 20, 1895, Henry F. Herbert.

- ii. Helen Kimball Wilson⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1869.
- iii. Elizabeth Kimball Wilson⁹, b. June 11, 1872; d. Oct. 23, 1872.
- iv. Agnes Loring Wilson⁹, b. April 1, 1876; d. Jan. 30, 1877.
- v. Eugenia Wilson⁹, b. May 23, 1878.

1607 Ebenezer Packard Kimball⁸ (Robert Moody⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Benton, Me., May 11, 1825; married Sept. 11, 1849, Tryphosa Fessenden Nye of Clifton, Me., daughter of Ellis Nye. They resided in Corinna and Searsport, Me. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

- 2368 i. Irving Ellis⁶, b. Clinton, Me., Sept. 2, 1851.
- ii. Willard Carroil⁹, b. Searsport, Me., Dec. 9, 1855.
- iii. Ellen Myra⁹, b. Searsport, Me., May 25, 1859; m. June 2, 1883, Isaac Mower Bates of Corinna, Me. Resides in Corinna.

1608 George Moody Kimball⁸ (Robert Moody⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Clinton, Me., Sept. 8, 1836; married May 16, 1864, Parentha Lewis, died June 10, 1876, daughter of John Lewis of Clinton, Me.; married 2d, June 1, 1878, Salina Works Linnel, daughter of Jacob Linnel of Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Mower⁹, b. Brooksville, Me., Oct. 26, 1868.
- ii. Mertie Blanche⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1870.

1609 Lyman Bowen Kimball⁸ (Robert Moody⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Clinton, Me., Feb. 23, 1839; died Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 24, 1873; married Sept., 1864, Fannie Carson, died Feb. 12, 1876, daughter of James Carson of Mt. Vernon, Me. They lived in Mt. Vernon, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Minnie⁹, b. July 20, 1865.
- ii. Robert Moody⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1870.

1610 Cynthia Packard Kimball⁸, born April 13, 1841; married March 25, 1862, Andrew Boardman of Skowhegan, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Durrell Boardman⁹, b. April 2, 1863.

- ii. Alice Myra Boardman⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1865.
- iii. George Hathaway Boardman⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1867.
- iv. Mary Frances Boardman⁹, b. June 27, 1871; d. June 31, 1876.
- v. Arthur Howard Boardman⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1878.

1611 Jesse Kimball⁸ (Robert Moody⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Clinton, Me., June 29, 1843; married May 24, 1866, Susan Smart, daughter of Eliphalet L. Smart of Parkman, Me. He was a member of the Eighth Regiment of Maine volunteers, and served four years and five months, being in eighteen engagements. He was wounded at the Battle of Drury's Bluff in 1864. He lives in Cambridge, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Webster⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1869.
- ii. George Moody⁹, b. April 8, 1873.

1612 Ellen Frances Kimball⁸ (George M.⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in East Hallowell, Me., May 29, 1843; married Oct. 22, 1867, William Libbey of Ottawa, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. George William Libbey⁹, b. Deer Park, La Salle Co., Ill., July 12, 1870.
- ii. Harry Tallman Libbey⁹, b. Farm Ridge, La Salle Co., Ill., Nov. 9, 1873.

1613 John Bean Kimball⁸ (George M.⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 28, 1859; died March 26, 1885; married Sept. 15, 1881, Rebecca Elizabeth Bell, daughter of John Bell of LaCrosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fanny Emma⁹, b. June 8, 1882.
- ii. George John⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1883; d. Nov. 13, 1884.

1614 James French Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 13, 1823; married Jan. 14, 1840, Caroline Peabody Carr, daughter of Hazen Carr of Northfield, N. H. She died July 22, 1870. Married 2d, Nov. 19, 1870, Mrs. Sally (Blaisdel) Cate, daughter

of Oliver Blaisdel of Loudon, N. H. They live in Belmont, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GILMANTON, N. H.

- i. William Henry⁹, b. July 4, 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1882, Ellen Downing Hurd of Hooksett, N. H.
- ii. Julia Ann⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1870, Reuben Allen of Gilmanton, N. H. Child: Merritt Chesbro Allen¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1873.
- iii. Ameretta⁹, b. March 25, 1847.
- iv. Mary Jane⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1867.
- 2369 v. Frances Caroline⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1853.
- vi. Warren⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1855; d. April 10, 1876.

1615 Elvira Jane Kimball⁹ (John⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, Sept. 24, 1828; married Jan. 25, 1846, John H. Fifield of Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Kimball Fifield⁹, b. April 8, 1846.
- ii. Ella Margaret Fifield⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1853.
- iii. Ida Bell Fifield⁹, b. March 18, 1859.
- iv. Ora Pearson Fifield⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1860.
- v. Myra Jane Fifield⁹, b. March 14, 1862.
- vi. George Elmer Fifield⁹, b. March 20, 1864.

1616 Ezekiel French Kimball⁸ (Mathias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1826; died Westford, Mass., May 18, 1869; married Nov. 22, 1852, Christiana Henri Darracott, died Milford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853; married 2d, July 29, 1858, Elizabeth Bryant Winn, daughter of Rodney Winn of West Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2370 i. William French⁹, b. June 16, 1853.
- ii. Annie Elizabeth⁹, b. Nashua, N. H., March 17, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Edgar Gookin Howland of Lowell, Mass.

1617 Jeremiah Sweat Kimball⁸ (Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, Jan. 13, 1828; married April 3, 1851, Lavinia Taylor Sanborn, daughter of Jonathan Sanborn of Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sylvia Fellows⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. April 5, 1879, Marcus S. Weeks of Belmont, N. H.

- ii. Fanny Spencer⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1854.
- iii. Eliza Ann⁶, b. April 26, 1862; d. May 20, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Handel L. Fowler of Hill, N. H.
- iv. Lucy Sawyer⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. April 8, 1883; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Mark S. Brown of Belmont.
- v. Horace Orrin⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1866.
- vi. Scott Irvin⁶, b. April 24, 1870.

1618 Francis Bartlett Kimball⁸ (Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., May 24, 1830; died Nov. 2, 1869; married Dec. 31, 1851. Pamela Magoon Elliott, born Dracut, Mass., died June 12, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 2371 i. John Frank⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 12, 1852.
- 2372 ii. Laura Ann⁹, b. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1854.
- 2373 iii. Matthias⁹, b. Belmont, N. H., Dec. 15, 1857.
- 2374 iv. Addie Nancy⁹, b. Belmont, N. H., June 26, 1859.
- v. George Washington⁹, b. Alexandria, Va., May 17, 1861; m. May 10, 1884, Nellie Brailey of Penacook.

1619 Jane French Kimball⁸ (Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 8, 1832; married Dec. 11, 1852, Joseph M. Lee of New York, who died Dec., 1871.

CHILDREN.

- i. Medora Eunice Lee⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1855.
- ii. Emma Narcissa Lee⁹, b. April 3, 1861.
- iii. Walter Isaiah Lee⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1864.
- iv. Sarah Kimball Lee⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
- v. Harmon Ivory Lee⁹, b. Sept. 10, 1869.

1620 Narcissa Sawyer Kimball⁸ (Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., April 15, 1839; married May 19, 1860, Joseph Plummer of Belmont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Myrtie Jane Plummer⁹, b. June 2, 1861; m. Howard P. Holman of Tilton, N. H.
- ii. Flora Eleanor Plummer⁹, b. July 13, 1869.

1621 Stephen Smith Kimball⁸ (Stephen S.⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵,

John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1843; married April 28, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Odell, died Feb. 9, 1884, daughter of William Odell of Lake Village, N. H. They removed to Montreal, Province of Quebec.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Mary⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1867.
- ii. Alice Arline⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1871.
- iii. Herbert Morrison⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

1622 Adelia Flora Kimball⁸ (Joseph M.⁷, Robert⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Nickaton, Me., Jan. 16, 1856; died June 28, 1881; married Daniel Webster Hildreth of Milford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederiek Hildreth⁹, b. May 3, 1871.
- ii. Robert Ferdinand Hildreth⁹, b. March 27, 1877.

1623 Robert Henry Kimball⁸ (Joseph M.⁷, Robert⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bradley, Me., Jan. 16, 1860; married Sept. 23, 1879, Ida Wright, daughter of Demmick Wright of Orono, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Demmick⁹, b. June 23, 1880.

1624 Henry Kimball⁸ (John T.⁷, Robert⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lincoln, Me., March 25, 1855; married Alma Tobin, daughter of Samuel Tobin of Lee, Me. They live in Lincoln, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Douglass⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1881.
- ii. Frank⁹, b. June 25, 1883.

1625 Frank Elfonet Kimball⁸ (John B.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in North Berwick, Me., Jan. 22, 1853; married Sept. 27, 1876, Martha Ann Garvin, born Sept. 27, 1857, died April 12, 1893. Lives in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Elizabeth⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1884.
- ii. Maud Frances⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1886.
- iii. Grace Florence⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

1626 George William Kimball⁸ (John B.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Middleton, N. H., July 20, 1857; married at Boston, June 15, 1886, Etta May Kitchener. Lived in Boston and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George L.⁹, b. Boston, Nov. 8, 1887; d. Stoughton, Mass., May 15, 1900.
- ii. Lois Etta⁹, b. March 30, 1888.
- iii. George Leonard⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1891.

1627 Charles Alfonso Kimball⁸ (John B.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Middleton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1861; married July 3, 1889, Clara Florence Tripp. Lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Sabina Florence⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1891.
- ii. Charles Alfred⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1893.

1628 Stephen M. Kimball⁸ (Morrice⁷, Stephen⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Kensington, N. H.; married Mary E. Giddens. Lived in Kensington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1869.
- ii. Blanche⁹, b. May 5, 1873.
- iii. Edna G.⁹, b. Dec., 1875.
- iv. Frederick⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1878.
- v. Roscoe⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1880.
- vi. Frank⁹, b. May 20, 1883.

1629 George Henry Kimball⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brookline, Mass., May 30, 1864; married Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude Althea Sawyer, born July 23, 1867. Lives in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Paul⁹, b. April 1, 1888.
- ii. Norman⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

1630 Andrew Jackson Kimball⁸ (Almon F.⁷, Izri⁶, Caleb⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Florida, N. Y., April 16, 1841; married Jan. 18, 1866, Emmarette Crowell, born in St.

Johnsville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1848, daughter of Ogden L. and Adaline Crowell of Fultonville, N. Y. He was educated in the common schools. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, at Albany, N. Y., in Co. D, 44th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and belonged to the Fifth Army Corps. He took part in the battles of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Aldie, and Gettysburg, carrying the regimental colors in the last two battles. He was in the fight at Rappahannock Station and in the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. He was captured by the rebels in the last fight and was confined at Andersonville and Florence till March, 1865, when he was paroled. He is a miller and resides at Florida, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁹, b. Fultonville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1866.
- ii. William J.⁹, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., March 26, 1868; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1880.
- iii. Adeline⁹, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870; d. Dec. 9, 1888.
- iv. Mary Helen⁹, b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873.
- v. Ann⁹, b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 31, 1877.
- vi. Asher Wilson⁹, b. March 13, 1882.
- vii. Duncan D.⁹, b. Fonda, N. Y., July 26, 1885.

1631 Julius W. Kimball⁸ (Almon F.⁷, Izri⁶, Caleb⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844; married Oct. 5, 1880, Belle C. MacBride, born Feb. 17, 1853. He lives at Amsterdam, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wallace MacBride⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1881.
- ii. Robert Almon⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1888.

1632 James Spencer Kimball⁸ (James S.⁷, Izri⁶, Caleb⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Keokuk, Iowa, March 30, 1853; married Dec. 24, 1875, Eva Burrington, daughter of Washington Burrington of Keokuk, Iowa. He has lived in Keokuk, Iowa, and Hamilton, Ill., and Barraboo, Wis. He now resides in St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

- ii. Mabel⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1880.
- iii. Frank⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1884; d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 20, 1887.

1633 Francis Wayland Kimball⁸(James S.⁷, Izri⁶, Caleb⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Keokuk, Iowa, May 2, 1857; married Dec. 24, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, born July 22, 1862. Lives in Baraboo, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Francis La Verne⁹, b. Brainard, Minn., Nov. 20, 1882.

1634 Horace Kimball⁸(Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Beverly, Mass., 1826; married Sept. 16, 1849, Elizabeth Gray. He is a mason and lives in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice⁹, b. Wenham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1850; d. in Danvers, Sept. 10, 1850.
- 2375 ii. Horace F.⁹, b. March 19, 1854.
- iii. Alice G.⁹, b. April 4, 1856; m. March 16, 1885, Walter F. Osgood of Middletown, Mass.
- iv. Mary P.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1858.
- 2376 v. Frank B.⁹, b. June 11, 1860.
- vi. Lizzie C.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Alvin Jenkins of Andover, Mass.
- vii. Alonzo G.⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
- viii. Caleb W.⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Aug. 1, 1872.

1635 Timothy Newton Hartshorn⁸ (Betsey F. Gay⁷, Mehitable Kimball⁶, Benjamin⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 26, 1842; married Maria H. Barker. Resides in Amherst, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Timothy N. Hartshorn⁹, b. 1866; d. 1873.
- ii. Elizabeth Hartshorn⁹, b. 1867.
- iii. Mabel Hartshorn⁹, b. 1868.
- iv. Willie Hartshorn⁹, b. 1870; d. 1873.
- v. Romney Hartshorn⁹, b. 1876.

1636 George Pierce Kimball⁸ (Leonard M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 2, 1836; married Oct. 4, 1859, Almira Lydia

Bruce of Phillipstown, Me. He went to Indiana and Iowa in 1855 with his father, returning to Boston after his father's death in the fall of the same year. He was with Page & Robbins, window glass dealers, for seven years. He enlisted in the army Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months, in Co. G, 45th Regt. M. V. M., Capt. Josiah Murdock, and was honorably discharged on expiration of service, July 7, 1863, at Readville, Mass. He was in the Eighteenth Army Corps at Newbern, N. C., under General John G. Foster. He reenlisted in the regular army Oct. 18, 1864, Battery K, 3d U. S. Artillery, Capt. L. L. Livingston, for three years. Was in the Shenandoah Valley and at various other places and was honorably discharged on expiration of time of service at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, Oct. 18, 1867. He was in the grocery business in West Medford, Mass., until 1877, when he removed with his family to Nashua, N. H., where he now lives. He has held various city offices in Nashua, N. H., being councilman two years, alderman two years, and assessor for four years. He is a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, being a member of Rising Sun Lodge No. 39, A. F. and A. M., Meridian Royal Arch Chapter No. 9, R. A. M., Israel Hunt Council No. 8, R. and S. M., St. George Commandery Knights Templar, and Edward A. Raymond Consistory, S. P. R. S., 32 degree. He is also a member of Pennichuck Lodge No. 44, I. O. O. F., Indian Head Encampment, and John G. Foster Post, G. A. R., all of Nashua, N. H. He is also an active member of the Megantic Fish and Game association.

CHILDREN.

- 2377 i. Abbie Luella⁹, b. Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864.
 ii. Katie Isabella⁹, b. Newbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1872; d. Dec. 2, 1880.
 iii. Daughter⁹, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1879.
 iv. George Edward⁹, b. July 9, 1882.

1637 James Fred Bissell Kimball⁸ (Leonard M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsboro, April 2, 1854; married Sept. 6, 1883, Addie Maria Stanley, born Sept. 12, 1855, daughter of Ezra S. Stanley. He was educated at the common and private schools in New-

port, N. H., in the grammar schools in South Boston, Mass., New Orleans, La., and Dorchester, Mass., and in the Dorchester High school. He went to Iowa in 1855 with his father, and returned to Newport, N. H., the fall of the same year. In 1865 he went to New Orleans, and in 1866 to Detroit, Mich., and in 1867 to Dorchester, Mass. He was for some time employed in various mercantile businesses. In 1876 he was appointed United States railway postal clerk on the Boston & Albany R. R., and was transferred to the Fitchburg R. R., in 1877, when he removed to Waltham, Mass. He remained in the mail service until 1892, when he was obliged to resign on account of an injury received on the train. He then accepted a position as foreman of the finishing and shipping department of the Nashua Iron and Brass Foundry Co., of Nashua, N. H. Lives in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Jay⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1835.
- ii. Eva May⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
- iii. Robert Samuel⁹, b. June 27, 1888.

1638 Richard Kimball⁸ (Richard B.⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city Jan. 11, 1845; married Nannie A. Ogden. He was a student at the Kimball Union Academy 1855-'56. Was graduated at Dartmouth College A. B. in 1865. Studied law in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was a lawyer in New York city in 1867-'68. Is now a lawyer and planter at Kimball, Texas.

CHILD.

- i. Richard Huntingdon⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1882.

1639 Delavan Luce⁸ (Amy Kimball⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 12, 1808; died Dec. 20, 1886; married Oct. 25, 1835, Lucy Alger, born Aug. 28, 1815, died Dec. 2, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 2378 i. Elmina R. Luce⁸, b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 12, 1836.
- 2379 ii. Lavanda A. Luce⁹, b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 20, 1844.
- iii. Cornelia E. Luce⁹, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 11, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1867, Herman S. Winter, b. Nov. 10, 1845.

1640 Charles Wright Kimball⁵ (Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., April 14, 1802; died West Roxbury, Vt., July 4, 1864; married, 1830, Charlotte Hudson. He was a carpenter. At one time he was captain of a militia company.

CHILDREN.

- 2380 i. Marshall P.⁹, b. Brookfield, Vt., March 6, 1833; d. Stowe, Vt., March 10, 1885.
- 2381 ii. Lucy C.⁹, b. Brookfield, Vt., May 27, 1834.
- iii. Lydia W.⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1835; m. Ephraim Wheeler. Child: Eva Wheeler¹⁰.
- 2382 iv. Harry Hudson⁹, b. May 20, 1837; d. West Randolph, Vt., 1889.
- 2383 v. Charles Lloyd⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1840.
- vi. Ellen T.⁹, b. West Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 31, 1842; m. — Pettingill of Boynton, P. Q.
- vii. Leland F.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1845. Died in the war at New Orleans, La.
- 2384 viii. Heman A.⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1849.
- ix. Emma L.⁹, b. May 26, 1853; m. Edwin Stygles.
- x. Austin C.⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1855.

1641 Elijah Pember Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Jan. 26, 1809; died Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 17, 1880; married Mary J. Russell, born Dec. 28, 1812, died July 17, 1891. He was a prominent man in Chicopee, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amelia Wolcott⁹, b. June 20, 1840; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Andrew S. Hunter. He was a soldier in the war of 1861. Was a prisoner in Libby Prison for some months. After the war he was appointed postmaster at Chicopee, a position which he held for twenty years.
- ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1870, George Moore.
- 2385 iii. Lucy E.⁹, b. May 7, 1847.

1642 Luke Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1811; died Stowe, Vt., June 14, 1893; married at Canton, Conn., 1837, Eunice Chidsey, died Oct. 27, 1840, daughter of Deacon Anson and Mary (Goodrich) Chidsey of Avon, Conn.; married 2d, at Suffield,

Conn., in 1842, Lucretia Wilson, who died May 21, 1888. She was the daughter of Peter and Annie (Brigham) Wilson of Stockbridge, Vt. He went from Springfield, Mass., to Stowe, Vt., in 1846 and lived there the remainder of his life on the farm previously owned by his father. His children born after 1846 were born in Stowe.

CHILDREN.

- 2386 i. Aelsah A.⁹, b. July 22, 1838.
 2387 ii. Mary E.⁹, b. Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839.
 2388 iii. Lydia⁹, b. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842.
 2389 iv. Eunice Chidsey⁹, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1845.
 2390 v. Ellen Augusta⁹, b. March 7, 1847.
 2391 vi. Luke W.⁹, b. May 10, 1848.
 vii. Irene L.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1849.
 2392 { viii. Martha J.⁹, b. July 28, 1852.
 { ix. Matthew J.⁹, b. July 28, 1852.
 2393 x. Charles P.⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1854.
 2394 xi. George Harvey⁹, b. April 26, 1857.

1643 Matilda Luce⁸ (Eunice Kimball⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Stowe, Vt., April 17, 1821; married Aug. 26, 1850, Sebbens Moulton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stella L. Moulton⁹, b. Middlesex, Vt., May 26, 1851.
 ii. Daniel S. Moulton⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Eva A. Fuller.
 iii. Adra C. Moulton⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Nellie E. Parker.

1644 Ann Maria Kimball⁸ (Harvey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 9, 1815; married Nov. 27, 1834, Nathan Thompson Wood of Halifax, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan Elizabeth Wood⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Charles Francis Crocker. She is a physician and has an office in Boston, Mass., where she resides.
 ii. Philander Wood⁹, b. July 6, 1837; d. March 7, 1895; m. Mary Pike. He was a soldier for more than four years in the War of the Rebellion. He died from the effect of the hardships endured in the service.
 iii. Christiana Wood⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1847.
 iv. Newell Edgar Wood⁹, b. May 5, 1855; m. Feb., 1881, May Burnham.
 v. Erland Judson Wood⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1858.

1645 Harvey Kimball⁸(Harvey⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Halifax, Mass., May 17, 1817; died July 16, 1894; married at Raynham, Mass., Mary Ann Hall, widow of John Hall of Raynham, born 1811, died July 19, 1847; married 2d, Caroline Edson of North Bridgewater, Mass. She was still living in 1895.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Miranda⁹, b. Raynham, April 24, 1845; d. Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1866.
- ii. Elmer Edson⁹, b. Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 27, 1864. He lives in Bridgewater, Mass.

1646 Henry Matherson Kimball⁸ (Rufus W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Providence, R. I., July 12, 1825; married July 30, 1868, Mary A. S. Warren. Lived in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Henry W.⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1869.

1647 George Warren Kimball⁸ (Rufus W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Providence, R. I., March 21, 1827; married Nov. 25, 1850, Eliza Green, died July 30, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1853.
- ii. George⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1854.
- iii. Clarence M.⁹, b. July 9, 1859.

1648 Mary Kimball⁸ (Oliver⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1803; died April 21, 1878; married Jasper W. Putnam of Grafton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary A. Putnam⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
- ii. F. W. Putnam⁹, b. April 14, 1828; m. Elizabeth Crocker.
- iii. Harrison K. Putnam⁹, b. March 22, 1830; m. Henrietta Crippen.
- iv. Augusta A. Putnam⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. April 20, 1871; m. Horace Briggs.
- v. Charles H. Putnam⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1838; m. Addie Sargent.

- vi. Mary E. Putnam⁹, b. May 1, 1842; d. —; m. George Whitney.
- vii. Edward J. Putnam⁹, b. March 10, 1844; m. Emma Wingate.

1649 Noah Kimball⁵ (Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1804; died Jan. 3, 1876; married Aug. 11, 1828, Martha Warren Brown, born Feb. 4, 1811, died Oct. 14, 1877, daughter of Gardner and Sarah (Warren) Brown of Topsham, Me. He lived in Grafton, Mass., in the early part of his life, and was a boot and shoe manufacturer. He represented Grafton in the legislature. In 1852 he removed to Westboro, Mass., and was the superintendent of J. B. Kimball & Co.'s boot manufactory. He was a strictly upright and respected citizen.

CHILDREN.

- i. Adelia D.⁹, b. June 8, 1829; m. Dec. 15, 1851, J. Q. Adams of Westboro, Mass.
- ii. Sarah E.⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1821. Resides in Westboro, Mass.
- 2395 iii. Frederick W.⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1833.
- iv. Gardner Brown⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1838.

1650 Hannah Kimball⁸ (Oliver⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., March 10, 1808; died Oct. 31, 1877; married Nov. 26, 1829, Major Ebenezer Aldrich of Grafton, Mass., born Jan. 1, 1806, died Sept. 27, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen E. Aldrich⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. John G. Wood.
- ii. Augustus K. Aldrich⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1835.
- iii. Augustus K. Aldrich⁹, b. April 15, 1835; d. Aug. 23, 1864.
- iv. William T. Aldrich⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. Carrie Tirrell. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
- v. Samuel W. Aldrich⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. April 7, 1874.
- vi. James E. Aldrich⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1842.
- vii. Edward H. Aldrich⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1845. Resides in Montpelier, Vt.

1651 Charles B. Kimball⁸ (Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., April

22, 1812; married Emma M. Spooner, born Aug. 21, 1818. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 2396 i. William S.⁹, b. April 30, 1839.
 ii. Charles⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Feb. 8, 1865, Adeline Wolf of Philadelphia, Pa.
 iii. Fanny⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1874, Charles A. Harris of Philadelphia, Pa.
 iv. Howard⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1867.
 v. Emma M.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 7, 1889; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Andrew J. Curtin, Jr., of Bellefonte, Pa., son of A. J. Curtin, the war governor of Pennsylvania.

1652 Catherine Elliott Kimball⁸ (Oliver⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1815; died Feb. 11, 1887; married Henry F. Grout of Hadley, Mass., born —, died May, 1886.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Louise Grout⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Louis Gilhams of Philadelphia, Pa.
 ii. Kate Augusta Grout⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Horatio C. Parker of Philadelphia, Pa.
 iii. Ellen Alfreda Grout⁹, b. Aug. 16, 1854; d. May 9, 1860.

1653 Cyrus Leland⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1810; died 1890; married 1835, Sarah Ann Howard, born —, died 1874; married 2d, 1875, Mrs. Chloe M. Tennant. Graduated A. B. at Harvard College in 1832. He studied law and settled in Peoria, Ill. He was justice of the peace in 1835. Removed to Prairie du Sac, Wis., where he was postmaster in 1840, colonel in the state militia, member of the legislature in 1849. Removed to Kansas in 1857. Was active in politics on the free state side and against the border ruffian element. Practised law in Troy, Kansas; was postmaster in 1853. At the outbreak of the Rebellion in 1861 he was commissioned colonel of the Second Kansas Regiment, and was in command of his regiment on the Missouri frontier until their discharge in 1862, when he was appointed recruiting commissioner. He was quar-

termaster of the Thirteenth Kansas Regiment, and afterwards brigade quartermaster, continuing in active service till the close of the war. After the war he resided on his farm near Troy, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- 2397 i. Sarah Eliza Leland⁹.
 ii. Famy Leland⁹, m. 1856, Pliny Soper of Topeka, Kan.
 Child: Pliny Soper¹⁰.
 2398 iii. Cyrus Leland⁹.
 2399 iv. Mildred Leland⁹.
 2400 v. Howard Leland⁹.
 2401 vi. Augusta Leland⁹.

1654 Lorenzo Leland⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married Mary —; married 2d, Martha H. Hollbrook; married 3d, Marcia Hoes; married 4th, Flora Prescott. A lawyer of high standing and clerk of LaSalle Co., Ill., for several years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cyrus A. Leland⁹. Resides Eldorado, Kansas. An able lawyer and an active member of the democratic party. Has held important public positions.
 ii. Lorenzo Leland⁹, a lawyer with a good practice at Ottawa, Kansas.
 iii. Marcia Leland⁹, m. Dr. Davis. Resides Eldorado, Kansas.

1655 James Leland⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1815; married, 1840, Harriet Dennis; married 2d, Eliza Bazzette. He was a merchant for many years and then moved on to a farm at Ottawa, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugene Leland⁹. Resided at Little Rock, Ark.
 ii. Hewey Leland⁹. Died in the army in 1861.
 iii. Cyrus Leland⁹. A lawyer who died in Colorado.
 iv. Samuel Leland⁹. Commercial traveller. Resides Lincoln, Neb.
 v. Thadens Leland⁹, d. young.
 vi. Harriet Leland⁹, m. —. Resides Hartford, Conn.

1656 Betsey Leland⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah Brooks⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 29, 1817; died,

1868; married Charles Prentice. Merchant. Resided Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Prentice⁹.
- ii. James Prentice⁹.
- iii. Henry Prentice⁹.
- iv. Mary Prentice⁹.

1657 Charles Watson Kimball⁸ (Joshua B.⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁶, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 17, 1831; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1875; married May 15, 1854, Mary E. Town of Fitchburg, born 1835. He was in company with his father and brother in the boot and shoe business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- 2402 i. Alice Nancy⁹, b. April 21, 1855.
- ii. Charles Albert⁹, b. April 20, 1858; m. Jan. 28, 1882, Charlotte B. Anderson.
- 2403 iii. Walter⁹, b. May 4, 1861.
- iv. George Richardson Baldwin⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1862; d. Nov. 28, 1869.
- v. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1865.

1658 George Henry Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Feb. 25, 1837; married Oct. 24, 1865, Sylvia A. Pitcher, born Nov. 15, 1845. He was in company with his father and brother in the boot and shoe business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1868.
- ii. Benjamin P.⁹, b. May 12, 1872.

1659 Charles Elliott Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1809; died Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1881; married Oct. 7, 1835, Mary Kimball Greene of Grafton, Mass., born July, 1816, died Nov. 1, 1844; married 2d, June 30, 1847, Mellissa Curtiss of Dudley, Mass. Lived in Townsend, Vt., and Southbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jane⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1837.
- ii. Charles Elliott⁹, b. July 25, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1839.

- iii. Francis Elliott⁹, b. Westboro, Mass., May 29, 1848; m. March 16, 1875; Jennie A. Greene. Lives in Worcester, Mass. No children.
- 2404 iv. Edward Curtis⁹, b. July 10, 1849.

1660 Emily Newell Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1809; died Byron, Ill., Dec. 15, 1847; married Nov. 22, 1831, Lucius Reed, born Aug. 14, 1810.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Reed⁹, m. — Andrew and had one son, L. A. D. Andrew¹⁰.
- ii. Emily Reed⁹, m. — Spaulding. Had three sons and resided in Byron, Ill.

1661 Susan Jerusha Walkup⁸ (Susan Kimball⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born June 22, 1817; died Otto, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878; married April 12, 1841, Curtis F. Nye. Resides Otto, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Webster Kimball Nye⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Emma Fuller. Farmer. Lived in Fair Haven, Minn.
- ii. David Joel Nye⁹, b. Ellicott, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1843; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1880, Luna Fisher. Resides Elyria, Ohio.
- iii. Sidney Palmer Nye⁹, b. Stockton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1846; d. in the army at Alexandria, Va., July 21, 1864.
- iv. William Curtis Nye⁹, b. Otto, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1851; m. Ellen Story. Resides Bradford, Pa.

1662 Olive Walkup⁸ (Susan Kimball⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married William Van Aernam. Resides in Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Van Aernam⁹, m. Frank Reed.
- ii. Jerusha Van Aernam⁹, m. Charles Huggins.
- iii. Albert Van Aernam⁹, m. Etta Reed.

1663 Albert F. Kimball⁸ (Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born July 19, 1823; married April 17, 1845, Marietta Hall. Resides Clark's Corners, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2405 i. Cornelia⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1846.
 ii. Charles⁹, b. June 30, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
 iii. Child⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1850.
- 2406 iv. Elliott⁹, b. May 12, 1852.

1664 Asahel Kimball⁸ (Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Springfield, Pa., Aug. 22, 1827; married Jan. 8, 1852, Matilda Fuller. Resides Osceola, Wis.

CHILDREN.

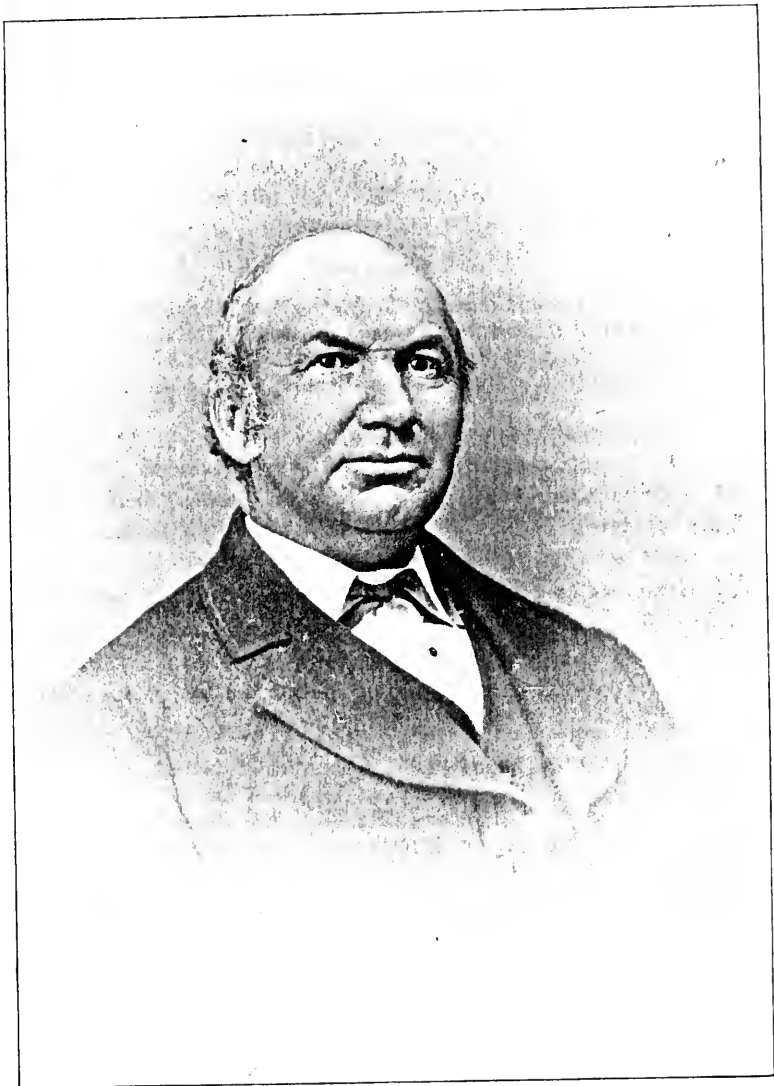
- 2407 i. Mattie E.⁹, b. April 11, 1854.
 ii. Jessie Fremont⁹, b. April 18, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1870.

1665 Sabine Pond Kimball⁸ (Pardon⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Jan. 28, 1827; died Oct. 7, 1895; married Oct. 13, 1856, Eliza Gaston; married 2d, Genevieve Richards. He was a physician and received his medical education at Castleton, Vt., and Chicago, Ill. Went to California in the early days of the gold excitement, sailing around Cape Horn. The voyage took nine months. His health breaking down, he returned east and went to Fairburg, Ill., and later to Rich Hill, Mo. He was a republican in politics. He was a man of fine natural gifts and had a cultivated mind. His life was a useful one, full of honorable and noble purposes and deeds. He was successful in business and had many friends.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
 ii. Fannie⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
 iii. Lulu⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. — McHecker of Joplin, Mo.

1666 Nelson W. Kimball⁸ (Pardon T.⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Newfane, Vt., Aug. 28, 1829; married Sept. 12, 1864, Harriet P. Taft, born July 28, 1837, daughter of Reuben and Olive (Chamberlain) Taft of Dummerston, Vt. He resided for thirty-five years in Newfane, Vt., and now lives in Dubuque, Iowa. He was a farmer and an extensive cattle dealer until 1873. He was then appointed secretary, treasurer, and general manager of the Dubuque



NELSON W. KIMBALL.

Water Works Company. He is a director in the First National Bank of Dubuque, and president of a land company.

CHILD.

- i. Elliot C.⁹, b. June 1, 1872. A. B. Harvard College, 1896.

1667 Pardon Leland Kimball⁸ (Joseph E.⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Ellicott, N. Y., April 14, 1841; married Oct. 18, 1865, Augusta Sylvia Russell. He is a commercial traveller and lives in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Louise⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Charles Robison, d. Oct., 1894, a lumber merchant, and lives in Dubuque, Iowa.
Child: Helen Marguerite Robison¹⁰, b. Oct., 1888.
- ii. Lulu M.⁹, b. Corry, Pa., Feb. 6, 1870; d. March 27, 1884.

1668 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1827; died Boston, Mass., May 30, 1870; married Oct. 13, 1859, Adelaide (Snow) Bach, born 1832, died March 12, 1895, daughter of David Snow of Boston, Mass. He was with his father in the dry goods commission business and later with Rufus S. Frost. He possessed fine musical taste and was an accomplished pianist. He was much interested in and was one of the incorporators of the Boston School of Music.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Keith⁹, b. May 4, 1861; m. April 30, 1884, William Power Wilson of Boston, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Snow⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1864.
- iii. Daniel⁹, b. April 29, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1893.

1669 George Keith Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., March 26, 1831; married July 21, 1856, Frances E. Smith, daughter of Joseph W. and Ruth (Benjamin) Smith of Chatham, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools of Boston, Mass., and was a clerk in the store of Butler, Keith & Hill of State street, Boston, and was then with H. J. Nazro & Co. of Milwaukee until 1855, when he went into the furniture business with Noyes, Fletzheim & Co. In the winter of 1860 he started for Denver,

Col., arriving there April 28, 1860. He staid there mining and milling until the fall of 1860. He was commissioned a first-lieutenant and regimental adjutant Feb. 23, 1861, in the Second Colorado Infantry, promoted captain Co. E, same regiment, served in several capacities among which was a general of route on the Santa Fe road. Mustered out as a supernumerary in 1864, owing to the consolidation of the second and third regiments at St. Louis, Mo. He returned to Colorado in 1865. He held the office of postmaster at Golden, Col., eleven years. Was city clerk and superintendent of water works three years, and county commissioner for four years. Resides in Golden.

CHILDREN.

- 2408 i. Louisa Keith⁹, b. Milwaukee, March 30, 1857.
 ii. George Keith⁹, b. Boston, Mass., March 7, 1869; m. May 12, 1896, Elizabeth Louise Blakie of Chicago. Graduate of the School of Mines, Golden, Col. He is a metalurgist and resides at Golden, Col.
 iii. Joseph Smith⁹, b. Golden, Col., Sept. 17, 1870; m. Dec. 11, 1894, Laura M. Bray. Mining engineer. Graduate of the School of Mines, Golden, Col.

1670 Anna Kimball^s (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1833; married June 4, 1861, Thomas B. Wales of Boston. He was a captain in the 45th Regt. Mass. Vols. They reside in Wellesly Hills, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Beal Wales, Jr.⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. June 25, 1890, Nellie A. Vose of Newtonville, Mass. Children: 1. Gladys Wales¹⁰, b. Iowa City, Aug. 11, 1891. 2. Thomas Beal Wales¹⁰, 3d, b. Boston, July 18, 1893. Resides in New York city.
 ii. Maria Mabel Wales⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1867.
 iii. Robert Ware Wales⁹, b. May 5, 1870.
 iv. Maud H. Wales⁹, b. July 5, 1871.

1671 Lavinia Taft Kimball^s (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., March 21, 1837; married Dec. 16, 1857, Henry C. Snow, son of David Snow of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie Snow⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1860; m. June 13, 1893, William Hazard Sherman, M. D., of Yonkers, N. Y. Child: Lavinia Kimball Sherman¹⁰, b. Yonkers, N. Y., April 11, 1895.
- ii. Robert Keith Snow⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1862.
- iii. Daniel Kimball Snow⁹, b. April 12, 1864; m. Nov. 16, 1891, Clara Anthony. Child: Henry Curtis Snow¹⁰, b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1894.

1672 Herbert Wood Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., March 3, 1840; married Oct. 22, 1868, Abby Rice Brown Kimball⁹, born Aug. 30, 1839, daughter of Phineas S. Kimball of Lunenburg, Mass. With the exception of about four years spent in Fitchburg, Mass., where he had an interest in the Fitchburg woolen mills, he has lived in Boston. He returned to Boston in 1866 and has since then been in the commission flour business and in other occupations, principally as book-keeper or accountant. He was the secretary of the Commercial Exchange in 1876. He is the registrar of the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, and occupies other positions of trust and responsibility.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Sawyer⁹, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1869. S. B., 1891, Mass. Inst. Tech. He is a chemical engineer.
- ii. Evelyn Louisa⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. April 24, 1896, Harold Anthony Richmond, son of Walter Richmond of Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Richard Davenport⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
- iv. Kathrina Prescott⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

1673 Elijah Kimball⁸ (Elijah⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born 1829; married Sept. 11, 1851, Susan E. Harkness, born Feb. 7, 1830, died Dalton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; married 2d, Oct. 13, 1870, Louisa D. Robinson, born 1839, died Dalton, Mass., April 20, 1873; married 3d, Oct. 13, 1874, Delia N. (Briggs) Collamore, born 1836. Resided in Leicester, Springfield, and Dalton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Harkness⁹, b. April 13, 1854.
- ii. Everett A.⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Lucy M. Collamore.

1674 Joel Kimball⁸ (Elijah⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Leicester, Mass., 1836; died Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1872; married March 4, 1865, Lavinia Gould. He resided in Leicester and Worcester, Mass. His widow married Feb. 27, 1881, Horace T. Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Frances⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1866.
- ii. Son⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1867.

1675 Josephine Kimball⁸ (Estes⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Oct. 28, 1838; married March 2, 1856, Michael L. Cushing of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George E. Cushing⁹.
- ii. Herbert K. Cushing⁹, m. Susan R. Young.
- iii. Minnie J. Cushing⁹.
- iv. Charles E. Cushing⁹, m. Clara A. Dizer. Child: George D. Cushing¹⁰.
- v. Susie J. Cushing⁹.
- vi. Annie G. Cushing⁹.
- vii. Bertram W. Cushing⁹.
- viii. Jessie L. Cushing⁹.
- ix. Nellie F. Cushing⁹.

1676 Oliver C. Kimball⁸ (Estes⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Becket, N. H., Nov. 8, 1843; married Nov. 8, 1865, Mary Caroline Loud. Lives in Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oliver L.⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1867.
- ii. Alida Chapman⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. Oct. 3, 1870.
- iii. Edward King⁹, b. July 23, 1871.
- iv. Josephine Chapman⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1873.
- v. Florence Edith⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1874.
- vi. Clinton Loud⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- vii. Sarah Esmeline⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

1677 Elbert Bridaine Kimball⁸ (John II.⁷, Richard⁶, John⁶, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Gaysville, Vt., Nov. 11, 1840; married Oct. 24, 1863, Ursula Clarissa Lazelle, born Aug. 10, 1841, daughter of Rufus and Clarissa (Sherburne) Lazelle of Barnard, Vt. He was a merchant in Gaysville, Vt., for fifty years. He lived in Burlington, Vt., six years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Johnnie Lazelle⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Jan. 13, 1888.
- ii. Fred Elbert³, b. Aug. 19, 1869; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Edith Mabel Tower of Newton, Mass., daughter of Levi L. Tower. Graduated A. B. at Tufts College, Mass. He was a teacher at Deering, Me. Is now a member of the firm of Spaulding, Kimball & Co. of Burlington, Vt., wholesale grocers.
- iii. Clara Lazelle⁹, b. July 16, 1876; d. April 30, 1885.

1678 George Henry Kimball⁸ (John II.⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Gaysville, Vt., April 23, 1843; married Nov. 16, 1865, Elizabeth Maylin Oliver, born Burlington, N. J., March 18, 1844, daughter of David Oliver, born in Reading, Eng., July 21, 1803, and Annie (Field) Oliver. He lived in Stockbridge, Vt., Philadelphia, Pa., West Randolph, Vt., and Bethel, Vt. He is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Charles⁹, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 16, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1889, George R. Wyman of East Walpole, Mass.
- ii. Kate Oliver⁹, b. Randolph, Vt., March 23, 1873. Teacher.
- iii. John Storr⁹, b. Randolph, Vt., June 6, 1872.
- iv. Annie Field⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., June 25, 1876.
- v. Mary Ella⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., March 28, 1879.
- vi. Lizzie Oliver⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 25, 1880.
- vii. Robert Holden⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 19, 1886.
- viii. George Elbert⁹, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Dec. 7, 1888.

1679 Richard Holden Kimball⁸ (Hiram⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Randolph, Vt., May 10, 1834; died West Randolph, Sept. 4, 1883; married May 10, 1860, Sarah Jeanette Steever, born Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1836, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tietrick)

Steever. He was a railroad man for thirty-five years. He lived in Moline, Ill., West Randolph, Vt., Detroit, Mich., Ypsilanti, Mich., Chicago, Ill., and Petrolia, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Steever⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1861. Telegraph operator at Chicago.
- ii. Orinda Hazen⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862; m. June 2, 1883, George Frederick Mizen of Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Letitia Emma⁹, b. Moline, Ill., Jan. 16, 1864. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

1680 Robert Jackson Kimball⁸ (Hiram⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 6, 1836; married Dec. 17, 1863, Martha Loretta Morse, born Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1842, daughter of Charles Aldro and Loretta Cooley Smith Morse. Charles A. Morse was the son of Zebediah Morse, and the grandson of Zebediah Morse of Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Kimball was educated in the common schools and at the West Randolph Academy. At the early age of thirteen he commenced business as a newsboy on the old Vermont Central railroad. He was one of the early telegraph operators for the old Vermont & Boston Telegraph Company, within about six years² of the time when the first telegraph message was sent; then an expressman in connection with the railroad business, and has been largely interested in telegraphs and railroads ever since. He engaged in the banking business in Toronto, Canada, in 1862. In 1864 he was appointed United States consul at Toronto, and served at a time when that was headquarters for many prominent Southern refugees who were endeavoring to carry on operations in the interests of the Confederacy against the United States. He was the means of communicating important information to the government in regard to the manufacturing of cannon and fitting out of hostile expeditions on Lake Erie, etc., etc., an account of which is published in the diplomatic correspondence of the department of state at Washington, in 1864. On the evening of November 25, 1864, a gang of eight Confederates, led by one Captain Robert Cobb



ROBERT J. KIMBALL.

Kennedy, set fire to ten crowded hotels and Barnum's Museum, in New York city, attempting to destroy as much of the city as possible, regardless of the sacrifice of human life. Fortunately the fires were discovered, and they failed in their purpose and fled to Canada. In his official duties as consul he met Kennedy, recognized him by a photograph, notified the authorities, so that when he returned to the United States he was captured, taken to Fort Lafayette in New York harbor, tried for violating the rules of war and acting as a spy, was convicted, and hanged on the twenty-fifth of March, 1865. The newspapers of the day characterized Kennedy as the most notorious prisoner confined in the fort during the war. He established his banking business in New York in 1865, where it still continues as R. J. Kimball & Co. In 1872, owing to a great decline in securities in a panic, he was unable to meet his payments and suspended. He settled with his creditors within forty-eight hours after his failure by the payment of twenty-five cents on the dollar, and received a discharge from any further obligation. In 1881 he paid the other seventy-five per cent., together with nine years' interest at six per cent., the whole amounting to many thousands of dollars. He has maintained a home in West Randolph since his father died in 1865, and in 1887 he built his residence known as Montagne Place, and resumed his citizenship in the state. He was aide-de-camp on Governor Dillingham's staff, 1888-1890, represented the town of Randolph in the legislature, 1890-'91, and served on the committees of ways and means, banks, and special joint committee on the World's Columbian Exposition. He was appointed by Governor Fuller delegate representing the state to the bankers' congress at Chicago, 1893. He is trustee of the state normal school. While he has for many years been a member of the Baptist church, his liberal support to the cause has not been confined to that denomination. He has shown his generosity and public spirit in many ways in the different enterprises in his native town. He also has a home in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he has resided since 1868. He is connected with several of the charitable and other important public institutions of that city, among which are the following: A trustee of the Emmanuel Baptist church for many

years, a life member of the Young Men's Christian Association, a life member and trustee in the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, a director in the Brooklyn Art Association, a director in the Hamilton Club, a trustee in the People's Trust Company. He has been a member of the New York Stock Exchange since 1867, a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, a member of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange, and a member of the Chicago Stock Exchange. He was instrumental in forming the Brooklyn Society of Vermonters, of which he was the first secretary, and afterwards president. He is a member of the Vermont State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Colonial Wars.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Louise⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1867.
- ii. Annie Laura⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 13, 1870.
- iii. William Eugene⁹, b. May 16, 1874. A. B., Amherst, 1896.

1681 Hiram Kimball⁸ (Hiram⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in West Randolph, Vt., July 15, 1845; married at West Fayette, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1867, Fannie Eugenia Palmer, born April 20, 1844, daughter of Gurdou Sleger and Fanny (Rothwell) Palmer. He is a mechanical engineer and has lived in West Randolph, Vt., Toronto, Canada, Pittsburg, Pa., Watertown, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., and Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maude Laura⁹, b. Toronto, Can., Jan. 13, 1869.
- ii. Margaret Cochran⁹, b. Pittsburg, Pa., June 20, 1871.
- iii. Robert Eugene⁹, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1875.
- iv. Martha Palmer⁹, b. Brantford, Ont., May 5, 1877.
- v. Fanny Rothwell⁹, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1883.

1682 Lloyd Alonzo Kimball⁸ (Hiram⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 14, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1878, Marion Elizabeth Quinn, born April 7, 1854, daughter of Matthew and Lucy Barrows (Thompson) Quinn of North Uranville, N. Y. He is a traveling salesman. Has lived in Philadelphia, Pa., Fitchburg, Mass., Australia, and Brooklyn, N. Y. They have no children.

1683 William John Kimball⁸ (Lloyd⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Barnet, Vt., March 29, 1832; married June 15, 1853, Lydia Marshall of Wells River, Vt. Resided at McIndoes Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henrietta⁹, b. March 3, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Daniel Paris of Lyndon, Vt.
- ii. Sarah Amanda⁹, b. March 30, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1882, Howard Tracey. Resides in Lowell, Mass.
- iii. Cassie Carlotta⁹, b. March 11, 1858; m. Feb. 9, 1878, Thomas Murray of Monroe, N. H.
- iv. Lizzie M.⁹, b. June 29, 1860; m. May 16, 1873, George Ramsdell of Barnet, Vt.
- v. Emma F.⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 13, 1888, Fred M. Leighton.
- vi. William Lloyd⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Aug. 23, 1887, Belle C. Leighton of Barnet, Vt.
- vii. Colista Martha⁹, b. July 17, 1868; d. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 11, 1889.
- viii. Alice⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1870; m. July 6, 1892, Elroy O. Field. Resides in Jefferson, N. H.
- ix. Susan T.⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1872.
- x. Ralph E.⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

1684 Orinda Griswold Kimball⁸ (Lloyd⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born at McIndoes Falls, Barnet, Vt., April 1, 1834; married June 12, 1861, Lucius Downer Hazen, born Hartford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1834. He is a lumber dealer and a banker. Resided at Newbury and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucius Kimball Hazen⁹, b. Newbury, Vt., July 29, 1863; m. June 2, 1886, Laura Kimball Nelson. Resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Is a lumber manufacturer.
- ii. Mary Lois Hazen⁹, b. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 23, 1865; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Neidhard H. Houghton. Resides in Boston, Mass. Physician.
- iii. Son⁹, b. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 16, 1867; d. March 20, 1867.
- iv. Charles Downer Hazen⁹, b. March 17, 1868.
- v. Margaret Ellen Hazen⁹, b. July 11, 1869.
- vi. Lloyd Kimball Hazen⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1870.

1685 Eliza Bee⁸ (Aveline Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Rich-

ard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Syracuse, N. Y., March 1, 1846; married Dec. 27, 1863, Robert Wall, merchant tailor. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Durston Wall⁹.
- ii. Emma Louise Wall⁹.
- iii. Ella Kimball Wall⁹.
- iv. William Henry Wall⁹.
- v. Edith Bell Wall⁹, b. March 22, 1871; d. Feb. 13, 1876.
- vi. Mattie Beer Wall⁹, b. April 19, 1873.
- vii. Harriet Mountain Wall⁹, b. March 27, 1875.
- viii. Fred Albert Wall⁹, b. July 16, 1877.
- ix. Edward Hayes Wall⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 7, 1879.
- { x. Clarence John Wall⁹, b. July 14, 1880.
- { xi. Clara Olive Wall⁹, b. July 14, 1880; d. Sept. 14, 1880.
- xii. Gertrude Ethel Wall⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1883.
- xiii. Robert Holden Wall⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1885.
- xiv. Leola Marguerite Wall⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1891.

1686 Lois Beer⁸ (Aveline Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1847; married March 8, 1867, Edwin Foster Hungerford, born Jan. 18, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Grace Hungerford⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. April 29, 1889, William Newell Wagner.
- ii. Gertrude Aveline Hungerford⁹, b. July 22, 1868; d. Jan. 29, 1870.
- iii. Edwin Beer Hungerford⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1869.
- iv. Arthur Jabez Hungerford⁹, b. July 30, 1871.
- v. William Foster Hungerford⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1873.
- vi. Adelia Ellen Hungerford⁹, b. June 24, 1874.
- vii. Clara Daisy Hungerford⁹, b. April 7, 1876.
- viii. Mabel Aveline Hungerford⁹, b. April 25, 1881.
- ix. Lloyd Alonzo Hungerford⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1883.
- { x. Martha Pansy Hungerford⁹, b. March 11, 1887; d. Aug. 29, 1887.
- { xi. Bertha Violet Hungerford⁹, b. March 11, 1887.
- xii. Ethel Lois Hungerford⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

1687 Aveline Beer⁸ (Aveline Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct.

16, 1851; married Dec. 21, 1871, Emerson Joel Eddy, born April 1, 1880. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Washington Eddy⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1873.
- ii. Edith Mae Eddy⁹, b. July 23, 1876.
- iii. Gordon E. Eddy⁹, b. April 26, 1879; d. July 14, 1880.
- iv. Beba Isabella Eddy⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1883.
- v. Lucian Graves Eddy⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1885.
- vi. Basil Clifton Eddy⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

1688 Mary Melissa Hobart⁸ (Melora Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1834; married March 27, 1873, George A. Irish. Resides in Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Milton Ames Irish⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. July 6, 1889.
- ii. Mary Ellen Irish⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

1689 Delia Ellen Hobart⁸ (Melora Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Waterbury, Vt., March 19, 1836; married April 20, 1862, George Gould Kennedy. Resides in Verona, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Ralph Micah Kennedy⁹, b. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1863; m. May 19, 1884, Mary E. Dowling. Resides in Vineland, N. J.

1690 John Albert Hobart⁸ (Melora Kimball⁷, Richard⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 9, 1839; married April 12, 1876, Evelyn A. Healey. Lives in Vineland, N. J.

CHILD.

- i. John Albert Hobart⁹, b. Vineland, N. J., July 8, 1878.

1691 Thomas DeKay Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Vernon, N. J., Jan. 24, 1807; died Portland, Mich., July 23, 1868; married July 22, 1830, Mary Ann Young, born July 17, 1806, died Aug. 5, 1842, daughter of Henry and Deborah (Howell) Young; mar-

ried 2d, in Hopewell, N. Y., Fanny Jane Case, born April 2, 1820, died Middlebury, Ind., Aug. 20, 1848, daughter of Joshua and Betsey (Vail) Case; married 3d, Matilda Ann Gardner, born Fall River, Mass., Dec. 6, 1809, died Nov. 4, 1876, daughter of Peleg Gardner. He was a prosperous farmer and a valued citizen, and with his family always aided in up-building the communities in which he lived. He resided in Vernon, N. J., until he was married, then in New York until 1837, when he went to Middlebury, Ind., where he lived until Dec., 1865, when he moved to Portland, Mich.

CHILDREN.

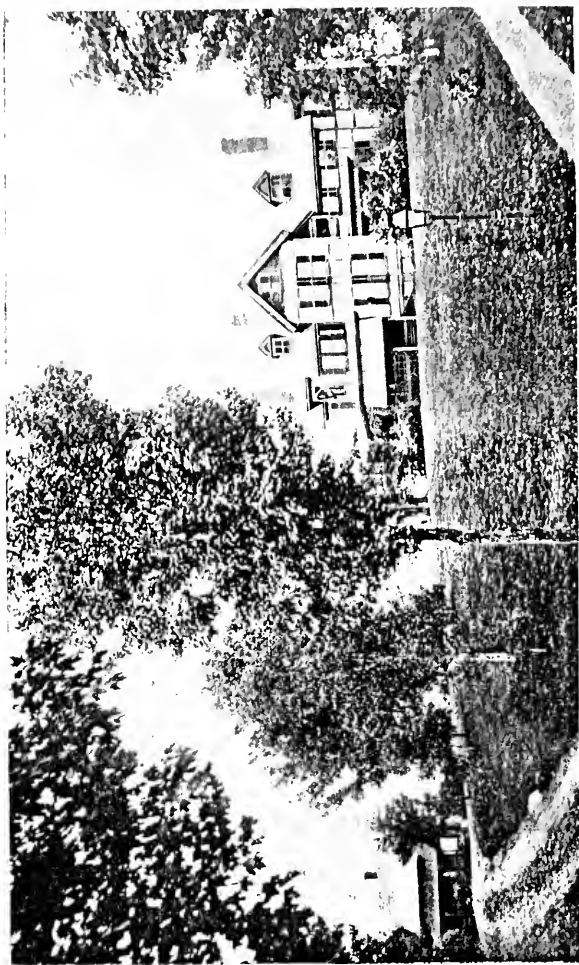
- 2409 i. Richard⁹, b. Vernon, N. J., Nov. 28, 1831.
 2410 ii. Mary Ann⁹, b. New York city Sept. 23, 1833.
 2411 iii. Aaron⁹, b. New York city March 16, 1836.
 iv. Thomas⁹, b. Middlebury, Ind., April 4, 1838; d. young.
 v. Thomas DeKay⁹, b. Middlebury, Ind., April 28, 1839; d. Charleston, S. C., Oct. 4, 1864. He was a student in Hillsdale College when he enlisted as a private in 1862, in Co. I, 88th Ind. Infantry. Later he was in command of the company. He was in the Army of the Cumberland, taking part in the battles of Perrysville and Stone River, and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. He was sent to Libby prison at Richmond, then to Macon, Ga., later to Charleston, S. C. The hardships of the rebel prisons broke him down and he died in Charleston, S. C. He gave promise of becoming a man of rare merit.
 vi. Frederick⁹, b. Middlebury, Ind., Dec. 20, 1841; d. young.
 2412 vii. Francis⁹, b. Middlebury, Ind., Feb. 6, 1845.

1692 Charles Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴ Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821; married Sept. 8, 1847, Mary Ann Richards, born 1829. He lived in North Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ada Eunice⁹, b. March 2, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1851.
 ii. Anna Maria⁹, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. April 20, 1876, John Irwin of Brookfield, Mass.
 iii. Charles Gordon⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1883.

1693 Amasa B. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴,



FARM COTTAGE.

RESIDENCE OF COL. ROBERT J. KIMBALL, RANDOLPH, VT.

MONTAGUE PLACE.

Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1826; died Warwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1877; married Nov. 18, 1849, Samantha Battles of Warwick, Mass. He resided in North Brookfield and Warwick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George⁹, b. South Orange, Mass., July 20, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Nellie L. Searle of Wilton, N. H. They have two children.
- ii. John W.⁹, b. Barre, Mass., Feb. 7, 1852; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Laura Inman of Wilbraham, Mass. Child: Edith G.¹⁰, b. Dec., 1880, d. Aug. 31, 1881. Lived in Springfield, Mass.
- 2413 iii. Walter G.⁹, b. North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1854.
- iv. Wilton S. W.⁹, b. North Brookfield, Mass., March 4, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Lucy B. Sears of Orange, Mass., b. 1859; m. 2d, May 6, 1885, Henrietta B. Gilmore, b. 1857. He died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1887.

1694 Sumner Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1832; married May 4, 1858, Jeanette M. Wright. Lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie S.⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1860.
- ii. Harry W.⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

1695 Polly Ann Kimball⁸ (Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 30, 1814; married Oct. 9, 1839, Daniel Hoyt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mariette Pierce Hoyt⁹, b. July 12, 1844; d. March 30, 1845.
- 2414 ii. Charles Kimball Hoyt⁹, b. July 20, 1846. He is pastor of the First Presbyterian church, Brookfield, Mo.
- iii. Elisha Ansel Hoyt⁹, b. May 8, 1849.

1696 Elmena Lucas Kimball⁸ (Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Cato, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1818; married Jan. 13, 1853, William More Rich. Resided Victory, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2415 i. John Kimball Rich⁹, b. Victory, N. Y., March 8, 1854.

- ii. Julia Amanda Rich⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1881, Edwin C. House of Syracuse.

1697 Daniel Bolivar Kimball⁸ (Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Cato, N. Y., June 29, 1825; married June 20, 1852, Anna C. Munro, born 1830, died Cato, N. Y., Sept., 1866, daughter of George Munro; married 2d, Aug. 17, 1867, Nellie G. Wager, born Syracuse, N. Y., 1842, daughter of Hiram Wager. He is a civil engineer and lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel B.⁹, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct., 1853; d. Bradford, Iowa, Sept., 1856.
 ii. Anna Cora⁹, b. Bradford, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1856.
 iii. Daniel Bolivar⁹, b. Cato, N. Y., June 17, 1868.
 iv. Margarita Gertrude⁹, b. Cato, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1872.

1698 Elisha Corydon Kimball⁸ (Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Cato, N. Y., May 24, 1827; married Oct. 15, 1851, Esther Elizabeth Cooper, born Victory, N. Y., March 6, 1829, daughter of Peter and Pamela Cooper. Was graduated M. D. Castleton Medical College 1853. Spent four years in Shullsburg, Wis. In 1857 moved to Rushford, Iowa, and practised his profession there until 1862, then went to Chicago, Ill., where he staid until the spring of 1872, when he went to Colorado Springs, where he was one of the first settlers. He has been in constant practice at this place up to the present time, May, 1895. Has served eight years as county physician, eleven years as city physician, two years physician to the mute and blind institution, for fourteen years as United States examining surgeon for pensions. He was president of the medical association, of which he is now an honorary member. Is a spiritualist and has been for forty-two years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Ernest⁹, b. Sennett, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1854; d. in Mexico Dec. 16, 1885; m. Jan. 5, 1879, Minnie Ellison.
 ii. Lillian Pamela⁹, b. Shullsburg, Wis., July 13, 1857; d. Colorado Springs Dec. 25, 1883.
 iii. Laura Margarette⁹, b. Rushford, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1860; d. Colorado Springs April 9, 1887; m. Oliver Brewster.

iv. Rush Gibson⁹, b. Cayuga, N. Y., March 17, 1863; m. Matta Brown. He is a plumber.

1699 George Nelson Holmes⁸ (Mercy S. Kimball⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁶, David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Griswold, Conn., Feb. 2, 1823; married Nov. 27, 1848, Amanda Raymond Palmer, born Griswold, May 27, 1828, died Griswold, Nov. 9, 1866. She was the daughter of Asher and Joanna Ames Palmer. She was an affectionate and kind wife and mother, a devout and consistent member and regular attendant of the Jewett City Baptist church. He married 2d, April 20, 1869, Althea T. Green of Griswold. She is still living. At the age of nineteen he went to sea, making a whaling voyage from New London to the Pacific ocean. He followed the sea for thirteen years in the merchant service mostly between New York and Boston and the West Indies. In 1853 he owned the brig *Champion* which was lost with all on board on a voyage from Norfolk, Va., laden with corn, near Point Judith. After the loss of this vessel, in which nearly the whole of his property was invested, he settled on a farm in Griswold near his birth-place. Here he has continued to live until the present time. He attends regularly and has long contributed to the support of the Jewett City Baptist church. He takes an active interest in town affairs and has many times been elected to offices of honor and trust in the town. At the age of seventy-two he still takes as keen an interest as ever in the management of his own business and town affairs, and shows the same good judgment and insight for which he has long been noted.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abner Bartlett Holmes⁹, b. March 15, 1849; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Helen Maria Murdock. He is a painter and lives in Willimantic, Conn.
- ii. Mary Louise Helmes⁹, b. May 1, 1850; m. Aug. 27, 1870, Robert B. Sherman. Lives at Pontiac, R. I.
- iii. Libbie Amelia Holmes⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1857.
- iv. George James Holmes⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1854. He was educated at the Plainfield Academy and at the Mystic Valley Institute, and was graduated at the latter place. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Frank A. Coates of Mystic, Conn., in 1878. He was graduated M. D. at the

Albany Medical College, 1882. He has practised in New Britain, Conn., ever since that time, except while taking two post-graduate courses at the New York Polyclinic College, where he paid special attention to the study of the eye, ear, and throat. He is a member of the New Britain Medical Society, of which he was for several years the secretary. He also belongs to the Hartford County Medical Society, before which he has read a number of valuable papers on medical subjects.

- v. Eddie Cogswell Holmes⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. June, 1859.
- vi. Sarah Amanda Holmes⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. June 1, 1882, James Howard, who is a merchant in Niantic, Conn.
- vii. William Palmer Holmes⁹, b. May 19, 1865; m. April 12, 1886, Rose C. Ford. He is a telegraph operator at Brockton, Mass.

1700 Charles Henry Kimball⁸ (Solomon S.⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city Dec. 2, 1843; married Dec. 7, 1871, Anna Frances Crane, born Feb. 21, 1843. He is an accountant and lives in Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

- i. Jeanette Ward⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1872.
- ii. Arthur Spencer⁹, b. June 17, 1874.

1701 Nathan Sherwood Kimball⁸ (Solomon S.⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born New York city Oct. 20, 1845; married Dec. 26, 1864, Harriet McCracken. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

- i. Harry Sherwood⁹, b. Bloomfield, N. J., March 31, 1866.

1702 Emily Close Kimball⁸ (Solomon Sherwood⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city Nov. 16, 1847; married April 14, 1875, George W. King, born Dec. 26, 1846. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Solomon Sherwood King⁹, b. Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 13, 1876.
- ii. Alice Grace King⁹, b. Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 1, 1880.
- iii. Clifford Everson King⁹, b. Newark, N. J., March 10, 1884.

1703 Louis Augustus Kimball⁸ (Solomon S.⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵,

David⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 5, 1864; married Sept. 3, 1890, Mary Ann Colwell. They live in Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Raymond Rogers⁹, b. July 19, 1891.
- ii. Ruth Marguerite⁹, b. June 12, 1893.
- iii. Robert Nathan⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1894.

1704 David D. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Prosper⁶, Nathan⁵, David⁴ John³, John², Richard¹) born in Preston, Conn., May 31, 1834; married April 19, 1866, Mary Young, born 1838, died Dover, Minn., Oct. 24, 1874. He is a farmer and hardware merchant and lives in St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie M.⁹, b. Dover, Minn., Dec. 24, 1868. Teacher.
- ii. Jeanie⁹, b. May 25, 1871.

1705 Frank Kimball⁸ (William⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Preston, Conn., Feb. 15, 1818; died Preston, March 19, 1871; married Jan. 14, 1838, Sophia F. Standish. Resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. William H.⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1838; d. May 28, 1841.
- ii. Esther⁹, b. June 13, 1842; d. Norwich, Conn., June 12, 1885.
- iii. Betsey G.⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1847; m. June 12, 1867, George Hall.
- iv. Lucy Hampstead⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. April 19, 1873, Ira Witten Harvey, b. 1829.

1706 Erastus Nathaniel Kimball⁸ (Erastus B.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Uncasville, New London Co., Conn., March 30, 1828; married about 1852, Elizabeth Davis Lobb, born St. Austle, Cornwall, England, died 1876, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Lobb. Is a carpenter and lives in Marysville, Cal.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MARYSVILLE, CAL.

- i. Adolphus Wellington⁹, b. April 28, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1894, Helen Marr Fairbairn, b. Chico, Cal., July 14, 1871, daughter of Alexander and Helen (Marr) Fairbairn. He is a physician and lives in Williams, Cal.
- 2416 ii. Erastus Nathaniel⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1853.
- iii. Albert A.⁹, b. 1855.

1707 John Kimball⁸ (Erastus B.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Ledyard, Conn., March 7, 1836; married March, 1860, Mary E. Fox, daughter of John and Hannah (Way) Fox. He is a carpenter and has lived in Fisher's Island, N. Y., and Uncasville and New London, Conn. He now lives in Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Erastus⁹, b. Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1861.
- ii. Eva Eldora⁹, b. July 15, 1863; d. May 9, 1865.
- iii. Mary Lester⁹, b. June 2, 1866; d. April 19, 1867.
- iv. Arthur⁹, b. March 18, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
- v. Anna Lester⁹, b. April 18, 1869.
- vi. Edward Everett⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

1708 Edwin A. Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born June 11, 1821; married Oct. 3, 1850, Mary Cole. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Augusta Thomas⁹, b. July, 1851.
- ii. Mary Sophia Thomas⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1853.

1709 Ellen Mary Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born June 30, 1829; married July 8, 1851, Eli Porter Williams. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gurdon Henry Williams⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1851.
- ii. Albert Stewart Williams⁹.

1710 William Albert Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1834; married Aug. 18, 1862, Mary Jarvis Doty. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2417 i. Edith Green Thomas⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1865.
- 2418 ii. Cornelia Imogene Thomas⁹, b. March 2, 1867.
- iii. Laura May Thomas⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. March 11, 1870.
- iv. George Henry Thomas⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1870.
- v. Clara Cortelle Thomas⁹, b. March 21, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Homer T. Bush.
- vi. Eugene Gertrude Thomas⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1875.
- vii. Frederick William Thomas⁹, b. April 28, 1878.

1711 Leonora Eunice Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Nov. 28, 1835; married J. B. Miller. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Miller⁹.
- ii. Bessie Miller⁹.

1712 Lucius Henry Thomas⁸ (Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born March 8, 1838; died Jan. 28, 1879; married Dec. 28, 1864, Celestia Bates. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

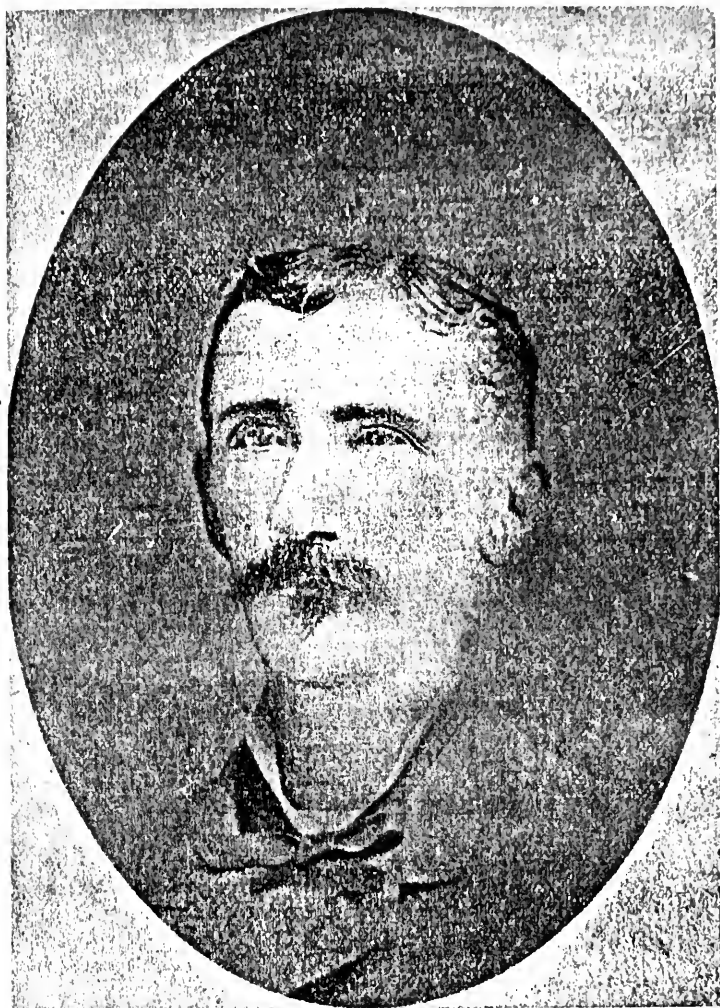
- i. Charles Laurens Thomas⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1865.
- ii. Emerson Eugene Thomas⁹, b. March 4, 1867.
- 2419 iii. Jessie Thomas⁹, b. March 4, 1869.
- iv. Cassie Almira Thomas⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1870.
- v. Zella Thomas⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1874.
- vi. Mary Pearl Thomas⁹, b. July, 1879.

1713 Chester Lassell Kimball⁸ (Daniel James⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Delmar Township, Pa., June 6, 1837; died Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 16, 1871; married Jan., 1859, Amanda Malinda Hill, born Nov. 5, 1838, died Jan. 13, 1887, daughter of William Pierce and Sarah Parks (Herrick) Hill of Caton, N. Y. He was a harness maker and lived at Wellsboro, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sadie⁹, b. Caton, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1862; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Herbert Austin, janitor of city hall, Corning, N. Y.
- ii. Carrie Hill⁹, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 18, 1866; d. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1894.
- iii. William Everett⁹, b. Owatonna, Minn., June 18, 1868; m. Jan. 12, 1892, Cora Ella Cleveland, daughter of William Henry and Lydia Ann (Roushy) Cleveland of Elmira, N. Y. He is secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Corning, N. Y.

1714 Charles Thompson Kimball⁸ (Daniel James⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1839; married July 4, 1862, Isabella



Chester F. Kimball

Sligh, born Sept. 6, 1842, daughter of Henry and Susan (Robinson) Sligh. He is a lumberman at Fife Lake, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Augusta⁹, b. Ansonia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1863; d. Fife Lake, Mich., April 8, 1890; m. Aug. 23, 1884, Herman Bartholomew of Stokesdale, Pa.
- 2420 ii. Charles Harvey⁹, b. Ansonia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1865; d. March 14, 1893.
- iii. Clarence Lassell⁹, b. Ansonia, Pa., March 18, 1870; d. Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1893.
- iv. Thomas Yeung⁹, b. Wellsboro, Pa., June 20, 1874.
- v. Ara Aleen⁹, b. Wellsboro, Pa., April 14, 1881; d. Stokesdale, Pa., Oct. 18, 1881.

1715 George Walker Kimball⁸ (Daniel J.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1845; married Feb., 1865, Eliza Gray Waters, born Aug. 20, 1847, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Skinner) Waters. He enlisted April, 1861, in the Forty-second Pennsylvania Infantry, known as the Bucktail Regiment, and served five years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war, having been in twenty-three battles. He is a stone mason. Resides in Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank M.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Ada Bixby. He is a stone mason.
- ii. Annie L.⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1869; d. Roundtop, Pa., July 18, 1881.
- 2421 iii. John Gray⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. Lizzie Myers. He is a stone mason.
- iv. Jennie⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. Round Top, Pa., July 20, 1880.
- v. Max D.⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1878.
- vi. Will R.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
- vii. Susan⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1884.
- viii. Zacharia⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1886.

1716 Chester Frayer Kimball⁸ (Chester⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y., April 30, 1842; married Dec. 20, 1870, Sarah Margaret Boydston, born Buchanan Co., Mo., April 1, 1850, died Big Grove, Iowa, May 18, 1878. Her great grandfather, William

Prowitt Boydston, was a Revolutionary soldier in the Virginia troops, under Capt. Cloyd, in Col. Robinson's regiment. Married 2d, Mrs. Annie L. (Spinney) Fowle, born Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Plummer Spinney. Still living. They were divorced. Married 3d, April 30, 1890, Sarah R. Rollins, daughter of Charles Rollins. On the death of his father he went, at the age of six years, to live with his uncle, Hiram M. Kimball, in Tioga Co., Pa. He lived there until the commencement of the war. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, in Company E, First Pennsylvania Rifles, the famous Bucktail Regiment. He was in the Battle of Drainsville, Va., Dec. 30, 1861, and went through the Peninsular campaign under General McClellan. He was at the second Battle of Bull Run; South Mountain, Md., Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, where he was wounded in the shoulder by a fragment of a shell. He was sent to Lincoln hospital at Washington, D. C., where he remained till June, 1863, when he was transferred to Co. A, Thirteenth Regt., Veteran Reserve Corps, and promoted to corporal, and then to sergeant. He re-enlisted in June, 1864, in the same company, and served until Nov. 17, 1865, when he was honorably discharged on account of the close of the war. He returned to Tioga Co., Pa., and remained there until April, 1866, when he went to Nebraska, remaining there until Nov., 1867, when he removed to southwestern Missouri, where he remained till February, 1869, when he went to Kansas City, Mo. After the death of his wife, in 1868, he returned to Platte Co., Mo., and remained there, except for a few months, until the summer of 1884, when he returned to Pennsylvania. In December, 1884, he was married at Portsmouth, N. H., to Mrs. Towle, and lived with her about a year, but the marriage not proving a happy one, he returned to Tioga Co., and they secured a divorce. He is now living in Tioga Co., Pa. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Nathaniel⁹, b. Parkeville, Platte Co., Mo., Sept. 20, 1872. He was graduated from the High school in Wellsboro, Pa., in 1890, and immediately entered the employment of the American Express Co. in Wellsboro,

Pa., where he staid until Jan. 1, 1893. Having been promoted to the position of messenger with the Express Co., he found leisure time for the study of the law. In Aug., 1891, he took the preliminary examination for entrance to the bar. On Jan. 1, 1893, he resigned his position with the Express Co. and entered the law office of Elliot & Watrons in Wellsboro, to complete his law studies, and he was admitted to practice at the bar March 30, 1894. He was admitted to a partnership in the firm of Elliot & Watrons in the summer of 1894, a position that he still occupies. We are indebted to him for the descendants of Sterry Kimball.

- ii. Everett Ellis⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1876.
- iii. Cicero⁹, b. Benton Co., Iowa, May 18, 1878; d. Big Grove, Iowa, May 20, 1878.
- iv. Clara Alice⁹, b. Round Top, Tioga Co., Pa., July 31, 1892.

1717 Joseph Darwin Kimball⁸(Lassell⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Sept. 19, 1852; married Nov. 24, 1875, Delia Colegrove, born April 5, 1856, daughter of David Colegrove. He is a minister.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emerson Lassell⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
- ii. Leonora Electra⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1881.
- iii. Emery Clarke⁹, b. Jan. 28, 1883.
- iv. Mary Lucinda⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
- v. Leda Jane⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

1718 Charles Hiram Kimball⁸ (Hiram MeD.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1847; married March 8, 1893, Elvira Eckerson, born Sept. 10, 1850, daughter of Horton and Mercy M. (Eldred) Eckerson. He is a farmer and has always lived in Tioga Co., Pa., except a year spent in Missouri in 1871.

CHILD.

- i. Arvin Eckerson⁹, b. Charlestown, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1874; d. Round Top, Pa., Aug. 21, 1895.

1719 Sterry Ellis Kimball⁸ (Hiram MeD.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born July 17, 1849; married March 29, 1877, Clara Emily Klock, born Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., May 8, 1855, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe Maria



Chas. A. Kimball.

(Abrams) Klock. He is a farmer and lives in Charleston, Pa. They have no children, but they adopted Sept. 6, 1890, a child of Samuel and Huldah (Monroe) Ludlam who was born Oct. 28, 1889. She is called Lora Kimball.

1720 Jacob Andrew Kimball⁸ (Hiram McD.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born July 29, 1853; married March 26, 1878, Martha Elizabeth Bowen, born Dec. 10, 1854, daughter of David and Sarah Elizabeth Bowen. He is a farmer and lives on the homestead in Charleston, Pa. He has taught district school several winters.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lovina Mear⁹, b. Charleston, Pa., July 27, 1882.
- ii. Edith⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1884.

1721 Francis Eugene Kimball⁸ (John Sterry⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1859; married Nov. 5, 1885, Clara Elvira Dimmick, born Wellsboro, Oct. 21, 1855, daughter of Clark and Fidelity (Bacon) Dimmick. He is a mason. Resides in Wellsboro.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold⁹, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 31, 1886.
- ii. Helen May⁹, b. Wellsboro, Pa., March 2, 1889.
- iii. Dana⁹, b. Wellsboro, Pa., June 7, 1891.

1722 William Henry Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 23, 1809; died Aug. 20, 1883; married Sept. 10, 1831, Hannah Floyd, born 1812, died May 26, 1867, daughter of Rufus Floyd of Ipswich, Mass. He lived in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2422 i. John Henry⁹.
- ii. Evelyn A.⁹, b. 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Walter Brown, son of George and Eunice Brown.
- 2423 iii. Charles Dudley⁹, b. 1851.

1723 Warren Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass.,

March 22, 1812; married May 13, 1835, Ann B. Brown of Ipswich, Mass. He lived in Ipswich and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Brown⁹, b. March 12, 1836; m. Jan. 20, 1862, William H. White of Boston, Mass.
- ii. Charles Henry⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1841.
- iii. Alfred W.⁹, b. Dec., 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1844.
- iv. Frank N.⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Boston, Feb. 14, 1855.
- v. Child⁹, b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1853.

1724 Otis Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 25, 1816; died Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878; married May 7, 1844, Lucy Sarah Farley, born 1818, died Dec. 1, 1880, daughter of Joseph and Mary Farley. Resided Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2424 i. Otis⁹, b. 1847.
- ii. Mary M.⁹, b. March 29, 1848; d. June 30, 1878.
- 2425 iii. Benjamin⁹, b. 1850.
- iv. Marianna C.⁹, b. June 22, 1851; d. Nov. 27, 1882.
- v. John A.⁹, b. April 19, 1855; d. Sept. 12, 1855.

1725 Philip H. Kimball⁸ (Elias⁷, Caleb⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Yarmouth, Me., 1847; married Oct. 8, 1879, Ida L. Goodale. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ethel May⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

1726 Isaac Warren Kimball⁸ (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born April 11, 1829; married Dec. 5, 1848, Susan A. Dane. He is a butcher and lives in Hamilton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph W.⁹, b. April 13, 1849; d. Aug. 7, 1851.
- ii. Susan Mary⁹, b. Hamilton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Gustavus Kinsman of Ipswich, Mass.
- iii. George W.⁹, b. Hamilton, July 9, 1854; d. March 19, 1859.
- iv. Franklin⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. March 14, 1859.
- v. Isaac W.⁹, b. May 20, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1876.

vi. Daniel Wilbur⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Sarah W. Haynes, b. 1865, daughter of G. Tristram and Nancy A. Haynes.

vii. Anne⁹, b. March 8, 1868.

1727 Jacob Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1824; died Sept. 14, 1881; married June 6, 1848, Mary B. Hanson, born 1828, died March 3, 1849; married 2d, Feb. 18, 1858, Betsey R. Jenkins, born April 27, 1822, died Dec. 11, 1886.

CHILD.

i. Susie E.⁹, b. 1860; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Charles F. Green.

1728 Stephen Webb Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., May 16, 1827; married Nov. 27, 1849, Harriet P. Parmela, born in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 30, 1828, died Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 1, 1861; married 2d, Lizzie W. Atwood, born Chester, Vt., Feb. 6, 1842, daughter of Alpheus Atwood. He was a tanner and currier. He resided in 1889 at Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward P.⁹, b. Concord, N. H., April, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1872, Flora Miller. Resides in Greenfield, Mass. Is a carriage turner.

ii. Harriet P.⁹, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 6, 1861; d. Dec. 28, 1861.

1729 Joseph A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jacob⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 28, 1834; married Jan. 9, 1859, Sarah A. Hill, b. May 25, 1834, died March 22, 1886; married 2d, Aug. 20, 1889, Harriet M. (Smith) Earl, born Beaufort, N. S., 1834, daughter of John and Jane Smith. He was enlisted in Co. B, 40th Mass. Vols., Aug. 15, 1862, and was discharged June 30, 1865, by order of the war department. He lives in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Hannah W.⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1862; d. Boston, Oct. 31, 1882.

1730 William S. Kimball⁸ (Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Benjamin⁵,

Benjamin⁴, Benjamin⁸, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., 1823; died Boston, Mass., March 16, 1865; married Dec. 1, 1859, Elizabeth S. Babcock. She survived him and married April 18, 1883, Charles S. Kendall, born 1813.

CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Beals⁹, b. July 3, 1861.
- ii. William Dana⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

1731 Henry H. Kimball⁸ (Abraham⁷, Abraham⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1833; died Aug. 11, 1894; married Oct. 11, 1859, Helen Malcolm Lincoln, born Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Lincoln; married 2d, Sept. 22, 1842, Emma Goff, born Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John Goff; married 3d, Anna Wolbert, born Philadelphia, Pa. He resided in Salem, Mass., until 1850, in Boston, Mass., till Jan., 1868, and in Philadelphia, Pa., since that date. He is of the firm of J. B. Lippincott & Co., publishers, of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertram Lincoln⁹, b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1861. He is a commission merchant and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii. Arthur William⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1865; m. June, 1889, Carrie Taylor. He is a merchant. Resides in Philadelphia.
- iii. Mabel⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868. Resides in Philadelphia.
- iv. Gertrude⁹, b. Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1873.
- v. Harrison Goff⁹, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1875.

1732 Lyman Nutting Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 16, 1823; married Oct. 27, 1850, Martha Ann Thurston, born March 24, 1827, daughter of Daniel and Sybil (Holden) Thurston. He lived in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Augusta⁹, b. April 25, 1852; m. Walter N. Gourley of Philadelphia.
- ii. Georgia Etta⁹, b. June 28, 1854.
- iii. Lyman Edwin⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1856. Lives in Denver, Col.
- iv. Frederick Aaron⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1859.
- v. Charles Westley⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

1733 Thomas Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 17, 1815; died Nov. 19, 1879. Lived in Newburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1840.
- ii. Anna Louisa⁹, b. April 27, 1842.
- iii. Edward⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. June 5, 1862.
- { iv. Thomas⁹, b. June 27, 1847; m. March 16, 1880.
- { v. Margaret⁹, b. June 27, 1847; d. July 7, 1850.

1734 Joseph Ward Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, 1828; married June 10, 1851, Charlotte M. Buckmister, born 1832. Lived in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Stephen Ward⁹, b. Georgetown, Mass., March 22, 1856; d. Boston, Mass., June 8, 1890.

1735 Augustus Holyoke Kimball⁸ (Mark⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass.; married Feb. 28, 1856, Martha J. Farley. Lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Georgeanna⁹, b. July 14, 1857; m. June 18, 1878, Arthur Searle Palfrey, b. May 12, 1857.

1736 George Short Kimball⁸ (Mark⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., April 19, 1836; married July 3, 1859, Lucinda R. Weston, born Feb. 25, 1839, died Aug. 5, 1889, daughter of John and Mary (Henfield) Weston. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza E.⁹, b. May 27, 1860; d. March 14, 1863.
- ii. George H.⁹, b. Salem, Mass., 1863; m. April 24, 1889, Abbie J. Low, daughter of Charles H. and Lovey J. Low.
- iii. Bessie G.⁹, b. March 18, 1874.

1737 Stephen H. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1833; married Dec. 5, 1855, Viola D. Benjamin of Shirley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida B.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1856; d. Aug. 2, 1882.
- ii. Arthur H.⁹, b. March 12, 1863.
- iii. Alice Louise⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. June 19, 1867.

1738 Ebenezer A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 1, 1835; married April 5, 1858, Margaret A. Keenan, born Dundalk, April 26, 1839, died Abington, Mass., Oct. 30, 1871; married 2d, Oct. 28, 1873, Abbie A. (Bowditch) Packard, born Aug. 18, 1843, daughter of Ebenezer Bowditch. He lived in Ipswich and Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eugenia I.⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
- ii. Emma Frances⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1886, George M. Nash of Everett, Mass., who is a commercial traveller.
- iii. Evelena A.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1865.
- iv. Elena A.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
- v. Edith A.⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1868.

1739 Joseph Edward Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 12, 1839; married May 20, 1868, Ellen F. Janes, born 1849, died May 13, 1869, daughter of Eron Janes; married 2d, June 15, 1871, Susan F. Dunham, born June 20, 1848, died March 8, 1879, daughter of Henry and Mary (Cushing) Dunham; married 3d, Dec. 28, 1881, Evelyn J. Collicott, born in England, daughter of John Collicott. He lived in Ipswich and Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna Dunham⁹, b. April 1, 1872; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Edwin C. Brown of Boston, Mass.
- ii. John Hermon⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1875.
- iii. Josephine M.⁹, b. April 28, 1876.

1740 George Harrison Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Joseph⁵, Moses⁴, Moses³, John², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1850; married July 10, 1875, Olive C. Jewett, born June 4, 1854, died March 7, 1887. He is a machinist. Resided in Ipswich and Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Lavinia⁹, b. Dec. 6, 1875.
- ii. Lucy F.⁹, b. June 16, 1879.

1741 Frank Kimball⁸ (Wales⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Medway, Mass., 1851; married June 21, 1877, Betsey (Ray) Kimball, born 1852. Resided in Medway, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Florence May Belle⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

1742 Jenks Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, David⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Adams, Mass., 1801; died Adams, Dec. 31, 1858; married Betsey ——. He lived in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2426 i. Marquis Lafayette⁹, b. 1824; d. 1882.
- 2427 ii. Daniel F.⁹, b. July 9, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1864.

1743 Stephen Salisbury Kimball⁸ (Noah⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in North Scituate, R. I., April 29, 1834; married 1861, Abby Stafford. Resided in North Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna⁹.
- ii. Charles⁹.
- iii. Henry⁹.
- iv. George⁹.

1743a. James Kimball Logee⁸ (Jerusha Kimball⁷, Amherst⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Gloucester, R. I., Feb. 28, 1817; died Danielsonville, Conn., March 30, 1892; married 1847, Julia Maria Sparks, died Danielsonville, May, 1858; married 2d, 1859, Anna Hannah Bruce, died 1878; married 3d, Mary Babson. He was a wholesale baker in Danielsonville, Conn., for over fifty years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. James Edward Logee⁹, b. Danielsonville, Conn.; m. Addie Tucker; m. 2d, Lucy Wheaton.

- ii. William Kimball Logee⁹, m. Jan. 20, 1866, Emily Lucy Mason, b. 1817, d. March 13, 1875; m. 2d, June 20, 1876, Susan Elizabeth Maher. He is an investment broker in Providence, R. I.
- iii. Henry Fields Logee⁹, b. Danielsonville, Conn.; m. Mrs. Agnes Smith. He is a mechanical engineer and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

- i. Mary Star Logee⁹, m. James E. F. Brown. Resides in Mystic, Conn.

1744 Horace Arnold Kimball⁸ (Horace⁷, Amherst⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Chepacket, R. I., Nov. 1, 1837; married Oct. 17, 1887, Sarah Ella Merewether, born May 16, 1856, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Hicks) Merewether. He is a successful woolen manufacturer and manages a large woolen factory in Providence, R. I. He is a democrat, as were his father and grandfather and great-grandfather. He was state senator when living in Burrillsville, R. I., and was twice the democratic candidate for governor. Before he was twenty years of age he was chosen cashier of the Franklin bank in Chepacket, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PROVIDENCE, R. I.

- i. Bessie Merewether⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. March 8, 1889.
- ii. Horace Earle⁹, b. March 17, 1881.
- iii. Edith Phyllis⁹, b. June, 1885.

1745 Charles Kimball⁸ (Horace⁷, Amherst⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 25, 1845; married Dec. 18, 1867, Louise Owen, daughter of George L. and Louise A. (White) Owen. He resided in Providence and Gloucester, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Florence⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1875.

1746 Lucian Augustus Kimball⁸ (Jefferson L.⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Coventry, R. I., Aug. 10, 1842; married April 17, 1878, Almira Arnold Knight, born Coventry, R. I., Jan. 28, 1843, died Providence, R. I.

Oct. 18, 1853, daughter of Arnold and Mary (Sheldon) Knight; married 2d, her sister, Ellen Frances Knight, born Scituate, R. I., May 19, 1846. He is a clothier and resides and does business in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PROVIDENCE, R. I.

- i. Lucian Fenner⁹, b. June 14, 1878.
- ii. Jefferson Burton⁹, b. March 5, 1881.
- iii. Myra Alice⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1883.

1747 Herbert Mortimer Kimball⁸ (Jefferson L.⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Sept. 5, 1845; married April 28, 1869, Lydia Maria Lincoln. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Bertie Lincoln⁹, b. March 19, 1870; d. Nov. 19, 1871.

1748 Frederick Eugene Kimball⁸ (Jefferson L.⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born May 25, 1848; married April 16, 1874, Eliza King Budlong, born March 2, 1852. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Eugene⁹, b. March 13, 1875.
- ii. Herbert Mortimer⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1876.

1749 George Arnold Kimball⁸(Augustus W.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Warwick, R. I., Dec. 13, 1819; married Aug. 20, 1850, Sarah A. Hadwin of Worcester, Mass. Lived in Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Antoinette⁹, b. June 5, 1851; m. Sept. 24, 1874, James P. Hamilton, b. 1844.
- 2428 ii. Frederick⁹, b. Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1854.
- iii. Mary L.⁹, b. March 29, 1858; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
- iv. George Hadwin⁹, b. Worcester, Mass., March 8, 1866.

1750 Henry Clay Kimball⁸ (Silas H.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Smithfield, R. I., March 9, 1830; married July 5, 1853, Elizabeth Fairbrother

Farnum, born Feb. 10, 1834, died Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870, daughter of Welcome and Lydia J. (Harris) Farnum of Mendon, Mass.; married 2d, April 24, 1873, Sarah Dexter, born Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 1, 1838, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Angell) Dexter. He resided in Smithfield, R. I., and Blackstone, Mass. For fifty-five years was superintendent of a manufacturing company.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BLACKSTONE, MASS.

- i. Frank Farnum⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1854. He is secretary of the Morris Building Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. Gertrude Selwin⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1863.
- iii. Edith⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
- iv. Harry Evans⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1867; d. Jan. 20, 1868.
- v. Ruth Owen⁹, b. July 1, 1875.

1751 Jerome Bonaparte Kimball⁸ (Silas H.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Jan. 4, 1832; married July 10, 1866, Abbie Niles Spencer. He was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1852. Resided in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Eliza⁹, b. June 8, 1857.
- ii. Arthur Lippitt⁹, b. May 2, 1862.
- iii. Nettie⁹.

1752 Daniel Webster Kimball⁸ (Silas H.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Blackstone, Mass., March 6, 1839; married May 1, 1871, Elizabeth (Dyer) Russell. Resided in Blackstone.

CHILD.

- i. Robert Dyer⁹, b. May 26, 1873.

1753 James Clinton Kimball⁸ (James M.⁷, Paul T.⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 18, 1843; married June 10, 1868, Maria B. Moore. Resided in Providence.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline M.⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1871.

- ii. Laura Benedict⁹, b. March 4, 1872.
- iii. Jesse Moore⁹, b. June 17, 1874.
- iv. Alice⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1876.

1754 Alna Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 4, 1847; married June 10, 1868, Rutillis Alden. They reside in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. M. Ellen Alden⁹, b. July 20, 1869.
- ii. Everett W. Alden⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1872.
- iii. Mabel E. Alden⁹, b. May 5, 1877.

1755 Edwin D. Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 2, 1851; married Nov. 17, 1875, Abby L. Morrill. Resides in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. George E.⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
- ii. Clara L.⁹, b. June 26, 1881.

1756 Sarah Ann Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., June 9, 1853; married in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 22, 1876, Willard Lacroix of Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora L. Lacroix⁹, b. June 7, 1879.
- ii. Arthur W. Lacroix⁹, b. June 16, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1882.

1757 Margaret Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., Nov. 23, 1855; died April 26, 1888; married Nov. 11, 1877, Isaac M. Witherell. Resides in Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ardena M. Witherell⁹, b. June 1, 1878.
- ii. Mary R. Witherell⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
- iii. Carrie S. Witherell⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- iv. Nathan Kimball Witherell⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

1758 Nellie M. Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 21, 1857; married Jan. 9, 1879, Willard S. Maxwell. Resides in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lida N. Maxwell⁹, b. June 17, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1881.
- ii. Percy Maxwell⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1880.
- iii. Lizzie K. Maxwell⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
- iv. John W. Maxwell⁹, b. May 19, 1885.

1759 Edwin M. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1840; married July 14, 1866, Sarah H. McKenney of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born April 15, 1840. Resides in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Sarah⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. May 30, 1886.

1760 Albertus A. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; died July 18, 1875; married Feb. 18, 1865, Martha A. Whitney of Bangor, Me., born Castine, Me. He resided in Monmouth, Me., and Revere and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph H.⁹, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1869; d. Boston, Mass., April 13, 1871.
- ii. George A.⁹, b. March 17, 1873.

1761 Mary Kimball⁸ (Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 26, 1816; died April 25, 1842; married 1837, Alfred Crosby of Stillwater, Me. He resides in Oshkosh, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Crosby⁹, b. Howland, Me., 1838; d. Oshkosh, Wis., 1847.

1762 Horace B. Kimball⁸ (Abraham L.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Buxton, Me., June 8, 1821; married in Illinois, March 17, 1843, Lois Crosby, born

Gilford, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824. Under Capt. Simmons of Bangor, Me., he assisted in laying out the boundary line with iron posts between the United States and New Brunswick, in 1837. Has lived in De Kalb Co., Ill., Oshkosh and La Crosse, Wis. He served as a volunteer in the Aroostook war. He now lives at Paddock, Ottertail Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 2429 i. George⁹, b. Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850.
 ii. Warren⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1852. He was kicked by a horse and died at La Crosse, Wis., June, 1861.
 iii. Esther⁹, b. 1853; d. La Crosse, 1853.
 iv. Frank H.⁹, b. La Crosse, July 11, 1854; d. April, 1856.
 2430 v. William H.⁹, b. March 7, 1855.
 2431 vi. Charles H.⁹, b. July 30, 1858.
 2432 vii. Isabella J.⁹, b. June 20, 1860.

1763 Orrin Kimball⁶ (Abraham Love⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Sept. 14, 1823; died La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857; married Agnes M. Brown. She married 2d, George Lincoln and had one son, Frank Lincoln, who died aged six or seven years.

CHILD.

- 2433 i. Porter B.⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1852.

1764 Richard Bradbury Kimball⁸ (Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Buxton, Me., Jan. 15, 1825; died Jan. 22, 1865. He went to La Crosse in 1852, and for several years was superintendent of lumber camps on the North river. In 1861 he went to the war as sergeant of the First Wisconsin Volunteer Battery of Light Artillery. His skill as a gunner was remarkable, and he was excelled by none. He was engaged in some twenty battles including the assault and capture of Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., and was in many forced marches. He reenlisted in 1864 in the Veterans' Corps, and was sent to Brashear City on the Gulf of Mexico, and remained in that vicinity until the surrender of Lee and the close of the war. He was six feet three inches in height and weighed two hundred and ten pounds, but the malaria, exposure, and fatiguing marches broke him down, and when brought home by

way of New York he was carried by kind comrades from the ship to the cars and weighed less than one hundred pounds. He died at the home of his brother-in-law, Penuel Clark.

1765 Charles Bradbury Kimball⁸(Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Howland, Me., March 31, 1831; died Oakland, Cal., July 3, 1896; married Aug. 27, 1863, Mary Ann Clough, born Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1841, daughter of Col. S. D. Clough of Racine, Wis. He attended Lawrence University in Wisconsin. His father was one of those who persuaded Mr. Lawrence to found the university, and held a scholarship in it. On June 6, 1861, he enlisted at La Crosse, Wis., in the First Wisconsin Battery, was elected orderly sergeant on Oct. 14, 1861, was commissioned as second lieutenant. He took part in the capture of Cumberland Gap, and was in the battles of Cracker's Neck, Ky., Charleston, W. Va., Grand Gulf, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Raymond, Big Black River Bridge, the siege of Vicksburg, and other engagements. By a railroad accident in Dec., 1862, his right ankle was crushed, making him a cripple for life. He rejoined his command on crutches, and in time resumed his duty and was made first lieutenant. He commanded the battery in seven battles. At the commencement of the siege of Vicksburg he was appointed ordnance officer of General Osterhaus' division, and afterwards ordnance officer of the Thirteenth Army Corps commanded by General McClelland, serving in this position through the siege of Vicksburg. He was tendered the command of a regiment, but his crippled condition compelled him to decline it, and for the same reason he resigned his commission in the army Aug. 14, 1863, and retired from the service. He engaged in business until 1866, when he removed to Racine, Wis., where he was a contractor and builder. He staid there until 1875, when he removed to California. He resided in Oakland, Cal., and was a member of Lyon Post, G. A. R. He followed the business of a builder and contractor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Louise⁹, b. La Crosse, Wis., March 8, 1865. She is a typewriter in San Francisco, Cal. She has spent much time in hunting up the members of and tracing the his-



Charles Bradbury Kimball

tory of the Kimball family in California, and we are indebted to her for many items in regard to them. She is a woman of great energy and industry, and generally accomplishes that which she undertakes.

- 2434 ii. Martha Love⁹, b. Racine, Wis., April 10, 1867.
 iii. Simeon Clough⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1895, Jessie Arnold Smith.
- 2435 iv. Harriet Emily⁹, b. Racine, Wis., June 7, 1871.
 v. Charles Joshua⁹, b. Oakland, Cal., April 24, 1874; d. June, 1874.
 vi. Kate Eleanor⁹, b. Oakland, Cal., July 12, 1875; m. Oct. 2, 1895, William Stephen Lumsden of Oakland, Cal., son of John Edward and Mary Amelia (Badey) Lumsden. He is a locomotive engineer on the Southern Pacific railroad.
 vii. William Bradbury⁹, b. June 18, 1878.
 viii. Mary Alice⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1882.
 ix. Albert DeWitt⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1882.
 x. Richard Barrington⁹, b. May 13, 1885; d. Nov., 1885.

1766 Martha Love Kimball⁸(Abraham⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Howland, Me., May 5, 1833; married June 8, 1855, Pennel L. Clarke. He is chief of police of La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Isabel Clarke⁹, b. July 25, 1856; m. July, 1892, Julius C. Sample. Child: Flora Mae Sample¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1885.
 ii. Albert P. Clarke⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1858; m. March 15, 1892, Lizzie Devinney.
- 2436 iii. Charles Kimball Clarke⁹, b. July 8, 1860.
 iv. Florence Earle Clarke⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Joseph Morley. Lives at Neilsville, Wis. Children: 1. Joseph Morley¹⁰. 2. Clarke Morley¹⁰.
 v. John W. Clarke⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1865; d. La Crosse, Wis., March 18, 1866.

1767 Mary Amanda Winchester⁸(Ruth Earle Kimball⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Portland, Me., Feb. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Robert W. Dresser, born —, died 1875.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Dresser⁹, m. Lewis W. Young.
 ii. Willie Dresser⁹, m. Laura Nicholson.
 iii. Annie Dresser⁹, m. Lewis Davis.
 iv. Philip Dresser⁹.
 v. Marion Dresser⁹, m. Lewis Holar.

- vi. Benjamin Dresser⁹.
- vii. Alexander Dresser⁹.

1768 Ellen Maria Winchester⁸ (Ruth Earl Kimball⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Portland, Me., May 13, 1837; married March 9, 1859, John W. Sleeper.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Belle Sleeper⁹.
- ii. Addie Louise Sleeper⁹.
- iii. Winchester Sleeper⁹.
- iv. Nellie Sleeper⁹.
- v. Marion Sleeper⁹.
- vi. Benjamin Sleeper⁹.

1769 Ira Kimball⁸ (Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Buxton, Me., March 8, 1834; married June, 1855, Lucy M. Phillips of Plainfield, Conn. He resides Hillside, South Dakota.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles B.⁹, b. Providence, R. I., May, 1857; m. Nov., 1883, Sarah Church of Owego, Ill.
- ii. Ellen L.⁹, b. Buxton, Me., Aug., 1859; m. Oct., 1877, Marion Gallup of Hallock, Ill.
- iii. Ella M.⁹, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1861; m. Oct., 1879, Emerson Hicks of Hallock, Ill.
- iv. Annie O.⁹, b. Pana, Ill., Aug., 1866; m. 1886, William O. Streeter. Resides in Dakota.
- 2437 v. Ira H.⁹, b. Hallock, Ill., March, 1871.

1770 Miranda Kimball⁸ (Miranda⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Johnstown, R. I., Feb. 18, 1832; married Oct. 8, 1863, Clara J. Heath, born Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1844, daughter of Joshua and Charlotte (Kiser) Heath. He left New York March 2, 1852, on the ship *Grecian* and went around Cape Horn, arriving in San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1852. He settled in Alameda Co., where he has since lived. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Walter⁹, b. Melrose, Cal., Sept. 11, 1865.
- ii. Fred Eugene⁹, b. Melrose, Cal., Feb. 6, 1869.
- iii. Ellis Asbery⁹, b. Seminary Park, Dec. 20, 1873.

1771 Harriet Danforth Kimball⁸ (Miranda⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Johnston, R. I., Sept. 14, 1835; married Feb. 11, 1864, Charles Jefferis Hawley, born Bennington, Vt., died San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 12, 1885. She went to California in 1861. He was a merchant in San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion Elizabeth Hawley⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. March 11, 1896, George Augustus Chittenden. Merchant.
- ii. George Benjamin Hawley⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. May 24, 1893.

1772 Andrew Angeli Kimball⁸ (Arthur M.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Johnston, R. I., Aug. 5, 1833; married June 15, 1864, Lucy Hammond Talbot, born July 5, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Scott) Talbot of East Machias, Me. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Talbot⁹, b. March 2, 1867.
- ii. Walter Hammond⁹, b. May 10, 1870.

1773 Phebe Alvira Kimball⁸ (Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Scituate, R. I., Jan. 9, 1817; died April 9, 1892; married Sept. 29, 1836, Isaac Johnson Kilton. Resided in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILD.

- 2438 i. Sarah Brayton Kilton⁹, b. Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1842.

1774 Fenner Kimball⁸ (Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 6, 1822; married Jan. 31, 1847, Adaline Allen, born Aug. 17, 1827. He resided in Scituate until he was twenty-one, then spent two years in Fall River, Mass., and eleven years in East Greenwich, R. I. He then removed to Janesville, Wis., where he has since resided. He is a merchant and manufacturer. He served a term in the Wisconsin legislature in the winter of 1894-'95.

CHILD.

- 2439 i. Frank Dexter⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1848.

1775 Emery Sheldon Kimball⁸ (Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Scituate, R. I., March 21, 1830; married Nov. 22, 1854, Mary Charlotte Briggs, born Nov. 22, 1832. He resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Dean⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Gertrude Grenalgh.

1776 Roxana Roan Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ellington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1818; married Dec. 17, 1846, Henry McCray, born Ellington, Conn., May 19, 1817, died Sept. 30, 1887. Resided in Ellington till 1867, then removed to Rockville, Conn. Was in the stove and plumbing business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addella Elizabeth McCray⁹, b. May 16, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1873, George Winfield Scott. He is deceased. Resided at Warehouse Point, Conn. No children.
- ii. William Burdett McCray⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. March 3, 1874, Florine Thayer. In the insurance business. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

1777 Daniel Norton Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ellington, Conn., July 4, 1821; married Jan. 20, 1848, Jane Thompson, born Ellington, Sept. 19, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ellsworth) Thompson. He is a farmer. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Norton⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1851.
- ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1852.
- iii. Elizabeth Roxana⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1854; d. June 28, 1864.
- 2440 iv. Julia⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1857.
- v. Samuel Thompson⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1860.
- vi. Fannie⁹, b. April 19, 1867; d. July 12, 1867.

1777a. Carlos Clinton Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ellington, Conn., April 24, 1828; married Oct. 29, 1863, Caroline E. Converse,

daughter of Hon. E. A. Converse of Staffordville, Conn. Mr. Converse was a man of very high character, whose business life spanned nearly half a century. Mr. Kimball was graduated at the Ellington Academy in 1848. He continued his studies in the classical department of the Williston Academy at Easthampton, Mass. After leaving this place he was appointed assistant principal at Ellington, Conn., Academy, a position that he resigned in order to take charge of the High school in the Greenville district of Norwich, Conn. He retained this position for three years. In both of these places the proficiency of his classes, especially in mathematics, attracted the attention of educators. He was noted for the skill with which he maintained order and discipline without apparent effort and with rare display of authority. He resigned his position in Greenville to become the principal of the Webster school in New Haven, where the corps of teachers under him numbered from twelve to fourteen. After remaining here for three years, although the work had many attractions for him, he decided that a career having broader relations with the world presented greater opportunities both for pleasure and profit. He accordingly resigned in 1860, and after a year spent in travel took up the permanent business of his life. In 1863 he went to Hartford and accepted the New England department of the Insurance Co. of North America, embracing all of New England except Boston. This company was established at Philadelphia in 1792, and is the oldest and, with a single exception, the largest, fire insurance company in the United States. For thirty years the relationship has continued without a ripple, to the eminent satisfaction of all parties. Considering the vicissitudes of the business, it is remarkable that the books of the office show a net profit for each year of that long term. In 1866 the Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Co. began operations on a capital of \$300,000, and at the end of twelve months found that about one third of that sum had been swallowed up in an experiment. Visions of bankruptcy alarmed the stockholders. Meanwhile the value of the shares had fallen one half, and some of the owners took steps preliminary to winding up the venture. At this juncture Mr. Kimball, after repeated



W. W. Kimball

solicitations from the directors, consented to accept the presidency. He at once radically revised its aims and methods, infusing such vitality into its management that within three years the impairment of capital was made good from the business, and the company established on a dividend-paying basis. Having learned by observation what could be accomplished on the somewhat novel plans of the association, other parties quietly bought a controlling interest in the property for the purpose of handling it. As often happens in such cases, the promoters of the scheme failed to win the success which had allured them, though later the enterprise became solidly established. Mr. Kimball has for many years been constantly solicited to take part in the organization and management of new enterprises. Although compelled in many cases to decline, he has found time to aid in the establishment of several successful industrial and financial institutions. He was one of the corporators and has been from the beginning a director in the Security Company and in the Loan and Guarantee Company. He is a director in the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company. In association with William A. Healey he became a shareholder in what is now the Pratt & Cady Company, in its early days, and as director has been identified with its remarkable growth. In 1884 he accepted the presidency of the Smyth Manufacturing Company, which has developed the patents and manufactures the only American machine for sewing books with thread. From small beginnings, and in the face of many obstacles, the machine has been gradually introduced into many leading binderies in all parts of the world. Even Russia has several in operation, and a number have found their way to Australia. The mechanism so combines simplicity with ingenuity, and is covered by so many patents, that it is not likely to have a rival for a long time to come. Mr. Kimball has always refused to be a candidate for political offices, but his deep interest in education has led him to take an active part in the management of his local school district, and he has served as a member of the board of school visitors of the town. On the formation of the Hartford board of trade, in 1888, he was elected first vice-president, and has been annually re-elected

since. An intimate knowledge of mechanical principles, skill in detecting the vital excellences and defects of mechanical contrivances, and a broad acquaintance with practical affairs, have made his services in this position particularly valuable to the association and to the public. His sons are both graduates of Yale College and live in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HARTFORD, CONN.

- i. George Converse⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1866. Treasurer Smyth Mfg. Co.
- ii. Frederick Strong⁹, b. July 29, 1869. Insurance business.

1778 John Henry Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1832; married Maud Brady of Norwich, Conn. He is a carpenter and resided in Hampton, Conn., and Millbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice M.⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1872; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
- ii. Bessie⁹, b. May 11, 1875.
- iii. Alice Maud⁹, b. July 17, 1880.

1779 George H. Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Hampton, Conn., July 15, 1855; married Dec. 25, 1879, Emma H. White, died Dec. 7, 1880; married 2d, Feb. 16, 1886, Lizzie H. Baker. Resides in Hampton, Conn. Is a farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Dean H.⁹, b. April 30, 1887.

1780 Norman Keyes Kimball⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ames, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1815; died May 18, 1848; married Anna Luce.

CHILDREN.

They had six children who all died young, except Elizabeth⁹, who resided in New York city.

1781 Pearl Crafts Kimball⁸ (Sylvester⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁶, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ames, N. Y.,

Dec. 16, 1818; married May 27, 1838, Lucy Parker Shattuck, born Nov. 17, 1818. He is engaged in the flour business and resides in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Matilda⁹, b. May 16, 1841; m. June 18, 1859, Willard Smith.
- ii. Alice Caroline⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Sept. 4, 1867, F. L. Farlee.
- 2441 iii. Maurice Pearl⁹, b. July 22, 1848.
- iv. Frank⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1862.
- 2442 v. Allen Bixby⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1858.

1782 Morris Sylvester Kimball⁸ (Craft P.⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born April 25, 1815; died Oct. 26, 1875; married Jan. 10, 1841, Louisa C. C. Toby, born Aug. 31, 1813, daughter of Elisha and Laura (Hurlburt) Tobey of Alford, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Catherine Amelia⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Rev. Charles Edward Smith of Fall River, Mass.

1783 Volney Porter Kimball⁸ (Craft P.⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1816; died June 27, 1886; married Oct. 10, 1842, Mary Brooks Hall, born East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1821, died June 13, 1888, daughter of William and Mary (Haines) Hall. He was a miller and resided for more than thirty years at Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Cynthia⁹, b. Rutland, N. Y., July 1, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1867, John E. Harroun of Watertown, N. Y.
- ii. Sarah Hall⁹, b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851. Resides in Watertown, N. Y.

1784 Bruce Jerome Kimball⁸ (Craft P.⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Oswego, N. Y., March 21, 1828; died March 4, 1891; married April 28, 1857, Margaret Marion Wilson, born Oct. 22, 1834. He was a civil engineer and lived at Fulton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Mary⁹, b. April 9, 1861.
- ii. Julia Anna⁹, b. July 21, 1864; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Henry M. Steele.
- iii. William Hubert⁹, b. March 28, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

1785 Henry Norman Kimball⁸ (Craft P.¹, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Rutland, N. Y., Jan 27, 1832; married June 24, 1857, Caroline Wadleigh, born Sept. 2, 1838. Resides at Rutland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Taylor⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
- ii. Fred Herbert⁹, b. June 7, 1863.
- iii. Charles Wadleigh⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1866.
- iv. Julia⁹, b. Sept., 1875.

1786 Mary Ann Kimball⁸ (Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Aug. 23, 1810; died April 25, 1895; married April 20, 1834, Benjamin Franklin Latimer of New London, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Latimer⁹, m. Henry Churchill.
- ii. Annie Latimer⁹, m. Augustus Dennis.
- iii. George Latimer⁹, d. from wounds received in the War of the Rebellion.

1787 Gurdon Kimball⁸ (Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Feb. 6, 1814; died —; married June 30, 1843, Ruth Tripp Peckham, born Dec. 29, 1819, daughter of Erastus Killey and Mary B. (Norton) Peckham of Middleton, R. I. He resided in New London and Willimantic, Conn., Hopkinton, Mass., and Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie Rollins⁹, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 3, 1844; d. Nov. 6, 1844.
- ii. Jane Smith⁹, b. Norwich, Conn., July, 1845; d. July, 1845.
- iii. George Peckham⁹, b. Willimantic, Conn., July 6, 1848.
- 2443 iv. Charles Edwin⁹, b. Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 3, 1850.
- 2444 v. William Henry⁹, b. Providence, R. I., March 16, 1852.

1788 Sarah Owen Kimball⁸ (Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1817; married May 9, 1841, Charles Hubbard, who is a contractor in Springfield, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Fannie⁹, m. John Kingsley of Northampton, Mass. They live in Springfield, Mass.

1789 John Kimball⁸ (Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Oct. 25, 1819; died March 9, 1891; married Maria Stanton Lewis, born Oct. 10, 1822, daughter of Jeremiah Lewis. He was a sea captain and lived in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 2445 i. John, Jr.⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
 ii. Lucy Maria⁹, b. April 22, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1858.
 iii. Virginia Potter⁹, b. April 9, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Frederick Nelson Freeman.
 iv. Annetta⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1881, Charles Bentley Smith.

1790 Edward Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Edward⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Rowley, Mass., July 29, 1823; married Ermina Henchman of Boston, Mass., and lived in Toronto, Canada, and Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard Henry⁹, m. Dec. 22, 1887, Lucy Hess of Chicago.
 ii. Harriet Eliza⁹, b. June, 1859; m. Henry P. Williams of Chicago.
 iii. Edward Harris⁹. Resides in Boston.

1791 Edward E. Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born June 15, 1826; died March 26, 1863; married Feb. 13, 1859, Lois A. Stevens, born 1832. His widow married Oct. 22, 1867, Fayette F. Chase of Boston, Mass. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Sophia⁹, b. March 27, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Henry P. Morse, b. 1855.

1792 Elmer Allen Kimball⁸ (Enoch⁷, Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Groveland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1851; married Feb. 19, 1872, Adaline Wood, born in England in 1853, daughter of John and Sarah Wood. He lived in Groveland and Haverhill, Mass. His widow married Aug. 25, 1883, Lorenzo F. Colby.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa Howard⁹, b. Groveland, Mass., Jan. 9, 1874.
- ii. Ann May⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1875. Lives in Laconia, N. H.
- iii. Sarah⁹, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1878.

1793 Francis Locke Kimball⁸ (Enoch⁷, Asa⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Groveland, Mass., May 4, 1854; married Mary ——. Lives at Souds, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Farmer.

CHILD.

- i. Mabel⁹, b. 1886.

1794 William Keniston⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me.; died ——; married Caroline Harrison of Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LOVEL, ME.

- i. Sarah Keniston⁹, m. ——. Resides in Lovel, Me.
- ii. Amos Keniston⁹, d. unmarried. He was a private in Co. D, Sixteenth Maine Infantry Regiment. Was discharged, and re-enlisted in the Thirty-sixth Maine Infantry, and was killed at Cone river in 1864.
- iii. John Keniston⁹, d. ——; never married.
- iv. Evaline Keniston⁹, m. and lives in Biddeford.
- v. Ella Keniston⁹.
- vi. Willetta Keniston⁹.
- vii. Arabella Keniston⁹, m. —— Farrington.
- viii. Charles Keniston⁹, d. young.
- ix. William Keniston⁹.
- x. Frank Keniston⁹, d. single.

1795 Henry Keniston⁸ (Nancy Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) married Lydia Walter. He was a farmer and lumberman and lived in Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Keniston⁹, m. Mason Andrews. Resided in Lovel, Me.
- ii. Delia Keniston⁹, m. William Smith, son of Thomas Smith of Lovel, Me.
- iii. Casadana Keniston⁹.
- iv. Henry Keniston⁹.
- v. Hadley Keniston⁹.
- vi. Porter Keniston⁹.
- vii. Emma Keniston⁹.

1796 Elbridge Gerry Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., June 16, 1811; died Sept. 28, 1885; married Nov. 12, 1832, Ruth Charles, born Feb. 4, 1812, died Nov. 29, 1885, daughter of John and Hannah (Carleton) Charles. Their married life continued almost fifty-two years. He was a store keeper, farmer, and cattle dealer. He was a good business manager and had excellent judgment. He served as town clerk, selectman, and trustee of the school fund, being collector and treasurer of this fund for twenty-seven years. Residence Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2446 i. Albert⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1835.
 2447 ii. John Brown⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1838.
 2448 iii. Sumner⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1846.

1797 Enos H. Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Jan. 17, 1829; married April 19, 1851, Catherine McDaniels. He is a paper hanger and painter. He lived in Lowell, Mass., for several years. He now resides in Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2449 i. Stephen F.⁹, b. April 2, 1852.
 ii. Ellen H.⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. April 18, 1864.
 iii. Sarah E.⁹, b. July 18, 1860; d. May 5, 1864.

1798 Porter Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Aug. 11, 1831; died July 5, 1872; married Oct. 6, 1859, Harriet M. Caldwell of Andover, Me. He was a painter by trade, and spent most of his

life in Lovel, Me. A few years before his death he removed to Andover, Me., the former residence of his wife's parents. He resided there until his health failed him, when he returned to Lovel, where he died.

CHILD.

i. Charles P.⁹, m. Nov. 6, 1889, Helen A. Berry of Andover, Me.

1799 Henry Kimball⁸ (Henry G.⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., March 14, 1821; married Mary Dearborn. Is a dentist and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annette⁹.
- ii. Charles⁹.

1800 William George Andrews⁸ (Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Sept. 29, 1816; married Sweden, Me., April 3, 1844, Mary Woodman of Sweden, Me., born Ossipee, N. H., Jan. 5, 1824, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Eaton) Woodman. In early life he was engaged in lumbering and mercantile business in Lovel. About 1852 he was engaged in lumbering at St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. In 1882 he removed with his family from Saco, Me., to Exira, Iowa, where they are all engaged in gardening. His children are all at home and unmarried.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie Maria Andrews⁹, b. Lovel, Me., March 1, 1845.
- ii. Nathan Woodman⁹, b. Andover, Me., Sept. 14, 1849.
- iii. Will Edgar⁹, b. Andover, Me., July 26, 1859.

1801 Jacob Andrews⁸ (Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Feb. 24, 1820; married June 25, 1843, Martha Phinney Hamblen, born Limington, Me., Dec. 25, 1818, daughter of Ichabod and Lydia Webb (Fickett) Hamblen. He is a retired farmer and lives at Exira, Iowa. For his history see (530) Andrews family.

CHILDREN.

- 2450 i. Henry Franklin Andrews⁹, b. Lovel, Me., June 27, 1844.
 ii. Charles Hamblen Andrews⁹, b. Stoneham, Me., June 21, 1847; m. Lewis, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1876, Kate Littlefield, b. Vevay, Ind., Feb. 8, 1855, daughter of Horace and Harriet Littlefield. He was educated in the common schools of Stoneham and in the academy of Bridgton, Me. He received the degree of M. D. from the medical department of Iowa State University in 1873. He is examining surgeon for pensions.
- 2451 iii. Isaac Stearns Andrews⁹, b. Stoneham, Me., April 25, 1849.
 iv. Sarah Kimball Andrews⁹, b. Lovel, Me., Sept. 25, 1857; m. Bassett, Neb., Apr. 5, 1885, William O. Fingle, farmer and minister. She died Sept. 27, 1887, leaving one child, Guy Virgil Fingle¹⁰.

1802 Isaac Stearns Andrews⁸ (Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., May 26, 1827; died Chatham, N. H., Aug. 27, 1869; married, May 1, 1852, Ann Augusta Colby, b. —, d. 1880. She married 2d, Capt. Samuel Knox of Chatham, N. H. For the history of Isaac S. Andrews see p. 119 of the Andrews family.

CHILDREN, BORN IN FRYEBURG, ME.

- i. Mary Colby Andrews⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 17, 1857.
- 2452 ii. John Andrews⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1855.
- 2453 iii. Fred Lee Andrews⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1856.
- 2454 iv. Mary Colby Andrews⁹, b. Jan. 19, 1858.
 v. Albert Colby Andrews⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Mary Belle Dorsey, daughter of Samuel and Joanna M. (Halliday) Dorsey, b. Moundsville, Va., Aug. 9, 1859.

1803 Esther Andrews⁸ (Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Feb. 10, 1832; married Nov. 16, 1853, Andrew Cooper of Biddeford, Me. He was a machinist and has been since a farmer. They have lived in Chicopee, Mass., Naples, Portland, and Lovel, Me., Exira and Atlantic, Ia., and now at Spring Hill, Wy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lyman Bachelder Cooper⁹, b. Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854. Lives at LaBonte, Wy.

- 2455 ii. Nellie Frances Cooper⁹, b. Lovel, Me., March 13, 1859.
 iii. William P. Cooper⁹, b. Naples, Me., Feb. 20, 1864; d. Exira, Ia., Aug. 20, 1865.
 iv. Mary Cleaves Cooper⁹, b. Exira, Ia., Feb. 6, 1868. Lives with her parents.
 v. Anna A. Cooper⁹, b. Exira, Ia., March 22, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1871.
 vi. Maude A. Cooper⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1875, Exira, Ia.

1804 Henry Abel Page⁸ (Marianna Kimball⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829; married Maria Clarke, daughter of Capt. Andrew and Maria (Brooks) Clarke of York, Me. He was in business with his father in Haverhill, Mass., and then with Faulkner, Kimball & Co., of Boston, Mass. He afterwards resided in New York city.

CHILD.

2456 Edward Day Page⁹.

1805 Charles Cotton Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁶, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Newport, N. H., May 20, 1834; married, June 2, 1865, Ruth D. Root, born 1841, died in Ohio about 1886, daughter of Hon. P. S. Root, of Utica, N. Y. He was graduated A. B. from Beloit College, Wis., 1859, with the highest honors. He was graduated from the Union Theological Seminary in New York city, in 1862. He filled temporarily many pulpits in New York and Brooklyn. He had charge of the church at New Hartford, N. Y., for a year, in 1864, and his ministry was greatly blessed. Then for six months he had charge of the church at Leroy, N. Y., where his services were afterwards retained for three years, a heavy debt was paid and a new church was built, and the membership largely increased. In 1867 he travelled in Europe acting as commissioner to the Evangelical Alliance, which met at Amsterdam. He became pastor, in 1868, of the First Presbyterian church in Erie, Penn., remaining there for three years and then became pastor of the New Central Presbyterian church in Erie. In 1879, he became pastor of a leading Presbyterian church in Kansas City, Mo., where he staid for three years, and then

went to Bennington, Vt., and took charge of the Second Presbyterian church in that place. He received the degree of D. D. from Beloit College in 1878.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa B.⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1869.
- ii. Mary Cotton⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1872.
- iii. Theodora E.⁹, b. —; d. 1876.
- iv. Harry Grant⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1877.

1806 Frances Ann Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 24, 1839. She was taken to Wisconsin when an infant. She was educated at the celebrated school of the Misses Greene, 5th Avenue, N. Y.; married George H. Knight, and lives in Cleveland, O., where her husband is engaged in business.

CHILD.

- i. Ward Kimball Knight⁹, b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1874.

1807 Frederick Edward Kimball⁸ (Jesse W.⁷, Joseph⁶, Peter⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walworth, Walworth county, Wis., Nov. 28, 1841; married, Oct. 25, 1864, Emma Lucy Kimball, daughter of Rev. Milton Kimball, his cousin. He was educated at Allen's Grove Academy, Wis. Entered the army at the commencement of the war. He was wounded by a bullet in the knee pan. He still carries the bullet as a memento of the conflict. He is engaged in railroading in the West.

CHILD.

- i. Frank Jesse⁹, b. May 3, 1866, at Galesburg, Ill.

1808 George Edwin Kimball⁸ (Austin G.⁷, Benjamin T.⁶, Peter⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, July 26, 1850; married, Sept. 7, 1871, Mary Ellen Nelson, daughter of John T. and Deborah Nelson. He lived in Penacook.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Louise⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
- ii. Mary Ellen⁹, b. May 24, 1876.
- iii. John Edwin⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1881; d. March 3, 1882.
- iv. Eva Lena⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1882.
- v. Emma Georgia⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

1809 James Myrick Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Hamlin's Grant, Me., March 10, 1817; died May 7, 1892; married Aug. 29, 1839, Arvilla, daughter of Cotton Elliott of Rumford, Me. He was a member of the firm of Kimball Bros., carriage builders, and carried on an extensive business in Bridgton and Portland, Me. He removed to the latter city in 1852, where he resided in summer. His health compelled him to spend his winters in Florida or California.

CHILD.

- i. Josephine Kimball⁹, m. Elmer Waterhouse of Portland, Me.

1810 Eliza Ann Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born December 9, 1818; married, April 5, 1842, Richard Gage, son of Richard and Martha (Wheelock) Gage. He was born Oct. 6, 1818, at Bridgton, Me.; died 1879. He was a man of ability and merit. They removed to Portland, Me., in 1871, and he died there. Mrs. Gage is a woman of much intelligence, and the authors are greatly indebted to her for information relating to her branch of the family. She resides in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Homer W. Gage⁹, b. Bridgton, Me., Jan., 1843. He received his education in the academy at Bridgton, Me., and the institute at Norway, Me. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1866, and has since then been in the active practice of his profession; m. May 27, 1879, Addie M. Raymond, of Westbrook, Me. Resided in Portland, Me. Child: Louisa Raymond Gage¹⁰, b. Westbrook, Me., July 6, 1875.

1811 Mary Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bridgton, Me., Nov. 20, 1820; married, Dec. 31, 1837, Col. John G. Burns, of Oxford, Me. He died June 18, 1883, at Woodstock, Me. She died in 1865. They resided in Oxford and Woodstock, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Austin Burns⁹, b. Oxford, Me., Jan. 25, 1840.

- ii. Joseph Scribner Burns⁹, b. Oxford, Me., Jan. 14, 1842. He served a year in the Union army. He was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1868, and of the medical department of Columbia College in New York, in 1873. Has resided for twenty-one years in Atlanta, Ga. He is a physician, but has also been a teacher. Latterly he has resided in Boston, Mass. Single.
- iii. Esther Scribner Burns⁹, b. Oxford, June 17, 1844. Deceased.
- iv. Elizabeth Burns⁹, b. Hamlin's Grant, May 1, 1849; m. June 14, 1870, Stillman Berry Blanchard, b. Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1848, d. Nov. 17, 1871; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Henry William Atwater, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849. Children: Henry William Atwater¹⁰, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849; William John Burns Atwater¹⁰, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1878; Elizabeth Ellen Atwater¹⁰, b. Orange, N. J., Mar. 29, 1883.
- v. Mary Porter Burns⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Frederick M. Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1847, son of Jeremiah Bartlett, of Fairport, Me. Children: Florence M. Bartlett¹⁰, b. Woodstock, Me., March 27, 1869, d. Sept. 25, 1869; Helen F. Bartlett¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1870, d. Aug. 13, 1871; Walter J. Bartlett¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1872; Arthur Bartlett¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1875; Mary E. Bartlett¹⁰, b. May 25, 1881; Etta Louise Bartlett¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1883.
- vi. Esther Elizabeth Burns⁹, b. May 17, 1852. Resides in New York.
- vii. Julia Burr Burns⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. March 24, 1858.
- viii. Josephine Louisa Burns⁹, b. Hamlin's Grant; m. Harrison Clement. Resides in Boston, Mass. Two children.

1812 Julia Emerson Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born June 6, 1823; married, Sept. 18, 1844, Martin Lewis Burr. Resides in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Rosie Burr⁹, m. Albert Wallace of Rochester, N. H.
- ii. Louis Burr⁹ is in business with his uncles. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Amelia Burr⁹ resides in Rochester, N. H.

1813 Charles Porter Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 6, 1825; died at the Brevoort house in the city of New York, March 19, 1891; married, June 27, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Porter, born



G. P. Kimball,

March 20, 1828, died, April 8, 1871, daughter of Hon. William Porter, of Turner, Me. She was a lady of great loveliness and rare excellence of character. He married, 2d, Helen A. (Getchell) Sparhawk, of Chicago, Ill., born Jan. 31, 1848, who survived him, and lives in New York city. She was the daughter of Henry F. Getchell, formerly of Anson, Me. He learned the trade of carriage smith with his brother, J. M. Kimball, at Bridgton, Me., and when twenty-one years old he established a carriage manufactory at Bridgton. His force of character, the marked resources of his mechanical genius, and his great business capacity were quickly apparent. No detail of his business was too trifling to receive his attention, and he overcame all obstacles. His success was remarkable, and the works were so quickly and largely increased that scores of people were in his employ, and the liveliest and most prosperous days of that town were when this carriage works was in full operation. The growth of the business demanded increased facilities, and in 1854, he moved to Portland, Me., and soon had two large carriage manufactories in successful operation. He was at that time a member of Kimball Bros., in Boston, Mass. He had great originality and skill as a carriage designer, which secured originality and excellence in his work, and has given him a world-wide reputation. His extensive business was remunerative to a high degree, but did not change the simplicity of his deportment or the unassuming plainness of his mode of life. He was surveyor of the port of Portland and Falmouth, and was an alderman of Portland in 1860 and 1861. He was an earnest war Democrat, and in the latter year was very active in securing aid to the families of those who were fighting for their country. In 1869, he presided over the Maine Democratic State convention, was nominated for governor, and declined the nomination. He was again nominated by the Democrats in 1871 and 1872, and failed of an election. He was an active member of the Maine Charitable Association, and was its president until he left Portland. In 1876, he was appointed a commissioner from Maine to the Centennial, but resigned the position. He removed from Portland, in 1876, and entered the employ of Brewster & Co., of New York city, the largest carriage estab-

lishment in the United States. He was immediately appointed by Gov. Tilden of New York, a commissioner to the Centennial and was one of the executive committee in charge of that fair. Later he removed to Chicago, Ill., and built up a large manufacturing business, now a stock company, known as the C. F. Kimball Company, which is managed by his son, Fred Kimball. He was appointed, by President Cleveland, United States consul to Stuttgart, Germany, where he remained two years, when he was compelled to resign on account of poor health. His management of the consulate was completely satisfactory to the government.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Porter⁹, b. Norway, Me., April 12, 1852; d. Portland, Aug. 22, 1856.
- 2457 ii. Charles Frederick⁹, b. Portland, Me., July 31, 1854.
- iii. Ann Eliza⁹, b. Portland, Me., June 29, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
- iv. Mary Porter⁹, b. Portland, Dec. 24, 1867.
- v. Carrol⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1876.
- vi. Charles Porter⁹, b. Stuttgart, Oct. 30, 1885.

1814 George Franklin Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., July 25, 1827; died Newtonville, Mass., March 24, 1885; married Aug. 5, 1851, Lucretia J. (Wright) Morton, born July 10, 1821, died Feb. 1, 1872, daughter of Joseph B. and Patience Wright of South Paris, Me.; married 2d, April 30, 1874, Ellen C. Pulsifer, born 1841. He had a keen literary taste and fine appreciation of poetry. He was a carriage manufacturer and removed his business to Boston about 1866. He was superintendent of a Sunday school and a devout member of the M. E. church, to which he gave liberally of his time, talents, and money. He resided in Newtonville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alton Howe⁹, b. Norway, Me., June 21, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Alice Rice. Resides in Newton, Mass.
- 2458 ii. William F.⁹, b. New Haven, Conn.
- iii. Georgia⁹, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1859.

- iv. George Story⁹, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1868.
- v. Paul Story⁹, b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1872.
- vi. Clifford⁹, b. Newton, Mass., June 29, 1875.
- vii. Helen Marion⁹, b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1883.

1815 John Calvin Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born May 14, 1830; married April 18, 1854, Ellen Fenton Cushman of New Gloucester, Me., born April 11, 1834, died Aug., 1887; married 2d, Laura S. Swift, born Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 11, 1846. He is assistant superintendent of the car department of the Western and Atlantic R. R. Co. of Atlanta, Ga. He is an earnest worker in the Sunday school, possessing great energy and moral worth. He was president of the Fulton Co., Ga., S. S. Association.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joseph Walter⁹, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 29, 1856; m. April 19, 1884, Fannie Brown. Resides in Atlanta, Ga.
- ii. Charles Roddy⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 26, 1868.
- iii. Nellie Linn⁹, b. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1869.
- iv. John Galvin⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1872.
- v. Bessie⁹, b. March 21, 1874.

1816 Hannibal Ingalls Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Woodstock, Me., May 16, 1832; died at the house of his brother, Edwin N. Kimball, Brookline, Mass., April 27, 1895; married Aug. 30, 1853, Rosalie Denison Brown, born Nov. 19, 1831, died March 11, 1857, daughter of Titus Oleutt Brown of Norway, Me.; married 2d, Sept. 26, 1858, Mary Cooke, born Oct. 17, 1839, daughter of George Cooke and granddaughter of Leander Cooke of New Haven, Conn. When young he lived with Hannibal Ingalls of Mercer, Me., whose wife was a sister of his mother. He afterwards worked for several years in his father's carriage shop, and became an expert manufacturer of carriages, having a strong natural aptitude for the business. His education was received in the public schools. He worked in the shop of his oldest brother at Bridgton, Me., and later was the fore-

man in the manufactory of his brother, Charles P. Kimball, at New Haven, Conn. He was at the head of this establishment, which turned out three thousand carriages a year. Every kind of vehicle that went on wheels, whether built for pleasure or business, was manufactured, and the factory became widely and favorably known. His health was impaired by close attention to business, and at the close of the war he travelled extensively in the South, having two objects in view, the restoration of his health, and the selection of a place for business. Atlanta, Ga., was chosen as one of the most favorable localities in the South, and results have justified the wisdom of his choice. He went to that city in 1866, and when Georgia decided to establish the seat of government in that city, he purchased the unfinished opera house, and under contract with the state he reconstructed it into a spacious, convenient, and substantial capitol. In 1870 he laid out, graded, and fitted up with walks and drives the Oglethorpe Park, now the pride of the city. There the state fairs have been held, and there was located the Cotton Exposition. In the same year he built the "H. I. Kimball House," an elegant and massive hotel costing \$675,000. About the same time he constructed one hundred and fifty miles of railroad leading into the city of Atlanta. Three years later he organized a company, planned, erected, and put in successful operation a cotton factory of 24,000 spindles. Atlanta quickly became an important railway center, new lines were built, and old ones connected with the city. He became connected with many of them in an official way. He was the promoter and organizer of the Pullman car service in the South. When the great International Cotton Exposition was decided upon and Atlanta selected for the site, he was placed in charge as director-general, and largely through his executive ability it was brought to a successful issue. In the winter of 1881-'82, at the meeting of the American Agricultural Association in New York, he read a very valuable paper on the resources and condition of the Southern states, which was published in full in the proceedings. He was a republican in politics, a prohibitionist, and, with every member of his family, a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. In the spring of 1893 he went to Chi-

cago and took an active part in organizing the great Chicago Fair. In July he was elected president of the board of judges in the department of liberal arts. This office he conducted with his usual energy, attending to the duties faithfully until the close of the Fair in October. The position was one requiring much tact and firmness. Among many conflicting elements he always seemed to keep cool and good natured, with pleasant words for every one. It was my good fortune to be intimately connected with him during this term of service, and I ever found him earnest to find out the right course and to follow it.

S. P. S.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura⁹, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 26, 1885, William Brooks Covell. They reside in Chicago.
- ii. Bertola⁹, b. Central, Colorado, April 26, 1864; d. New York city, Jan. 6, 1870.
- iii. Eunice⁹, b. Atlanta, Ga., March 20, 1868; d. New York, March 29, 1870.
- iv. Mac⁹, b. Atlanta, Ga., July 25, 1870.
- 2459 v. Hannibal Ingalls⁹, b. Newton, Mass., April 2, 1874.

1817 Edwin Nelson Kimball^s (Peter^r, Peter^o, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Feb. 28, 1810, at Bethel, Me.; married Sept. 26, 1867, Emma Cook, born July 1, 1847, daughter of George Cook of New Haven, Conn. He learned the trade of a carriage manufacturer in New Haven, Conn. He served in the Union army until he was discharged on account of ill health. He spent one year in Australia as agent of a London and New York shipping house, returning through Europe, thus going around the world, before he was twenty-five years of age. After some months spent in Central City, Colo., in mining, he went to Chicago, Ill., and was a superintendent for the Pullman Sleeping Car Co., for some years. He then went to Boston, Mass., and became a member of the firm of Kimball Bros. Later he went into business with his father-in-law, George Cook, as successors to the firm of Hallet & Davis, piano manufacturers. He lives in Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin N.⁹, b. March 9, 1870, Atlanta, Ga.

- ii. Emma⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1873, Sunny Bank, Conn.
- iii. George Cook⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1879, Newton, Mass.

1818 Charles Henry Kimball⁸ (Porter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 25, 1828; married Eliza Olander, born Sept. 16, 1831, died —; married, 2d, in 1868, Laura Stinson Porter, born June 22, 1834. He early developed a decided taste for teaching. He taught at Harrison village from 1845 to 1850. He then went to New York and secured a position as teacher in a large boarding school near Tarrytown, N. Y. His father having died he returned to Maine in 1851 and spent two years in settling the estate. He then taught two years in the Mechanic's Institute on Chandler St., New York. He afterwards served two years as principal of School No. 14, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was then elected as principal of Ward School No. 2, in Henry School, N. Y., where he superintended thirty teachers. He remained there eight years. In 1864, the school board of New York became Democratic, and he was removed from his position solely on political grounds. He served two terms as alderman in the city of Brooklyn, covering the whole period of the War of the Rebellion. After he was dismissed from his position as principal he immediately commenced business on Wall street, New York, as a stock and bond broker, and for twenty-five years did a successful business. For fourteen years the firm name was C. H. Kimball & Co., and since that time it has been Kimball, Howell & Co. For thirteen years he has been associated with the persons engaged in the development of the summer and winter resort at Lakewood, N. J., having been president of the Lakewood Hotel and Land Association since its organization in 1879.

CHILDREN.

- i. Renette Wood⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1857; d. March 18, 1859.
- ii. Alice Woodman⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1858. Resides in Lakewood, N. J.
- iii. Charles Henry⁹, b. Aiken, S. C., Feb. 23, 1871; d. Lakewood, N. J., July 23, 1889.
- iv. Frederick Porter⁹, b. Plainfield, N. J., July 1, 1872.

1819 Stephen E. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., June 11, 1833; married Roxana A. Young, born Oct. 20, 1836. He is a carriage maker, and learned his trade in Norway, Me., with Peter Kimball. After that he spent twelve years in Exeter, N. H., then two years in Manchester, N. H., and finally settled in his present home in South Paris, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1863.
- ii. Frank E.⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1864.

1820 Ephraim Bartlett Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Dec. 29, 1832; married Oct. 3, 1855, Samantha Frost, born 1836. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ephraim F.⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1861.
- ii. Ephraim F.⁹, b. June 12, 1861.

1821 Augustus Dean Kimball⁸ (George⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 10, 1835; married Oct. 10, 1864, Frances Maria Viles, born July 1, 1846, daughter of John Viles of Waltham, Mass. He is a house painter, and has lived in Waltham, Mass., for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fanny Loretta⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Feb. 23, 1881, William H. Southwick. Resides in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. Etta Frances⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Jan. 17, 1885, Charles E. Reed. Resides in Waltham, Mass.
- iii. Mary Maria⁹, b. June 26, 1869.
- iv. George Edward⁹, b. June 7, 1874.
- v. Jennie Hall⁹, b. July 24, 1878.

1822 Walter T. Kimball⁸ (Peter⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec., 1823; died Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1866; married Jane C.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lydia Angelica⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 5, 1867, Gilman A. Packer.
- ii. Jane C.⁹, b. Feb., 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1861.
- iii. Alfreta⁹, b. 1853; m. March 14, 1867, Jonas S. Watson, of Gilmanton, N. H.

1823 Francis Otis Kimball⁸ (George N.⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born March 9, 1831; married March 18, 1855, Catherine Smith, born Jan., 1830, died Aug. 8, 1863.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josephine⁹, b. Dec. 29, 1855.
- ii. Francis O.⁹, b. April 19, 1859.
- iii. George H.⁹, b. Jan., 1861; d. April 16, 1862.

1824 George Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 9, 1793; died Stratford, N. H., May 10, 1873; married March 24, 1819, Mary S. Schoff, born May 18, 1793, died March 6, 1873. He was a farmer in Stratford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| 2459a | i. Albina E. ⁹ , b. July 7, 1820. |
| 2460 | ii. Hazen D. ⁹ , b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. 1875. |
| | iii. Edward W. ⁹ , b. Feb. 14, 1824; d. Nov. 18, 1868, Stratford, N. H.; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Marsilva J. Lucy. |
| | iv. Thomas N. ⁹ , b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1828. |
| 2461 | v. Bernice S. ⁹ , b. Jan. 20, 1828. |
| 2462 | vi. Elsie Maria ⁹ , b. May 26, 1830. |
| 2463 | vii. George C. ⁹ , b. Jan. 1, 1834. |
| 2464 | viii. Alice Elvira B. ⁹ , b. Nov., 1838. |

1825 John Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 12, 1794; died Reading, Mass., April 4, 1876; married May 20, 1820, Eliza Davis, born May 15, 1799, died Sept. 19, 1865; married, 2d, May 24, 1867, Fidelia (Norton) Rice, born Feb. 27, 1803, died July 21, 1867. He lived in Walpole, and Alstead, N. H., and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2465 i. Edmund D. P.⁹, b. Walpole, N. H., 1821.
- 2466 ii. Mary Eliza⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1822.

- 2467 iii. John D.⁹, b. Walpole, N. H., 1825.
 2468 iv. George A.⁹, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827.
 2469 v. James D.⁹, Walpole, N. H., 1829.
 2470 vi. Ellen M.⁹, b. Alstead, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 14,
 1853, Edgar Damon.
 2471 vii. Sarah D.⁹, m. Dec. 14, 1854, Aaron H. Patten.
 viii. Sumner W.⁹, b. Alstead, N. H., May 16, 1836; d. Dec. 31,
 1890, Stoneham, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Maria L. An-
 derson, of Stoneham, Mass..

1825a. Aaron Thomas Kimball⁸ (Aaron B.⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Eaton, P. Q., Feb. 11, 1829; died Dec. 23, 1885; married Feb. 8, 1860, Martha Cross, born New Ireland, P. Q., March 31, 1841, daughter of Marlboro and Eliza Wilson Cross. They lived in New Ireland, where she still resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Sophia⁹, b. 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
 ii. Fanny Adelle⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. July 25, 1888, George
 Engene Ober, M. D.
 iii. Martha Lucinda⁹, b. June 8, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1877.
 iv. Jonas Osgood⁹, b. March 21, 1868.
 v. George Thomas⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1870; d. April 20, 1893.
 vi. Percie Annette⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
 vii. Aaron James⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1876.
 viii. Archie Orin⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

1826 Holloway Taylor Osgood Kimball⁸ (Aaron B.⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New Ireland, P. Q., Sept. 13, 1836; married March 24, 1862, Elizabeth Cross, born June 29, 1834, died Sept. 5, 1872; married 2d, Henrietta Moore, born Nov. 5, 1843. He is a tanner and currier. He lived in Irverness, P. Q., and now lives in Lowell, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jonas Leitch⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1863. He is a green shaver and
 lives at Salem, Mass.
 ii. Frances Harriet⁹, b. March 3, 1867. She is a saleswoman
 in Quebec, P. Q.
 iii. Albert George⁹, b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870. He is a
 carpenter and lives in Salem, Mass.
 iv. Aaron Russ⁹, b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870. He is a cur-
 rier and lives in Salem, Mass.

- v. Sarah Melinda⁹, b. Mississippi, P. Q., Oct. 15, 1875.
vi. Adelaide Elizabeth⁹, b. Irverness, P. Q., Nov. 29, 1887.

1827 Julius Henry Kimball⁸ (George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Canada; married Camilla Armenia Hammond Donaldson, born Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1819; died Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 2, 1867, daughter of Dr. William and Catherine (Wetherbee) Donaldson; married 2d, Emily Nelson Mansby. He resides at Kenosha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 2472 i. William Donaldson⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1851.
ii. Fred Neiles⁹, b. May 16, 1853; d. young.
iii. Henry Swift⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. April, 1880, Mary Steinback. Resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
iv. George Theodore⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1857. Resides in Silver Lake, N. M.
- 2473 v. Richard Stewart⁹, b. May 30, 1860; m. June, 1891, Lena
—
vi. Catherine Wetherbee⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1862.
vii. Caroline Swift⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. July, 1894, Nicholas Augustus Rewe. Resides in Kenosha, Wis.
viii. Mansby⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1874.
ix. Emily Conti⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1876.
x. Anna Morthland⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1877.
xi. Roger Nelson⁹, b. July 1, 1879.
xii. John Ritchie⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1881.
xiii. Norman Captive⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1886.

1828 Joseph M. Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Simeon⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Durham, Me., April 18, 1818; married June 23, 1845, Nancy Jane Poole, born July 5, 1820, daughter of Samuel Hale and Sally (Yates) Poole of Bristol, Me. He was a painter and lived in Bath and Bristol, Me., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2474 i. Charles Henry⁹, b. Gardiner, Me., May 19, 1846; d. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1893.
ii. Frederick Francisco⁹, b. Bath, Me., Jan. 17, 1848.
iii. James Wakefield⁹, b. Bath, Me., Jan. 15, 1850; d. March 17, 1883.

1829 Warren Monroe Kimball⁸ (Philip⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴,

Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born 1842; married Aug. 12, 1868, Abby M. Breed. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Abbie Georgie⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

1830 Nelson Winslow Kimball⁸ (Philip⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Jan. 2, 1853; married June 27, 1877, Ella Kimball, daughter of Moses and Martha J. Kimball of Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur Clarke⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

ii. Fred Nelson⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1884.

1831 Eugene Eloy Kimball⁸ (Christopher⁷, Abel⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Sept. 2, 1855; married Emma M. Upton, b. Jan. 11, 1860, died Lynn, Mass., March 24, 1883.

CHILD.

i. Daisy Naomi⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876.

1832 John James Mann Kimball⁸ (John M.⁷, Thomas⁶, Abel⁶, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 10, 1847; married Nov. 21, 1868, Almeda H. Aldrich, born Stanstead, Canada, Aug. 30, 1844. They reside in California.

CHILD.

i. Alfred Eugene⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1869.

1833 Charles Abbott Kimball⁸ (Elon⁷, John⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born May 9, 1850; married Emma E. Hussey, born Nov. 17, 1853, daughter of Enoch H. Hussey of Rochester, N. H. Lives at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lena Elizabeth⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1872; d. Nov. 14, 1873.

ii. Harry Augustus⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1873. Is a shoe cutter. Lives in Lynn, Mass.

iii. Ella Elizabeth⁹, b. June 13, 1876. She is a stenographer and typewriter.

1834 Phineas Sawyer Kimball⁸(Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁶,

Ephraim⁴, Ephraim³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1802; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875; married Nov. 16, 1830, Elvira Evelina Brown, born Feb., 1806, died Nov. 13, 1877, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth Brown. He resided in Lunenburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frances⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1825; m. April 30, 1863, Walter W. Ruggles of Reading, Mass. Children: 1. Alice Kimball Ruggles¹⁰, b. March 18, 1867. 2. Walter Gould Ruggles¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1870. 3. Frances Almira Ruggles¹⁰, b. March 6, 1872.
- ii. Augustus Brewer⁹, b. May 12, 1837; d. young.
- iii. Abby Rice Brown⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Herbert W. Kimball.

1835 Alpheus Kimball⁵ (Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., April 8, 1815; died Hamilton, Ill.; married 1838, Sarah A. Cochran of Montebello, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Emily⁶, b. Lunenburg, Mass., July 9, 1849; d. Fitchburg, Mass., May 22, 1870.

1836 Porter Marshall Kimball⁸ (Porter⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Mt. Vernon, N. H., April 29, 1834; died Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1866; married Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Burrage, born March 16, 1834, died Nov. 4, 1863. Resided in Leominster, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. William B.⁹, b. April 12, 1863; d. July 2, 1864.

1837 Alpheus P. Kimball⁸ (Alpheus⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., 1820; married May 15, 1854, Mary E. Towne; married 2d, Susan P. Day. He was a deputy sheriff.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Day⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. July 31, 1865.
- 2475 ii. Arthur Huntly⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1862.
- iii. Herman Porter⁹, b. May 3, 1866.
- iv. Richard Edwin⁹ b. April 28, 1872.

1838 John W. Kimball⁸ (Alpheus⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1828; married July 15, 1851, Mellissa Almira Lesure, born July 15, 1831. He is a native of Fitchburg, Mass., and was educated in the public schools of that city. He has held the positions of tax collector, selectman, justice of the peace, postmaster, and alderman of Fitchburg. He was a member of the house of representatives in 1864, 1865, and 1872, being a member of the committee on military affairs in each of these years. He was again in the house in 1888, '89, '90, and '91, serving on the committees on finance and railroads, being chairman of the latter committee in 1890 and 1891. He has been police commissioner of Massachusetts, United States pension agent for western Massachusetts, custodian in the treasury department of the United States at Washington, commander of the department of Massachusetts, G. A. R. Before and during and since the war he has taken an active part in military affairs, holding the following offices: Before the war, captain and adjutant in the Ninth Regt., M. V. M. During the war, lieutenant-colonel Fifteenth Mass. Vols., colonel Fifty-third Regt. Mass. Vols., and brevet brigadier-general, U. S. Vols. Since the war he has been colonel of the Tenth Regt., M. V. M. In 1893 he was elected auditor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and he still holds this office, having been re-elected each year since that time.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Frances⁹, b. May 13, 1852; m. April 17, 1878, Frederick William Eager.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. May 9, 1854.
- iii. Edward Franklin⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1857.
- iv. Josephine White⁹, b. April 28, 1876; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

1839 Elbridge Gerry Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1834; married April 12, 1883, Emma A. Hanscom, of Elliot, Me., born Dec. 25, 1854. He resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Evelyn⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1884.
- ii. Russell Geary⁹, b. April 24, 1886.

1840 Charles Jackson Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1837; married Nov. 25, 1869, N. Maria Sil- loway, born 1840. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Howard Willard⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1871.

1841 John Quincy Adams Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1838; married Nov. 10, 1864, Addie M. Stevens of Newbury. They reside in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. —⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. Sept. 5, 1865.
 ii. —⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1866.
 iii. Lillian May⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Aug. 1, 1887, Samuel P. Weare, of York, Me., son of Stephen and Eunice Weare.
 iv. Frank F.⁹, b. July 25, 1871.
 v. Minnie Ella⁹, b. May 26, 1874.

1842 Frederick Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1841; married Sept. 17, 1871, Emma A. Brown.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ivory Willis⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
 ii. Leonard Hazen⁹, b. July 24, 1879.
 iii. Nellie⁹, b. Dec. 28, 1881.
 iv. Grace Emma⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1883.

1843 Elbridge Webster⁸ (Betsey Kimball⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., May 7, 1822. He died —. For many years he was a sea captain, and he followed the sea for thirty years. He was in business in Haverhill, Mass., and resided on Pleasant street; married Nov. 24, 1860, Ellen P. Blake of Raymond, N. H., who died June 8, 1877; married, 2d, Jan. 9, 1884, Elizabeth Swazey, daughter of William Swazey of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAVERHILL, MASS.

- i. Charles Blake Webster⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1860. Resides in Boston, Mass.

- ii. Arthur Newell Webster⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1862. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Horace Franklin Webster⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1864.
- iv. Melvina Maria Webster⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1867.

1844 George A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Jan. 8, 1830; married March 7, 1860, Annie F. Todd. Resides in Rowley, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Hattie Palmer⁹, b. April 14, 1861.

1845 Abby Bradstreet Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 24, 1832; married Oct. 7, 1849, Daniel Webster Palmer, born Georgetown, Mass. He is a bookkeeper, and resides in East Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Albert Palmer⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1851.
- ii. Georgianna Palmer⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Freeman Nickerson. Child: Louise Dument Nickerson¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
- iii. Charles Daniel Palmer⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1855.
- iv. John Benjamin Palmer⁹, b. June 30, 1857.

1846 Charles A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Georgetown, Mass., 1838; married Jan. 1, 1860, Anna E. Gage of Haverhill, Mass., born 1813. Resided in Haverhill and Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard N.⁹, b. March 17, 1861.
- ii. Frank G.⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1862; d. Feb. 19, 1864.
- iii. Grace Thorndike⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1865; m. May 24, 1887, Harry E. Bean.

1847 Lucretia Hasseltine Kimball⁸ (Jesse⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Oct. 16, 1821; married, Jacksonville, Ill., July 17, 1849, Rev. Reuben Safford Kendall, born Hope, Me., Oct. 8, 1814, died Geneva, Switzerland, June 20, 1873. He was graduated at the Theological

Seminary, Andover, Mass., in 1844, preached in Machias, Me., was professor in Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., 1847-'52; pastor of the Congregational church, Middlebury, Vt., Lenox, Mass., and Vernon, Conn.; was United States consul in Strasburg, Germany, 1871, at Brindisi, Italy, 1872-'73, and died and was buried in Geneva. She was educated in the public schools in Newton, Mass., and was graduated at the academy in Bradford, Mass., and in 1844 was preceptress of an academy at Keene, N. H. After her husband's death, Mrs. Kendall resided in Heidelberg, Germany, from 1873-'76, and then engaged in educational work in Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga., and at Howard University, Washington, D. C. She is a person of rare attainments, both natural and acquired. She resides in Washington.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall⁹, b. Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1853; m. July 3, 1879, James Edmund Clark, of York, Eng. She was a teacher, before marriage, at Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., in the high school, Mankota, Minn., and Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass. Mr. Clark is a teacher, and they reside in York, Eng. Child: Roderic Kendall Clark¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1884.
- ii. Marcia Elizabeth Kendall⁹, b. Middlebury, Vt., April 7, 1855. Teacher in modern languages at Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill. She was five years at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. Spent two years at Oxford University, Eng., and is now instructor at Wellesley College.
- iii. Francis Lockwood Kendall⁹, b. Lenox, Mass., March 27, 1862; died —. He was educated at Lake Forest, Ill., in Germany, and graduated at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., in 1882. Was professor of modern languages in Doane College, Crete, Neb. Spent two years in study in Germany, and in 1892 was assistant professor of modern languages in Williams College. Resided at Williamstown, Mass.

1848 Betsey Payson Greenleaf⁸ (Lucretia Kimball⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., April 28, 1828; married Oct. 19, 1851. Sylvanus C. Kendall. Resided in Webster, and Milford.

Mass., Milford, N. H., and Ellington, Conn., and in 1892 in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeanie Kendall⁹, b. July 5, 1857; d. May 28, 1883.
- ii. James Kendall⁹, b. May 19, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1864.
- iii. George Kendall⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 21, 1880.

1849 Lydia Kimball Greenleaf⁸ (Lucretia Kimball⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., May 14, 1836; married May 14, 1859, Gilbert M. Sykes, merchant. Resides in Dorset, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emily Louise Sykes⁹, b. Jan., 1865.
- ii. Anna Gertrude Sykes⁹, b. Dec., 1868.
- iii. Bernard Greenleaf Sykes⁹, b. 1870.
- iv. Gilbert Kimball Sykes⁹, b. 1872; d. May, 1889.
- v. James Edward Sykes⁹, b. 1875.

1850 James Parker Kimball⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 29, 1828; married July 29, 1858, Mary Barton Dickerson, born May 27, 1834, died Jan. 10, 1873, daughter of Eli Dickerson, of Granby, Mass.; married, 2d, April 15, 1874, Jennie King, daughter of John and Prudence (Baker) King, of Suffield, Conn. He died at Amherst, Mass., May 2, 1882. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1849. After studying law and teaching for some years he entered the ministry and was a very successful pastor. He was settled in Keokuk, Ia., for four years; in Falmouth, Mass., for ten years; at Haydenville, Mass., for five years, and was then appointed secretary of the American Tract society at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2476 i. Mary Emily⁹, b. Granby, Mass., March 18, 1860.
- 2477 ii. James Dickerson⁹, b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861.
- 2478 iii. William Sanford⁹, b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1862.
- iv. Julia Frances⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1865, Falmouth, Mass.; m. Sept. 11, 1892, her cousin, Henry N. Dickenson, who is an instructor at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.
- v. Daniel Parker⁹, b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867.
- vi. Richard Lincoln⁹, b. Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 10, 1871.
- vii. Carrie Louise⁹, b. Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872.

1851 Maria Louise Kimball⁸ (James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 2, 1830; died Nov. 11, 1869, St. Louis, Mo.; married, at Oakham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1855, Sanford B. Kellogg, of St. Louis. He was a patent lawyer.

CHILD.

- i. Emily Louise Kellogg⁹, b. St. Louis, June 22, 1856; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Marcus H. Taft, who was a missionary in China. Children: 1. Frances Louise Taft¹⁰, b. Pekin, China, April 2, 1887. 2. Marcus Lorenzo Taft¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1889; d. May 30, 1889. 3. Dwight Sanford Taft¹⁰, b. Pekin, China, Jan. 29, 1891.

1853 Jane Merrill⁸ (Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Vevay, Ind., Feb. 2, 1819; married March 24, 1836, John Lewis Ketchum, born Shelby county, Ky., April 3, 1810, died Indianapolis, April 21, 1869. He was a lawyer, and resided in Indianapolis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Merrill Ketchum⁹, b. April 26, 1837; drowned near Island No. 10, in the Mississippi river, July 5, 1848.
- 2479 ii. Elizabeth Ketchum⁹, b. July 3, 1839.
- iii. Susan Morrison Ketchum⁹, b. June 28, 1841.
- 2480 iv. John Lewis Ketchum⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1844.
- 2481 v. William Alexander Ketchum⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1846.
- 2482 vi. Henry Ketchum⁹, b. May 5, 1848.
- 2483 { vii. Frank Merrill Ketchum⁹, b. July 11, 1850.
- { viii. Edward Hazen Ketchum⁹, b. July 11, 1850. Was graduated with the degree of B. S. from Dartmouth College in 1873. He is an architect, and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 28, 1882, Nannie Todd, b. Southport, Ind., July 25, 1860, daughter of Robert and Margaret (White) Todd.
- 2484 ix. Jane Merrill Ketchum⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1854.

1854 Julia Dumont Merrill⁸ (Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 16, 1826; married Dec. 25, 1854, Charles Washington Morris, born near Georgetown, Vermillion county, Ill., Nov. 2, 1828, son of Isaac Ross and Jane (Alexander) Morris. He received the degree of A. M. from Wabash

College in 1852. He was a bookseller. He died in Alabama while in service in the One Hundred and Thirty-Second Indiana Volunteers, June 10, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Merrill Morris⁹, b. April 21, 1856. He received the degree of A. B. from Yale College in 1878, and LL. B. from the Central Law School of Indiana. Is a lawyer. Resides in Indianapolis.
- ii. Janet Douglass Morris⁹, b. March 20, 1858. Received the degree of A. B. from Butler University in 1879.
- iii. Charles Washington Morris⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1862. He received the degree of A. B. from Wabash College in 1882, and LL. B. from Central Law School of Indiana in 1883. Is a lawyer. Resides in Indianapolis.

1855 Samuel Merrill⁸ (Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 30, 1831; married July 19, 1859, Emily Frances White, b. Oswego, N. Y., March 6, 1838, daughter of Charles and Martha (Carter) White. He received the degree of A. M. from Wabash College in 1851; lieutenant-colonel of the Seventieth Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind., and is a bookseller.

CHILDREN BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS.

- i. Charles White Merrill⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1861; A. B., Wabash College, 1882; bookseller; Indianapolis.
- ii. Anna Ellsworth Merrill⁹, b. Sept. 3, 1862.
- iii. Mary Merrill⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
- iv. Samuel Merrill⁹, b. April 14, 1868.
- v. Emily Catherine Merrill⁹, b. June 15, 1877; d. Aug. 24, 1877.

1856 Mary Merrill⁸ (Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 1, 1835; married July 8, 1857, William Mordecai Graydon, born Harrisburg, Penn., Oct. 25, 1825, son of Alexander and Jane McKinney Graydon.

CHILDREN BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS.

- i. Catherine Merrill Graydon⁹, b. April 14, 1858; A. B., Butler University, 1878; instructor in Greek in Indiana State University.

- ii. Ellen Douglass Graydon⁹, b. July 6, 1861.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Graydon⁹, b. July 12, 1863.
- iv. Jane McKenney Graydon⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1865.
- v. Julia Morris Graydon⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1870.
- vi. William McKenney Graydon⁹, b. April 20, 1872.

1857 Harriette Elsworth Merrill⁸, (Jesse Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Franklin, N. H., April 10, 1823; died in Boston, Mass., July 16, 1889; married July 3, 1843, Dr. Daniel V. Folts, of East Boston, Mass., born Aug. 31, 1815, in Frankfort, N. Y. He was a physician and surgeon of high reputation in his profession. He died in East Boston, Mass., May 28, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julius C. Folts⁹, b. May 11, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Minnie F. Irving. Resides in Winchester, Mass. Children: 1. Gertrude I. Folts¹⁰; 2. Herbert F. Folts¹⁰.
- ii. S. E. Maud Folts⁹, b. May 12, 1863.

1858 Augusta Victoria Kimball⁸ (Charles H.⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 10, 1838; married Aug., 1855, Hubert B. Smith, of Copenhagen, N. Y. He has been dead for many years, and she lives with her daughter, Jennie, in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Victoria Smith⁹, b. July 23, 1856; m. Charles Manning. She lives in Washington, D. C., and has a daughter, Inza Victoria Manning¹⁰, b. April 9, 1878.
- ii. Frederick Kimball Smith⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1859. Lives in New York.

1859 Mary Louisa Kimball⁸ (Charles Hazen⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 5, 1841; married Oliver M. Mason of Southbridge, Mass. They reside in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. James H. Mason⁹, b. Rochester, N. Y., March 14, 1869.
- ii. Charles O. Mason⁹, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1872.
- iii. Roland Kimball Mason⁹, b. Jamestown, N. Y., May 14, 1876.

1860 Charles Henry Kimball⁶ (Charles Hazen⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846; married May 2, 1878. Helen M. Webster, daughter of Peter G. and Helen McCall Webster of Fort Plain, N. Y. She is a descendant of Thomas Webster of Hampton, N. H. He resides in Parsons, Kansas, where he is a prominent citizen.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Webster⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1880.
- ii. Irene Eleanor⁹, b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Oct. 4, 1882.
- iii. Paul Hazen⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1886.
- iv. Pierre McCall⁹, b. April 14, 1887.
- v. Bruce Planck⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
- vi. Webster Wagner⁹, b. March 10, 1892.

1861 Timothy Chamberlin Kimball⁵ (John Hazen⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., April 26, 1829; died New York, Sept. 8, 1893; married Oct. 5, 1879, Mary Sophia Tompkins of New York city. His early life was spent in working on the farm and attending district school. Later he spent two terms in the academy at St. Johnsbury and two terms in the academy at Peacham, and kept district school one term in the town of Lyndon. He left home before he was twenty-one, and went to Boston to seek his fortune, and to make a name and a reputation for himself. He reached there with less than seven dollars, but he knew that a hard day's work meant a dollar, and he accepted the situation. After remaining in Boston about three years he removed to New York city, and engaged in the wholesale fruit trade, making the buying and selling of apples a specialty. Afterwards, as his business increased, he associated with him his brothers, Benjamin and Austin, and his cousin, Hazen. The operations of the house extended from west of the Missouri river to Nova Scotia, the sales reaching among the hundreds of thousands of barrels annually. So widely was he known, and so extensive was his business, that he was called the "Apple King" of the world. In 1889 he was elected president of the Gansevoort bank of the city of New York. He stood high as a good citizen, a man with many warm personal

friends, thus demonstrating that industry, sagacity, integrity, and trust in God, with strong, persistent efforts, will lead to good results. He died after a brief illness, and is buried in Barton, Vt.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Chamberlin⁹, b. March 5, 1881.

1862 John Kimball⁸ (John H.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., Oct. 10, 1831; married Jan. 18, 1864, Annie M. Eskridge, daughter of Rev. Vernon and Sarah A. Eskridge of Portsmouth, Va. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1856, and at Union Theological Seminary, in New York city, in 1859. After a year in mission work in New York city he went by the overland stage to California, where he was pastor of the Congregational church in Grass Valley and the Second Congregational church in San Francisco until February, 1863, when he returned East and was in the service of the U. S. Christian Commission with the army until the autumn of 1864, at which time he was appointed U. S. chaplain in Carver Hospital, Washington, D. C. He was mustered out in July, 1865, and was immediately appointed on the staff of Generals C. H. and O. O. Howard, and was employed as superintendent of schools in the Freedmen's Bureau, with his office in Washington. He occupied this position until November, 1869. He then returned to California and spent the next ten years in the ministry at San Francisco and Oakland, making occasional trips East, preaching in Chicago, Ill., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and paying a visit to Europe in 1873. In 1878 he became one of the publishers and managing editor of *The Pacific* at San Francisco, the oldest paper in California, established in 1851, and the organ of the Congregational church on the Pacific coast.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Hope⁹, b. Washington, D. C., March 3, 1867; d. June 16, 1867.
ii. John Vernon⁹, b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1868.

1863 Austin Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benja-

min⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1840; married Nov. 6, 1872, Dorothy Dent Piggott of Philadelphia, Pa. He went to New York city when eighteen years of age and entered the employ of his brother, Timothy C. In a few years he became a member of the firm, and when his brother retired from the business he successfully pursued it as the head of the firm.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Dent⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1881.
- ii. Austin, Jr.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1887; d. March 20, 1889.
- iii. Earle Piggott⁹, b. June 5, 1889.

1864 Sarah Elizabeth Pearson⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born at Compton, P. Q., Canada, June 6, 1839; married 1858, Peden Cargill Whitehill, who enlisted in the army and died in the service of his country, at Barrancas, Florida, Sept. 29, 1864; married 2d, Oct. 1, 1874, Enos Stevens of Barnet, Vt., but he lived only a few years, dying Jan. 31, 1877. Mrs. Stevens lives in Peacham, Vt., with her sister, Charlotte A.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Edward Whitehill⁹, b. Peacham, Vt., Oct. 22, 1860. A. B., Dartmouth College, 1886. For some time he was a member of the faculty of Cornell College, Iowa, afterwards principal of schools in Iola, Kansas. After this he studied medicine in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Mary Jennette Whitehill⁹, b. Peacham, Vt., Nov. 9, 1862; m. May 25, 1887, Lewis A. Bigelow. Resides in Everett, Mass. She was educated at Peacham Academy and at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.

1865 Frederick Marius Kimball⁸ (Frederick White⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., June 14, 1840; married Sept. 27, 1863, Susanna S. Hoyt of Cabot, Vt., who is a lineal descendant of John Hoyt, who came from England and settled in Salisbury, Mass., about 1631. One of her ancestors was a Revolutionary soldier who carried his wounded captain off the battlefield. He was educated at Orleans Liberal Institute in Glover, Vt., where most of his boy-

hood was spent. He taught school several winters, and commenced the study of law, but the war coming on he laid aside his books and took up the musket. With many other Glover boys, he enlisted in Co. D, Sixth Vt. Regt. This regiment was mustered into the service of the U. S. Oct. 15, 1861, at Montpelier, and immediately started for the seat of war. During the following winter the regiment was quartered at Camp Griffin, Va., and was brigaded with four other Vermont regiments. The brigade afterwards became famous as the "Old Vermont Brigade," making a record second to no other organization in the entire army. He participated in the battles of Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Golding's Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Harrison's Landing, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, first and second Fredericksburg, Maryland Heights, Bank's Ford, Gettysburg, and Funkstown, besides many other minor engagements and skirmishes. He was promoted through several grades, and from early in 1863 commanded his company in all of its subsequent battles while he remained with his regiment. He was wounded at Bank's Ford, May 4, 1863, and again very severely in the left thigh at Funkstown, Md., July 10, 1863. From the effects of this wound he never fully recovered. At Bank's Ford, when his regiment charged Early's assailing columns, the enemy was thrown into great confusion by the unexpected attack, broke and ran, hotly pursued by the Sixth Vermont with fixed bayonets. His belt plate turned a minié ball and saved his life, but the glancing ball wounded him slightly in the arm. The regiment captured over four hundred prisoners in this charge. One Confederate captain, who had been shot through the face, surrendered his sword to Captain Kimball, together with a remnant of his company, who then threw down their muskets, and being placed in the charge of two or three privates, were ordered to the rear. Captain Kimball had only turned to go forward, when a rebel, who had surrendered, picked up a gun which was lying on the ground, and was in the very act of shooting him, when the movement was seen by Sergeant Cleveland of his company, who, with the quickness of thought, drew his gun upon the rebel and shot him

dead. Thus was Captain Kimball's life twice almost miraculously saved during that one engagement. When wounded in the Battle of Funkstown, he remained in command of his company until his boot filled with blood. This fight was one of the hardest of the whole war for a small one. The Vermont brigade, a mile and a half from any support, deployed as skirmishers, repelled the attack made again and again by an entire Confederate division. At Antietam his haversack was carried away by a grapeshot, and several times his clothing was pierced by bullets. After being wounded at Funkstown he was never again able to perform field service, and was honorably discharged by order of the secretary of war, Oct. 22, 1863, but within a week thereafter he was commissioned by President Lincoln a second lieutenant in the Veteran Reserve Corps. From this time until the close of the war he performed post and garrison duties at various places, a portion of the time at Brattleboro and St. Albans, Vt. For meritorious conduct he received several promotions, again reaching the rank of captain. After the close of the war Captain Kimball was assigned to duty in the Freedmen's Bureau, and stationed in Virginia as superintendent of several counties, with headquarters at Lawrenceville. There, in the midst of a people so recently in rebellion, his life was a number of times in jeopardy. He remained four years in the discharge of most difficult and trying duties, to protect the negro in his newly acquired freedom. He was shot at several times, and received KuKlux letters ordering him to leave the country under pain of death. His noble wife stood by him through it all. At one time, when he was assaulted by four ex-rebels, with intent to kill, she saved his life by running to his rescue with a revolver, and after some hard fighting they succeeded in driving the men away. They were ostracised from society and subjected to many indignities by the ex-Confederates. During the time while Captain Kimball was in charge of the Freedmen's Bureau he had supervision of the registration and elections, and also organized and sustained the colored schools. He was chosen a delegate from the fourth congressional district of Virginia to the Republican convention that met in Chicago May 20, 1868, and nominated General

Grant for president. The Freedmen's Bureau expired by limitation of law Jan. 1, 1869, and at that time Captain Kimball received an honorable discharge after an unbroken service of over seven years. He was republican candidate for state senator, and was urged by his friends to run for congress, but being young and without legislative experience, he declined to do so, though the field was clear. He was appointed, soon after his discharge from the service, by General Stoneman, then provincial governor of Virginia, clerk of the county and circuit courts of Brunswick county. This office he held for about six months, when he resigned it, and also his candidacy for state senator, and emigrated to the West, settling in Cameron, Mo., in September, 1869. For several years he engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1872 he was elected a member of the city council and was the acting mayor of the town. In 1884 he was appointed postmaster by President Arthur and held the office until a change of administration. He then removed with his family to Colorado, where he engaged successfully in the real estate business for four years, returning again to Cameron, his old home, in the fall of 1890, where he could have better schooling for his children. Since 1892 he has been secretary and manager of the Aetna Loan Co. of Kansas. He resides in Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carl Willis⁹, b. Lawrenceville, Va., Aug. 26, 1867. He was graduated from the High school in Cameron, and afterwards from St. James Military Academy, Macon, Mo. He then spent four years in various places in the South and West. In 1890 he entered the employment of the Pennsylvania Co. at Pittsburg, and in 1893 became connected with the Austin Kimball Co. of New York.
- ii. Mary Gertrude⁹, b. Cameron, Mo., May 9, 1870; d. Dec. 11, 1870.
- iii. Claude Frederick⁹, b. Cameron, Mo., May 27, 1873.
- iv. Maud Louise Inez⁹, b. Cameron, Mo., Dec. 22, 1877.

1866 Hazen Kimball⁸ (Sylvester Dana⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1835; died June 22, 1890; married June 1, 1857, Eliza Nye of Irasburg, Vt. In 1858 he removed to New York city

and associated himself with his cousin, T. C. Kimball, in the wholesale fruit business, and remained a partner in the firm until his death. During the years 1869-'70 he was mayor of Hoboken, N. J., in which city he resided. For many years he was director of the First National Bank of Hoboken. Later he was a director of the Gansevoort Bank, New York city, and he was elected president of this bank about a month before his death.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Hazen⁹, b. Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 30, 1859.
- ii. Sylvester Dana⁹, b. Hoboken, N. J., May 16, 1865.

1867 Edward Hazen Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 24, 1854; married June 13, 1883, Anna Dike, born Jan. 16, 1855, daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel F. and Miriam (Worcester) Dike of Bath, Me. They resided in Bath, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anne⁹, b. April 16, 1884.
- ii. Phillips⁹, b. Feb. 20, 1886.
- iii. Miriam Worcester⁹, b. July 8, 1890.

1868 Samuel Ayer Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Aug. 28, 1857; married Oct. 17, 1883, Belle C. Trowbridge, born July 21, 1859, grand-daughter of Deacon Elisha Trowbridge of Portland, Me. Physician. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Hazen⁹, b. May 6, 1886.
- ii. Joseph Stickney⁹, b. May 20, 1889.

1869 Frederick Humphreys Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 25, 1861; married Oct. 19, 1892, Mary E. Shaw, born Sept. 4, 1865, daughter of Milton G. and Eunice (Hinckley) Shaw of Bath, Me. They reside in Bath, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Priscilla⁹, b. March 13, 1895.

1870 John McKinistry Kimball⁸ (John Hazen⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶,

John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Nov. 14, 1863; married Sept. 13, 1893, Sally Burnside Small, born June 16, 1870, daughter of John C. and Mary (Dresser) Small of Portland, Me. Mill agent. Resides in Slatersville, R. I.

CHILD.

- i. Sally⁹, b. July 12, 1894.

1871 George Morrill Kimball⁸ (Samuel Sparhawk⁷, Samuel Ayer⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dardenelle, Ark., June 27, 1855; married Oct. 14, 1886, Annie Louise Gage, daughter of Horace D. and Alice Ann (Gould) Gage, of Wilton, Me. He was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1875; A. B., Yale College, 1879; M. D., Harvard Medical School, 1884. Is a practising physician. Resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Gage⁹, b. April 15, 1888.
ii. Louise Mason⁹, b. June 2, 1896.

1871a. Eliza Jane Kimball⁸ (William Ripley⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., Aug. 2, 1819; married Jan. 24, 1840, Farris Comings, of Cornish, N. H. He is deceased. She resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Dorr Comings⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 20, 1812; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Alice T. Moore, of Alton, Ill., daughter of Grey and Clarissa Moore. They live in Chicago, Ill. He enlisted in the First New Hampshire Regiment, and served three months on the Potomac. He was from home a year. He then enlisted from Massachusetts under General Banks and served another year.
ii. Eliza Comings⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., June, 1844; d. March 24, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1865, William Boutwell. Children: 1. Sara Kimball Boutwell¹⁰. 2. George Boutwell¹⁰. 3. Howard Boutwell¹⁰. 4. Edward Boutwell¹⁰.
iii. Mary Martha Comings⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Rhody Patterson, d. Oct. 10, 1886. They lived in Pittsburg, Penn. She is now, 1896, living in Elkhart, Ind. Children: 1. Rhody Patterson¹⁰. 2.

- Charles Patterson¹⁰. 3. Kimball Patterson¹⁰. 4. Annie Patterson¹⁰. 5. George Patterson¹⁰. 6. Jean Patterson¹⁰. 7. Elizabeth Patterson.¹⁰
- iv. Abby Velina Comings⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 21, 1848; d. West Lebanon, N. H., June 30, 1855.
- v. George Warren Comings⁹, b. West Lebanon, Jan. 6, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1852.

1871b. Caroline Celinda Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Cornish, N. H., Dec. 6, 1821; died Sept. 12, 1866; married Nov. 23, 1841, Dr. Abner Spicer Warner. Resided in Weathersfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Abner Warner⁹, b. March 11, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1851.
- ii. Caroline Eliza Warner⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. May 24, 1887, Elsworth B. Strong of Weathersfield, Conn. Child: Mary Elizabeth Strong.¹⁰
- iii. Mary Lucia Warner⁹, b. May 20, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1894, James T. Pratt, of Hartford, Conn. Child: James T. Pratt, Jr.¹⁰, b. 1895.
- iv. Elizabeth Williams Warner⁹, b. June 18, 1858.

1871c. William Ripley Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 25, 1823; married Lizzie Whittle of Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁹ died young.
- ii. George⁹ died unmarried.

1872 Edward Dorr Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 16, 1825; married Sept. 12, 1860, Jeanette Ripley Treat, daughter of James Treat, born Aug. 10, 1835, died July 15, 1888. He was educated at the Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. He became one of the partners in the firm of J. P. Squires & Co., of Boston. In 1866 he closed his connection with this firm and removed to Cornish, N. H., where he owned and lived upon a large and productive farm. After the death of his only child, the farm became unbearable to him and he removed to

Chelsea, Mass., and entered into partnership with George N. Squires, in the provision business in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. After five years, Mr. Squires withdrew from the business and Mr. Kimball continued it alone until 1889, when he retired. In June, 1884, he became a special partner in the firm of John F. Lennon, flour and grain commission dealer, in Pawtucket, R. I. This house soon became the largest of its kind in New England. Since 1890, he has not been engaged in business, except the general care of the stock farm at Newport, N. H., owned by him and managed by his brother, Henry M. Kimball. He is a noble, Christian man, who has spent his life in doing for others. He is generous, sympathetic, and thoughtful for the wants of the needy. Worthy young persons have been educated at academies and colleges. Public institutions have been aided by him. The chapel at Mt. Auburn, Mass., was largely built with his money. Missionaries and needy ministers have been supported by him. He and his wife were zealous in aiding missionary organizations, and since her death he has continued in the good work, doing it all so quietly that even his most intimate friends do not know of its extent. His wife was a woman of literary and musical ability, a devout Christian, and an earnest worker in all church work, a great student of the bible, and gave most liberally to both home and foreign missions. He lives in Watertown, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Treat⁹, b. March, 1864, Chelsea, Mass.; d. Cornish, N. H., Oct. 22, 1866.

1872a. George Franklin Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 24, 1829; died at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1883. Married Jan. 9, 1861, Ida Elmina Carnahan of Cincinnati. She is the daughter of Rowena (Cary) Carnahan, sister to the well known authors, Alice and Phebe Cary. She resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josephine Ellen⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1863.
- ii. George Brewster⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1865.
- iii. Alice Cary⁹, b. July 1, 1877.

1872b. Louis Mills Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 18, 1833; married Caroline Conkling Russell, born Lyme, O., Oct. 23, 1840; married, 2d, Abilena Cleveland (Cotton) Eaton, daughter of Ward Cotton of Hartford, Vt. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Eliza⁹, b. July 19, 1860; d. March 1, 1883.
- ii. Mary Russell⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. March 5, 1879.
- iii. Carrie M.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1865; m. — Van Ely. Resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Child: Helen¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1892.
- iv. Augusta Louis⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1870; d. May 27, 1896.
- v. Louis Mills⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1874; d. July 29, 1874.

1872c. Lucia Cotton Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 21, 1836; married Oct. 11, 1865, Capt. Charles Prentiss Hall, born Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 2, 1838, who was a teacher in the public schools, and later a superintendent of schools in Vermont and Massachusetts since 1889. Resides in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jesse Fisk Hall⁹, Feb. 20, 1868, Granville, Ill.
- ii. Edward Kimball Hall⁹, b. July 9, 1870, Granville, Ill. He is a lawyer in Scranton, Penn.
- iii. Eliza Dorr Hall⁹, b. Princeton, Ill., July 12, 1872; d. Aug. 21, 1873.
- iv. Mary Lucia Hall⁹, b. Princeton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1874.
- v. Howard Warren⁹, b. July 16, 1879, Hinsdale, N. H.

1873 Henry Martin Kimball⁸ (William Ripley⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., Jan. 23, 1838; married Ellen C. Chapin, daughter of David B. Chapin, of Newport, N. H. He left Cornish in 1868 and went to Newport, N. H., where he has since lived. He and his brother, Edward Dorr Kimball, own and manage the Riverside stock farm. He was educated at the Kimball Union Academy. For a time he was in business with his brother, Edward Dorr Kimball, in Boston, Mass. In 1869 he went to Newport, N. H., and became a provision dealer. In 1890 he established with his brother, Edward Dorr Kim-

ball, a stock farm in Newport for the purpose of raising horses. This has become one of the most prominent stock farms in New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

- i. Otis Cushing⁹, d. young.
- ii. Joseph Chapin⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1867, Cornish, N. H.; m. Aug. 15, 1893, Mary Flint Rich, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Aug. 6, 1870. He was educated in the Newport, N. H., High school. He went to Haverhill, Mass., in 1886. He is a shoe manufacturer.
- iii. Marian⁹, b. Newport, N. H., March 5, 1870. Resides at Newport.

1873a Harriet Abby Kimball⁸ (William R.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cornish, N. H., July 12, 1840; married Swarty Richardson, of Lawrence, Mass.; married, 2d, Edward Allis of New York city.

CHILD.

- i. Eliza Richardson⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass.; d. Newport, N. H.

1874 Thomas Lovel Kimball⁸ (Lovel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1836; married July 6, 1869, Flora M. Marshall, born Waterville, Me., Dec. 7, 1850. He is engaged in mining and resides at East Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caroline Elvira⁹, b. San Francisco, Cal., July 27, 1870.
- ii. Marshall Edward⁹, b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. March, 1874.

1875 Edward Ancel Kimball⁸ (Lovel⁷, Eliphalet⁶, Eliphalet⁵, Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1845; married May 8, 1873, Kate Davidson, born Dec. 6, 1848, daughter of Daniel Davidson, of Chicago. He resided in Buffalo until he was seventeen, then went to Saginaw, Mich., and from thence to Chicago. He is a manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Wallace Davidson⁹, b. Chicago, April 8, 1875.
- ii. Edna⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., Dec. 21, 1879.

1876 James Smith Kimball⁸ (Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Stephen⁴,

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Henry⁹, b. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1867; d. Dec. 6, 1867.
- ii. George Alden⁹, b. July 30, 1869; m. June 16, 1896, Grace Evelyn Greene. Publisher in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Ellen Sargent⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1873.
- iv. Eleanor Trott⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., June 26, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1875, Bradford, Mass.
- v. Charles Trott⁹, b. June 7, 1880. Resided in Newtonville, Mass., in 1895.

1880 Ella Frances Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., May 22, 1847; married July 2, 1879, Dr. Frederick W. Johnson, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Joanna Ames Johnson⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., July 27, 1880 d. Sept. 1, 1880.
- ii. Frederick Johnson⁹, b. April 21, 1883, Boston, Mass.
- iii. Allan McFarlan Johnson⁹, b. May 6, 1888.

1881 George Edward Kimball⁸ (Stephen M.⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Vershire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1842; married Jan. 2, 1867, Hattie R. Whitney, of Milford, Mass., born 1844; married, 2d, Jan. 20, 1880, Jotie Eastes, of Bangor, Me. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Arthur⁹, b. May 19, 1868.
- ii. George Herbert⁹, b. Malden, Mass., March 9, 1875.

1882 Caroline Annette Kimball⁸ (Stephen M.⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born March 17, 1845, Vershire, Vt.; married Jan. 22, 1868, Charles C. Locke, of Chelsea, Vt. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie S. Locke⁹, b. April 19, 1871.
- ii. Charles Kimball Locke⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

1883 George Edward Kimball⁸ (Edward Burroughs⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1832; married Susan Edwina Arrowsmith. Re-

sided in Quincy, Ill., and Kansas City, Kan. The children were all born in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

- 2485 i. Wilber Stephen⁹, b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. June 28, 1863.
 ii. James Adams⁹, b. Jan. 8, 1863.
 iii. Persis Maud⁹, b. May 20, 1865; d. March 7, 1870.
 iv. Dean Grover⁹, b. Jan. 31, 1867.
 v. George Edward⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1868.
 vi. Edith Helen⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1893, Kansas City.

1884 William Moody Kimball⁸ (Moody⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec., 1835. He died June 24, 1868; married May 19, 1857, Elizabeth S. Brookings, born Dec. 5, 1835. Resided in Newburyport, Mass. She married 2d, May 13, 1882, William H. Gardner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moody⁹, b. March 8, 1858; d. March 14, 1858.
 ii. Annie Marden⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Jan. 21, 1885, Frank E. Thurlow.
 iii. Elizabeth Brookings⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1863.

1885 John James Kimball⁸ (Moody⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June, 1840; died March 14, 1865; married Dec. 15, 1861, Louisa Maria Pickett, born 1849. She married 2d, Dec. 12, 1869, Alfred W. Thompson. Resided in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Moody⁹, b. 1863; m. June 14, 1881, Ada M. Frost, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

1886 Charles Warren Kimball⁸ (Moody⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1845; married Nov. 28, 1872, Marion Wallace Paul.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josie W.⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1873.
 ii. —⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1875.
 iii. Harold Herman⁹, b. May 9, 1881.

1887 Benjamin Milton Kimball⁸(Benjamin⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵,

Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1838; married Feb. 11, 1863, Margaret A. Johns, born Dec. 31, 1842, died Jan. 28, 1870. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

2486 i. Charles Milton⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1863.

1888 Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1844; married April 4, 1867, Florence Peabody, born 1845, daughter of George and Abigail Peabody. He is a morocco dresser. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George P.⁹, b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Sarah B. Monroe of Haverhill, daughter of William and Lydia Ann Monroe.
- ii. Maud Alice⁹, b. July 6, 1872; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
- iii. Grace⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1875.

1889 Isaiah Wheeler Kimball⁸ (Isaiah Wheeler⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Charlestown, Mass., 1839; married (Ints.) Sept. 26, 1864, Delia Toomey. Resides in Marblehead, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Gardner Johnson⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1867.

1890 Gardner Johnson Kimball⁸ (Isaiah Wheeler⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1849; married Martha J. Buttery.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis⁹, b. March 28, 1871.
- ii. Mabel⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 31, 1879.
- iii. Charles Elliott⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1876.
- iv. Mabel⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
- v. Isaiah Richard⁹, b. May 2, 1882.
- vi. Nellie Page⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1883.
- vii. George P.⁹, b. Everett, Mass., June 19, 1889.

1891 Henry J. G. Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Jonathan⁶, Richard⁵,

Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 20, 1855; married Oct. 23, 1879, Maria Price, born June 27, 1859, daughter of George and Abby Isabella (Stanley) Price. Teamster. Resides in South Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Henry⁹, b. Peabody, Mass., July 25, 1880; d. Sept. 10, 1881.
- ii. Eva Maria⁹, b. July 16, 1882.
- iii. Elmer Augustus⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
- iv. Mabel Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1888.
- v. Helen Louise⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1894.

1892 John Pillsbury Kimball⁸ (William⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 2, 1817; married Oct. 17, 1839, Elizabeth Wheeler. Resided in Avon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Montgomery⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Feb. 25, 1869, Harvey Woodford. Child: John Kimball Woodford¹⁰, b. March 18, 1871.
- ii. Ellen Elizabeth⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1891, William Cowles of Collinsville, Conn.

1893 Charles Horace Kimball⁸ (William⁷, William⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass.; died Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1891; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1864, Martha Hoffmeyer, daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Fryberger) Hoffmeyer. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Frederick⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 27, 1891, Adeline Mabel Weaver.
- ii. Edith⁹, b. June 4, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1872.
- iii. John Edward⁹, b. July 11, 1871.
- iv. William Alpert⁹, b. July 8, 1879.

1894 Amos Kimball⁸ (Samuel W.⁷, Amos⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born 1825; married Oct. 29, 1851, Antoinette B. Watts.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence Seymour⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1852.
- ii. Albert W.⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1855.

1895 Josiah F. Kimball⁸ (Samuel W.⁷, Amos⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 4, 1842; married June 1, 1869, Sylvia A. Batchelder, born Dec. 18, 1844, died Sept., 1871; married 2d, Sept. 27, 1880, Anna B. (Hilton) Blanchard.

CHILD.

- i. Walter Batchelder⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. April 20, 1872.

1896 Sarah Howe Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 3, 1825; married Nov. 7, 1850, Joseph Lakin, born Aug. 26, 1827. They live at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Seth W. Lakin⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1853; m. Josephine Harriman. They live at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.
- ii. Charles S. Lakin⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1855. Resides at Ward Hill.

1897 James Messer Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 29, 1827; married July 8, 1855, Mary Ann Symonds, daughter of Eben and Susan (Shaw) Symonds, of Haverhill, Mass., born Aug. 30, 1838, died July 13, 1869. He is a carpenter, and resides in Bradford, Mass.; married, 2d, Dec. 21, 1871, Lottie Kilgore, born 1836.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. May 3, 1856.
- 2487 ii. Charles Walter E.⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1859.
- iii. Celia Adelia⁹, b. 1865; d. Sept. 28, 1867.

1898 Elizabeth Ann Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1830; married Oct. 21, 1847, Andrew Sidney Nichols, born Methuen, Mass., died June 21, 1864. He was a Union soldier, and died in Libby prison. She resides in Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Nichols⁹, lives in Auburn, N. H.
- ii. Helen Nichols⁹, lives in Chester, N. H.
- iii. Charles Nichols⁹, lives in Chester, N. H.
- iv. William Nichols⁹, lives in Chester, N. H.
- v. Mary Nichols⁹.
- vi. Sidney Nichols⁹, resides in Auburn, N. H.

1899 Mary Webster Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., June 15, 1839; married June 22, 1858, John H. Sargent, born Methuen, Mass., June 13, 1837. They live in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary J. Sargent⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Horace Johnson. Lives in Bradford, Mass.
- ii. Abbie M. Sargent⁹, b. April 5, 1868; m. Samuel Robinson. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

1900 Milton Stores Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 14, 1844; died California, July 13, 1893; married July 11, 1866, Mary Gordon Russell, born July 15, 1842, Solon, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte⁹, b. Oakland, Cal., July 15, 1874.
- ii. Ada⁹, b. May 28, 1877.
- iii. Rodolphus B. Russell⁹, b. Nickerson, Kan., Aug. 13, 1882.

1901 Susan S. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1822; died 1865; married Jacob Bartlett; married, 2d, Aaron P. Tyler.

CHILD.

- i. Henry P. Tyler⁹, married a Miss Clark. He is a broker and banker. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

1902 Mehitable Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 22, 1826; died 1859; married Dec., 1853, John Rumney; died 1890. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie Rumney⁹, d. 1891.
- ii. Lucy Rumney⁹.
- iii. Ida Rumney⁹, d. young.

1903 John Calvin Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1833; married Nov. 29, 1855, Drusilla Poin-dexter Bryant Mason, adopted daughter of Mr. Mason, of At-kinson, N. H. They lived in 1894 in Ayer Village, Haver-
hill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laburton⁹, b. —; d. 1863.
- ii. William Martin⁹, b. Hampstead, N. H., April, 1859; d. Jan. 21, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1883, Jesse Este, b. 1856.
- iii. George Laburton⁹, b. Hampstead, Oct., 1865; d. Sept. 30, 1888.
- iv. Charles Burleigh⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1868.
- v. Grace Edith⁹, b. July 2, 1874.
- vi. Lizzie F.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1879.

1904 Hannah Myra Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1835; married John Page, of Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

- i. Judkins Page⁹.
- ii. William Page⁹.
- iii. Nellie Page⁹.

1905 Warren A. Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Sam-
nel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass.,
Oct. 13, 1838; married Lucy A. Keazer, daughter of Jonathan
and Lois W. Kezar, born 1846; married, 2d, Sept. 16, 1867,
Martha A. Sawyer, born 1836.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza M.⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. Nov. 9, 1871.
- ii. Cora B.⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Aug. 14, 1877.
- iii. Edward Elmer⁹, b. March 7, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1871.
- iv. Maud E.⁹, d. Feb. 21, 1884.

1906 Samuel Caswell Kimball⁸ (Alfred⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵,

Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838; married Mary Arabella Kimball, born in 1843; died April 8, 1869, daughter of Raymond Kimball; married, 2d, Rebecca A. Hitchings, of St. Davids, N. B., born 1841. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2488 i. Wendell⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1864.
 ii. Allen⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1866.
 iii. Howard⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1876.

1907 George Washington Kimball⁸ (Alfred⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1849; married Nov. 26, 1884, Dora Abbie Rollins. Resides in Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Frank⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1886.
 ii. Goldie Pansy⁹, b. April 5, 1888.

1908 Charles Henry Kimball⁸ (Elbridge⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in North Andover, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; married Oct. 22, 1874, Caroline E. Pelton. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Lowell⁹, b. July 13, 1875.
 ii. Mary E.⁹, b. July 14, 1877.
 iii. Charles Pelton⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1878.
 iv. Minnie Frances⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1883.
 v. Sarah Alice⁹, b. May 11, 1883.
 vi. Frank Seymour⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. Aug 10, 1887.
 vii. Ella Carrie⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1890.

1909 Edwin Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1812; died Bradford, Sept. 11, 1847; married Oct. 5, 1833, Adeline K. Whittier, born March 4, 1817. He lived at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass. His widow married, July 15, 1858, Joshua Ordway.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Jane⁹, b. July 17, 1834; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Moses E. Goodridge.

- ii. Reuber Lewis⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1836. Went to the war. Has not since been heard from.
- iii. Eleanor Bird⁹, b. May 25, 1833; m. 1865, Joseph Green. Went to St. Paul, Minn.
- iv. Ann Rebecca⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Charles H. Brown of Haverhill, Mass. She is dead.
- v. Marcus Morton⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. March 16, 1879, Nellie F. Carter. No children.

1910 Harrison Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1815; died Bradford, Aug. 6, 1878; married Oct. 31, 1839, Lucy Maria Fletcher, born Dec. 5, 1817. He lived at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Henry⁹, b. June 20, 1840; m. Ann H. Chapman. Resides in Maquoketa, Iowa.
- ii. Williston L.⁹, b. April 16, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1843.
- iii. Dilla Frances⁹, b. April 12, 1844; d. April 28, 1845.
- 2489 iv. Alice Ardell⁹, b. June 11, 1849.
- v. Williston⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1856.

1911 Gilman Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1819; died June 26, 1881; married June 16, 1844, Lydia Maria Verrill, born 1834, died Dec. 30, 1844; married 2d, Nancy Jane Walker, died March 4, 1850; married 3d, Dec. 13, 1851, Mrs. Eliza Ann Blackstone, born New Sharon, Me., July 3, 1824.

CHILDREN.

- i. Williston Gilman⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. young.
- ii. Julia Gertrude⁹, b. April 19, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1874, George Flint Bradstreet, b. April 3, 1854.
- 2490 iii. Clarence Gilman⁹, b. July 23, 1858; d. May 20, 1890.

1912 Horace Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1822; died Oct. 15, 1850; married Ann Sleeper.

CHILD.

- i. Daughter⁹, b. April 1, 1844.

1913 Nelson Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., March 6, 1825; died April 18, 1874; married July 25, 1849, Sarah E. Holt of Amesbury, Mass., born Nov. 18, 1821, daughter of William and Sarah Holt of Lawrence, Mass. He was a hotel keeper and lived in Amesbury. He was killed by a runaway horse at Chain Bridge, Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Florence⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. April 1, 1875.
- ii. Edwin Marshall⁹, b. April 2, 1852. Resides Kingston, N.H.
- 2491 iii. Melvin⁹, b. June 28, 1855.

1914 Byron Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1827; died Boston, Mass., May 6, 1888; married 1851, Amanda M. Marsh, born Jan. 1, 1833, daughter of John and Abigail Marsh of Newmarket, N. H. He kept a livery stable at Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2492 i. Horace⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. April 28, 1883.
- ii. Ella⁹, b. March 2, 1853.
- iii. Emma J.⁹, b. 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1883, John L. Richardson of Haverhill, Mass.

1915 William M. Kimball⁸ (Benjamin D.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born 1828; married Oct. 27, 1853, Abby P. Allen, born 1830. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W.⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., 1854; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Elizabeth A. Cameron.
- 2493 ii. Henry Baldwin⁹, b. July 13, 1855.
- iii. Frank Wallace⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857.

1916 Francis Frye Kimball⁸ (Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 17, 1812; died Salem, N. H., Jan. 12, 1873; married May 30, 1840, Nancy E. Dodge. Epitaph in Pine Grove cemetery, Salem, N. H.: "It doth not yet appear what we shall be."

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet M.⁹, b. 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Edwin C. Sargent of Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Charles F.⁹, b. —. Resides in Salem, N. H.
- iii. Emily O.⁹, b. June 6, 1859; d. —; m. Henry Tilton of Haverhill, Mass.

1917 Frederick Kimball⁸ (Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., April 4, 1824; died June 10, 1868; married Feb. 20, 1845, Olive C. Howard; married 2d, April 12, 1849, Adaline E. Messer. He resided in Methuen, Mass. He was a lumberman and a farmer. While driving home from Lawrence, Mass., as he approached the bridge which crosses the Spicket river in Methuen, his horse became frightened and bolted over the side of the bridge into the river, and Mr. Kimball was drowned.

CHILD.

- i. Melvina A.⁹, b. Oct., 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1858.

1918 Moses Eastman Kimball⁸ (Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., May 29, 1829; married April 28, 1853, Maria E. Gross, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Stickney) Gross. Lumber dealer. Resided in Methuen for many years, and then removed to a farm in Windham, N. H., where he now lives.

CHILDREN.

- 2494 i. Eugene C.⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1854.
- ii. Seymour M.⁹, b. March 28, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
- 2495 iii. Frank W.⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1861.
- iv. Jennette M.⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1864; m. Sept. 19, 1887, Charles A. Wilman.
- v. Emma L.⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. March 1, 1885.
- vi. Mabel L.⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

1919 James Hutchins Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 16, 1816; died —; married April 14, 1840, Harriet Bedell, born 1822, died Aug. 8, 1895. Resided at Bath, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Louise⁹, b. March 2, 1843; d. Dec. 18, 1892; m. 1861, Charles E. Chase. Resided in East Freetown, Mass.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. April 2, 1845; m. S. W. Clark of Lisbon, N. H.
- 2496 iii. James Reed⁹, b. March 31, 1846; d. June 8, 1870.
- iv. Hattie Eliza⁹, b. March 30, 1849; m. Jan. 7, 1869, Delos M. Bacon of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- v. Warren Keale⁹, b. July 3, 1850; m. Eliza Clark. Resides in White River Junction, Vt.
- vi. Mary⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Sidney E. Pierce of White River Junction, Vt.
- vii. Charles Isaac⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1855; m. Sarah Woodman. Resides in Bath, N. H.
- viii. Fred Washington⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1857; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1887; m. Sadie E. —; m. 2d, March 29, 1884, Henrietta Goodale, b. 1861.
- ix. Frank Herbert⁹, b. May 2, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1891; m. 1886, Salena Connor. Resided in Sands, Texas.
- x. Annie Florence⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Warren Rutherford of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- xi. Edward Carleton⁹, b. May 9, 1865; m. Sept. 3, 1889, Lillian Brook. Resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1920 Russel Noyes Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 1, 1817; died Sept. 13, 1879; married Aug. 14, 1844, Frances E. Hibbard, born Feb. 27, 1820, died Aug. 24, 1864, daughter of Isaac V. V. Hibbard, of Pompey, N. Y.; married, 2d, May 31, 1865, Nancy H. Keene, born May 28, 1822, daughter of Samuel A. Keene, of Lafayette, N. Y. He resided in Milwaukee, Wawatosee, and Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie E.⁹, b. Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1845; d. Feb. 14, 1846.
- ii. James H.⁹, b. Wawatosee, Jan. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
- iii. Edward K.⁹, b. Wawatosee, Feb. 3, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1875, Emma M. Lanyer. He is a butcher and lives at Waukesha, Wis.
- iv. George I.⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1855.
- v. Robert I.⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1860. He is a blacksmith and lives at Alma, N. M.
- vi. Albert K.⁹, b. July 13, 1866.

1921 Edward Pickett Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., July 25, 1819; married Sept. 8, 1851, at Bangor, Me., Betsey Ann Fitts, born Feb. 18, 1830, Dedham, Me., died Nov. 23, 1888, Monticello, Ia., daughter of Roswell and Betsey (Ward) Fitts, of Dedham, Me. He worked on his father's farm till he was twenty-one. He attended the academies at Newbury and St. Johnsbury, Vt. Entered Bangor Theological Seminary in 1847, with about three dollars capital. He was graduated in 1850, having received two hundred and forty dollars from the Educational society. He had purchased about one hundred dollars worth of books and had thirty dollars to start on. The most of his life has been spent as home missionary, sometimes with a nominal salary of five or six hundred dollars and sometimes at his own expense. He has been very successful in raising money to pay off church debts, and is frequently called the "Debt Raiser." Resides in Waterloo, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lillian Abigail⁹, b. June 15, 1852, Halifax, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1872, George J. Mack, of Waterloo, Ia. He is a physician.
- ii. Thaddens Fairbanks⁹, b. Halifax, Mass., Nov. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1864, Monticello, Ia.
- iii. Mattie Jane⁹, b. Newton, Ia., June 29, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
- 2497 iv. Albert Edward⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1864, Monticello, Ia.; m. June 8, 1892, Bessie Virginia Stephenson. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
- v. Fitts Ward⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1868, Monticello, Ia.; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

1922 Sabin Clark Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., March 19, 1821; married Jan. 1, 1845, Elizabeth A. White, born Dec. 25, 1820, died June 2, 1856, daughter of Solomon White; married 2d, April, 1857, Elizabeth (Fritzsinger) Williams, born Sept. 7, 1835, daughter of Benjamin and Annie (Romig) Fritzsinger. He has resided in Bath, N. H., Appleton, Waukesha, Genesee, and Pewaukee, Wis. He is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- i. William E.⁹, b. Bath, N. H., July 22, 1846; d. Menominee Falls, June 9, 1864. He was a soldier.
- ii. Nelson White⁹, b. Bath, Sept. 4, 1848; m. Eva Gregor. He was a mill wright.
- iii. Elizabeth J.⁹, b. Bath, April 8, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1854.
- iv. Addie Louisa⁹, b. June 2, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1854.
- v. George Sargent⁹, b. Bath, May 27, 1854; m. Lucy Mari Thompson.
- vi. Elizabeth Ann⁹, b. May 30, 1856, Genesee, Wis.; m. July 9, 1885, Thomas Webley, who is an engineer.
- vii. Eva⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1857, Menominee Falls, Wis.; d. June 16, 1865, Appleton, Wis.
- viii. Abbie⁹, b. Menominee Falls, Wis., April 30, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1874, Thomas Dunn.
- ix. Julius Jarvey⁹, b. May 8, 1862; m. May 28, 1884, Nettie Ward.
- x. Martha Maria⁹, b. Appleton, Wis., Oct. 3, 1864; m. May 27, 1885, Horace Ward.
- xi. Charles F.⁹, b. Feb. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 8, 1891; Carrie Mer-rit.
- xii. Eva⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. May 13, 1891, Everett Brandon.
- xiii. Ora⁹, b. Appleton, Wis., Dec. 17, 1871.
- xiv. Benjamin Frankliu⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

1923 Henry Sanborn Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 1, 1827; died Meneska, Minn., Oct. 5, 1880; married Jan. 1, 1850, Maria Cushman Clarke, born Feb. 28, 1829, died July 7, 1882, daughter of James and Sallie (Austin) Clarke. He was a farmer and lived in Wisconsin twenty-five years and in Minnesota seven years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Eliza⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1851, Bath, N. H.; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Davis Louis Robinson.
- ii. Drusilla Maria⁹, b. June 5, 1854, Bath, N. H.; m. Aug. 24, 1887, John Williams. He is a farmer.
- iii. Orion Hamilton⁹, b. Waukesha, Wis., May 19, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1886, Clara Canning. He is an engineer and lives in Tacoma, Wash.
- iv. Heber Clark⁹, b. March 20, 1864, Danville, Wis. He is a wheat buyer and lives in Park River, No. Dak.

1924 Ira Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴,

David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., July 28, 1829; married July 3, 1855, Ruth Ann Southard. He is a justice of the peace and real estate agent. Resides in Waukesha, Wis.

CHILD.

- i. Frank S.⁹, b. May 2, 1856, Waukesha, Wis.; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Jennie L. Stone. He is a druggist, and lives in Sioux City, Ia.

1925 Charles Frederick Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bath, N. H., March 12, 1833; married June 23, 1857, Anna J. Blair, born Mumford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838, daughter of James and Janet (Fraser) Blair. They reside at Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. James B.⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. May 15, 1885, Euphemia Gray. He lives at Sioux City, Ia., and is general manager of the Cudahy Packing Co. at that place.
- ii. Ada E.⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Orrin W. Smith.
- iii. Arthur G.⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1863. He is a farmer.
- iv. Charles F.⁹, b. June 5, 1866; m. May 8, 1895, Myrta B. Swan. He is a salesman.
- v. Kate⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1869; schoolteacher.
- vi. William B.⁹, b. March 16, 1872; jeweller.
- vii. Henrietta⁹, b. June 29, 1877.
- viii. Jennie A.⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

1926 Jacob Messer Kimball⁸ (Stephen⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 24, 1820; died Needham, Mass., July 7, 1848; married Jane Antonette —.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace F.⁹, b. 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1848.
- ii. Caroline⁹, b. 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
- iii. Daughter⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1846.

1927 Milton Frye Kimball⁸ (Stephen B.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 5, 1824; married Aug. 3, 1848, Ellen Persis Adley, of Needham, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ellen Miranda⁹, b. May 30, 1849.

1928 Sylvanus G. Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 6, 1835; married Nov. 9, 1884, Julia A. E. Bartlett, born Sept. 21, 1850, daughter of Ephraim C. and Abbie M. (Haskell) Bartlett of Lawrence, Mass. Her father was of Bethel, Me. He was a soldier in the late war. He succeeded his father on the homestead in Methuen.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Bartlett⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1885.
ii. George Gilman⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1890.

1929 Daniel Merrill Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., 1839; married Nov. 26, 1866, Maria A. Stevens, daughter of John and Lucy (Bullard) Stevens of Methuen, Mass. He is a letter carrier in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. John E.⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1868.

1930 Charles Gilbert Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., March 25, 1826; died St. Paul, Minn., July, 1893; married Aug. 7, 1851, Mary Jane Monroe, born —, died 1891. Resided in Wisconsin and Minnesota. He was a broker and resided at the time of his death at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN. RESIDE IN ST. PAUL, MINN.

- i. Charles⁹.
ii. Sarah Jane⁹.
iii. Florence⁹.

1931 William Augustus Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 28, 1827; married Oct. 3, 1848, Nancy Ann Morrell. Is a conductor on the New York and Erie railroad. Resides at Hornersville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank⁹. Resides at Elmira, N. Y.
- ii. George⁹.
- iii. Joseph⁹, d. young.

1932 Stillman Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., March 23, 1830; married Oct. 1, 1851, Sarah A. Lewis; married 2d, July 1, 1855, Ann Rebecca Poor, born April 18, 1830, daughter of Daniel Noyes Poor. He lived in Methuen, then in Bradford till 1886, when he removed to West Newbury, where he resided five years. In 1893 he came back to Bradford. He enlisted in Co. D, Nineteenth Regt., Mass. Vols., Feb. 11, 1862. Was honorably discharged for disability, Oct. 1, 1862. Enlisted in 1862 in the Fourth Mass. Cavalry, Co. A, and served till close of the war.

CHILDREN.

- 2493
- i. Albert⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1856.
 - ii. Alfred L.⁹, b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1864.
 - iii. Frederick⁹, b. May 3, 1864. Resides Bradford, Mass. Farmer.
 - iv. Frank⁹, b. May 3, 1864. Resides Bradford, Mass. Farmer.

1933 Leverett Woodbury Kimball⁸ (Joseph Frye⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 17, 1831; married June 28, 1854, Mary Jane Sutton. Is a restaurant keeper, Ononta, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁹. Is a railroad engineer.
- ii. Sutton⁹.

1934 Sarah Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 28, 1832; married Bradford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1854, Daniel Noyes Poore, born July 6, 1833, died Feb. 19, 1878. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Poore⁹, b. June 24, 1855. Resides Lowell, Mass.
- ii. Sumner Foster Poore⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1857.

- iii. George Byron Poore⁹, b. May 5, 1860. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- iv. William Hall Poore⁹, b. May 28, 1864. Went West.

1935 Elbridge Kimball⁸ (Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 2, 1834; married 1853, Jane Leach, born Sept. 8, 1839; died March 24, 1881, daughter of Moses Leach of Haverhill, Mass. He enlisted in the army July 1, 1861. He is a locomotive engineer in Texas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace⁹, b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1853; m. June 21, 1884, Ella F. Rollins.
- ii. Melvin⁹, b. Oct. 14, 1855, Bradford, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1875, Mary Dinsmore, b. Sept. 2, 1852, d. Oct. 3, 1890.
- iii. Moses Parker⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1857.
- iv. Henry Preston⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1870.

1936 Catherine Green Orvis⁸ (Sarah Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) married John P. Squire, son of Peter Squire, of Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1893. He came to Boston a poor boy; when he died he was among the most wealthy of its merchants. He commenced the pork business in a small way; and at the time of his death he was the head of the largest pork packing establishment in New England. He always took a great pride in the quality of the products of his factory. A few years ago he commenced a fight against adulterated lard at first almost single handed. But eventually he succeeded in his efforts, and it is due to his work that lard compounds are properly branded in all parts of the country at present. A large pork packer once remarked to the writer that John P. Squire always bought the best hogs that could be obtained in the market in Chicago or Kansas City. His establishment covers many acres of ground at East Cambridge, Mass., and is filled with the most improved machinery. He was just and generous in his treatment of those employed by him. Resided in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W. Squire⁹, m. Nellie Gregg.
- ii. Jennie C. Squire⁹, m. L. F. Cook.

- iii. Franklin Orvis Squire⁹, m. Helen Lawrence.
- iv. Minnie E. Squire⁹, m. John P. Wyman.
- v. John A. Squire⁹, m. Georgiana Richardson.
- vi. Kate S. Squire⁹, m. William A. Muller.
- vii. Nancie Kimball Squire⁹, m. Walter L. Hill.
- viii. Fred F. Squire⁹, m. Ada Chapin.
- ix. Nellie Squire⁹, d. 1890.
- x. Bessie Squire⁹, m. Dr. Henry Holmes.

1937 Adeline Celia Kimball⁸ (Zimri⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 20, 1835; married Oct. 28, 1858, Charles Henry Crane, of Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Kimball Crane⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Ella Storer; m. 2d, Oct., 1893, Martha Finney. He resides at Wollaston, Mass. Is engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business.
- ii. Fanny Dora Crane⁹, b. July 1, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1881, George G. Allen, of Arlington, Mass.
- iii. Austin Lincoln Crane⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Mabel Louise Pierce. Resides in Mapleton, Ia.
- iv. Nellie Agnes Crane⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Edward Carpenter. He is a fruit grower at Lakeside, Cal.
- v. Edith Clara Crane⁹, b. July 13, 1875. She is an organist and lives at Mapleton, Ia.
- vi. Susie Adeline Crane⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1876. She is a music teacher at Mapleton, Ia.

1938 Cassius Duane Kimball⁸ (Zimri⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1845; died, Mapleton, Ia., May 13, 1887; married Sept. 5, 1875, Jennie Clark. He was a farmer and resided in Chester, Vt., and Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Duane⁹, b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 29, 1876.
- ii. Flora Clarke⁹, b. Chester, Vt., Dec. 15, 1878.
- iii. Charles Edward⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1889, Chester, Vt.

1939 William Washington Kimball⁸ (William M.⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Massena, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1835; married Nov. 18, 1860, his

cousin, Nancie Boynton Orvis, daughter of Gad Orvis and Sarah (Kimball) Orvis. He is in the provision business in Boston, Mass., and is the president of the Fourth National bank. He resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2499 i. George Washington⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1864.
ii. Frank Orvis⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. July 10, 1866.

1940 Samuel Bradley Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Holderness, N. H., Jan. 16, 1824; married Mary L. M. Stevens, born Aug. 15, 1830, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Fisher) Stevens, of Blue Hill, Me. He lived in Holderness, N. H., Lawrence, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 2500 i. Samuel Herbert⁹, b. Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 30, 1854.
ii. Arthur Stevens⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856.
2501 iii. Ellen Mabel⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1858.
iv. Ernest Morton⁹, b. July 27, 1866, Chicago, Ill.

1941 Daniel W. Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Holderness, N. H., 1826; died Saratoga, N. Y., July 29, 1863; married Ellen M. Hinckley of Blue Hill, Me. He resided in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Clarence H.⁹, b. March 21, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1861.

1942 Catherine Gilpatrick Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., Dec. 14, 1836; married Stephen Smallidge. Resides in Northeast Harbor.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Palmer Smallidge⁹, b. April 14, 1869.
ii. Ida Kimball Smallidge⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1870.
iii. Augusta Ann Smallidge⁹, b. April 17, 1873.
iv. Adeline Joy Smallidge⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1875.
v. Fred Henry Smallidge⁹, b. May 25, 1877.

1943 Hannah Abigail Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Northeast Harbor,

Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 5, 1839; died Jan. 5, 1887, at Mt. Desert; married June 21, 1873, Edward Albert McBride, of Windsor, Nova Scotia, and Mt. Desert, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINDSOR, NOVA SCOTIA.

- i. Clarence Edward McBride⁹, b. July 2, 1874.
- ii. Albert Kimball McBride⁹, b. June 6, 1876.

1944 Daniel Everett Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec. 14, 1842; married Jan. 17, 1873, Martha Fennelly. Is a merchant and resides at Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Everett⁹, b. May 18, 1882.
- ii. Hannah Mabel⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

1945 Freeman P. Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) married Louisa ——. Resides in Elba, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Stoddard T.⁹.
- ii. Mary L.⁹.

1946 John C. Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) resides in Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma E.⁹.
- ii. Minnie⁹.
- iii. Frances E.⁹.

1946a. Charles L. Kimball⁸ (Daniel C.⁷, Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) married Oct. 31, 1872, Hattie N. Sanborn, born Oct., 1854, died April 4, 1856, daughter of Jeremiah and Mahala Sanborn.

CHILD.

- i. George W.⁹, b. March 6, 1876.

1947 William Kimball Rowell⁸ (Rebecca Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in West Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1829; died Nov. 2, 1886. He was

graduated from Dartmouth College in 1855; married Mary Augusta Flint of Campton, N. H., who died June 23, 1857; married 2d, April 25, 1861, Helen Maria Tenney, of Chester, N. H. He taught the academy at Peacham, Vt.; was teacher of languages at Oakland, Cal., and was principal of the Boys' Latin School in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Tenney Rowell⁹, b. Oct., 1862; d. Jan., 1883.
- ii. Rebecca Augusta Rowell⁹, b. Jan., 1864; d. Oct., 1864.
- iii. Helen Flint Rowell⁹, b. Oct., 1866.
- iv. Edward Murray Rowell⁹, b. Jan., 1868; d. Sept., 1869.
- v. Henry Durant Rowell⁹, b. Jan., 1875; d. Jan., 1876.
- vi. Mabel Chester Rowell⁹, b. April, 1877.

1948 Edward Thomas Rowell⁸ (Rebecca Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 14, 1836; married, Sept. 8, 1870, Clara S. Webster, of Lowell, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861. Enlisted Sept., 1861, in Berdan's Sharpshooters; served three years and six months. Was twice wounded. He was connected several years with the *Lowell Courier* as associate editor. He was appointed postmaster at Lowell in 1874 and served for eleven years and six months. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sadie Webster Rowell⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. May 19, 1880.
- ii. Edward Webster Rowell⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1878; d. May 22, 1880.
- iii. Clara Alice Rowell⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1881.

1849 Rebecca Kimball Rowell⁸ (Rebecca Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in East Concord, N. H., Sept. 3, 1843; married Andrew Sherburne Farnum, of West Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Smith Farnum⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1867.
- ii. Mary Ellen Farnum⁹, b. July 8, 1868.
- iii. Grace Kimball Farnum⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1874.

1950 James E. Knox⁸ (Phebe Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵,

Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1832; married Hattie A. Shaw, of Sanbornton, July 4, 1859. Resides in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Louise Knox⁹, b. April 10, 1863.
- ii. Maud May Knox⁹, b. April 12, 1865.
- iii. Blanche Harriet Knox⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1866.
- iv. Edward Henry Knox⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1868.

1951 Mary Lizzie Knox⁸ (Phebe Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1834; married Nov. 30, 1855, James E. Haseltine, of Portland, Me. Resides in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

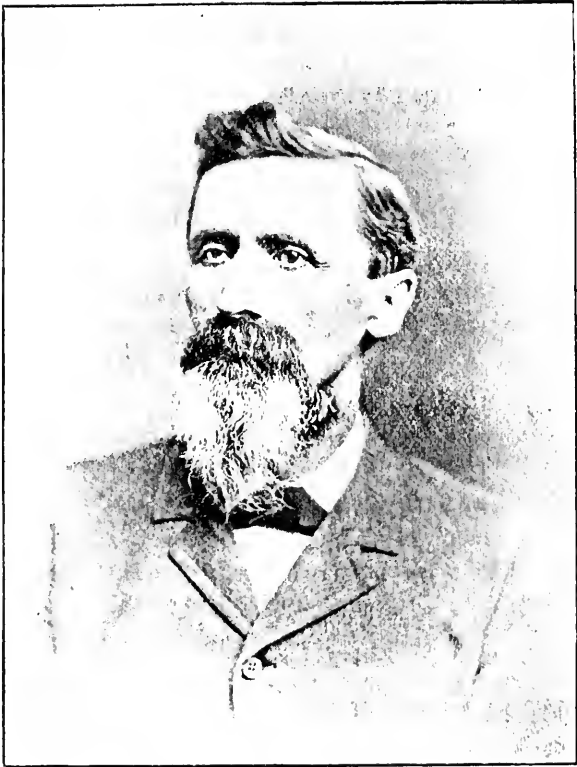
- i. Edward Knox Haseltine⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Aug., 1881, Sarah C. Richardson, of Portland, Ore.
- ii. Alice Louise Haseltine⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 23, 1862.
- iii. James Ambrose Haseltine⁹, b. Jan. 5, 1865.
- iv. Harry Alonzo Haseltine⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1867.
- v. Annie Mabel Haseltine⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1871.
- vi. Willie Carl Haseltine⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1873.
- vii. Clarence Hill Haseltine⁹, b. June 7, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
- viii. Mary Lizzie Haseltine⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

1952 Celestia J. Knox⁸ (Phebe Kimball⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1842; married Feb. 1, 1871, George Stackpole. Resides in Hill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence May Stackpole⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- ii. Marion Knox Stackpole⁹, b. June 23, 1877.

1953 John Robinson Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec. 28, 1844; died Jan. 8, 1893; married June 12, 1872, Clara Augusta Phillips, daughter of his preceptor, Dr. B. H. and Polly (Peabody) Phillips of Pembroke, N. H. He studied for four years at the Academy at Hebron, Me., graduating in 1865. He entered the office of Dr. B. H. Phillips in the spring of 1866, and received the degree of M. D., from Bowdoin Medical College, in



JOHN R. KIMBALL, M. D.

1869. He went to Antrim in the August following and practised there four years. Returning to Pembroke he opened an office in the village of Suncook, where he remained until his death. He was a member of the New Hampshire State Medical society, serving as a member of its executive committee. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Centre District Medical society, serving in its various offices; was president of the society in 1880-'81; was a member of the New Hampshire Historical society; was a member of the school boards in Pembroke and Antrim; and was town clerk² of Pembroke for several years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lizzie⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1874.
- ii. Edith Huldah⁹, b. June 14, 1878.

1954 Mary Abby Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 8, 1842; married April 8, 1864, Warren Lovejoy, of Epsom, N. H. They reside in Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Forest E. Lovejoy⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1867.
- ii. Edwin E. Lovejoy⁹, b. Camden, N. J., March 10, 1875.

1955 Edward Payson Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 14, 1845; married March 6, 1868, Abbie E. Stone. He is a carpenter and lives in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eudora Blanche⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. April 25, 1894, Bert Worcester, of Concord, N. H. Resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.
- ii. Ida May⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1871.

1956 Henry Martin Kimball⁸ (Edward⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 16, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1883, Mary Hartman. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Fowler⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1886; d. March, 1887.
- ii. Walter F.⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1889.

1957 John Andrews Kimball⁸ (John⁷, David⁶, Reuben⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Northfield, N. H., 1846; married Aug. 24, 1864, Amarette Kimball, born Gilmanton, N. H., March 25, 1847, daughter of James French Kimball.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Weeks⁹, b. May 1, 1877.
- ii. Merton⁹, b. June 25, 1879.
- iii. Mertie⁹, b. June 25, 1879.

1958 Alvin W. Kimball⁸ (Hiram⁷, Simeon⁶, Reuben⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Concord, N. H., 1839; died in Concord, Nov. 13, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1860, Edie L. Robinson; married, 2d, July 9, 1874, Martha Scott. Resided in Concord.

CHILD.

- i. Minnie L.⁹.

1959 Lucretia Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 26, 1818; died June 30, 1880; married June 2, 1840, Stephen Robinson, b. —; died June 21, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leander Augustus Robinson⁹.
- ii. Frank Kimball Robinson⁹.
- iii. Harry Clarence Robinson⁹.

1960 Charlotte Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec. 6, 1820; married July 6, 1846, Marshall Thaxter, of Methuen, Mass., who died March 22, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Thaxter⁹.
- ii. Charlotte Thaxter⁹.
- iii. Thomas William Thaxter⁹.
- iv. Ruby Helen Thaxter⁹.
- v. Charles Thaxter⁹.
- vi. Gilman Thaxter⁹.

1961 Apphia Jane Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 6, 1824; died Sept. 9,

1875; married, Sept. 4, 1851, James W. Smith. Resided in Windham, N. H., and Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Apphia Jane Smith⁹.
- ii. Horace Franklin Smith⁹.
- iii. Sarah Harriet Smith⁹.

1962 Sarah Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 22, 1827; married Virgil Dow, born in Windham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1823. Resides in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George William Dow⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1851; was graduated M. D., from Harvard Medical School in 1881.
- ii. Harry Robinson Dow⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1862; received the degree of A. B. from Harvard, in 1884.

1963 John Gibson Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 21, 1833, Hopkinton, N. H.; married Oct. 14, 1856, Mary Jane Perkins. Resides in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ada Josephine Perkins Kimball⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1857; graduated from the Lawrence High School in 1876; is a clerk in the Washington mills, Lawrence, Mass. Resides in North Andover, Mass.

1964 Katherine Clough Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1835; married Jan. 22, 1861, Amos N. Webster, son of Thomas Webster. Resides in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Kimball Webster⁹.
- ii. Frank Noyes Webster⁹.

1965 Lucy Ann Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1822; died North Carver, Mass., Aug. 16, 1882; married 1841, Ira Dimond, born Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1820; died

Feb. 5, 1890, North Carver, Mass., son of Isaac Dimond, of Concord, N. H. Their three eldest sons died from hardships endured during the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Warren Dimond⁹, b. Concord, N. H., April 10, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1876, National City, Cal.; served in the war at New Orleans.
- ii. Ira Kimball Dimond⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1845; d. April 8, 1871, at National City, Cal.; served in the war at New Orleans.
- iii. Levi Woodbury Dimond⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1878, at National City, Cal.; served at New Orleans.
- iv. Julia Ann Dimond⁹, b. Concord, N. H., April 9, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1881, North Carver, Mass.; m. ——— Hayden, who was a farmer.
- v. Frederick Arthur Dimond⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1860, Warner, N. H. Farmer.

1966 George Little Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1824; married Harriet Wheeler Floyd, born April 15, 1822, died July 1, 1853, Hopkinton, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Esther Ashley (Floyd); married 2d, Lucy Brigham Gordon, born June 6, 1832, daughter of Jacob Gordon, of Henniker, N. H. He has resided in National City, Cal., since 1869, and has been closely identified with his brothers in their work.

CHILDREN BORN IN HOPKINTON, N. H.

- i. Hannah Jane⁹, b. July 12, 1849; m. Frank Reed.
- ii. Laura Frances⁹, b. April 30, 1856.
- iii. Clinton Stanley⁹, b. March 31, 1858.
- iv. Gilbert Gordon⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1860.
- v. Augustus Brooks⁹, b. April 16, 1863.

1967 Levi Woodbury Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1826; married Sept. 16, 1869, Grace Maria Tenney, born March 22, 1840, daughter of Nelson and Lydia Ager (Durgin) Tenney. She is very active in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and is superintendent of two departments. His early life was spent in his native town. His first



L. W. Kimball

absence from home was when he went with a younger brother on a six months' fishing voyage from Truro, Mass. His father and grandfather were contractors and builders and he and his brothers early became familiar with the business. January 20, 1860, he and his brother, Charles H. Kimball, sailed for San Francisco, Cal., by way of the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in San Francisco on the 11th of February, 1860. They spent a year with indifferent success in the land of gold and returned to Hopkinton. They had gained much experience and L. W. Kimball decided to return to California. His brothers, Warren C. and Francis A., accompanied him. They arrived in San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1861, and commenced business as carpenters and builders under the firm name of Kimball Brothers in November, 1861. They succeeded in this business beyond their most sanguine expectations. They endured great hardships and privations during the winter of 1861-'62, which was a winter of unusual severity. They boarded themselves in their shop, doing their own cooking and eating their breakfasts and suppers by lamplight, and having a cold lunch for dinner, often walking two miles to their work and sleeping in bunks at night. In the spring of 1862, Levi W. Kimball decided to try the gold mines in British Columbia. He arrived at Victoria in June with two experienced miners as companions. They camped there for a month but did not meet with any success; they, at the end of that time, returned to California, where his brothers were finding plenty of work. In 1863, the Kimball Brothers were awarded a contract in Oakland, Cal., for which they received thirty thousand dollars. In the spring of 1864 he made a pedestrian tour into the Sierra Nevada mountains, prospecting in the "Silver Mountain region." He went as far as Virginia City, and further east. He found but little worth developing owing to the inaccessibility of the region. He had, however, the experience, even if the journey was without pecuniary returns. On his homeward trip he was crushed beneath an overturned stage coach, and it was three months before he recovered sufficiently to continue his journey. This substantially finished his mining adventures. Kimball Brothers continued in successful business in Oakland, and in 1865

did a large amount of public work in San Francisco; 1867 was their most prosperous year as builders, one contract alone amounting to nearly a hundred thousand dollars. The members of the firm acquired valuable real estate in Oakland. He spent the winter of 1867-'68 in New Hampshire, returning to California in the spring of 1868. This year he and his brother, F. A. Kimball, went to San Diego to examine the Rancho de la Nacion, of which their firm had the refusal. It consisted of 26,632 acres, and was situated on the widest part of San Diego bay and harbor with six miles continuous water frontage, and it extended seven miles back from the bay, and was adjacent to the city of San Diego. This property they carefully examined and completed the purchase. The financial troubles of 1872-'73 interfered most seriously with the success of plans that had been well made, and much property was lost by the firm. In 1875 he withdrew from the firm of Kimball Brothers, disposing of his interest to his brothers, and removed to Oakland. He still retained his city property in San Diego, National City, and in the Ranch. In 1880-'81, through the exertions of Francis A. Kimball, the Californian Southern Pacific railroad was induced to build into National City, make its terminus there, and establish its works. Soon after came a great boom in real estate. Land bought for a trifle brought almost fabulous prices. Levi W. Kimball had sold most of his property before this great speculation, and does not regret that he possesses none of the "boom gold." His history is of necessity the history of the Kimball Brothers. For fifteen years their lives were most intimately connected by business interests they all shared alike. They are each now more than millionaires. They have done a great work for southern California. Resides at Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Annie⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1873; d. Dec. 24, 1873, Oakland, Cal.
- ii. Gertrude May⁹, b. April 19, 1877, Oakland, Cal.

1968 Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Asa⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., June

27, 1838; died May 29, 1893, National City, Cal.; married Nov. 27, 1857, Frederick Copeland, of North Bridgewater, Mass., born Sept. 7, 1833, son of Asa Copeland. He is a civil engineer, and has resided in National City since 1869.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna Marian Copeland⁹, b. June 4, 1860, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. John Patterson, of National City, Cal.
- ii. Albert Carlton Copeland⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1863, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Annie Burbeck. Is a civil engineer, and resides in National City, Cal.
- iii. Fred Williams Copeland⁹, b. June 16, 1865, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Ella Chase. Resides in National City; is a civil engineer.
- iv. Charles Walter Copeland⁹, b. May 4, 1876, National City, Cal. Resides in National City; is a civil engineer.

1969 Charles Carroll Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 7, 1831; married March 16, 1854, Martha Carpenter. Resides in Webster, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Charlie⁹, m. April 17, 1880, Martha Ellen Webber, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

1970 Stephen Sibley Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 18, 1835; married Oct. 14, 1857, Jane W. Rolfe, born Feb. 14, 1838, daughter of Charles F. and Sarah (Blaisdell) Rolfe. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Emmett⁹ b. Concord, N. H., June 22, 1858; m. Addie M. Sargent, daughter of William and Almira (Hardy) Sargent of Hopkinton, N. H.
- ii. Stephen Sibley, Jr.⁹, b. Hopkinton, July 17, 1862.
- iii. Frederick Ernest Augustus⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1863, Hopkinton, N. H.; editor of the *Evening Mercury*, Coronado, Cal.
- iv. Hattie Eugenie⁹, b. July 22, 1869, Hopkinton, N. H.

1971 Sullivan Cicero Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, July 21, 1838; married Feb. 12, 1866, Julia A. A. Ayer, born May 30, 1848,

died Oct. 29, 1866, Weare, N. H.; married 2d, May 25, 1868. Ednab A. Shaw, b. July 16, 1850. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1860. He taught a female seminary at Albany, N. Y., six months. Became commissioner of deeds, Dec., 1860, read law until Oct., 1861, was then assistant editor of the daily *Statesman*, and its reporter for the state senate debates, until April, 1863, when he began to study theology with the Baptists. He was licensed to preach in 1864. He graduated at the New Hampshire Theological Seminary at Concord in 1866. He was pastor of the church at North Weare from 1864-'66; at Newmarket, N. H., 1867-'68; at Wells Beach, Me., 1869-'70; at Gilmanton Village, N. H., 1871-'74; at Centre Strafford, N. H., 1875-'79; at Barrington, N. H., 1880-'81; principal of Austin Academy, Strafford, 1875-'79; of Contoocook and Riverside academies, 1883-'85. He has been secretary of the New Hampshire Christian Association; editor and proprietor of the *Christian Witness* since 1880, and has published various sermons, tracts, and other articles. He is a life member of the Free Will Baptist Educational Society, and Home Missionary Society, and in 1886 was home missionary and general agent of the New Hampshire Christian Association.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hazen⁹, b. May 5, 1869, Newmarket, N. H.
- ii. Arthur Weare⁹, b. Wells, Me., April 5, 1870; d. May 17, 1870.
- iii. Edwin Manton⁹, b. Gilford, N. H., June 2, 1873.
- iv. Charles G. Finney⁹, b. Strafford, N. H., May 17, 1879; d. July 23, 1879.

1972 Clarion Hazen Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, John⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1843; married Oct. 9, 1866, Lucy A. Challen. He is a Baptist minister, and was settled at Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Mary⁹.
- ii. Jennie Eva⁹.
- iii. Grace Clarion⁹.

1973 Charles Augustus Kimball⁸ (Moses Foster⁷, William⁶,

Asa⁵, David⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Newmarket, N. H., March 20, 1835; married Aug. 6, 1860, Helen Lovejoy, born Nov. 19, 1837; died June 1, 1865; married 2d, ———. He is a commercial traveller, and in 1873 resided in Philadelphia.

CHILD.

- i. Katie M.⁹, b. March 12, 1862; d. Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1865.

1974 Nathan Sweet Kimball⁸ (Moses⁷, Richard⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1820; died April 1, 1893; married Aug. 1, 1844, Lucy Swasey; married 2d, May 13, 1879, Caroline (Russ) Jones, daughter of John and Lois Russ. Resided in Haverhill, Mass. For many years he was prominently identified with the business and government of the city. During the war and until the incorporation of the city in 1877, he was one of the selectmen. He served in the board of aldermen several years, and was mayor of the city in 1878-'79. He also served in both branches of the general court of Massachusetts. He was a currier by trade and was in the leather business until within a few years of his death as a manufacturer and dealer. He was one of the most prominent Masons of the state. He became a brother of Merrimack Lodge, in 1840, and later of Haverhill Commandery of Knights Templars, and worked his way through all the offices to that of eminent commander. He became a member of the grand commandery of the district of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and at the time of his death held the office of grand generalissimo of the district.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lizzie⁹ b. 1847; m. Aug. 15, 1883, James C. Bates.
- ii. Alice⁹, b. 1851; d. April 3, 1856.
- iii. Alice⁹, b. 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Fred G. Richards, who was at one time mayor of Haverhill.

1975 Lewis Kimball⁸ (Alfred⁷, Richard⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1822; died South Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1886; married Louisa Moulton, daughter of William and Mary (Lunt) Moul-

ton of Hamilton, Mass., born 1818, died Dec. 10, 1892. He and his son were silversmiths in South Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Lewis Alfred⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1879.

1976 Harriet Matilda Kimball⁸ (Alfred⁷, Richard⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass.; married James A. Caldwell, of Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Caldwell⁹, died aged two years.
 ii. Fanny Caldwell⁹, m. — Stimpson of Cambridge, Mass.
 iii. Mary Caldwell⁹, m. — Comey. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
 iv. Lucy Caldwell⁹, m. Fred Richardson. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
 v. Hattie Caldwell⁹, single. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

1977 Caroline West Kimball⁸, born Sept. 23, 1846; married Sept. 14, 1869, John F. Smith, son of Francis Smith of Salem, N. H. Resided in Salem, N. H., where he was a farmer, since then in Haverhill, Mass., where he is an insurance agent.

CHILDREN BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

- i. William F. Smith⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1872.
 { ii. Lawrence R. Smith⁹, b. March 11, 1875.
 { iii. Florence W. Smith⁹, b. March 11, 1875; died young.
 iv. Helen H. Smith⁹, b. June 10, 1876.
 { v. Albert G. Smith⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1879.
 { vi. Fred R. Smith⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1879.

1978 Frederick Snow Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Oct. 16, 1815, in Portland, Me.; married July 13, 1840, Annie Marie Bryant, daughter of Joseph Bryant of Portland, Me., born July 10, 1819. He went to Philadelphia in 1838, and has since resided in that city. He is an elder of the Second Presbyterian church of Germantown, Penn., and his wife is a member of the same church. He is a banker and broker in Philadelphia, and resides in Germantown, Pa. He is a republican in politics.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Anna⁹, b. May 30, 1841.

- ii. Frederick James⁹, b. March 6, 1844; m. Helen M. Needles. He is prominent in railroad affairs, and is president of the Norfolk and Western railroad, which runs west and south from Norfolk, Va.
- iii. Martha Bryant⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1849; m. Walter F. Hagar. Resides in Germantown, Penn. Children: 1. Walter F. Hagar¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1879. 2. Frederick Kimball Hagar¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1881. 3. Arthur Freeman Hagar¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
- iv. Mary Ella⁹, b. April 27, 1859.

1979 Judith Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 23, 1821, Portland, Me.; married July 31, 1842, John Colton. They resided in Philadelphia. He died in Holyoke, Mass. She resides in Winthrop, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Hoyt Colton⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1855.
- ii. Clara L. Colton⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1847. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.
- iii. John W. Colton⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1849.
- iv. Fannie Kimball Colton⁹, b. May 27, 1851. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- v. William Colton⁹, b. June 29, 1853. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.

1980 Albert Francis Kimball⁸ (William H.⁷, Amos⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1853, Harriet Elizabeth Dodge, b. July 24, 1831, daughter of Thomas H. Dodge, of Haverhill, Mass. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2502 i. William Thomas⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1859.
- ii. Mary L.⁹, b. April 20, 1862; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Harry T. Fadden. Children: 1. James Leatherbee Fadden¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1890. 2. Grace Kimball Fadden¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1892.
- iii. Lucy⁹, b. May 6, 1868.

1981 Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Daniel W.⁷, Amos⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Durham, Me., Aug. 4, 1847; married Nov. 28, 1872, Susan L. Lambert, born July 13, 1842, daughter of John and Susanna R. (Barden) Lambert. Resided in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Everett Linwood⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1882.
- ii. Herbert Lee⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1875.
- iii. Nettie Louisa⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1881, Lynn, Mass.

1982 George Amos Kimball⁸ (Iddo Kendall⁷, Amos⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Dec. 30, 1850, in Hopkinton, N. H.; married Sept. 5, 1887, Ida Ruth Fuller. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Warren Fuller⁹, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1889.

1983 James E. Kimball⁸ (Nelson⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dunham, Canada, about 1835; died 1894; married Louisa Woodward, born —, died, 1895. Resided in Dunham, Province of Quebec, Canada.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Benton⁹, b. 1860. Lives in Enosburg Falls, Vt.
- ii. Hartson⁹.
- iii. Herman⁹.
- iv. Emily⁹.
- v. Jay⁹.

1984 Martha Maria Kimball⁸ (Fernando C.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born about 1837, in Dunham, Quebec; married William Draper.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Wilson Draper⁹, m. Lucy Marsh, and lives in Enosburg, Vt.
- ii. Alma Draper⁹, m. Albert Azeltine.
- iii. Charles Draper⁹, m. Lucy Denning of Medford, Mass.

1985 Achsah Docinda Kimball⁸ (Fernando C.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Branford, Canada, about 1839; married Frank Nutting. Resides in Bakersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Nutting⁹, aged about 38. He was twice married; his second wife was a Miss Barnes.

- ii. Wilson Nutting⁹, m. Miss — Morgan. He is a merchant, and lives in Brandon, Vt.
- iii. Cynthia Nutting⁹, m. — Coburn, and lives in Littleton, N. H.
- iv. Fernando Cortieze Nutting⁹, lives in Brandon, Vt.
- v. Cornie⁹, lives in Brandon, Vt.
- vi. Caroline Nutting⁹, resides with her parents.

1986 Fernando Cortieze Kimball⁸ (Fernando C.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dunham, Canada, June 24, 1843; married Lucinda Woodworth, born —, died Dec., 1880; married, 2d, Jennie F. Clark.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cora Belle⁹, b. Nov., 1863; d. March, 1879.
- ii. Martha Maria⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1876.
- iii. William Hutchinson⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1880.
- iv. Hattie Louisa⁹, b. March 7, 1887.

1987 Edson Maynard Kimball⁸ (Fernando C.⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born about 1850; married Sarah Judd. He resides in Berkshire, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cynthia⁹.
- ii. Sarah⁹.
- iii. Bernice⁹.
- iv. Mary⁹.
- v. Alma⁹.

1988 Nancy Foote Kimball⁸ (Challis Foote⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Warner, N. H., May 22, 1820; married, Jan. 1, 1839, William K. Morrill. Resides in Warner, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Morrill⁹, b. May 1, 1840; m. Seba H. Stanley. Children: 1. William Sumner Morrill¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1866, died July 3, 1868. 2. Bertha Stanley Morrill¹⁰, b. May 15, 1870.
- ii. Nancy Jane Morrill⁹, b. March 8, 1848; m. John R. Bates, July 14, 1875. Child: Eva Morrill Bates¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

1989 Edward Payson Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Warner, N. H., July 4, 1834; married Sept. 13, 1864, Martha Jane Thompson, daughter of Col. Samuel and Anna True Smith Thompson of Wilmot, N. H. He was educated at Hampton and Andover Academies. Engaged in mercantile business at Kittery Point, Me., in 1857. Was employed as a clerk in the Piscataqua Exchange Bank and Portsmouth Savings Bank at Portsmouth, N. H. In 1871 he was elected cashier of the First National Bank of Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1882 was elected president of the same bank, and also of the Piscataqua Savings Bank. Was elected deacon in 1871, in the North Congregational church of Portsmouth. Has always been a republican. Has been a member of the city government, of the school board, and of the New Hampshire legislature in 1885 and 1886. Resides in Portsmouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth Colby⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1866; d. March 7, 1880.
- ii. Martha Smith⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1870. Graduated at Smith College.
- iii. Edward Thompson⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1873. Graduated A. B. 1896, Amherst College.

1990 Anna Louise Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Warner, N. H., June 25, 1836; died Feb., 1873; married in 1857, Dr. Charles Merrill Cross, born Wilmot, N. H., 1834, died Nov., 1863; married 2d, 1865, John Bates.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Edward Cross⁹, b. Kittery, Me., Aug., 1862; d. Conway, N. H., Sept., 1865.
- ii. John Kimball Bates⁹, b. Wilmot, N. H., June, 1867; m. June 7, 1893, Catherine Atwood Hardy of Brewer, Me. He is teller in the First National Bank of Portsmouth, N. H.

1991 Reuben Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1839; married Nov. 23, 1865, Ann Eliza Davis, born June



E. P. Kimball

12, 1844, daughter of Edmund and Sally (Folsom) Davis. He was educated at the academies at Fryeburg, Me., and Plainfield, N. H. (Kimball Union). On Sept. 30, 1862, he enlisted in Co. K, 45th Regt. Mass. Militia, and served under General Foster in the Department of North Carolina, and was discharged July 7, 1863. He resided from Aug., 1863, to Nov., 1872, in Portsmouth, N. H. He then went to Saginaw, Mich., and resided in 1895 in Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

- i. Edith May⁹, b. May 12, 1869.
- ii. William Davis⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1871.

1992 Jeremiah Kimball⁸ (Reuben⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Kittery, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; married May 1, 1868, Nancy Whittier Hazen, born Sutton, N. H., June 15, 1845, daughter of Ichabod Eastman and Ann Rowell Hazen. He received an academic education, chiefly at Fryeburg, Me. Learned the tailor's trade and commenced business as a merchant tailor at North Conway, N. H. He was a private in the War of the Rebellion, serving in Co. E, 1st Regt. N. H. Heavy Artillery. At the close of the war he resumed his business at North Conway. He married and removed to Duluth, Minn., where he continued his business. In a few years ill health compelled him to retire from active work. Having been much interested in Sunday-schools, and for ten years a deacon in the Congregational church, he was commissioned in 1880 as a missionary of the American Sunday-school Union for work in the territory of Dakota. He continued in this work nearly ten years, until ill health compelled him to resign. In 1891 he was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Congregational denomination at Huron, South Dakota. He has since served as pastor at Wessinton Springs and Aurora, S. D., and at West Superior, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Lincoln⁹, b. Duluth, June 14, 1872.
- ii. Anna May⁹, b. Duluth, Minn., May 24, 1877.

1993 Samuel Swett Kimball⁸ (Freeman⁷, Richard⁶, Reuben⁵,

Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 27, 1821; died Grantville, Kan., May 5, 1892; married April 5, 1843, Margaret Ann Creey Mitchell.

CHILDREN.

- 2503 i. Julia Frances⁹, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1864, William Shults of Grantville, Kan. Farmer.
 ii. Adelia Elizabeth⁹, b. Lubec, Me., May 1, 1847; m. March 6, 1872, Theodore Williams of Topeka, Kan. Miner.
 iii. James Hall⁹, b. Milton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1849; d. Rodgers, Ill., July 23, 1873.
 iv. Etta Hannah⁹, b. Blackburn, Ill., June 20, 1854; m. Sept. 14, 1872, James A. Lester of Grantville, Ill. Blacksmith.
 v. Carrie Josephine⁹, b. Blackburn, Ill., June 1, 1857; m. July 23, 1877, Chandler Walworth of Westport, S. D. Farmer.

1994 Sylvester Edison Kimball⁸ (Freeman⁷, Richard⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Woodstock, Vt., Jan 15, 1828; married March 3, 1859, Emily Louise Patterson, born July 12, 1833. He has resided in California most of the time since 1849. He is a carpenter and fruit grower.

CHILD.

- i. Nellie Towles⁹, b. Pino, Placer Co., Cal.

1995 James L. Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boscawen, N. H., 1823; married Nov. 30, 1854, Sarah Gertrude Fellows, born Aug. 28, 1826, died Melrose, Mass., Aug. 7, 1885. Resides in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roland P. D.⁹, b. Andover, Mass., March 24, 1857; d. Melrose, July 9, 1885.
 ii. Arthur E.⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., April 27, 1859; d. March 8, 1859.
 iii. James C.⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., July 16, 1860; m. July 9, 1882, Martha W. Thompson.
 iv. George E.⁹, b. July 17, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
 v. Grace B.⁹, b. May 10, 1864; m. Feb., 1886, James R. Armstrong.
 { vi. Lillian M.⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. June 15, 1884, George W. Adams.
 { vii. Charles Edward⁹, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

1996 Ephraim Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 9, 1842; married June 22, 1864, Cynthia M. George, born 1840.

CHILD.

i. Maud E.⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1868; d. March 24, 1881.

1997 William F. Kimball⁸ (Abraham⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lancaster, Ohio, 1832; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 14, 1890; married Oct. 18, 1866, Mary J. Cole. Resided in Methuen, Lawrence, and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mahala F.⁹, b. 1867; m. Aug. 18, 1885, Nathaniel B. Drew.
- ii. Lucy J.⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1870.
- iii. Sarah L.⁹, b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 23, 1872.

1998 George W. Kimball⁸ (Abraham⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lancaster, Ohio, 1842; married Nov. 6, 1866, Martha Winchell, born 1843, died Feb. 2, 1867, daughter of John Winchell of Plattsburg, N. Y.; married 2d, Barbara Chalmers; married 3d, June 16, 1889, Hattie M. (Greenleaf) Smith.

CHILD.

i. Charles H.⁹, b. June 24, 1870.

1999 Ozro Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 7, 1811; he was killed by a railroad train Nov. 18, 1885; married Hannah Marshall, daughter of Daniel Green Marshall, of Barrington, R. I. He became deaf and dumb, when a child, from the effects of scarlet fever. He was educated at the asylum in Hartford, Conn. His wife was also deaf and dumb. He was a skilled cabinet maker, and was employed in the manufacture of piano cases.

CHILDREN.

- 2504 i. Ozro Cornelius⁹, b. 1834; d. March 9, 1873.
- ii. Amanda⁹, b. Orange, N. H., 1833; d. March 22, 1855.
- 2505 iii. Daniel Webster⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1840.

2000 Gilbert H. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Sutton, N. H., May 5, 1816. He died from injuries received in falling down an elevator shaft in Danville, Ill., Feb. 21, 1888; married, May 5, 1835, Sarah Ordway, born Nov. 16, 1809. He went to California in the fall of 1850, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, and returned in 1854. Removed to Illinois in the spring of 1857, and settled soon after in Danville, where he lived for over thirty years. They celebrated their golden wedding in Danville, May 5, 1885. He was a quiet, industrious man, and he died universally beloved. His widow was living in Danville, Ill., in 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 2506 i. Gustavus Franklin⁹, b. May 6, 1836, Orange, N. H.
 2507 ii. Newton A.⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1837.
 2508 iii. Nelson F.⁹, b. April 26, 1843.

2001 Alfred A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 31, 1819. He was killed by being thrown from a wagon July, 1862; married, 1843, Sarah Sargent, died 1856; married, 2d, Hannah Stevens. He went to California around the Horn in the summer of 1850, and returned in 1854, and removed to Kendall county, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harvey⁹, b. —; d. —. He was killed at Chickamauga during the war.
 ii. Sarah⁹.
 iii. Erastus⁹, lived at New Haven, Conn.
 iv. Katherine⁹.

2002 Henry Morton Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Orange, N. H., March 22, 1831; married, March 11, 1858, Elizabeth D. Ager, daughter of Uriah Ager, of Leominster, Mass., born July, 1830. He is in the furniture business at Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Margaret⁹, b. April 2, 1860; d. April 1, 1878. Was educated at Wellesley College; m. March, 1887, Walter L. French, of Sioux.

- ii. Edna G.⁹, b. Sept., 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1894, W. R. Jewell, Jr.
- iii. Harry⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1864; d. June 18, 1866, Danville, Ill.

2003 Edwin A. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Orange, N. H., Nov. 21, 1834; married Emma A. Alexander, born in Canaan, N. H., died 1860. She was a gifted woman, who had some reputation as a writer of prose and poetry. Married, 2d, Jan. 17, 1863, Clara B. Bryant, born 1838. He is a skillful musician, a careful student, and an ingenious machinist, and inventor. He enlisted early in the War of the Rebellion but was discharged without seeing much service and returned to the works of the Spencer Repeating Rifle Co., of Boston, Mass., where he served as superintendent and foreman in the manufacture of fire arms, where his skill was more valuable than in the field. He removed to Danville, Ill., in 1873, and not long after was made superintendent and instructor in the mechanical department of the University of Illinois, at Champaign, where he remained for twelve years. Resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Raymond⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1863. Graduated from the University of Illinois, 1884. Engaged in newspaper work.
- ii. Clara Maud⁹, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1894, Edward Goldschmidt.
- iii. Conrad Bryant⁹, b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1873. Graduated from University of Illinois, 1894.

2004 Charles Henry Kimball⁸ (Durrell⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1842; married, Dec. 7, 1864, Gertrude W. Sartwell, born Sept. 12, 1847. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, where he resides. He has served as a member of the common council and of the board of aldermen of the city of Lowell. He is a republican. He served in the Thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteers. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, and was discharged Sept. 29, 1864. He was wounded at Rassaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. He has always been an operator in a cotton factory.

CHILD.

i. Nellie Maud Sartwell⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1871.

2005 Aaron Ranton Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May 9, 1819, Norwich, Vt.; died Grafton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1867; married, Jan. 28, 1840, Hannah R. Kimball, born Jan. 6, 1817. Resided in Grafton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almira J.⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. March 25, 1864, John Valia.
 ii. Laura V.⁹, b. March 25, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1846.
 2509 iii. Selden⁹, b. April 5, 1845.
 iv. Lora A.⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1872. Single.
 v. Arthur⁹, b. May 18, 1852.
 { vi. Perley R.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1857.
 { vii. Persis R.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Aug. 1, 1877, Charles O. Bean.

2006 Daniel Selden Kimball⁸ (Aaron⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Norwich, Vt., June 21, 1821; died Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891; married, Nov. 24, 1847, Hannah F. Ridley, born July 17, 1826, died Nov. 14, 1856; married, 2d, Jan. 22, 1859, Jennie McLane, born Dec. 4, 1831. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anne⁹, b. May 25, 1860, Lowell, Mass.
 ii. Clarence Livingston⁹, b. March 4, 1862.
 iii. George Daniel⁹, b. March 23, 1867.
 iv. Lena Jennie⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1870.

2007 Matthew Harvey Kimball⁸ (Richard⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 5, 1827; married Mary Goodrich. Served more than a year in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting Aug. 27, 1862, in Company E, First Regiment, United States Sharpshooters, was discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1863. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Nelson⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1857. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

- 2510 ii. Francis Richard⁹, b. March 11, 1859.
 iii. Roxina⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1862.

2008 Margaret Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 1, 1812; died July 25, 1862; married, April 16, 1837, Jude P. Gary. They resided in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Gary⁹, m. Dr. H. Waterman. Resides in West Side, Ia.
- ii. George Gary⁹, m. Nettie Brown; is in recorder's office, Chicago, Ill. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.
- iii. Leoria Gary⁹, m. William Wright. Resides in Ames, Ia.
- iv. Frank Gary⁹, m. Resides in West Side, Ia.
- v. Edward Gary⁹. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
- vi. Jane Gary⁹, m. — Smith. Resides Wheaton, Ill.
- vii. William Gary⁹. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.

2009 Samuel B. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Jan. 8, 1814; married, June 20, 1834, Cynthia A. Lathrop. Resides in Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sophia⁹, resides in California.
- ii. Ellen⁹, resides in Oak Park, Ill.

2010 William H. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Oct. 11, 1817; died July 1, 1865, La Crosse, Wis.; married, May 13, 1846, Charlotte Leonard. Resided in La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles⁹ was in the Union Army.
- ii. Frank⁹, was in the Union Army.

2011 Edison Annis Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 3, 1820; married Elgin, Ill., Nov. 20, 1845, Ellen M. Willard; married 2d, Mrs. John Clark of Kalamazoo, Mich. He resided in Elgin, Ill., where he was in the furniture business. In 1861 he with his family went to Sacramento, Cal., and to Oakland, where his wife died. He was gone three years and then returned to Elgin,

Ill., and later removed to Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, where he lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert W.⁹, m. Minnie T. Clark. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 2511 ii. Leonidas Edson⁹, b. May 9, 1849.
- 2512 iii. Royal Willis⁹.
- iv. Mary Ellen⁹, m. A. M. Smith.
- v. Luella⁹, d. young.
- vi. Caroline Lavis⁹.
- vii. Anna⁹.

2012 Maria L. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 12, 1823; married Oct. 23, 1840, G. A. Roundy. Resides Furnaces Junction, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Roundy⁹.
- ii. Caroline Roundy⁹.
- iii. Kate Roundy⁹.
- iv. Charles Roundy⁹.
- v. Frank Roundy⁹.

2013 George P. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born May 26, 1827; married Sept. 1, 1849, Charlotte Major, died 1865. He is a Congregational clergyman. Is treasurer of Oberlin College and resides at Oberlin, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter⁹, d. young.
- ii. Alice⁹.
- iii. Charles⁹. Resides in Chicago.
- iv. Minnie⁹.
- v. Georgeanna⁹, d. at Oberlin.

2014 Rufus L. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 19, 1829; married Jan. 22, 1853, Imogene Adams. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD.

- i. Fred⁹.

2015 Charles Francis Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵,

Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Rochester, Vt., March 19, 1831; married Nov. 28, 1858, Martha Smith, born March 18, 1836, daughter of Robert and Nancy A. Crawford Smith. He was a teacher for twenty-five years, book seller for six years, and a dealer in railroad securities for three years. He was at one time superintendent of public schools at Elgin, Ill., then principal of Spencer public school in Chicago. Served in the army during the war. Resides in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willard R.⁹, b. Whitford, Mich., June 25, 1860; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Mary Knowlton. Was educated at Yale College.
- ii. Charles Francis⁹, b. Elgin, Ill., Nov. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 13, 1880.

2016 Wilber S. Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 23, 1833; married June 20, 1858, Frances M. Rice. He served through the war. He is in the hardware business and resides in Jackson, Minn. He formerly lived in Austin, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Pluma⁹, m. I. K. Brown of Jackson, Minn.
- ii. Lizzie⁹.
- iii. Wilbur⁹.

2017 Mary Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Smith⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 18, 1809; died —; married Feb. 18, 1829, William E. Waldo. Resided in Cabot, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. E. D. Waldo⁹. Resides Cabot, Vt.
- ii. Mary Kimball Waldo⁹. Resides Cabot, Vt.

2018 Ira Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Smith⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1820; died July 12, 1884; married Betsey Carter of Peacham, Vt. His widow resides Barre, Vt. He resided Peacham, Vt.

CHILD.

- 2513 i. Frank⁹.

2019 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Smith⁶, Abraham⁵,

Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born March 14, 1829; married March 9, 1856, Mehitable Spencer. Resides in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma⁹.
- ii. Jessie M.⁹
- iii. Fred⁹.

2020 Herbert Harvey Kimball⁸ (Elbridge G.⁷, Daniel⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1862; married Nov. 4, 1891, Gertrude Cowling. He was graduated from the Agricultural College at Hanover, N. H., in 1884. He then enlisted in the Signal Corps of the United States Army. He spent one year at a station in Grand Haven, Mich. He was then called to the central station at Washington, D. C., and a few years later was transferred to the Weather Bureau at Washington. He resides in Washington, D. C.

CHILD.

- i. Dorothy⁹, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1892.

2021 Nelson Daniel Kimball⁸ (Elbridge G.⁷, Daniel⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 16, 1864; married Oct. 29, 1891, Adelaide Patch. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth⁹, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1892.

2022 James Madison Kimball⁸ (George W.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 2, 1828; married Sept. 7, 1836, Ruth K. Tourtelotte. They resided in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Howard⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
- ii. Jay⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. Oct. 24, 1860.
- iii. Montiny J.⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. — Hunter.
- iv. Luella⁹, b. July 5, 1864; d. Aug., 1864.
- v. Gertrude Clara⁹, b. July 22, 1867.

2023 Joseph Currier Kimball⁸ (Samuel J.⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 28, 1836. He



DANIEL, B. DYER.



MRS. SUSIE O. (DYER) SCHERMERHORN.

was the first white child born in Elgin, Ill. Married Nov. 24, 1865, Alice Gertrude Martin, born June 9, 1845, daughter of Richard B. and Naomi (Weeks) Martin, born Jersey Shore, Pa. He resided forty-six years in Elgin, eight years in Michigan and Missouri, and now lives in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ELGIN, ILL.

- i. Robert M.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
- ii. Lizzie⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
- iii. Joseph C.⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1870.
- iv. Charles H.⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1874.
- v. Oliver H.⁹, b. Dec. 15, 1878; d. South Haven, Mich., Oct. 7, 1894.
- vi. Richard B.⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. Elgin, Ill., May 17, 1889.
- vii. Grant⁹, b. April 8, 1885; d. Elgin, Ill., May 13, 1889.

2024 Walter Hill Kimball⁸ (Samuel J.⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 7, 1838; married, April 29, 1866, Mary Vandalia (Phillips) Morse, born Dec. 4, 1839, daughter of Anthony Phillips. He resides in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel J.⁹, b. April 15, 1867.
- ii. Walter H.⁹, b. July 6, 1871.
- iii. Miriam C.⁹, b. July 23, 1879.

2025 Daniel Burns Dyer⁸ (Elizabeth Howe Kimball⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born on a farm near Joliet, Ill., March 21, 1849; married, Nov., 1870, Ida May Casey, born Mound City, Ill., April 20, 1849, daughter of Hon. Newton R. Casey, and granddaughter of Zadock Casey, once governor of Illinois. She is a well educated and accomplished woman, and is much esteemed by her numerous friends for her social and attractive manners. He was educated in the State Normal University, of Illinois. In 1869 he went to the plains and represented the government among the Indians, until 1885. While an Indian agent he took the celebrated and savage Modocs and settled them in houses on farms in the northeast part of Indian territory, at the same time he had charge of several other tribes. But the only

ones that gave him trouble were the Modocs. About 1883 he was transferred and placed in charge of the Cheyennes and Arapahoes whom he left in 1885. In that year he went to Kansas City, Mo., and engaged in the real estate and brokerage business. He then became associated with the wealthy parties who compose the Jarvis Conklin Syndicate. Colonel Dyer was connected with the building of the magic city of Guthrie in Oklahoma territory. It was a most interesting period of his eventful life. He was familiar with the country, and went there in 1889 largely from curiosity and to invest in real estate. Things were in a chaotic state, and he being well known, was chosen as mayor, a position that he did not wish, but which he was prevailed upon to accept. He held the office for three months or more. He fully appreciated the difficulties attending the founding of a new town, and managing 15,000 or 18,000 people for whom new laws are to be made, and never did he work harder and never were his executive ability and good judgment put to a more severe test. After three months he returned to Kansas City and soon after went to Augusta, Ga., and engaged in business enterprises of great magnitude. The Jarvis-Conklin Syndicate with which he is connected controls millions of dollars. In the city of Augusta alone it has spent more than \$500,000 for the development of the city. They built and run successfully an extensive electric railway system, besides being engaged in other large concerns.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Randolph Dyer⁹, b. Baxter Springs, Kan., Sept. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 19, 1873, Joplin, Mo.
- ii. Florida Randolph Dyer⁹, b. Baxter Springs, Kan., April 14, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1873, Joplin, Mo.
- iii. Clarence Randolph Dyer⁹, b. Joplin, Mo., July 22, 1874; d. at Joplin, July 22, 1874.
- iv. Newton Randolph Dyer⁹, b. Baxter Springs, Kan., Aug. 24, 1876; d. Baxter Springs, Nov. 4, 1879.

2026 Herbert Moses Kimball⁸ (Moses T.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 2, 1862; married, Oct. 6, 1886, Mary Affy Colby. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

i. b. March 28, 1892.

2027 Betsey Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) married, Feb. 24, 1825, William Kelsea, Jr.; married, 2d, Ebenezer Boynton. Resided in Landaff.

CHILDREN.

- i. William M. Kelsea⁹, b. March 23, 1826.
- ii. Melvina Kelsea⁹, b. March 2, 1830.
- iii. Jonathan Kimball Kelsea⁹, b. March 1, 1832.
- iv. Jane E. Kelsea⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1834.
- v. Martha P. Kelsea⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1841.
- vi. Sarah M. Kelsea⁹, b. April 9, 1846.

2028 Mehitable Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 4, 1787; died Aug. 27, 1809; married Joseph Atwood. Resides in Landaff.

CHILDREN.

- i. Moses Atwood⁹.
- ii. David Atwood⁹.

2029 Russell Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., Dec. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1862, Haverhill, N. H.; married Louisa Bean of Lyman, N. H. They resided in Piermont, N. H.

CHILD.

2514 i. Peabody Webster⁹, b. Oct. 24, 1834.

2030 Amos Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., July 22, 1810; married, Nov. 29, 1856, Martha Elizabeth Spofford, born Nov. 30, 1829, daughter of James Spofford and Martha (Johnson) Spofford, of Kingston, N. H. He is a carriage builder and a farmer. Resides in Kingston, N. H., where he has filled nearly all the town offices; was representative in 1859-'60. He was deputy sheriff for five years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Amos Harvey⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1858; is a carriage manufacturer. Resides in Kingston, N. H.
- ii. Daniel S.⁹, b. July 10, 1860. Resides in Kingston, N. H.; carriage manufacturer.
- iii. Benjamin B.⁹, b. May 3, 1862. Resides in Kingston; carriage manufacturer.
- iv. Martha Edna⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1864. Resides in Kingston.
- v. Thomas Hubbard⁹, b. Aug. 14, 1866; clerk; resides in Kingston, N. H.
- vi. James S.⁹, b. March 14, 1873; d. June 13, 1878, Kingston, N. H.

2031 Alfred Russell Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1814; died Haverhill, Mass., June 28, 1884; married, Dec. 23, 1836, Lydia Folsom Hayford, born in Tainworth, N. H., April 30, 1817, died Nov. 9, 1839; married 2d, her sister, Sarah Welch Hayford, Dec. 5, 1841, born Tainworth, N. H., March 25, 1815, died Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 13, 1886. They were daughters of — and Judith (Hunt) Hayford. He was a shoe manufacturer in Amesbury and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------|---|
| 2515 | i. Alfred ⁹ , b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837. |
| 2516 | ii. Warren ⁹ , b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839. |
| | iii. Adeline ⁹ , b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. June 3, 1851. |
| 2517 | iv. Myra ⁹ , b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850. |
| | v. Ada ⁹ , b. Nov. 16, 1852, Amesbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1853. |
| 2518 | vi. Charles ⁹ , b. Haverhill, Mass., 1857. |

2032 Samuel Challis Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1820; married, Feb. 20, 1845, Louisa Hazelton, born 1821; died Jan. 16, 1866; married, 2d, Sarah B. Peasley. He is a blacksmith and resides in Plaistow.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Frances⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. July 12, 1879, Moses H. Carleton, of Plaistow.
- ii. Charles A.⁹, b. 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Hannah E. Badger.

2033 Edward Dearborn Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 18, 1810; died Paris, France, Sept. 22, 1867; married, Dec. 24, 1839, Susan Sawyer Kimball, born Dec. 5, 1818, daughter of John Sawyer Kimball. He left Plaistow when he was twenty years of age, and went to South America, and on his return went into business in Salem, Mass., and engaged in the African and East Indian trade. His brothers and brothers-in-law, David Pingree and C. H. Miller, were in the same business. He went with his wife to Africa in 1844, and lived there two years. He was president of the Naumkeag bank, and of the Naumkeag Steam cotton mills, and first president of the Salem Five Cents Savings bank. He resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Gordon⁹, b. April, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
- 2519 ii. Frank Reed⁹, b. July 10, 1853.
- iii. Edwin Davis⁹, b. Danvers, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.

2034 Nathaniel A. Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Plaistow, N. H., May 22, 1822; died, Aug. 27, 1862, Salem, Mass.; married, May 20, 1852, Serena A. Clement, of Haverhill, Mass., born Aug. 8, 1830, died Nov. 28, 1863. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Maria⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1853.
- ii. Elbridge G.⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1855.

2035 Daniel Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1817; died Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 26, 1885; married, June 24, 1839, Mary Abigail Field, born 1820, died May 4, 1844, daughter of George and Sally (Pier) Field; married, 2d, June 14, 1849, Mary Ann Lillibridge, born June 1, 1825. He was prominently identified with the agricultural interests of Vermont, and was a practical farmer. He was vice-president of the New England Agricultural society for several years. He

was a director of the State agricultural society and president of the Rutland county agricultural society, and had at one time one of the best herds of short horns in the state. He was a large buyer of cattle for the Boston market before the railroad was built, driving them the whole distance on foot.

CHILDREN.

- 2520 i. George F. O.⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1841.
 ii. Mary Abigail⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 26, 1881, David
 Champney Hicks, of Clarendon, Vt.

2036 John Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lunenburg, Vt., May 20, 1815; married, May 11, 1842, Ruth Atwood Stuart, born Sept., 1823, died Sept. 6, 1852, daughter of Eleazer and Eunice (Fuller) Stuart, of Burlington, Vt.; married, 2d, Martha Ann Manville, b. Aug. 31, 1816, daughter of Murray and Hannah Jane (Wigdon) Manville, of Rensselaer county, N. Y. He resides in Clinton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Stuart⁹, b. April 25, 1843, Burlington, Vt.; d. Jan. 26, 1862, at Camp Randall, Wis. He enlisted Jan. 2, 1862.
 ii. Sophia Maroa⁹, b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 18, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1863, Edwin P. Babcock, of Clinton, Wis.
 iii. William Whitecomb⁹, b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 7, 1847; d. Clinton, Wis., May 14, 1873.

2037 Augustus Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 20, 1821, in Littleton, Mass.; died July 23, 1889; married, March 23, 1847, Caroline Arnold Fay, born July 2, 1828. Resided in Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Elizabeth⁹, b. April 16, 1848, Lunenburg, Vt.
 ii. Carrie Lucia⁹, b. March 13, 1855; m. Feb. 4, 1879, Dr. William Edward Forest, of New York city.
 iii. Harriet Annette⁹, b. July 17, 1857; m. Sept., 1879, Sidney Jenks, of St. Paul, Minn.
 iv. Charles Augustus⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1859.
 v. George Frederick⁹, b. March 14, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1886.
 vi. Mary⁹, b. May 13, 1869; d. March 6, 1870.

2038 James Kimball, Jr.⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1807; died July 4, 1857; married Frances A. Carleton; married, 2d, Henrietta S. P. Dashwood, died July 16, 1889. He lived in Littleton, Mass. His widow married, Sept. 28, 1858, Reuben Hoar.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances M.⁹, b. 1842; d. June 13, 1854.
- 2521 ii. Fernando⁹, d. in San Francisco.

2039 William Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1817; died Oct. 14, 1884; married, 1845, Mary Adams Lawrence, born June, 1827, died May 9, 1864, daughter of George and Rebecca (Merriam) Lawrence; married, 2d, Lucy Maria (Goldsmith) Houghton, born Sept. 15, 1833, died March, 1896, daughter of John³ and Sebia (Kimball) Goldsmith. He was for nearly thirty years town clerk of Littleton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josephine M.⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
- 2522 ii. George Albert⁹, b. May 24, 1850.
- 2523 iii. William Lawrence⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1854.
- { iv. Alfred Adams⁹, b. May 29, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
- { v. Annie Dix⁹, b. May 29, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
- { vi. Myron Adams⁹, b. May 8, 1864; m. May 12, 1885, Grace E. Putnam.
- { vii. Mary Eliza⁹, b. May 8, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1888, John William Harlow, of Somerville, Mass.

2040 Josiah Pollard Kimball⁸ (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., June 10, 1827; died Westford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1865; married Abbie P. Luce, died April 9, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice E.⁹, b. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 9, 1859; d. Littleton, Nov. 10, 1878.
- ii. James Leonard⁹, b. July 8, 1862.

2041 Charles Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass.,

Sept. 23, 1811; died Feb. 6, 1879; married, May 31, 1840, Caroline A. Johnson, born Dec. 1, 1820, died April 29, 1886, daughter of John and Eliza (Rand) Johnson, of Charlestown, Mass. He was sheriff of Middlesex county, Mass., for some years, and resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augusta Caroline⁹, b. April 29, 1842, Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. Helen⁹, b. 1849; m. July 26, 1871, James R. Goodhue, of St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. Emily⁹, b. 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1885, at Boston.
- iv. Henry I.⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1861; d. Boston, March 13, 1882.

2042 Daniel Augustus Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1813; died Oct. 26, 1885; married Martha Hartwell, born 1811; died Jan. 12, 1851; married 2d, Martha Cushing. Lived in Littleton and Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles A.⁹, b. Nov., 1839; d. May 27, 1851, Waltham, Mass.
- ii. George⁹.
- iii. Frederick H.⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1843, Groton, Mass.
- iv. Charles A.⁹, b. 1855; d. Dec. 3, 1874.
- v. Walter⁹, b. Waltham, Aug. 25, 1856.
- vi. Georgeanna⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. March 12, 1890, Charles Burley Carr.
- vii. Mary B.⁹, b. April 8, 1860.
- viii. Frank Cushing⁹, b. Jan. 13, 1862.
- ix. Sophia H.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Sept. 6, 1884, Amos L. Ames, of Groton.
- x. Margaret A.⁹, b. May 12, 1868; d. March 16, 1870.
- xi. Arthur Abbott⁹, b. Nov. 10, 1872.

2043 Benjamin Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass.; died 1847, Concord, Mass.; married, April 14, 1835, Rebecca Mullett.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza Ann⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. March 25, 1852, John James Edmonds, of Charlestown, Mass.
- ii. James Benjamin⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. April 13, 1839.

- iii. Elizabeth Oliver⁹, b. April 6, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1862, Henry W. Copp.
- iv. Benjamin F.⁹, b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Mary H. Buckman, b. Boston, 1851. Resides in Chelsea, Mass.

2044 John Adams Kimball⁸ (Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born 1818; married Nov. 27, 1862, Sarah (Warren) Bartlett, born 1828, daughter of Laban and Mary F. Warren. Resided in Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susan R.⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.
- ii. John Henry⁹, b. March 1, 1865.
- iii. Charles Adams⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1867.
- iv. Martha Hayward⁹, b. Dec. 14, 1868.
- v. Fred Sampson⁹, b. July 29, 1871.
- vi. George Herbert⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

2045 John Hayward Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Oct. 28, 1822; married July 14, 1846, Augusta N. Tuttle, daughter of Nathan Tuttle. He resides in Littleton and is deacon of the First Unitarian church.

CHILDREN.

- 2524 i. Alonzo Hayward⁹, b. April 19, 1847; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Martha A. Burnham.
- ii. Ellen Augusta⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1849. She is a teacher and has a boarding school for girls in Worcester, Mass.
- iii. Charles Herbert⁹, b. June 3, 1851; m. May 14, 1888, Lillia Elizabeth Buckley.
- iv. Austin Tuttle⁹, b. July 4, 1853; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Mary Adams Bartlett, b. July 17, 1858.
- v. Emma P.⁹, b. July 20, 1855. Music teacher in Lowell, Mass.
- vi. Lizzie Gertrude⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles A. Hamlin of Westford, Mass.
- vii. Lucien Stevens⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. April 29, 1863.

2046 Allen W. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., July 1, 1824; married Feb. 27, 1851, Mahala H. Bartlett, born 1830, died March 1, 1855; married 2d, July 4, 1857, Mary

Jane Hutchins, born Dec. 17, 1834, daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Butterfield) Hutchins.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice⁹, b. Feb. 27, 1855.
- ii. Francis M.⁹, b. June 30, 1859. Resides in Boston. Is in the provision business.
- iii. Everett⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. April 20, 1891, Alice Chamberline. Is in the grocery business.
- iv. Henry Elmer⁹, b. Dec. 22, 1868. Teacher.
- v. George Allen⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1870. Resides Clinton, Mass.
- vi. Jennie Louisa⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1877.

2047 Lucy Maria Goldsmith⁸ (Sebia Kimball⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1833; died March, 1896; married Oct. 5, 1854, Daniel Page Houghton of Littleton, born Boxborough, Dec. 5, 1819, d. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1866; married 2d, Oct. 27, 1869, William Kimball of Littleton, whom she also survived. She lived in Littleton and was of much assistance in compiling the record of her grandfather's family.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Maria Houghton⁹, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 28, 1871.
- 2525 ii. Daniel Goldsmith Houghton⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Mary Alice Read of Littleton, Mass.

2048 Charles E. Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, True⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 29, 1829; married May 20, 1851, Julia Teague, born 1832, died Dec. 18, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- i. Juliett Florina⁹, b. July 3, 1852; m. June 10, 1871, Joseph F. Walker of Salem, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1883, Edward A. Rust.
- ii. Alice E.⁹, b. 1854; m. Aug. 7, 1872, William H. Pollock.
- iii. Charles Edward⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1859.
- iv. Charles Edward⁹, b. May 2, 1859; d. Oct. 2, 1860.

2049 James B. Kimball⁸ (Joshua⁷, True⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 3, 1834; married Nov. 8, 1853, Betsey Anable Gray, born 1827.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert G.⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. May 7, 1872, Mamie A. Craig.
- ii. James Everett⁹, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1857.
- iii. Enoch Burnam⁹, b. July 20, 1857.
- iv. John Sylvester⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

2050 Moses Chase Kimball⁸ (True⁷, Joseph⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born July 18, 1819; died Oct. 3, 1876; married Oct. 18, 1863, Amanda Malvina Stevens, born July 24, 1834, daughter of Moses and Sophia L. Stevens. She was organist of the Congregational church in Plaistow for nine years. He was justice of the peace for many years, and was clerk and treasurer of the Sunday-school of the church and of the society for a long time, and was superintendent of the Sunday-school. He was deacon from 1862 until his death. He joined the church in Plaistow Nov. 2, 1851. She joined the church in 1870. She was living in Groveland in 1892.

CHILD.

- i. Charles William⁹, b. Feb. 17, 1865; d. Jan. 29, 1870.

2051 Ezra Kimball⁸ (Jonathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1812; died Oct., 1848; married Elsie ——. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Martha A.⁹, b. ——; m. Dec. 4, 1867, James M. Noyes.

2052 Horace Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 12, 1811; died 1839; married Harriet Buck. He resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2526 i. Honestus Homo⁹.
- ii. Emily⁹.
- iii. Marcia⁹.
- iv. Victoria⁹.

2053 Allen Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., Oct.

23, 1815; died 1891; married Dec. 18, 1844, Hannah E. Archer. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace⁹.
- ii. Henry C.⁹, b. 1849.
- 2527 iii. Charles R.⁹
- iv. Artemas W.⁹
- v. Luella⁹.

2054 Baxter P. Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., May 10, 1830; died May 3, 1887; married April 4, 1860, Mary Tetherly Stone, born Nov. 22, 1832, daughter of Benjamin and Almira (Tetherly) Stone. He was roadmaster on the Boston, Concord & Montreal railroad for about twenty-five years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Minnie Blanche⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. May 21, 1861.
- ii. Rush Wilmot⁹, b. July 26, 1862; m. April 15, 1891, Arabella Iola Hovey.

2055 James Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., June 27, 1808; died April 4, 1886; married Mary Jane Ellsworth.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abby⁹, b. May 8, 1846.
- ii. Ada J.⁹, b. July 22, 1852; d. 1869.
- iii. Arthur J.⁹, b. April 22, 1854.
- iv. Walter⁹, b. April 30, 1857.

2056 Orrin Hall⁸ (Obededom Hall⁷, Mary Kimball⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Candia, N. H., April 24, 1810; died Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1884; married Sept. 24, 1838, Sarah Noyes Stickney, born Atkinson, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812, daughter of Jonathan and Alice (Webster) Stickney. He went to Cambridge, Mass., when a young man and engaged in the grocery business with Alfred Wood. The firm of Wood & Hall was for over thirty years the best known firm in Harvard square, Cambridge. After retiring from this

firm, he carried on the business for some years in his own name. He served one term in the city council of Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Frances Hall⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1839. Resides in Cambridge.
- 2528 ii. Abbie M. Hall⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1841.
- iii. Charles Orrin Hall⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1844.
- iv. William Stickney Hall⁹, b. March 30, 1849. He was graduated A. B. at Harvard University in 1869, and at the Harvard Law School in 1872. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass. Resides in Cambridge.

2057 William Parker Kimball⁸ (Leonard⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Concord, N. H., May 3, 1840; married Oct. 5, 1869, Helen Eliza Haven, born Sept. 9, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Hepsibah M. (Denny) Haven of Chesterfield, N. H. He is a banker and has resided in Chicago, Ill., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Haven⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., March 1, 1871.
- ii. Alice⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., Dec., 1874.
- iii. Florence Mabel⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., June 24, 1878.
- iv. Herbert Leonard⁹, b. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 2, 1880.

2058 William Henry Kimball⁸ (David T.⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Atkinson, N. H., March 3, 1845; married Dec. 31, 1874, Laura Ann Whitehead of Chateaugay, N. Y., born Feb. 18, 1821. He was a soldier for nine months in Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols., enlisting in July, 1862. He reenlisted for one hundred days in 1864. He is a carpenter and stair builder in Lowell, Mass., and is a man of enterprise and integrity.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

- i. Susan Harriet⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1875.
- ii. Clifton Perigo⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1879.
- iii. Ethel⁹, b. July 26, 1880.
- iv. Bertha May⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1882.
- v. Irving⁹, b. May 8, 1884.
- vi. Perley Webster⁹, b. July 28, 1887.
- vii. Son⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1889.

2059 Emma Frances Kimball⁸ (David Tenney⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 24, 1852; married Dec. 19, 1876, Rev. George Larkin Clark, born Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1849. Was graduated at Amherst College in 1872, and at Union Theological Seminary in May, 1876. Ordained in Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 22, 1876, and remained there until April, 1884. Installed May, 1884, over the church in Westerly, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- i. Webster Kimball Clark⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
- ii. Florence Elizabeth Clark⁹, b. June 9, 1879.
- iii. Grace Stevens Clark⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
- iv. Eliot Round Clark⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1881.

2060 David Ames Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1843; married June 13, 1867, Eleanor Thurber of Providence, R. I. He was prepared for college at Williams Academy under his father's tuition. He did not enter college but commenced his business life at fifteen years of age, as clerk in the Housatonic Bank. In 1864 he was in the Thomas Bank at Norwich, Conn. At the age of twenty-one he returned to the Housatonic Bank as cashier. He was treasurer of the Housatonic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge & Pittsfield Railroad Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge Water Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge Library Association. He was also a director of the bank and of the railroad company, a trustee of the public library and a member of the school committee. The bank has greatly prospered under his management. He is not only a skillful financier, but a man of general intelligence and of literary tastes. He is modest and unassuming in manners and thoroughly trustworthy. He resides in Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maxwell Thurber⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1869.
- ii. Katherine Ames⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1873. Educated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass.

2061 Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵,

Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1845; married Aug. 31, 1871, William Richard Cutter of Woburn, Mass. He, in connection with his father, Dr. Benjamin Cutter, is author of the Cutter family of New England and of "The History of Arlington, Mass." He has furnished valuable articles for various periodicals, and is librarian of the Woburn Public Library. He spent much time on the early records of the town of Woburn and prepared them for publication.

CHILD.

i. Sarah Hamlin Cutter⁹, b. 1873; d. April 26, 1890.

2062 Frances Augustina Kimball⁸ (Daniel⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1848. Was graduated from the Ipswich Female Seminary in 1867. She was many years a teacher, teaching in Woburn, Westfield High School, Lexington High School, and in Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., where she remained until her marriage. She married Aug. 2, 1888, John M. Harlow, M. D., and resides in Woburn, Mass. He is a successful physician and practised his profession in Cavendish, Vt. He has spent much time in study and foreign travel. He is a director of the First National Bank of Woburn, trustee of the public library, and is connected with important business enterprises. He was elected in 1885 and 1886 to the Massachusetts state senate. He is one of the leading physicians in Woburn, Mass.

2063 Lydia Ann Kimball⁸ (John R.⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1846; married June 15, 1871, Rev. Joseph Conner Bodwell, born England, Feb. 29, 1840. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1863. Admitted to the practise of the law in Massachusetts in 1864. Graduated at the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Conn., in 1871. Ordained at Thompson, Conn., March 13, 1872. Installed over the church at Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874. Went to Leavenworth, Kan. Afterwards pastor

of a church at Bridgewater, Mass. Then went to Lyndonville, Vt., where he was installed June 23, 1887.

CHILD.

- i. Edward Joseph Bodwell⁹, b. May 15, 1872.

2064 Elizabeth Poor Kimball⁸ (John R.⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1849; married Feb. 24, 1870, Charles A. Torrey, merchant of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Augustus Torrey⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1886.

2065 John Rogers Kimball⁸ (John R.⁷, David T.⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Dracut, Mass., March 2, 1851; married May 13, 1872, Margaret Janette Muir.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Ernest⁹, b. April 13, 1873.
 ii. Walter Muir⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1874.
 iii. Frederick Eugene⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1876.
 iv. Marion Isabel⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
 v. Willard⁹, b. March 17, 1882.

2066 Charlotte Peabody Kimball⁸ (Daniel B.⁷, Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., April 24, 1839; married March 15, 1870, John Howard Nichols, born Kingston, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837. He is the treasurer of the Dwight Manufacturing Co., and of the Great Falls Manufacturing Co. He was for several years engaged in business in China. She was educated at the Bradford Academy. They reside in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAVERHILL, MASS.

- i. Howard Gardner Nichols⁹, b. April 16, 1871. A.B., Harvard 1893. Is agent of the Dwight Manufacturing Co. at Alabama City, Ala., where he is engaged in building a new mill, March, 1896.
 ii. Eleanor Hunnewell Nichols⁹, b. April 14, 1872. Graduated from Smith College in 1895.
 iii. Grace Nichols⁹, b. July 23, 1874.
 iv. Charlotte Nichols⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

2067 Gardner Griffin Kimball⁸ (Samuel A.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843; married Nov. 28, 1869, Hattie E. Bixby, born Nov. 17, 1844, daughter of Samuel Bixby. He keeps a general store at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass., and is assistant postmaster.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ednah⁹, b. Nov. 6, 1870; m. Erwin B. Page. Child: Arthur Kimball Page¹⁰.
- ii. Charles Perley⁹, b. June 29, 1872. Clerk in father's store.
- { iii. Abbie G.⁹, b. July 21, 1874; d. Sept. 2, 1874.
- { iv. Emily Ann⁹, b. July 21, 1874.

2068 James Milton Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1845; married Anna M. Weston of Groveland, Mass. Resided in Bradford and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Blanche⁹, b. Bradford, 1870; d. March 4, 1871.
- ii. Ralph M.⁹, b. Bradford, June 3, 1872.
- iii. Boyd⁹, b. Danvers, Aug. 10, 1875.
- iv. Morris G.⁹, b. May 10, 1879.
- v. Helen A. W.⁹, b. Danvers, Sept. 11, 1884.

2069 Asa Eastman⁸ (John Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1825; married July 25, 1854, Mary Ann Shaw, born Sept. 7, 1823. Resides in Chatham.

CHILD.

- 2529 i. Mary⁹, b. July 8, 1855.

2070 Jacob Clement Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1856, Louisa Shaw of Chatham, born Dec. 18, 1826. He is a farmer and resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Asa Eastman⁹, b. June 3, 1857; d. March 1, 1859.
- ii. Marshall Eastman⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. April 3, 1860.

- iii. Ada Louise Eastman⁹, b. April 28, 1862; d. July 3, 1863.
 2530 iv. Fannie Louise Eastman⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1863.
 2531 v. Chester Clement⁹, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

2071 Jonathan Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., May 12, 1830; married Sept. 24, 1860, Ruth Lincoln Bray, born Bridgton, Me., Sept. 22, 1835, died Bridgton, Me., Sept. 11, 1863; married 2d, Sept. 24, 1864, Harriet Elizabeth Bray, born Bridgton, Me., May 9, 1834. He is a traveling salesman and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2532 i. Harry Glazier Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., Dec. 6, 1861.
 ii. Jacob Herbert Eastman⁹, b. Bridgton, Me., March 18, 1863; d. Gorham, Me., Sept. 14, 1865.
 iii. Ruth Caroline Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., May 26, 1867.

2072 Mary Ann Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835; married Jonas Wyman of Chatham, N. H. Resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francena Wyman⁹, b. July 12, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
 ii. Florie Caroline Wyman⁹, b. June 1, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1862.
 iii. Francis Henry Wyman⁹, b. June 22, 1862. Is a clerk in Boston, Mass.

2073 Kimball Eastman⁸ (Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., March 21, 1839; married Sept. 16, 1862, Phebe Coffin Clement, born Gorham, Me., Nov. 12, 1839. He is a merchant and resides in Westbrook, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clinton Samuel Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., June 19, 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Catherine Emily Slute, b. Belfast, Me., June 4, 1865. He lives in Westbrook, Me.
 ii. Moses Clement Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., Sept. 21, 1866; m. June 11, 1890, Etta McNeil, b. Prince Edwards Island, Jan. 19, 1864. He lives in Westbrook, Me.
 iii. Lulu Caroline Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., June 28, 1869.

- iv. Percy Kimball Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., April 27, 1872; d. Westbrook, Aug. 17, 1884.
- v. Clark Barker Eastman⁹, b. Gorham, Me., Feb. 19, 1874. In the class of 1897, Bowdoin College.

2074 Alfred Eastman Emery⁸ (Lucy Eliza Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Concord, N. H., April 21, 1841; married April 6, 1863, Anne Eliza Starke, born Chicopee, Mass., March 1, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Catherine Emery⁹, b. Concord, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866.
- ii. Mary Stark Emery⁹, b. Wilton, Conn., June 12, 1870.
- iii. Arthur Ballard Emery⁹, b. Wilton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1872.

2075 Mary Esther Gushee⁸ (Esther Johnson Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842; married in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1864, Rev. Giles Alexander Easton, born New York, May, 1829. Graduated at Trinity College, 1854. Ordained at Baltimore, Md., 1858. Rector of St. Mark's church, Berkeley, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kimball Gushee Easton⁹, b. San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Katherine Olden, b. Sept. 5, 1863. He was graduated at the University of California in 1886, and is a street contractor. He resides in Berkeley, Cal.
- ii. Berkeley Easton⁹, b. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 2, 1868. Educated at Berkeley Gymnasium, Berkeley, Cal. He is a printer and lives in Berkeley.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Easton⁹, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 14, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Warren Reynolds Porter, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., March 30, 1861. They live at Loma Prieta, Cal.
- iv. Stanley Alexander Easton⁹, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., April 7, 1873. A. B., 1894, University of California.
- v. Robert Eastman Easton⁹, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Sept. 5, 1875.

2076 Charles Francis Underhill⁸ (Susan Eastman Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹)

born —; married Sarah Darling, died —. He resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Philip Underhill⁹, d. —.
- ii. Frederick Underhill⁹.
- iii. Minnie Underhill⁹.
- iv. Evelyn Underhill⁹.
- v. Maud Underhill⁹.
- vi. Eugene Underhill⁹.
- vii. Susan Underhill⁹, d. —.
- viii. Walter Underhill⁹.
- ix. Sarah Underhill⁹.

2077 George Franklin Underhill⁸ (Susan Eastman Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 6, 1841; married Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1864, Elizabeth Ann Danforth, born Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1845, daughter of Joel Crosby Danforth. He is an apothecary and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace Elizabeth Underhill⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 19, 1871; m. May 24, 1894, Lieut. George D. Waddron of Concord. He is Adj. of the Third Regiment, N. H. N. G. He is freight agent on the Boston & Maine R. R. at Concord, N. H.
- ii. Mary Ella Underhill⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 8, 1875.
- iii. Gertrude Agnes Underhill⁹, b. Concord, N. H., April 20, 1878.

2078 Ella F. Underhill⁸ (Susan Eastman Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born —; died Petersburg, Va., Jan. 7, 1890; married at Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1875, Edgar Currier. He is a wholesale and retail clothier at Petersburg, Va.

CHILD.

- i. Robert Edgar Currier⁹, b. Milford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1884.

2079 William Pearl Underhill⁸ (Susan Eastman Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁶, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Millville, Mass., Oct. 21, 1849; married Oct. 25, 1875, Caroline M. Chandler, born Boston, Mass., May 24, 1844,

daughter of Isaac H. Chandler. He is an apothecary and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Carrie Pearl Underhill⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1876.
- ii. Edward Green Underhill⁹, b. —.

2080 Willard Kimball⁸ (Pearl⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1854; married July 8, 1880, Abbie Jewell Perkins. He commenced the study of music at the age of thirteen years. In 1871 he went to Boston to study harmony under J. D. C. Parker, and he was also under the instruction of George E. Whitney, the eminent organist. Returning to Oberlin in 1873, he graduated from the conservatory there with the highest honors, and at once sailed for Europe, and continued his studies at Leipsig, giving attention to technique under Dr. Paul Oscar, as a private pupil, nearly two years. He also studied under Carl Reinicke, Kapel Meister and successor of Mendelssohn. His first position on returning to America was in the conservatory from which he was graduated, presiding in piano and organ in the annual concert of that year, and leaving in September, 1875, to accept a position in the Iowa conservatory at Grinnell, Iowa. During the time that he has been connected with this school he has raised it to the first rank. He is the director of the conservatory, and resides at Grinnell.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Pearl⁹, b. April 4, 1881.
- ii. Willard Perkins⁹, b. April 21, 1884.
- iii. Katherine⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1889.
- iv. Marjorie⁹, b. Nov. 7, 1892.

2081 Arthur Pearl Kimball⁸ (Pearl⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Columbus, Ohio, May 26, 1858; married Sept. 15, 1882, Cynthia Hope Boswell. He is engaged in railroad business at Atchison, Kan.

CHILD.

- i. Myrtle Hope⁹, b. Atchison, Kan., Aug. 1, 1883.

2082 Edwin Abbott Kimball⁸ (Pearl⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1861; married at Minneapolis, Minn., July 23, 1887, Abbie Johnson Averill. He is a mechanical and architectural draughtsman and resides at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILD.

i. Arthur Edwin⁹, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 7, 1889.

2083 Ladora Edwards Jenney⁸ (Sarah C. Kimball⁷, Obadiah⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in New Bedford, Mass., March 18, 1855; died New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1885; married Dec. 21, 1875, Robert Carter Pitman Coggeshall, born New Bedford, April 20, 1849. Educated at Friends Academy, New Bedford, and at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. He is a civil engineer connected with the water department of the city of New Bedford, Mass., since 1872, and has been engineer and superintendent of the same service since 1881.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Farrington Coggeshall⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
- ii. Helen Rebecca Coggeshall⁹, b. May 31, 1883.

2084 Cynthia Ellen Abbott⁸ (Joshua K. Abbott⁷, Betsey Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Grand Blanc, Mich., Sept. 18, 1852; married June 9, 1875, James Adams Whitmore of Ann Arbor, Mich., born Lansing, Mich., Aug. 15, 1851. He is a journalist. They live in San Bernardino, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Abbott Whitmore⁹, b. Cadillac, Mich., May 22, 1876.
- ii. Ora J. Whitmore⁹, b. June 27, 1880; d. Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1885.

2085 Eliza Jane Abbott⁸ (Joshua K. Abbott⁷, Betsey Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Grand Blanc, Mich., Jan. 22, 1843; married Jan. 27, 1863, Alfred Brainard Miner, born Grand Blanc, Mich., Oct. 19, 1842. He is a merchant and they reside in Colton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. William A. Miner⁹, b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864; d. Dec. 22, 1864.
- ii. Winnie E. Miner⁹, b. Grand Blanc, March 2, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1867.
- iii. Frank Abbott Miner⁹, b. Grand Blanc, Sept. 30, 1867; m. in San Jose, Cal., Etta Leonore Beal, b. San Jose, Cal., June 27, 1868. He is a merchant.

2086 Charles Sullivan Parker⁸ (Ann Matilda Abbott⁷, Betsey Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born North Andover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1845; married May 24, 1870, Kate Maria Shetler of Lawrence, Mass., born Highgate Springs, Vt., Aug. 11, 1850, daughter of George E. and Almira Shetler. He resides in Concord, N. H., and is agent for the Ætna Life Insurance Co. for the state of New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Frances Parker⁹, b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875.
- ii. Bessie Abbott Parker⁹, b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 10, 1881.

2087 Elizabeth Abbott Kelsea⁸ (Sarah Dummer Abbott⁷, Betsey Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 26, 1843; married March 19, 1867, Robert Stuart Miller, born Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1844. Merchant and resides in Nashville.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth Miller⁹, b. May 29, 1869.
- ii. Helen Bell Miller⁹, b. March 19, 1879.
- iii. Anne Rodema Miller⁹, b. March 19, 1879.

2088 Leonidas Frank Kimball⁸ (Hazen⁷, James S.⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in San Francisco, Cal., May 1, 1855; married April 1, 1883, Berta Lang, daughter of Conrad Lang of Philadelphia, Pa. Is a shipping clerk. Resides in Alameda, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roy Leonidas⁹, b. Solans Co., Cal., Aug. 4, 1884.
- ii. Leonia Roberts⁹, b. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1894.

2089 Charles Franklin Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵,

Oliver⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, N. H., March 15, 1853; married Sept. 3, 1874, Martha Ella Copp, born Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Millett G. Copp of Methuen, Mass. He is a farmer and resides in Salem on the homestead farm.

CHILD.

i. Charles Franklin⁹, b. July 17, 1876.

2090 Charles Gilman Kimball⁸ (Washington⁷, Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Salem, N. H., April 25, 1842; died Dec. 30, 1873; married Aramenta F. Woodbury, born Jan. 31, 1846, died July 19, 1866. Resided in Salem, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Charles A.⁹, b. May 18, 1865; d. June 9, 1866.

2091 Gilbert F. Kimball⁸ (Washington⁷, Joseph⁶, Oliver⁵, Oliver⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Salem, N. H., Feb. 11, 1848; married April 9, 1880, Rosa Askey. He resides in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.⁹, b. June 17, 1882; d. April 13, 1887.
- ii. —⁹, b. March 20, 1884.
- iii. Louis H.⁹, b. March 21, 1885.
- iv. Bertha M.⁹, b. April 18, 1887.

2092 Frank Woodbury Kimball⁸ (Henry W.⁷, Alva⁶, John⁵, Oliver⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1860; married Nov. 26, 1883, Lucia M. Rollins. Resides Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucia⁹, b. Chelsea, Mass., June 23, 1885.
- ii. Blanche⁹, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 20, 1887.
- iii. Lilia⁹, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 14, 1894.

2093 James Henry Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, James⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1844; married Dec. 17, 1869, Julia Amelia Bill, born Norwich, Conn., died Denver, Col., 1885, daughter of Elijah Bill. M. D., Harvard Medical School 1867. Is a

physician. Practised at St. Augustine, Fla., five years, since that time at Denver, Col. Is professor of the principles and practice of medicine in the University of Colorado, president of the Denver Medical Association, president of the Physicians Milling and Mining Co. of Cripple Creek, Col., president of the Globe Manufacturing Co. of Denver, Col. Resides in Denver.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Monroe⁹, b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 17, 1870. Is a printer. Resides Denver, Col.
- ii. Samuel Eastman⁹, b. Wakefield, Mass., May 21, 1874. Resides Lowell, Mass.

2094 George Henry Kimball⁸ (Lafayette⁷, Hezekiah⁶, Joshua⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; married Feb. 26, 1874, Emmeline Allen Carpenter, daughter of Ira Carpenter of East Burke, Vt. He lived at Maplewood, Malden, to 1859, then in Groton and Waltham to 1862, when he returned to Maplewood and lived there till 1875, when he went to Stubenville, Ohio. He lived in Xenia and Dayton till 1882, when he removed to Cleveland, where he still resides. He is a civil engineer and has been in the service of the following railroads: Superintendent of bridges and buildings, P. C. & St. L. Ry.; superintendent of construction and superintendent of the line, C. & S. C., Columbus, Ohio; engineer of the L. M. R. R.; chief engineer of T., D. & B. R. R., Dayton, O., to the Ohio River; superintendent of the eastern division N. Y. C. & St. R. R.; chief engineer of L. S. & M. S. Ry.; and of late years consulting engineer on various works. He has taken much interest in the preparation of this work, and has spent time and money in investigating the history of his branch of the family. We are indebted to him for valuable information concerning the origin of the family in England.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph Charles⁹, b. Stubenville, O., June 21, 1878.
- ii. Harold Lafayette⁹, b. Xenia, O., July 24, 1880.
- iii. Wallace Rogers⁹, b. Dayton, O., Oct. 27, 1881.
- iv. Ruth⁹, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 31, 1883.
- v. George Henry⁹, b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 30, 1884.

2095 Albert Leburton Kimball⁸ (Albert⁷, Asa⁶, Timothy⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1837; died Feb. 21, 1889; married April 24, 1861, Isabella Louise Ames, born Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1841, daughter of Dr. Ames. They lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maria Jeannette⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. Aug. 29, 1889, George Clifton Kimball of Dover, N. H., son of Jeremiah E. and Naomi Kimball of Farmington, N. H.
- ii. Charles Ames⁹, b. June 24, 1864; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
- iii. George Edmund⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1868.
- iv. Herbert W.⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1871.

2096 Nellie Matilda Kimball⁸ (Gilbert⁷, Asa⁶, Timothy⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1856; married June 19, 1878, William L. West of Hudson, Mass., died Oct. 7, 1887. She resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles K. West⁹, b. April 27, 1879.
- ii. Helen S. West⁹, b. April 29, 1881.
- iii. Sallie A. West⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

2097 John Stevens Kimball⁸ (John S.⁷, David⁶, Michael⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., July 31, 1845; married Dec. 3, 1878, Clara Chase French, born Oct. 15, 1848, died Nov. 29, 1879; married 2d, Nov. 7, 1888, Margaret Ann French, born July 18, 1846. They were daughters of Reuben E. and Sarah (Chase) French. He was educated at the Phillips Grammar School, Boston, Mass., the academy at Hopkinton, N. H., and the Taghconic Institute, Lanesboro, Mass. Began business life with the firm of George S. Winslow & Co. of Boston. He was afterwards with J. E. Converse & Co. In 1861 he went to Burlington, Iowa, with the firm of J. S. Kimball & Co., then doing the largest dry goods and grocery business in that state. In 1866 he went to New York city and took charge of the notion department of the house of George Bliss & Co. In 1869 he established with his brother, Robert R., the small ware house of Kimball & Co.

They were burned out in the great fire of Nov. 9, 1872. When he left the West he made Hopkinton, N. H., where he spent his summer vacations for years, his legal residence. Since 1875 he has spent most of his time there. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1888 and chairman of the committee on elections. He filled the office of register of deeds for two terms, and in May, 1892, was appointed commissioner of deeds by the supreme court. Has always voted the republican ticket and taken an active part in politics. Is a justice of the peace, and treasurer of the Hopkinton Hotel Association, of the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, of the Hopkinton school district, and of the Republican Club. He farms a little.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Prescott⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
- ii. Harold Chase⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

2098 George Alexander Stevens Kimball⁸ (John S.⁷, David⁶, Michael⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1859; married March 3, 1882, Mary Theresa Green. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Robert Warren⁹.

2099 Orin A. Kimball⁸ (Edwin⁷, William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 14, 1836; married Nov. 19, 1863, Eva Pierce. Resides in Clarinda, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank M.⁹, b. Sept. 11, 1870; d. April 23, 1874.
- ii. Albert E.⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Nov. 29, 1874.
- iii. Ruby⁹, b. May 15, 1877.

2100 Ariannah Catherine Kimball⁸ (Edwin⁷, William⁶, Daniel⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 14, 1858; married Charles Crockett.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Louise Crockett⁹, b. April 2, 1879.

2101 William T. Kimball⁸ (William A.⁷, William⁶, Daniel⁵,

Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 10, 1854; married May 20, 1885, Maria Kelley, born May 14, 1856, died April 23, 1886; married 2d, June 4, 1887, Lillia Kelley. They were daughters of Myron H. and Maria Kelley, and were born in Concepcion, Chili. He resides in Lawrence, Mass., and is city clerk.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mira Elizabeth⁹, b. March 13, 1886.
- ii. Lillia C.⁹, b. July 20, 1890.

2102 Charles H. Kimball⁸ (Francis N.⁷, John C.⁶, David⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 1, 1844; married Nov. 1, 1862, Ellen F. Berry of Franklin, N. H. Resided in Boston and Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Wesley⁹, b. April 12, 1866.
- ii. George A.⁹, b. Watertown, Mass., April 9, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1890.

2103 Edwin Osgood Kimball⁸ (Jesse K.⁷, John C.⁶, David⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Suncook, N. H., Sept. 1, 1854; married Dec. 11, 1879, Caroline S. Dudley of Brighton, Mass. He is a civil engineer in the employment of the city of Boston and lives in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Mabel⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1880.
- ii. Dwight Edwin⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1885.
- iii. Grace Dudley⁹, b. June 18, 1888; d. Feb. 21, 1892.

2104 Alvah Mansur Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel T.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Aug. 7, 1829; died July 2, 1869; married Annie M. Hayes, born June 30, 1836. Resided in Farmington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet G.⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1867.
- ii. Arthur H.⁹, b. March 8, 1858; d. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1886.
- 2533 iii. Ralph M.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1859.
- iv. George A.⁹, b. Milton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1865; m. March 10, 1890, Alice A. Downs, b. Milton, N. H., 1867, daughter of John H. and Emily Downs.

2105 Josiah Brown Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel T.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 29, 1833; died Dec. 10, 1865; married Emily A. Jewett, born Sept. 27, 1836. He was a shoe manufacturer in Rochester, N. H. Went to the war as assistant commissary sergeant of the Sixteenth N. H. Regt., and later as commissary sergeant of the Fifteenth Regt. He was taken sick while in the army and returned to New Hampshire, and died there. He was an Odd Fellow and a republican. His widow lives with their son in Rochester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Nathaniel T.⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1856. He is station agent of the B. & M. R. R. at Rochester, N. H. Single.

2106 Benjamin Mansur Kimball⁸ (Leonard⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., May 27, 1851; married July 23, 1872, Catherine Murray, born 1851. He is a grocery and provision dealer. Resides at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

- i. George Leonard⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. Sept. 28, 1874.
- ii. Mary Frances⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. Oct. 7, 1878.
- iii. Joseph Edward⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
- iv. Benjamin Arthur⁹, b. April 29, 1878.
- v. Charles Leo⁹, b. July 21, 1880.
- vi. Frank⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
- vii. Susan Lucella⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1884.
- viii. Frederick Sherwood⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1886.
- ix. Son⁹, b. and d. May 1, 1887.
- x. Benjamin M.⁹, b. and d. Nov. 1, 1891.

2107 Edmund Thurston Kimball⁸ (Leonard⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1852; died Nov. 18, 1877; married Jan. 27, 1873, Annie E. Conner, daughter of James Conner of Boston, Mass. Resided in Boston and New York.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Eugene⁹. Resides in New York city.
- ii. Mary Blanche⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1874. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Helen⁹, b. Nov., 1877. Resides in New York city.

2108 William Ware Kimball⁸ (Charles Edward⁷, Leonard⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Clarke Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1857; married June 5, 1888, Violet Wrigley. He is an Episcopal clergyman and was graduated from the Virginia Theological Seminary in 1881. He now lives in Augusta, Ga.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Lucy⁹, b. Millidgeville, Ga., July 9, 1890.
- ii. Floetta⁹, b. Versailles, Ky., July 31, 1892.

2109 Ezra Tobey Kimball⁸ (Rufus C.⁷, Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851; married Oct. 21, 1877, Annie S. Richardson. He is a coal dealer in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace Collamore⁹, b. March 1, 1881.
- ii. Mary Carleton⁹.

2110 Rufus Henry Kimball⁸ (Rufus C.⁷, Rufus⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Brockton, Mass., April 5, 1854; married Jan. 21, 1874, Louisa Swift, born Jan. 28, 1856, died Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1883; married 2d, May 26, 1886, Jennie H. Hutchinson, born 1866. He resides in Brockton and Lynn, Mass., and is a wholesale dry goods dealer in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Carleton⁹, b. July 9, 1876.
- ii. Henry Swift⁹.
- iii. Howard Hutchinson⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1887.

2111 Willard Chapman Kimball⁸ (Ambrose⁷, Rufus⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 31, 1856; married May 15, 1878, Mary E. Markell, born Johnstown, N. Y., May 15, 1866, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Edwards) Markell. He resides in New York city and is auditor of the Metropolitan Street Railway Co.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Seymour⁹, b. Dubuque, Iowa, March 15, 1879.

- ii. Jacob Markell⁹, b. Dubuque, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1883; d. March 11, 1887.
- iii. Willard C., Jr.⁹, b. New York, May 17, 1886.
- iv. Primo S.⁹, b. New York, March 21, 1892.
- v. W. Basley⁹, b. New York, Oct. 15, 1894; d. Oct. 16, 1894.

2112 William Augustus Kimball⁸ (James W.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., April 10, 1842; married Cora Belle Hatch.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sherman⁹.
- ii. Rufus⁹.

2113 Francis Tappan Kimball⁸ (James W.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 9, 1848; married Oct. 1, 1872, Clara S. Comeraiis, born March 1, 1847, died Oct. 28, 1884; married 2d, Susie B. Williams. Resides Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Francis⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1884.
- ii. Ruth Comeraiis⁹.
- iii. Mildred Williams⁹.

2114 Alice Kimball⁸ (James W.⁷, Eliphalet⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1854; married Feb. 3, 1881, Herbert Phipps Kenway.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Winthrop Kenway⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1881.
- ii. Mary Salisbury Kenway⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. Nov. 29, 1891.
- iii. Rosalind Denny Kenway⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
- iv. Florence Louise Kenway⁹, b. March 5, 1887.
- v. Edward Kenway⁹, b. March 21, 1888.

2115 Henry Lewis Kimball⁸ (Henry⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Sept. 2, 1839; married May 26, 1863, Sarah F. Welch. Resides in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Hurlburt⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1864.
- ii. Edwin Holyoke⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
- iii. Ethel L.⁹, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
- iv. Bertha W.⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

2116 John Melville Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 11, 1836; married April 12, 1870, Mary Ellen Burney, born Galesburg, Mich., Sept. 3, 1848, daughter of William and Nancy Whitford Burney. He lived at Goffstown, N. H., till he was twenty years old, and then went to Manhattan, Kansas, arriving at that town, April 3, 1856. He pre-empted one hundred and sixty acres of land, and has lived on the same place ever since, except the time he spent in the service of the United States. He enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. G, Eleventh Kansas Vol. Inf., as a private. He was in the battles of Old Fort Wayne, Cane Hill, and Prairie Grove. The Eleventh Regt. was changed to cavalry, and Co. G. became body guard for Major-General S. R. Curtis, commanding the Army of the Border. Was in various skirmishes along the border of Kansas and Missouri, and out in eastern Nebraska and Kansas looking after the Indians, and was all through the Price raid until Price was driven across the Arkansas river. Was discharged from the service as commissary sergeant of Co. G, May 23, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth. Was elected county treasurer of Riley county, Kansas, Nov. 8, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Burney⁹, b. March 16, 1871. Editor.
- ii. Charles Augustus⁹, b. May 3, 1873.
- iii. John Milton⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1875.
- iv. Perley Putnam⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1878.
- v. Edgar Willis⁹, b. June 31, 1882.
- vi. Mary⁹, b. June 26, 1887.

2117 Richard Henry Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 12, 1838; married July, 1865, Elizabeth Foster Greene. Resides in Manhattan, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Greene⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1866.
- ii. Sarah Bertha⁹, b. Jan. 20, 1872.
- iii. John Benjamin⁹, b. July 3, 1873.
- iv. Stella Victoria⁹, b. May 19, 1875.

2118 Charles Wesley Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 2, 1843; married Nov. 18, 1835, Lois C. Chaffee. Resides in Manhattan, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emery Chaffee⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1888.
- ii. John Willard⁹, b. July, 1889.

2119 William Edgar Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1845; married Nov. 12, 1873, Anna Johnson D. McCrea, born Sept. 21, 1853. Resides in Garden Grove, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Bell⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1874.
- ii. Horace⁹, b. July 9, 1876.

2120 Ella Maria Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 9, 1846; married June 1, 1874, Timothy Hudson Powers. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augusta Putnam Powers⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1874.
- ii. Horace Kimball Powers⁹, b. July 19, 1872.
- iii. Carrie Mabel Powers⁹, b. May 28, 1886.

2121 Willis Gaylord Clark Kimball⁸ (William H.⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Manchester, N. H., June 4, 1843; married May, 1863, Ella Gove, daughter of Nathan Gove of Concord, N. H. He was captain of Co. G, and was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel in the 18th Regt. N. H. Vols. in the war. He is a photographer and lives in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry Gove⁹, b. May, 1864; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1883. He possessed considerable talent as an artist and musician, and was a member of the art school in Philadelphia at the time of his death.
- ii. Richard Hazen⁹, b. July 16, 1869. Artist. Resides at Concord, N. H.

iii. Edith May⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1873.

iv. Willis Clements⁹, b. May 7, 1880.

2122 Howard Algeron Kimball⁸ (William H.⁷, Richard⁶, Timothy⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Philadelphia, June 20, 1845; married Oct., 1878, Ida Chesley. Is an artist and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ruth Chesley⁹.

2123 John Parker Hale Kimball⁸ (Charles W.⁷, Mary Jennings Kimball⁶) born in Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 10, 1855; married May 6, 1877, Mary Ellen West. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ethel⁹, b. 1881.

ii. Emma Laura⁹, b. Feb. 14, 1882.

iii. Edna Flora⁹, b. April 7, 1885; d. Aug. 9, 1886.

iv. Charles Andrew⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1887.

v. Abbie Marion⁹, b. May 1, 1890; d. May 6, 1890.

2124 Daniel Putnam Kimball⁸ (Dudley C.⁷, John⁶, Amos⁵, Abraham⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., July, 1824; married 1856, Melissa A. Keyes, born Putney, Vt., Jan., 1835, daughter of Phineas D. Keyes. He is a farmer. Resided in Haverhill, N. H., until 1866, and since that time in Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie M.⁹, b. May 18, 1858; m. 1880, James B. Hale. Merchant. Resides in Newbury, Vt.

ii. Frank E.⁹, b. Jan., 1861; m. 1887, Emma Clark.

2125 Charles Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan., 1797; died Oct. 30, 1858; married Lucy S. Rogers, born 1798, died Salem, Mass., April 1, 1881. Lived in West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2534 i. John R.⁹

2535 ii. Charles James⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1830.

2126 Judith Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., April 8, 1795;

married Nov. 16, 1816, John Campbell of Epsom, N. H., and lived and died in that town.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Campbell⁹.
- ii. Sally Campbell⁹.

2127 Caleb Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1803; married Jan. 15, 1825, Martha Sargent. Lived in Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Leonard⁹, b. April 20, 1825.
- ii. William Henry⁹, b. April 26, 1827; m. April 28, 1850, Emma J. G. Huntingdon.
- iii. Martha Ann⁹, b. June 10, 1829.
- 2536 iv. Caleb F.⁹, b. 1831.
- 2537 v. Lorenzo B.⁹, b. 1845.

2128 Samuel Carr Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 9, 1806; died Nashua, N. H., May 2, 1886; married Eleanor Erskine. He lived at West Newbury, Mass., twenty-three years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Erskine⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. Atlanta, Ga., Feb., 1886.
- ii. Leonard Wood⁹, b. March, 1832; d. Derry, N. H., Oct. 2, 1842.
- iii. Anna Elizabeth⁹, b. Feb. 6, 1834; m. Dec., 1865, Fred N. McLaren. Harness manufacturer of Manchester, N. H.
- iv. Susan Ellen⁹, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1882; m. May, 1866, Arthur Gordon. Resided Nashua, N. H.
- v. Sullivan Erskine⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Virginia Martin. He is a farmer and lives in Hollis, N. H.
- vi. Emma Carr⁹, b. Derry, N. H., Feb. 28, 1846. She has lived in Nashua, N. H., many years.

2129 Moses Warren Kimball⁸ (Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1810; died Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1880; married Judith

Kimball, born Feb. 13, 1800, died Dec. 16, 1849, daughter of Hezekiah Kimball.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna C.⁹, b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 3, 1850; m. Daniel Parker.
- ii. A. Jennie⁹, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1853.

2130 Joseph Woodman Kimball⁸ (Joseph⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1821; married Jan. 13, 1845, Sarah A. Clark, born Dec. 13, 1825, daughter of John Clark of Sanbornton. He was an overseer in the Atlantic mills in Lawrence, Mass. He was largely instrumental, in 1861, in raising one of the first companies of three-years' men. He enlisted as first lieutenant of Co. F, First Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was promoted to the captaincy of the same company, and was one of the most faithful and fearless officers of the regiment. He was killed before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 2538 i. Helen Josephine⁹, b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845.
- ii. Walter Ingalls⁹, b. April 1, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1851.
- iii. Walter Ingalls⁹, b. July 2, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1857.

2131 Judith Ann Kimball⁸ (Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 25, 1816; married May 10, 1849, Joseph C. Green of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Green⁹, b. July 19, 1850. He is a minister.
- ii. M. Jennie Green⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1854.
- iii. Anna Green⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1859.

2132 Charles W. Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 9, 1819; died Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1869; married Maria G. Bradford, born Aug. 30, 1819, died March 15, 1886, daughter of Robert and Phebe Bradford. Resided in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles B.⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1847.

- ii. Isabella B.⁹, b. March 6, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1870.
- iii. Gertrude M.⁹, b. April 4, 1855. Resides Springfield, Mass.
- iv. Hattie D.⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1858.

2133 Abel Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1822; married Feb. 7, 1853, Anna Cofran, born Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1829, died Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1860; married 2d, April 7, 1869, Emma Prettyman, born Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1844, died Davenport, Iowa, March 23, 1891, daughter of Robert Miller Prettyman, born Indian River Hundred, near Lewes, Delaware, July 3, 1813, died Sept. 3, 1873, son of Isaac Prettyman, born Sept. 22, 1778, died Feb. 3, 1824; he was a planter and was a captain of the Light Horse Cavalry in the War of 1812. His father's name was Robert Prettyman, born Aug. 3, 1724, died 1798, son of William Prettyman, born 1694. Mr. Kimball lived in Sanbornton, N. H., then in Dover, N. H., until 1843, when he moved to Lowell, Mass., where he dwelt in 1844. He then went to Newmarket, N. H., and staid there until 1846. After this he lived in Springfield and Northampton, Mass., till 1851, and in Dover, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass., till Nov., 1856, when he went to Davenport, Iowa, where he has since lived.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Cofran⁹, b. Dover, N. H., May 10, 1855.
- ii. Walter George⁹, b. Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 13, 1859; died Dover, N. H., July 26, 1859.
- iii. Charles Walter⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1870; d. Aug. 17, 1871.
- iv. William Hale⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1873. He is a civil engineer.
- v. Julia Prettyman⁹, b. Nov. 21, 1877.
- vi. Isabel⁹, b. July 9, 1890.

2134 George Caleb Kimball⁸ (Abel⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 10, 1829; married Azuba Sargent Fairbrother. He is a railroad manager and lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Carrie⁹, b. June 14, 1857; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 12, 1863.

- ii. Annie Maria⁹, b. Feb. 29, 1860; A. B., Michigan University, 1883; m. George Henry Fletcher, A. B., Michigan University, 1881. Lawyer. Children: 1. Kimball Fletcher¹⁰, b. May 18, 1888. 2. Alice Kimball Fletcher¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1890.
- iii. George Walter⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1863. Resides in Springfield, Mass. Manufactures copper and brass goods.
- iv. Lizzie Manning⁹, b. Flint, Mich., Feb. 9, 1867; d. Flint, July 31, 1867.
- v. Charles Hill⁹, b. Flint, Mich., Nov. 26, 1868; m. June 7, 1892, Nellie Waldron Brokan, b. Ovid, N. Y., June 16, 1868, daughter of Abraham Rynear and Dorintha (Leonard) Brokan.
- vi. Henry Spofford⁹, b. East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1872. He is an ice and coal dealer at Muskegon, Mich.

2135 John Cleveland Kimball⁸ (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1801; died Troy, N. Y., April 14, 1843; married Mary Ann Whipple.

CHILD.

- i. Edward C.⁹, d. New York city, aged 55. He was engaged in the publication of the *Star*, the first newspaper issued in California. He served in the Mexican War, and was commissioned colonel in the War of the Rebellion.

2136 Hervey Kimball⁸ (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 30, 1804; died Aug. 11, 1890; married Louisa —; married 2d, Mary Harris, born April 7, 1804, died Feb. 25, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances⁹, m. April 6, 1853, Amos Pettingill.
- 2539 ii. Woodbury S.⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1882.

2137 Edward Kimball⁸ (Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 31, 1806; died Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 20, 1883; married Jan. 31, 1828, Emeline Huse, born 1797, died Oct. 10, 1843; married 2d, July 27, 1844, Elizabeth Haskell, born Dec. 26, 1814, died June 18, 1888, daughter of Jeremiah Haskell, born Concord, N. H. He lived in Rowley and Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

- 2540 i. James E.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1829.
 ii. Eveline⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. April 29, 1852, Melville C. Milliken.
 iii. George⁹, b. May 8, 1833; d. 1834.
 iv. Mary⁹, b. March 7, 1837; d. 1838.
 v. Alice⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1861, William M. Hopkins of Boston.
 vi. Mary S⁹, b. July 11, 1841; d. March 4, 1856.
 vii. Daniel Haskell⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1847.
 viii. Elizabeth Haskell⁹, b. July 6, 1847.
 ix. Emily Virgin⁹, b. June 20, 1849; d. 1849.
 x. Lucy Story⁹, b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. Aug., 1853.

2138 Jeremiah Lord Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1808; died Danvers, Mass., March 14, 1850; married Nov. 2, 1834, Mary D. Kenney, born March 24, 1814, died April 3, 1848; married 2d, at Charlestown, Mass., April 1, 1849, Eunice Stiles, born Aug. 6, 1805, died Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1888. He lived in Ipswich and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2541 i. George⁹, b. Dec. 16, 1842.
 2542 ii. Albert⁹, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. July 13, 1877.
 { iii. Susan L.⁹, b. March 9, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1848.
 { iv. Elizabeth A.⁹, b. March 9, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1848.

2139 John Kimball⁸ (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁶, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born June 28, 1811; died Jan. 11, 1863; married Aug. 15, 1839, Mary Lakeman. Lived in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2543 i. John Edwin⁹, b. 1841.
 2544 ii. Howard C.⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1855.

2140 Jonathan Lord Kimball⁸ (Jonathan C.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁶, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, 1807; died Salem, Mass., Dec. 5, 1845; married May 20, 1840, Sarah Smith Safford of Salem, Mass. He was a carpenter. Lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2545 i. Sarah Elizabeth Safford⁹, b. March 16, 1841.
 ii. Moses Brown⁹, b. 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Josephine E. M. Kimball.

2141 George Kimball⁸ (Jonathan C.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, 1809; died Salem, Mass., Nov. 16, 1872; married Sept. 15, 1840, Margaret Wellman, born Aug. 3, 1809, died Jan. 23, 1885.

CHILD.

- i. Mary⁹.

2142 Alfred Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Jan. 2, 1817; died Aug. 4, 1864; married Dec. 5, 1843, Elizabeth C. Smith, born Jan. 6, 1820, died Jan. 26, 1895. Resided in Ipswich, Mass. He was town clerk for many years, and with true antiquarian skill collected from all sources the births, deaths, and marriages that have taken place in the town. These he recorded in a beautiful manner on the town books. Afterwards, as assistant clerk of the court at Salem he collected, arranged, and transcribed all the births, deaths, and marriages found on the old court records. These records when he took them in hand were in very poor condition. His work rendered them accessible to the ordinary reader.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1864.
 ii. George Alfred⁹, b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. June 5, 1873, Emma M. W. Parker of Montevideo, Uruguay. He studied dentistry and then went to Montevideo and afterwards to Buenos Ayres. He has been very successful in the practice of his profession. He has no children, but they have an adopted daughter, Clarita¹⁰.
 2546 iii. May Baldwin⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. April 15, 1884.
 iv. William Choate⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1852.
 v. Arthur Smith⁹, b. April 15, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Cyvelia Windship. He is professor of music in Oberlin College.
 vi. Jesse Warren⁹, b. Feb. 4, 1859. He has lived in South America for many years, first as an assistant to his brother and afterwards as a cattle man and as manager of a sugar plantation.

- vii. Fred Albert⁹, b. March 28, 1861. Is in the lumber business, Central street, Boston, Mass.

2143 Josiah F. Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born April 1, 1821; died Feb. 14, 1889; married May 11, 1845, Lucy M. Wade, born 1824, died May 29, 1872; married 2d, July 22, 1873, Theresa W. Venard. Lived in Ipswich and Lynn, Mass.

2144 Rufus Kimball⁸ (Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 13, 1829; married Nov. 30, 1854, Mary Ann Wooley. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1889. He lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Palmer⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Charles H. Ingalls.
- 2547 ii. James W.⁹, b. Dec. 17, 1858.
- iii. Lizzie Brown⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Charles O. Blood.
- 2548 iv. Alfred⁹, b. March 7, 1865.
- v. Mary Ross⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 19, 1867.
- vi. Anabel⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. April 1, 1873.
- vii. Rufus Harold⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. Aug. 28, 1871.
- viii. Kate⁹, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. July 18, 1872.

2145 Charles Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1826; died June 1, 1895; married Jan. 23, 1853, Sarah J. Jameson, born Feb. 13, 1830. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Louise⁹, b. May 19, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1871.
- ii. Anna Jameson⁹, b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 24, 1861. Resides Concord, N. H.

2146 David Brainard Kimball⁸ (Samuel⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Sept. 29, 1829; married Oct. 29, 1856, Hattie Kimball Smith of Manchester, Mass. He lives in Salem and Manchester, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Hattie Lee⁹, b. April 28, 1857.

2147 Edward P. Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 22, 1836; married Nov. 9, 1867, Sarah Mchitable Kimball, born Nov. 23, 1845, daughter of Rev. Reuben Kimball. He is a lawyer and lives in Ipswich, Mass. He was postmaster of Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles R.⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1869.
- ii. Child⁹, b. April 25, 1873.
- iii. Marion S.⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1875.
- iv. Walter E.⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1877.

2148 Marianna Kimball⁸ (Charles⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1847; married Oct. 26, 1870, Maynard Whittier of Ipswich, born Rowley, Mass., April 23, 1845, son of Moses T. and Julia (Hobson) Whittier.

CHILDREN.

- i. Justin Stickney Whittier⁹, b. Feb. 15, 1872.
- ii. Daughter⁹, b. May 5, 1873; d. young.
- iii. Herbert Otis Whittier⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1875.
- iv. Leonard Gage Whittier⁹, b. Aug., 1877.
- v. Ralph Kimball Whittier⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1879.
- vi. Helen H. Whittier⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
- vii. Anna Elizabeth Whittier⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
- viii. Gertrude Whittier⁹, b. April 13, 1885.
- ix. Florence Whittier⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1890.

2149 David Pulsifer Kimball⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Sept. 30, 1833; married Sept. 30, 1858, Clara Millett Bertram. A. B., Harvard, 1856. He is a lawyer and resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Bertram⁹, b. June 6, 1859; d. Salem, Mass., June 4, 1868.
- ii. Clara Bertram⁹, b. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 30, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1883, David M. Little of Boston, Mass.
- iii. David⁹, b. July 7, 1871. A. B., Harvard University, 1893.
- iv. Catherine Preston⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1895, John Horsen Rhoades. A. B., Harvard, 1892.

2150 Lemuel Cushing Kimball⁸ (David⁷, David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Feb.



G. G. Timbrey

16, 1843; married Oct. 14, 1873, Addie M. Hall. Lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addie⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1874.
- ii. Lemuel C.⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1877.
- iii. Henry Horton⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1878.
- iv. Clarence Blake⁹, b. June 23, 1884.

2151 Margaret Josephine Kimball⁸(Moses⁷, David⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Oct. 19, 1841; married Oct. 13, 1869, Charles Amos Cummings of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Kimball Cummings⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
- ii. Frances Hathaway Cummings⁹, b. April 15, 1872.
- iii. Margaret Cummings⁹, b. July 14, 1875.

2152 George Francis Kimball⁸ (John S.⁷, Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Jan. 4, 1844; married Jan. 7, 1868, Hattie H. March, b. Jan. 27, 1847. He is a tea merchant and resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. George E.⁹, b. March 7, 1869.
- ii. Allen⁹, b. May 20, 1872.

2153 Harriet Emeline Kimball⁸ (James G.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Calais, Me., Jan. 18, 1836; married Jan. 21, 1862, Charles Willard King, born St. Stephens, N. B., May 7, 1839. He is a lumber merchant and resides in Calais, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Elvira King⁹, b. May 3, 1864.
- ii. Annie Garland King⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1864.
- iii. Gorham Kimball King⁹, b. June 14, 1870.

2154 Gorham Gates Kimball⁸(James G.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Calais, Me., April 5, 1838. He spent his boyhood in his native town, attending the common schools and the academy. Having a natural turn for

trade, in 1855, when only seventeen years old, he persuaded his father to allow him to leave school and engage in business. He went to Boston, made his own purchases, and embarked in his first business enterprise, and for two years was a popular young merchant in his native town. The glowing accounts of the gold mines on the Pacific coast filled him with a desire for a new and wider field in which to operate. When he made known his design, the family gave their consent with great reluctance. His father relieved him from his business and furnished him with the means to go to California. He also, to provide against any contingencies, gave him a draft for six hundred dollars, to be used if he was sick or if he failed to pay his passage home, fully expecting to see him return disgusted with his folly. Neither contingency happened, and the draft was returned to his father, unused. He went to California with a number of other young men from Calais. They went together from New York, all agreeing to start at the bottom of the ladder. They therefore secured steerage passage on the *Moses Taylor*, and at Panama were transferred to the *Golden Gate*. The journey was one of great risk. The ships were packed with passengers, and the small-pox broke out among them. It created quite a panic among the passengers, but was fortunately checked. The vessel afterwards caught fire, but the fire was got under control, and they were safely landed in San Francisco in October, 1857. Upon reaching California he had but thirty-five dollars left. His first work was piling lumber for Mr. Z. B. Haywood, an old friend of his father, to whom he had a letter. The young men kept bachelors' hall in a house on Pacific street. He then purchased a one-horse dray, and the good will of the business, from a man who was home-sick and wished to return to the states. He continued this business for several months, clearing a hundred dollars a month, until the former owner returned and bought back his business. He then accepted from General Reddington a position on one of the California Steam Navigation Co.'s vessels. He soon became familiar with steamboating, and was advanced to the position of clerk on the boats running from Sacramento to Red Bluff, then the head of navigation on the Sacramento river.

During this time, which ended about 1860, he enjoyed the advantage of being an inmate of General Reddington's home. His aunt, Mrs. Reddington, was very much attached to him, and to her kind influence he feels that he owes much. His health became impaired while steamboating, and he regained it by two seasons spent in hunting and fishing in the Coast Range mountains. His next business venture was a partnership with General Reddington in sheep raising. After two years spent in this business, he drove his sheep east to the Missouri river. The journey was attended with much hardship, as he had to pass through the wilderness then inhabited only by Indians. He sold his sheep and bought mules, and drove them back to Sacramento, making a handsome profit out of the trip. The debts of the firm being paid off, he loaned his share of the profits to a friend, and lost it. For two years he bought fat sheep and drove them into the mines at Virginia City, Nevada. Then for a short time he returned to steamboating, but again his health failed, and his friend, Dr. Simpson, advised him to leave the river and engage in outdoor pursuits. He therefore went to Tehama county and engaged in real estate transactions. He was very successful in his operations, and acquired large tracts of cheap but valuable lands. In 1870 he again engaged in the sheep business, forming a partnership with J. C. Tyler. He took the active management of the business, and it grew to large dimensions. They made extensive additions to their lands, and have been instrumental in developing this business in Tehama and Shasta counties. In 1875 he formed a partnership with L. S. Welton, in the mercantile business. Mr. Welton retired from the business in 1876, and the firm of Cone & Kimball was formed, Mr. Kimball taking the active management of the business, which was conducted with his characteristic energy. They largely increased their capital and became leading men in the business, handling largely wheat, wool, and dried fruit, in northern California. In politics he has always been a republican, and has been an active member of the republican state committee for years. In 1882 he was nominated for the state board of equalization, and in his district ran far ahead of his ticket. He takes a great interest in local affairs,

and has held the office of president of the board of town trustees several times. Was president of the board of trade, and is now president of the agricultural society of Tehama county. He has been prominent in military affairs, and is now, at his own request, a major on the retired list of the National Guard of California. He has for many years been a prominent Mason, has been master of Vesper Lodge No. 84, and generalissimo of Red Bluff Commandery No. 17, and has always taken an active interest in the welfare of the order. Although not a member of the church, he has been for many years chairman of the board of trustees of the Presbyterian church of Red Bluff, and one of its most efficient and zealous supporters. He took an active interest in the building of their large and beautiful church, and besides giving liberally towards the building, presented a magnificent memorial window. Besides being a practical business man, he has considerable power as a public speaker. Whether delivering a political speech upon the leading issues of the day, or making an after-dinner speech, he is always listened to with pleasure. His keen perception and clear logic are not more marked in the one place than his happy wit and bright humor in the other, and these qualities make his presence indispensable on all occasions. His home is most beautifully embowered in vines and roses. His home grounds comprise about three acres dotted over with choice flowers, shrubs, and trees, in semi-tropical magnificence. The Sacramento river flows at the foot of the beautiful lawn. From the house the snow-capped Sierra Nevada is seen to the eastward, and the towering Coast Range in the west, and Mount Shasta, with its perennial coat of white, is visible in the north.

2155 Almira Kimball⁸ (David S.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city Nov. 3, 1835; married April 30, 1855, Ebenezer Towner Root of Jersey City, N. J. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1822. He is a merchant and they reside in Hyde Park, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Kimball Root⁹, b. Jersey City, June 23, 1856. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.

- ii. Walter Russell Root⁹, b. Chicago, Feb. 9, 1860; m. Oct. 22, 1885, Louise Hinman. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Jessie Flint Root⁹, b. Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1861.
- iv. Fannie Shepard Root⁹, b. Chicago, Oct. 20, 1864; d. Chicago, Aug. 17, 1865.
- v. Helen Webster Root⁹, b. Chicago, Nov. 3, 1866.
- vi. George Frederick Root⁹, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.
- vii. Annie Stearns Root⁹, b. Hyde Park, March 24, 1877.

2156 David Stearns Kimball⁸ (David S.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city March 23, 1838; married at Jersey City May 28, 1864, Maria Louise Taylor, born Leyden, N. Y., May 15, 1845, daughter of William and Lydia (Belknap) Taylor. He has lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1871.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie Taylor⁹, b. Jersey City, Dec. 25, 1865.
- ii. Mary Estabrook⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1878; d. Brooklyn, April 1, 1878.

2157 Gardner Spring Kimball⁸ (David S.⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city Oct. 8, 1840; died Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1878; married Oct. 8, 1865, Anna DeWitt Pultz, born Dec. 7, 1844, died April 7, 1866, daughter of Edward Pultz of Rhinebeck; married 2d, May 19, 1869, Emma Amelia Culver, born White River Junction, Vt., Feb. 23, 1850. They resided in New York city and Jersey City and Lafayette, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Almena Adelaide⁹, b. Lafayette, N. J., Dec. 22, 1871.
- ii. Emma Louise⁹, b. Lafayette, N. J., Jan. 7, 1875; d. March 30, 1877.
- iii. Louis Culver⁹, b. Lafayette, N. J., Dec. 22, 1876; d. St. Albans, Vt., July 22, 1877.

2158 William Oscar Adams Kimball⁸ (David Stearns⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city April 29, 1843; married at Jersey City Sept. 5, 1865, Ella Pultz Mann, born June 2, 1846, daughter of Edward M. Mann of Hartford, Conn. He is a stock broker in New York.

He has lived in New York city and at Jersey City, Lafayette, and West Bergen, N. J.

CHILDREN, BORN IN JERSEY CITY, N. J.

- i. Augustus Birge⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1867; d. July 18, 1879.
- ii. Anna DeWitt Pultz⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1876.
- iii. William Adams⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

2159 Arthur Lalane Kimball⁸ (Horace⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born June 27, 1853; married Aug. 25, 1884, Lucilla Scribner, born Feb. 3, 1856. He was assistant professor of physics in Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md. He is professor of physics in Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Livingston⁹, b. Baltimore Feb. 22, 1886.
- ii. William Scribner⁹, b. Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 28, 1887.
- iii. Stanley Fisher⁹, b. Baltimore Jan. 6, 1890; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
- iv. Henry Maxwell⁹, b. Amherst, Mass., Feb. 17, 1892.

2160 Rodney Glentwood Kimball⁸ (Warren⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in New York city July 25, 1835; married July 18, 1854, Sarah Peck Rawson, born June 2, 1836, daughter of Peletiah and Julia (Peck) Rawson. He received the degree of A. B. from the College of the City of New York, July, 1854. A. M. July, 1857. A. M. from Hamilton College, 1861. Ph. D. (honorary) from the University of the State of New York, 1883. He was assistant professor of mathematics in the State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., 1855 to 1859, and professor from 1859 to 1869. Professor of applied mathematics at the Polytechnical Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1869. He was captain in the 44th Regiment N. Y. Vols. from Sept. 25, 1862, until honorably discharged on account of disability April 16, 1862. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Gertrude⁹, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1860.
- ii. Warren Glentworth⁹, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1864.
- iii. Laura Estabrook⁹, b. Albany, Feb. 13, 1866.
- iv. Bessie Cargill⁹, b. Albany, Dec. 10, 1869.
- v. Walter Cochran⁹, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1871.

2161 William Otis Kimball⁸ (Otis⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Aug. 25, 1837; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863; married 1858, Elizabeth A. Wyman. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Rogers⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1859.
- ii. Lucy Reddington⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1860.
- iii. John Wyman⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1863.

2162 Margaret Rogers Kimball⁸ (Otis⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., April 11, 1844; married Oct. 15, 1872, Morris Adelbert Reed, born Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1838. Resided there until 1869, and then went to St. Joseph, Mo., where he has since resided. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Angeline Reed⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1873.
- ii. Morris Houghton Reed⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1875.

2163 Levi Houghton Kimball⁸ (Otis⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Feb. 23, 1853; married Sept. 21, 1876, Elizabeth Payne of Bath, Me., born Bath, Jan. 10, 1854. He received the degree of A. B. from Bowdoin College. Received his medical education from Boston University and in the hospitals in New York city, followed by an extensive course of study in the hospitals of Europe. He has made a special study of the ear and eye. He lived in Bath, Me., until 1885, and while there served for two terms as a member of the city council, as a member of the school committee, as a member of the committee on the city cemetery, and as a member of the park board. He now lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BATH.

- i. William Otis⁹, b. May 14, 1877.
- ii. Clara Houghton⁹, b. and d. May 3, 1880.
- iii. Clarence Houghton⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

2164 Mary Kimball Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Eastport, Me., Dec. 18, 1832; married Feb. 23, 1854, Alonzo Lincoln McArthur, born

Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1823, died July 30, 1878.
Physician. Resided in Joliet, Ill., and Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 2549 i. Mary Lilla McArthur⁹, b. March 18, 1856.
ii. Elizabeth Curtiss McArthur⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., April 5, 1858.
2550 iii. Harriet Laura McArthur⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1860.
iv. Alonzo William McArthur⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 26, 1863.
v. Jessie Lincoln McArthur⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., Feb. 24, 1865; d.
Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1884.
vi. Helen Kimball McArthur⁹, b. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866.

2165 Sarah Curtiss⁸(Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill., March 7, 1836; married Oct. 15, 1861, James Edwards Shields, born Brownsville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1834. Civil engineer. Resides Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Edmund Shields⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., July 10, 1862; d. Dec. 2, 1862.
ii. Nellie Fairfield Shields⁹, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 22, 1863. Resides Madison, Wis.
iii. Kate Frances Shields⁹, b. Pittsburg, Pa., July 28, 1867. Resides Madison, Wis.
iv. Charlee Seaverns Shields⁹, b. St. Paul, Minn., May 4, 1870. Resides Madison, Wis.
v. Julia Curtiss Shields⁹, b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1874.

2166 Lucy Maria Curtiss⁸(Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1838; died April 16, 1883; married Dec. 25, 1861, Silas Milo Marble, born Worthington, Mass., Dec. 29, 1829. He is a merchant at Champaign, Ill., where they resided.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isabel May Marble⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
ii. George Albert Marble⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. March 8, 1870.
iii. Harry Curtiss Marble⁹, b. May 12, 1872.
iv. Nellie Addie Marble⁹, b. April 18, 1875.

2167 Charles Chauncey Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill.,

July 31, 1847; married May 24, 1877, Addie Louise Miller, born Flint, Mich., April 17, 1851, daughter of DeLaskie Miller. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. DeLaskie Curtiss⁹, b. March 28, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1887.
- ii. Marjorie Kimball Curtiss⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1883.
- iii. James Curtiss⁹, b. June 2, 1886.
- iv. Marion Curtiss⁹, b. July 26, 1889.

2168 Laura Minnie Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847; married at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1873, John Burgess Johnson, born Rochester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1847. He is a captain in the U. S. army.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Curtiss Johnson⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1874.
- ii. Harold Burgess Johnson⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

2169 George Warren Curtiss⁸ (Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1849; married Nov. 29, 1871, Pauline Caeson Somers. Is a banker and resides in Peoria, Ill.

CHILD.

- i. Maud Somers Curtiss⁹, b. Champaign, Ill., Feb. 9, 1873.

2170 Daniel Green Garnsey⁸ (Laura Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Rockland, Ill., May 25, 1838; married Oct. 9, 1861, Emeline Brooks, died Aug. 31, 1885, daughter of Jesse Brooks of Mayville, N. Y. He is in the insurance business and resides at Muskegon, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Brooks Garnsey⁹, b. Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 21, 1860.
- ii. Laura Olive Garnsey⁹, b. Muskegon, Mich., June 7, 1866.
- iii. Charles Alexander Garnsey⁹, b. Muskegon, Mich., May 10, 1870.
- iv. Emeline Grace Garnsey⁹, b. Muskegon, Mich., May 10, 1872.

2171 George Otis Garnsey⁸ (Laura Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 14, 1840; married Nov. 30, 1865, Emma Elizabeth Gladding, daughter of John P. Gladding. He is an architect. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Laura Garnsey⁹, born Constantine, Mich., June 26, 1863.
- ii. Mary Florence Garnsey⁹, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Jan. 9, 1873.

2172 James Henry Garnsey⁸ (Laura Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1850; married Jan. 16, 1874, Georgia Fowler, born Jan. 25, 1849. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

CHILD.

- i. Henry F. Garnsey⁹, b. Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1877.

2173 Adam Wellman Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., July 2, 1819; married Fanny Crampsey; married 2d, June 29, 1862, Maria Morgan. He was a farmer and lived in Beverly, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Eliza⁹, b. 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1864, Israel Crampsey.

2174 William Kimball⁸ (William⁷, Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., March 7, 1823; died Salem, April 17, 1866; married Jan. 26, 1849, Angeline Rideout, born Feb. 14, 1824, died May 29, 1879. He was a clerk and lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. William D.⁹, b. 1851.

NINTH GENERATION.

2175 John Langdon Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Andover, N. H., Dec. 18, 1808; died about 1848; married Lydia,

daughter of Jonathan Kimball. He went on whaling voyages in his youth and taught school in the Sandwich Islands. He resided afterwards in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa¹⁰, b. May 2, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1853, Lewis Little. Resides in Monroe, Neb.
- ii. Diana¹⁰, m. May 21, 1857, Abraham Hawley. Resides in Sterling, Ill.
- iii. Maria¹⁰. Never married.

2176 Nathaniel Carr Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 20, 1813, married in Groton, N. H., Rebecca Bryant, who died in McHenry, Ill.; married 2d, Phebe Church, who died in Elgin, Ill. Resided in Elgin, Ill., and was a carpenter and farmer.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Almeda¹⁰, b. Groton, N. H., 1835.

2177 Algeron Sidney Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Wilmot, N. H., Dec. 17, 1814; died McHenry Co., Ill., Dec., 1874; married Martha, daughter of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H. She died in McHenry, Ill. He resided in Elgin, Ill., then in McHenry, Ill.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MCHENRY.

- i. Charlotte¹⁰, b. May 28, 1836; m. Parks. Resides in McHenry.
- ii. Alonzo¹⁰. Lawyer. Resided in Iowa.
- iii. John¹⁰.
- iv. Julia¹⁰.
- v. Jane¹⁰.
- vi. Rose¹⁰.
- vii. Son¹⁰.

2178 William Plummer Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Wilmot, N. H., April 11, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1855; married Aug. 8, 1838, Judith F. Kimball, born April 13, 1821, died Elgin, Ill., Feb. 26, 1857, daughter of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H.

He removed from Groton, N. H., to Elgin, Ill., in 1836. Farmer. He was a deputy sheriff of Kane Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1861. Single.
- ii. Lewis¹⁰.
- iii. William¹⁰ was a Union soldier.
- iv. Caroline¹⁰, m. John Padelford of Quincy, Ill.
- v. Mary¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1850.

2179 Lafayette Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 10, 1823; married Ellen Dabney. Resided in Kane Co., Ill. Went to California.

CHILD.

- i. Eva L.¹⁰, b. June 19, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1873, George W. Hawley, b. July 6, 1852.

2180 Jonathan Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., March 18, 1819; died Chelsea, Mass., July 17, 1890; married Nancy G. Sawyer. Resided in Kingston, Dorchester, Mass., and Chelsea, Mass. He was a teacher. Principal of the Dorchester High school, and professor in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard College in 1851.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 30, 1851.
- ii. Nancy Agnes¹⁰, b. 1853; m. July 2, 1883, Rev. Abner Merrill Osgood.

2181 David L. Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Kingston, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822; died Merrimac, Mass., July 8, 1852; married Jan. 9, 1847, Eliza Spencer of Campton, N. H. Resided Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. John Howard¹⁰, b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1851.

2182 Lois Ann Kimball⁹ (Amos⁸, Jonathan⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H.,

June 3, 1851; married Nov. 16, 1873, Thomas Sawyer Brigham, born Wayne, Me., Oct. 3, 1845, son of Joseph Brigham.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WEST FOXBORO, MASS.

- i. Nettie Gertrude Brigham¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1874.
- ii. Thomas Sanger Brigham¹⁰, b. Nov. 12, 1875.
- iii. Amos Leslie Brigham¹⁰, b. June 31, 1877.
- iv. Joseph Howard Brigham¹⁰, b. March 5, 1878.
- v. Chester Goodell Brigham¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1881.

2183 Albert Thyng Kimball⁹(William L.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Brentwood, N. H., April 23, 1845; married April 3, 1872, Florence Augusta Oakes, born Sept. 11, 1850, daughter of John G. and Caroline (Clough) Oakes of Boston, Mass. He is city passenger agent of the Fitchburg R. R. Co.

CHILD.

- i. Lettie Clough Kimball¹⁰, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882.

2184 Orrin Kimball⁹ (James L.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., March 20, 1839; married 1866, Ellen Webster, born April, 1849, daughter of Jonathan Webster of Kingston, N. H. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He resided in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lewis Ambrose¹⁰, b. April 16, 1868.
- ii. Leslie Orrin¹⁰, b. July 28, 1874.
- iii. Eva Blanche¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1879.
- iv. Lillian Mabel¹⁰, b. East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 21, 1889.

2185 William Kimball⁹ (James Lowell⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., June 11, 1841; married May 12, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Currier, born May 18, 1845, daughter of Timothy and Eliza (Sleeper) Currier of Newton, N. H. They reside in Newton, N. H. He was a soldier in the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elmer Ellsworth¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1862.
- ii. Schuyler Birney¹⁰, b. March 5, 1867.
- iii. Dora May¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1869.

- iv. Eliza Maria¹⁰, b. April 1, 1871.
- v. Irwin Augustus¹⁰, b. April 12, 1873.
- vi. Willie Harrison¹⁰, b. July 22, 1876.
- vii. Dennis Carter¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
- viii. Horace Horner¹⁰, b. April 7, 1885.

2186 James Birney Kimball⁹ (James Lowell⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., March 5, 1845; married Sarah Lucinda Kimball, born Aug. 7, 1849, daughter of Amos Kimball. He was a soldier in the Ninth Regt. of N. H. Vols. in the war.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Lowell¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
- ii. Amos Morton¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1872.
- iii. Sidney Farnsworth¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1874.
- iv. Frank Birney¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1881.
- v. Hayden Greeley¹⁰, b. July 26, 1887.

2187 George Washington Kimball⁹ (James Lowell⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Samuel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1855; married Nov. 25, 1879, Eudora Rowe, born Newton, N. H., March 27, 1858, daughter of S. B. Rowe.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma May¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1881.
- ii. Etta Mabel¹⁰, b. June 17, 1885.

2188 Albert Russell Kimball⁹ (Joseph⁸, Sargent⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Holderness, N. H., March 27, 1819; died Dec. 24, 1879; married May 11, 1841, Rosanna Hutchins, born Dec. 7, 1818, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Adams) Hutchins of Moultonborough, N. H. He was a farmer and then carried on a tannery at Center Sandwich, N. H. He afterwards was in the shoe business with his brother-in-law, Henry Copp. Later the firm kept a general store. He finally bought out Mr. Copp and carried on the business himself until his death. He was for many years a deacon in the Freewill Baptist church, and was for some years town clerk of Sandwich.

CHILD.

2551 i. Alonzo S.¹⁰, b. Center Harbor, N. H., Dec. 21, 1843.

2189 James H. Kimball⁹ (James B.⁸, Jonathan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) married April 3, 1861, Frances H. Fogg Brentnall. He resided in Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

2552 i. Charles Frederick¹⁰, b. April 11, 1864.

2190 Isaac Kimball⁹ (Joseph⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., July 27, 1814; died Tamworth, N. H., May 19, 1887; married Sept. 28, 1837, Sally J. Lawrence, born Northwood, N. H., March 4, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (James) Lawrence.

CHILDREN.

- i. George W.¹⁰, b. Madison, N. H., April 12, 1838; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863, Almira Bickford, b. 1843.
- ii. Caroline¹⁰, b. Madison, July 18, 1843. Resides in Tamworth.
- 2553 iii. Isaac Newton¹⁰, b. Madison, Oct. 13, 1847. Resides in Tamworth.
- 2554 iv. Samuel O.¹⁰, b. Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1852.
- 2555 v. Orrin S.¹⁰, b. Tamworth, June 21, 1856.

2191 Ensign Kimball⁹ (Stephen G.⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1818; died Revere, Mass., Dec. 9, 1883; married Feb. 29, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Pratt, born Chelsea, Mass., April 20, 1823, died Revere, Mass., Oct. 4, 1851; married 2d, April 9, 1854, Lucretia A. B. Pratt, born Chelsea, Mass., March 13, 1835, died Nov. 27, 1892. He was a farmer and lived in Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2556 i. Albert Henry¹⁰, b. Aug. 9, 1844.
- 2557 ii. Edwin Augustus¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Abby Benson.
- iii. Mary Frances¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. — Hastings.
- iv. Arthur Leman¹⁰, b. June 27, 1871.
- v. Austin Perriman¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1873.
- vi. Clara May¹⁰, b. May 14, 1877.

2192 John N. Kimball⁹ (Stephen G.⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1820; died Malden, Mass., July 25, 1896; married Phebe G. Tuttle, born 1820, died July 24, 1880, daughter of Timothy and Dorothy Tuttle, and resided in Malden, Mass. He was a building mover.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah F.¹⁰, b. 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Porter J. Homer.
- ii. Abby D.¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. June 27, 1872, James W. Tatton; m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1882, James T. O'Connor.
- iii. Emma R.¹⁰, b. May 24, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1874, George E. Hough.

2193 Stephen Kimball⁹ (Stephen G.⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Eaton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1825; died Revere, Mass., May 13, 1885; married Nov. 3, 1852, Eleanor Lord. He was an expressman and lived in Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ensign¹⁰, b. Tamworth, N. H., 1855; m. Feb. 21, 1881, Sadie E. Otis of Revere.
- ii. William Shaw¹⁰, m. Dec. 14, 1878, Jennie M. Foster of Revere.

2194 Samuel Edwin Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Cornish, Me., June 1, 1845; married March 23, 1868, Maria M. Durgin, daughter of James Durgin of Arlington, Mass. He was for a number of years in the ice business in Cambridge and Arlington, Mass. Is now superintendent of streets in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2558
- i. James Edwin¹⁰, b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 19, 1868.
 - ii. Cora Thankful¹⁰, b. Arlington, Mass., April 2, 1873.
 - iii. Roseoc Clinton¹⁰, b. Arlington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1875.
 - iv. Mabel Eliza¹⁰, b. Belmont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1878.

2195 Ensign Asa Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Cornish, Me., May 24, 1849; married Ella Frances Brown, born June 28, 1856, died June 9, 1881, daughter of James Brown; married 2d,

Julia Alice Courtland, born Dec. 23, 1849, daughter of Asa Courtland. He is a member of the society of Friends and lives in Cornish, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Flora Ella¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1878.

2196 Daniel Edmund Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Cornish, Me., Dec. 28, 1853; married April 4, 1882, Harriet Isabel Courtland, b. Feb. 9, 1855. He is a farmer and has always resided in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Maria¹⁰, b. Cornish, Me., Jan. 17, 1883.
ii. Samuel Albert¹⁰, b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 15, 1887.

2197 Charles Henry Kimball⁹ (Henry⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Topsham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847; married Florella C. Hanson. Resided in Woburn, Mass. Is in the leather business in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ada Mand¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 26, 1884.

2198 Benjamin Frank Kimball⁹ (Henry⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Corinth, Vt., 1853; married Oct. 28, 1880, Hattie C. Cummings, born 1855, daughter of Otis and Selina Cummings. Resided in Woburn, Mass. Is engaged in the leather business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laura¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 8, 1883.
ii. Marion¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1887.

2199 Frances Elizabeth Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., July 18, 1832; died Nov. 20, 1873; married June 1, 1849, Alvin N. Whittier. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma F. Whittier¹⁰, b. Readfield, Me., Aug. 19, 1851; d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872.
ii. Lizzie G. Whittier¹⁰, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 2, 1858.

2200 William Augustus Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., May 17, 1835; married Nov. 10, 1856, Susan Brickett West, daughter of Thomas West; married 2d, at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885, Alma Goodrich. He was a farmer and resided in Haverhill, Mass., and Salem, N. H.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- i. Anna¹⁰, m. Sumner Woodbury, who is deceased. She resided in Salem, N. H.

2201 John Stewart Kimball⁹ (Stewart⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Vienna, Me., May 28, 1842; married 1867, Emily Davis, born Oct. 23, 1852. Resides in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora M.¹⁰, b. March 7, 1868; d. April 1, 1868.
 ii. Nettie E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1870.
 iii. Carrie W.¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1875.

2202 George Ansell Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Chester, N. H., Oct. 16, 1845; died July 30, 1874; married Nov. 17, 1869, Henrietta H. Titcomb, born 1816. He resided in Chester, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass. He was mustered into the First N. H. Heavy Artillery in September, 1864. He was a cabinet maker. His widow married Aug. 8, 1882, Jeremiah H. Porter.

CHILDREN.

- i. George L.¹⁰, b. 1870.
 ii. Agnes¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1872.
 iii. Forest C.¹⁰, b. July 16, 1873; d. March 24, 1874.

2203 Arthur Perley Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1850; married Sept. 29, 1872, Nellie E. Williams of West Newbury, Mass. He is a carpenter and resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George A.¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1874.
- ii. Florence P.¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1876.
- iii. Ernest Leroy¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

2204 Albert Leroy Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Chester, N. H., Feb. 5, 1853; married April 28, 1881, Albina A. Rich. He is a druggist and resides in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. ———¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
- ii. Mildred Rich¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1887.

2205 John Elkins Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Chester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1854; married Dec. 26, 1881, Mary L. Richardson, born Chester, Feb. 22, 1861, daughter of David E. and Abbie R. (Morse) Richardson. He is a carpenter and resides in Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kittie R.¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
- ii. John Howard¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1887; d. Oct. 7, 1889.

2206 John E. Kimball⁹ (George F.⁸, Caleb⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Danville, N. H.; married Dora A. Morse, of Limerick, Me. They lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles F.¹⁰, b. April 19, 1879.
- ii. Fred M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1884.
- iii. Alice M.¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. Nov. 18, 1887.

2207 Eugene F. Kimball⁹ (George F.⁸, Caleb⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Danville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1866; married Dora A. Page. Resides in Danville.

CHILDREN.

- i. George A.¹⁰, b. March 29, 1889.
- ii. Clifton E.¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

2208 George Washington Kimball⁹(Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1835; died Swampscott, Mass., July 19, 1889; married Helen R. Hayes, born Feb. 22, 1840, daughter of Solomon and Lucy Ann (Fuller) Hayes. He resided in Janesville, Wis., and was the secretary of the Simmons Hardware Co.

CHILDREN.

- i. Josie M.¹⁰, b. Janesville, Wis., May 15, 1859; d. St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1884; m. March 25, 1879, Theodore P. Conant of St. Louis, Mo.
- ii. Lucy K.¹⁰, b. Janesville, Wis., July 23, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Walter G. Battle.

2209 Reuben Mason Kimball⁹ (Moody B.⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., Aug. 13, 1827; died Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1887; married Lodena D. Percival.

CHILD.

- 2559 i. Frederick Mason¹⁰, b. Barton, Vt., July 7, 1861.

2210 Jane B. Kimball⁹ (Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824; married Dec. 3, 1846, Granville P. Felt, born Aug. 22, 1822. Resides in Peterborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Granville Felt¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. June 10, 1850.
- 2560 ii. Annie T. Felt¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1852.
- iii. Abby K. Felt¹⁰, b. June 20, 1859.

2211 Henry A. Kimball⁹ (Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born May 24, 1827; married Nov. 25, 1852, Sarah B. Derby of Fitchburg, Mass., born Sept. 18, 1832. He was a clothier and succeeded his father in business at Peterborough, N. H., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard H.¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1853.
- ii. William H.¹⁰, b. June 18, 1855.
- iii. Robert B.¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1857.
- iv. Charles A.¹⁰, b. May 16, 1859.

- v. Edgar B.¹⁰, b. June 26, 1861.
- vi. Frank W.¹⁰, b. March 1, 1865.
- vii. Daniel C.¹⁰, b. March 19, 1867.

2212 Abby B. Kimball⁹ (Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born April 15, 1829; died Aug. 15, 1856; married Nov. 13, 1851, George Bruce of Peterborough, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. George K. Bruce¹⁰, b. April 20, 1856.

2213 Sarah M. Kimball⁹ (Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Peterborough, N. H., July 6, 1834; married June, 1854, George H. Longley of Peterborough, N. H., born April 4, 1832. Resides in Peterborough.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Wason Longley¹⁰, b. March 23, 1855.
- ii. Fred Kimball Longley¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1856.
- iii. Jacob W. Longley¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1862.

2214 Joseph Challis Kimball⁹ (Jonathan⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Springfield, N. H., 1829; married Jan. 27, 1853, Frances M. Hildreth of Dracut, Mass. Resided Weare, N. H., Dracut, Mass., and in 1891 resided in Lowell, Mass. He is a well-educated man. He was a teacher for several years, studied law and was admitted to the bar, and has since practised his profession. Has served on the school committee in Lowell and has filled other offices.

CHILDREN.

- i. Aylah Putnam¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1853; d. May 22, 1857.
- ii. Delliah Putnam¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1858.

2215 Leonard Leverne Kimball⁹ (Clark⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Osceola, Pa., May 31, 1838; married Feb. 22, 1866, Julia A. Kimball, born in Abbyfeale, Limerick, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1848, an adopted daughter of his uncle, Leonard Kimball. He enlisted in Co. E, 34th Regt. N. Y. Vols., at Addison, N. Y., April 3, 1861, and served until March, 1862, when he was discharged for disability. On July

1, 1863, he reenlisted in the Pennsylvania militia and was discharged Aug., 1863. He lives in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN, BORN, EXCEPT THE FIRST, IN OSCEOLA, PA.

- i. Hannah Amanda¹⁰, b. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 22, 1867. She is a teacher.
- ii. Irving L.¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1868.
- iii. Zeno Clark¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1872.
- iv. Clarissa Harlow¹⁰, b. July 1, 1875.
- v. Eva Gabrielle¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1877.
- vi. Mary Faith¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

2216 Orville Samuel Kimball⁹ (Clark⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1842; married Oct. 24, 1866, Mary Lyons Cameron, born May 21, 1847, daughter of Charles and Lucretia (Weeks) Cameron of Rutland, Pa. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He is a farmer and wheelwright and lives in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Harlau¹⁰, b. March 22, 1868.
- ii. Ida Grace¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1874.
- iii. Bessie May¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

2217 Alvan Clarence Kimball⁹ (Clark⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1846; married Oct. 5, 1867, Lucy Louisa Rice, born May 5, 1846, daughter of Orrin Phineas and Sarah (Morse) Rice. He is a photographer and resided in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Mo., till 1876; since then in Osceola and Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Claude Clarke¹⁰, b. Eurita, Wis., March 20, 1870.
- ii. Orrin Enoch¹⁰, b. Osceola, April 23, 1876.

2218 Charles C. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., Aug., 1823; married Martha Holmes.

CHILDREN.

- i. John¹⁰, b. 1844.
- ii. Jane¹⁰, d. young.
- iii. Arthur Greenough¹⁰, m. Irene Rowell, daughter of John Rowell.

2219 Dana B. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 28, 1826; died Grafton, N. H., June 22, 1882; married April 6, 1853, Henrietta Morrill, born March 10, 1827, died March 20, 1864; married 2d, 1868, Elizabeth L. Fisk. Resides Weare, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ada Frances¹⁰, deceased.

2220 Diantha Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Feb. 16, 1828; married March 4, 1853, Joseph E. Walker. He was in Co. C, N. H. Heavy Artillery, during the last year of the war. He was a justice of the peace and quorum for twenty years, chairman of the board of supervisors for two years, and on the board of selectmen for two years. He was a teacher of vocal music. Resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILD.

i. John E. S. Walker¹⁰ was a selectman three years, on the school board for five years, and taught school nine years.

2221 John Swan Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Benjamin⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Deerfield, N. H., March 15, 1839; died Chelmsford, Mass., May 23, 1885; married Sarah Jane Day; married 2d, May 12, 1864, Ella S. Grover. He was a member of Berdan's sharpshooters for two years.

CHILDREN.

i. Willie¹⁰, b. Sept. 7, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1868.

ii. Cora¹⁰, b. —; m. Antonio T. Barrows.

2222 Irene Kimball⁹ (Elias⁸, Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Marion, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1843; married Sept. 25, 1861, Rev. W. S. Sedgwick of Bardstown, Ky.; married 2d, May 24, 1876, George Armstrong. Resides in Sunbury, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. George Carothers Sedgwick¹⁰, d. Nov. 3, 1881. Merchant. Resided Sunbury, Ohio.

ii. Kimball Sedgwick¹⁰, b. 1862.

iii. Charles Otis Armstrong¹⁰, b. 1877. Resides Sunbury, Ohio.

2223 Emily Kimball⁹ (Elias⁸, Elisha⁷, Wills⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born Aug. 14, 1846; died April 27, 1875; married April 3, 1867, George Armstrong. After her death he married her sister, Irene Kimball (2222).

CHILDREN.

- i. Burt Denel Armstrong¹⁰, b. 1870. He is a commercial traveller and lives in Delaware, Ohio.
- ii. Mabel Armstrong¹⁰, Sunbury, Ohio, b. 1873. She is a teacher.

2224 Charles F. Kimball⁹ (Lewis⁸, Lewis⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Richard¹) born Aug. 25, 1865; married Oct. 18, 1888, Nettie Bereman. Resides Lake Byron, Dak.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Ford¹⁰, b. July 6, 1889.
- ii. Lewis William¹⁰, b. June 23, 1891.
- iii. Charles Ford¹⁰, b. June 4, 1893.

2225 Lucy Woodward Kimball⁹ (David⁸, Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 16, 1832; married Feb. 20, 1864, Robert Lewis Harris, born Portsmouth, N. H. Resides San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Austin Harris¹⁰, b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1864.
- ii. Edith Kimball Harris¹⁰, b. Vallejo, Cal., Oct. 15, 1868.

2226 Caroline Parker Kimball⁹ (David⁸, Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 22, 1836; married May 5, 1859, George Albert Gerrish of Chelsea, Mass. He was captain of the 1st N. H. Battery in 1861. He was taken prisoner at Bull Run. He was wounded at Fredericksburg. Resigned March 7, 1863. He died from the effects of his wounds and army exposure.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeanie Austin Gerrish¹⁰, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 20, 1871; m. July 15, 1889, John Pickard, professor of Greek, Columbia, Missouri.
- ii. Arthur Stewart Gerrish¹⁰, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 21, 1864; d. Atchison, Kan., March 12, 1887.

2227 William B. Kimball⁹ (William E.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 5, 1836; died Sept. 17, 1888; married May 26, 1867, Mary Stone, born May 29, 1841, daughter of James and Nancy Deering Stone of Sandwich, N. H. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William B.¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1869.
- ii. Fred Sumner¹⁰, b. July 1, 1872.
- iii. Paul Revere¹⁰, b. June 19, 1875.

2228 Francis Orville Kimball⁹ (Dean⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Dec. 22, 1847; married 1870, Sarah F. Kelley. Lived at Danvers Center, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Warren¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1870.
- ii. Clara Preston¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1872.
- iii. Florence Newhall¹⁰, b. March 12, 1876.
- iv. Mary Lizzie¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1877.
- v. Edward Dean¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1889.

2229 Joel Kimball⁹ (Joel⁸, Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Beverly, Mass., 1831; married May, 1855, Elizabeth Stanley, born 1837. Resided in Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2561 i. Charles H.¹⁰, b. April 9, 1856.
 2562 ii. Edward Irving¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1866.

2230 Edward A. Kimball⁹ (Hiram⁸, Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., April 4, 1843; died Nov. 27, 1891; married Anna A. Weston, born 1845.

CHILD.

- i. Charles H.¹⁰, b. Danvers, Mass., March 7, 1875.

2231 William Henry Kimball⁹ (Joel⁸, Andrew⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Andover, Mass., May 31, 1843; married Dec. 21, 1867, Sarah E. (Kimball)

Berkley, born Andover, Mass., April 12, 1841, widow of John Berkley and daughter of Jesse Kimball. Resides in Andover.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Manning¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1871.
- ii. Carrie Frances¹⁰, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

2232 Joseph W. Kimball⁹ (Clark⁸, Samuel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., March 1, 1821; married July 4, 1847, Jance C. Bennison. Resides in Bethel, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Willis F.¹⁰, b. 1854; m. May 30, 1888, Ella A. Evanson of Lynn, Mass., b. 1854.

2233 Charles Mellen Kimball⁹ (Peter⁸, Samuel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 24, 1839; married July 3, 1873, Mary E. Bartlett. Lived in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving¹⁰, b. May 9, 1875.
- ii. Lillian Ritta¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1876.
- iii. Rose Rawson¹⁰, b. May 15, 1880.
- iv. Hester May¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1884.

2234 Charles Adams Kimball⁹ (Moses F.⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 10, 1816; married (Ints.) March 25, 1838, Elizabeth Abbott. Lived in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles W.¹⁰, b. March 3, 1839; m. (Ints.) April 28, 1868, Jennie (Hutchins) Knapp.
- ii. Elizabeth A.¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1841; m. John G. Elliott, d. Aug. 6, 1882.
- iii. Caroline W.¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Orlando W. Blanchard, d. March 2, 1872.

2235 William King Kimball⁹ (Moses F.⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rumford, Me., Jan. 7, 1820; died Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1875; married July 29, 1842, Frances F. Rawson, born Aug. 28, 1819, daughter of Samuel and Polla (Freeland) Rawson. He was educated at the

academies at Bethel and Bridgton, Me., and studied law at Cambridge, Mass. He settled first in Canton, Me., from which place he was elected to the Maine legislature before he was twenty-one years of age. He was county attorney of Oxford Co., Me., for four years, and clerk of the courts for ten years. He was United States marshal for the district of Maine from 1857 to 1861. Was mustered into the 12th Regt., Me. Vols., as lieutenant-colonel, Nov. 15, 1861, and was appointed colonel of the same regiment in 1863. He was promoted to brevet brigadier-general for meritorious services, and was mustered out in 1866. He served faithfully and well through the War of the Rebellion, and at its close returned home with a record of which any man might be proud. He was a talented and thorough lawyer, but paid most of his attention to politics, for which he was particularly fitted, being a most attractive and popular man.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Freeland¹⁰, b. March 11, 1844; d. Feb. 15, 1875; m. Henry M. Bearce. Child: Frances H. Bearce¹¹, b. Feb. 11, 1875, d. March, 1893.
- ii. Alice A.¹⁰, b. Jan. 3, 1846; m. Frank Holland.
- iii. William W.¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1848. He is a lieutenant in the U. S. navy.
- iv. James R.¹⁰, b. July 19, 1850.
- v. Constance¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1856; m. — Guyer. Children:
 1. Alice F. Guyer¹¹.
 2. Edward Rawson Guyer¹¹.

2236 Asa Kimball⁹ (Moses⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rumford, Me., Aug. 20, 1824; died Rumford, Feb., 1890; married (Ints.) March 24, 1846, Geneva Frost. Resided in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Prentiss E.¹⁰, b. May 26, 1847; m. Estella Bean.
- ii. Mary G.¹⁰, b. April 4, 1853; m. Walter S. Abbott.
- iii. Moses F.¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1857.
- iv. William Frost¹⁰, b. May 25, 1865.

2237 Moses Foster Kimball⁹ (Asa⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 15, 1824; died New York city; married Dolly Keyes Bean, born 1834, died Jan. 28, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles C.¹⁰, b. July 27, 1856.
- ii. Arabella¹⁰, b. July 16, 1859.
- iii. Ellen F.¹⁰, b. Sept. 21, 1863.

2238 Israel Grenville Kimball⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., April 20, 1826; married Dec. 8, 1850, Lavinia H. Dustin of Bethel, Me. He has held town offices and was a member of the legislature for two years. Lives in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BETHEL, ME.

- i. Charles Grenville¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1851.
- 2563 ii. Alice Maud¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1853.
- 2564 iii. Mary Josephine¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1857.
- iv. Benjamin Webber¹⁰, b. June 12, 1861.
- v. Mabel Annette¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1868.

2239 Benjamin Webber Kimball⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., March 13, 1829; married Nov., 1875, Mrs. Susie L. Carrier. He was graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1857. He is a practising physician, and spent several years in California and Washington Territory. He lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Webber Lyons¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 1877.
- ii. Marion¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1877.
- iii. Gertrude¹⁰, b. June, 1879; d. young.
- iv. Florence¹⁰, b. June 8, 1880.

2240 Hepzibah Eames Kimball⁹ (Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., July 27, 1834; married Nov., 1865, William B. Mason. Resides Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Israel Wallace Mason¹⁰, b. March 19, 1867. Resides in Berlin, N. H.
- ii. Frank Mason¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1868.
- iii. Herman Mason¹⁰, b. Aug., 1874.
- iv. Sarah Eunice Mason¹⁰, b. March 5, 1880.

2241 Byron Kimball⁹ (Richard⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 10, 1834; married Adaline ———.

CHILD.

i. Willis Hazen¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1867. M. D., Bowdoin, 1891. Is a physician in Medfield, Mass.

2242 John L. Kimball⁹ (Jedediah⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1848; married Oct. 9, 1876, Laura S. Sterling of Dover, N. H. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD.

i. Edith¹⁰.

2243 Melville Crocker Kimball⁹ (Ira C.⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 16, 1840; married Cyrene Robinson. Resides Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

i. O'Neil Robinson¹⁰, b. March 30, 1868.

2244 Carrie Kimball⁹ (Ira C.⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Oct. 25, 1854; married Dec. 4, 1877, Charles H. Hersey of Keene, N. H., born Falmouth, Me., Sept. 9, 1842, son of Levi and Sarah Pierce Hersey. He was educated at Bates College. He is a lawyer at Keene, N. H. He was a member of the New Hampshire house in 1885, and of the New Hampshire senate in 1887.

2245 Jessie Frances Kimball⁹ (Ira C.⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 15, 1858; married Jan. 29, 1880, John Marion Ostrander, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1857. He is a stock raiser. Resides Wakeeny, Kan.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WAKEENY, KAN.

i. Annie Vassall Ostrander¹⁰, b. 1881.

ii. Margaret Helen Ostrander¹⁰, b. 1884.

2246 William A. Kimball⁹ (Jacob T.⁸, Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., July

3, 1847; married 1872, Mary Macomber, born 1853. He died in Randolph, Mass., June 4, 1892.

CHILD.

- i. Leslie W.¹⁰, b. March 21, 1873.

2247 Jedediah A. Kimball⁹ (Moses S.⁸, Jacob⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., June 27, 1848; married Addie J. Hammond. Resides Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Stone¹⁰, b. June 10, 1882.
 ii. Edith H.¹⁰, b. Feb., 1887; d. Dec. 4, 1887.
 iii. Arthur¹⁰, b. Jan. 4, 1889; d. Jan. 5, 1889.

2248 Charles Kimball Partridge⁹(Charlotte F. Kimball⁸, Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 7, 1836; married Jan. 19, 1865, Mary Roberts Larrabee, born Unity, Me., June 9, 1837. He was graduated from the Augusta High school in 1853 and then studied chemistry. He was chief clerk in the adjutant-general's office of the state of Maine during the war from 1861 to 1865. He then entered business in Augusta, Me., as a druggist and pharmacist, in which business he still continues. He was appointed by the governor a member of the state board of pharmacy on the organization of that body in 1877, and was at first secretary and afterwards president of the board. He was president of the State Pharmaceutical Association in 1877, 1890, and 1891. He has been a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association since 1867.

CHILDREN.

- i. Winifred Partridge¹⁰, b. April 8, 1870.
 ii. Margaret Prescott Partridge¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1872.

2249 Allen Partridge⁹ (Charlotte F. Kimball⁸, Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 29, 1842; married Dec. 15, 1869, Margaret Loraine Teague, born May 23, 1847, daughter of Daniel McNeal and Mary Jane (Rice) Teague. He is a steamboat agent and resides in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willis Rice Partridge¹⁰ b. July 8, 1874.
- ii. Lester Allen Partridge¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- iii. Ethel Margaret Partridge¹⁰, b. Oct. 21, 1879.
- iv. Harold Curtis Partridge¹⁰, b. July 19, 1881.
- v. Clarence Burton Partridge¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1883.

2250 Frank Reuben Partridge⁹ (Charlotte F. Kimball⁸, Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Augusta, Me., Oct. 26, 1843; married Jan. 3, 1877, Mary C. Kempton, born May 20, 1855, daughter of Charles and Susan Louise (Shattuck) Kempton of Augusta, Me. He was educated at the Augusta High school and studied pharmacy with his brother Charles. He is now in business as a druggist in Augusta, Me., and is president of the state commission of pharmacy. He is a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Louise Partridge¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1877.
- ii. Edith Kimball Partridge¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1880.
- iii. Robert Frank Partridge¹⁰, b. July 11, 1882.
- iv. Ruth Partridge¹⁰, b. June 5, 1889.

2251 Frederick Lewellen Kimball⁹ (Charles E.⁸, Ancil⁷, David⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, Me., Dec. 25, 1845; married Nov. 26, 1879, Augusta Cary, born April 16, 1817, daughter of Alson Lothrop and Eliza Jane (Cilley) Cary. He is a merchant and lives in Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Wentworth¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1884.
- ii. Charles Edwin¹⁰, b. Jan 25, 1886.

2252 John Hilliard Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., 1822; married Mary E. Tuttle, born 1823, died Oct. 28, 1857; married 2d, Feb. 9, 1858, Myra E. Lowell. Resides Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Aurelia Ann¹⁰, b. July 3, 1844; d. Oct. 19, 1851.

- ii. James Hall¹⁰, b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov., 1846. Enlisted in the 43d Mass. Infantry in 1861. Enlisted afterwards in the Mass. Cavalry. Was taken prisoner and died at New Orleans.
- 2565 iii. John Edward¹⁰, b. April 7, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1884.
- 2566 iv. Frank Pierce¹⁰, b. March 18, 1852.
- v. Henry Foye¹⁰, b. March 15, 1854; m. March 20, 1882, Alice M. Roberts.
- vi. Augustus¹⁰, b. April 13, 1856; d. March 19, 1857.
- vii. Mary Ann Hall¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. March 27, 1884, George B. Cartwright.
- viii. Effie¹⁰, b. June 30, 1862; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Edwin F. Benson.
- ix. Lorenzo Loud¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 21, 1874.
- x. Charles Jameson¹⁰.
- xi. Mattie M.¹⁰, b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1873.
- xii. Alice J.¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1878.

2253 Peter C. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Jediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in 1824; married Mary N. Baker of Hingham, Mass. He lives in Cohasset, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alden¹⁰, b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1846; d. Boston, Mass., April 14, 1850.
- ii. Mary Hall¹⁰, b. —; m. Charles Bates.
- 2567 iii. George William¹⁰, b. May 27, 1851.
- 2568 iv. Henry Brigham¹⁰, b. Franklin, Mass., 1860.
- v. Lizzie¹⁰, m. Sept. 5, 1882, Thomas Watson of Braintree, Mass.

2254 Wilson Kimball⁹ (Jesse⁸, Jediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., July 3, 1827; married July 22, 1854, Laura Ann McGilvray, born April 12, 1835. He lived in Merrimack and Nashua, N. H. He was a lumberman, and died in Nashua, March 30, 1872. His widow married Feb. 5, 1878, Joseph Lucas, and lives in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Adelah¹⁰, b. Merrimack, N. H., June 7, 1855; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Eben Town. Lives in Nashua, N. H. Child: Charles Alvin Town¹¹, b. May 23, 1881.
- 2569 ii. Origin Damon¹⁰, b. Merrimack, N. H., July 17, 1857.
- 2570 iii. Willis Estey¹⁰, b. Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 29, 1860.
- iv. Elmer Eugene¹⁰, b. Nashua, Oct. 2, 1868.
- v. Maud Etta¹⁰, b. Nashua, Sept. 22, 1872.

2255 Nathan Kimball Harwood⁹ (Eunice Kimball⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 7, 1816; died March 16, 1871; married Chloe Ann Keep, born April 10, 1821, died Dec. 7, 1872, daughter of John and Chloe Keep of Wellfleet, Mass. They resided in Auburn, N. H. He was a farmer, cooper, and miller.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

- i. John Marcellus Harwood¹⁰, b. Aug., 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1845.
- ii. William Parker Harwood¹⁰, b. March 3, 1845; m. March 10, 1883, Etta Winchenback Pounter. Resided in Manchester, N. H. No children.
- iii. Carrie Ann Harwood¹⁰, b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Auburn, N. H., Aug. 17, 1866.
- 2571 iv. Julia Kemp Harwood¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1852.
- v. Mary Jane Harwood¹⁰, b. May 14, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Feb., 1877, Edmund Y. Harwood. Resided in Manchester, N. H.
- vi. George Henry Harwood¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1858. Employed in a factory in Manchester, N. H.
- vii. Nathan Herbert Harwood¹⁰, b. Aug., 1867. Is a carpenter and resides in Auburn, N. H.

2256 Frederick Smith Kimball⁹ (Stephen⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835; died Auburn, N. H., Nov. 5, 1894; married 1858, Ellen V. Tilton, died —, daughter of William H. Tilton. He was a shoemaker and resided in Hampstead, N. H.

CHILD.

- 2572 i. Walter Eugene¹⁰, b. Derry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860.

2257 Emily Ann Kimball⁹ (Stephen⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., Oct. 18, 1845; married Aug. 18, 1864, Josiah T. Davis and lived in Auburn, N. H.; married 2d, May 10, 1881, Harrison Preston of Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lida Davis¹⁰, b. Auburn, May 1, 1870.
- ii. Josiah Tucker Davis¹⁰, b. Manchester, N. H., June 25, 1875.

2258 Eliza Ordway Kimball⁹ (Stephen⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hooksett, N. H., Aug. 27, 1850; married April 10, 1866, Elwin Colman. He is a mechanic and resides in Penacook, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Burton Stanley Colman¹⁰, b. Penacook, N. H., May 14, 1878.

2259 Harrison Gilman Kimball⁹ (Calvin⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Manchester, N. H., 1830; died Manchester, N. H., 1867; married Feb. 10, 1851, Abbie Richards.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles¹⁰, b. Manchester, N. H., 1851; d. 1851.
 ii. Willie E.¹⁰, b. Beverly Farms, Mass., 1853; m. 1877, Flora Clapp.
 iii. Frank A.¹⁰, b. Manchester, N. H., 1855; m. 1876, Addie Davidson. Is a farmer and lives in Holderness, N. H.
 iv. Herbert Gilman¹⁰, b. Chicopee, Mass., July 31, 1858; d. Camden, Me., 1870.
 v. Clara Jennie¹⁰, b. Manchester, N. H., 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1884, Albert W. Holmes of Ipswich, Mass.

2260 Ezra Kimball⁹ (Calvin⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dracont, Mass., Aug. 16, 1831; died Lowell, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875; married 1852, Mary Ann Wilson, born July 9, 1829, died Jan. 7, 1883. He lived in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1853.
 ii. George Willis¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. July 18, 1855.
 2573 iii. Ezra W.¹⁰, b. April 22, 1859.
 iv. Nellie Dorcas¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1865.

2261 Orrin E. Kimball⁹ (Calvin⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dracont, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833; married Jan. 3, 1855, Lydia Ann Perley, born Aug. 8, 1834, died June 18, 1867; married 2d, May 30, 1869, Athena A. Woodbury, born Aug. 23, 1840. He lives in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth Ella¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. June 11, 1878, Simon H. Brown of Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y.

2262 Edward Lincoln Kimball⁹ (Gilman H.⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 27, 1861; married Dec. 21, 1881, Marcia Parker, born July 29, 1860. They live in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Gilman¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
 ii. Nancy Buntan¹⁰, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

2263 Reuel William Kimball⁹ (Jackson S.⁸, Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., June 19, 1843; died April 28, 1882; married Laura Marsh, died May 3, 1885. He was a hardware dealer and kept a mill supply store. He was a man of great natural abilities. He lived in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie S.¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1866. She was a music teacher.
 ii. Laura Marsh¹⁰, b. April 27, 1869.
 iii. Reuel S.¹⁰, b. April 17, 1873.

2264 John French Kimball⁹ (John S.⁸, Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 10, 1840; died May 16, 1881; married Lucy C. Carter of Amherst, Mass. He was secretary of the Merchants' Marine Insurance Co. at the time of his death. He was a member of the Hammond St. Congregational church. His widow lives in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1867. Lives in Bangor, Me.
 ii. Lucy Carter¹⁰, b. April, 1873. Lives in Bangor, Me.

2265 James French Kimball⁹ (John S.⁸, Stephen⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 22, 1843; married Hettie M. Mayberry, daughter of Andrew Mayberry of Bangor, Me. He is a merchant, lumberman, and town clerk. Resides Medway, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BANGOR, ME.

- i. James Mayberry¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

- ii. Harriet¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Feb., 1874.
- iii. Sarah Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1885.

2266 Cutler Leaman Kimball⁹ (Austin Wright⁸, Solomon C.⁷, Lemuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Madison, Ohio, March 4, 1864; married Oct. 14, 1886, Stella Parks.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gladys Marguerite¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
- ii. Saul Austin¹⁰, b. March 3, 1894.

2267 William Nelson Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1832; married Oct. 4, 1854, Susan M. Thompson, born 1834. Resides Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2574 i. Walter¹⁰, b. March 1, 1856.
- ii. Sarah M.¹⁰, m. Jan. 12, 1882, Charles C. Crafts. Resides Haverhill, Mass.

2268 Edwin Hazen Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Stephen⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 10, 1837; married June 3, 1867, Elizabeth A. Haynes. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Hazen¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
- ii. George Augustus¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1871.
- iii. Everett Lyman¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1876.

2269 Samuel T. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 17, 1810; died Sept. 28, 1882; married Dec. 4, 1831, Hannah Kimball, born Dec. 8, 1811, died March 29, 1873, daughter of Aaron Kimball. They lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel T.¹⁰, b. 1834; d. March, 1836.
- ii. Harriet Matilda¹⁰, b. 1832.
- iii. Penn Townsend¹⁰, b. June, 1839; m. Helen M. Gooch. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

2270 Samuel Kimball⁹ (Putnam⁸, Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 19, 1819; died Aug. 30, 1862; married Dec. 7, 1845, Betsey Ann Keith, born 1822, died March 21, 1885, daughter of Pardon and Abigail T. Keith. He was a soldier in the war and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run. Resided in Boston and Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Pardon¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1847.
- ii. Elizabeth Putnam¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Aug. 11, 1874, Barzilla Field, b. 1842.
- iii. Fanny Sawyer¹⁰, b. April 25, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1882, William A. Brown of Brockton, Mass.
- iv. Ella Maria¹⁰, b. May 17, 1856; m. June 18, 1884, George A. Goodell of Brockton, Mass.
- v. Charlotte¹⁰, b. June 2, 1858.
- vi. Edith¹⁰, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

2271 Henry Ware Kimball⁹ (Putnam⁸, Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Jan., 1830; died Somerville, Mass., May 2, 1878; married Lavinia H. Webber. He was a mason and lived in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry Putnam¹⁰, b. Boston, Mass., April 8, 1865; d. Malden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1892.
- ii. Child¹⁰, b. and d. Oct. 15, 1866.
- iii. Susan Mabel¹⁰, b. 1867.
- iv. Lathrop Foster¹⁰, b. 1869; d. Feb. 8, 1873.
- v. Boy¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1871.
- vi. Emma F.¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1873.

2272 Lothrop Turner Kimball⁹ (Putnam⁸, Peter⁷, Samuel⁶, Josiah⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born 1835; married Elizabeth Eddy Churchill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Lizzie¹⁰, b. 1863.
- ii. Carrie Gibson¹⁰, b. 1865.
- iii. Barnabas Lothrop¹⁰, b. 1868.
- iv. Emma Frances¹⁰, b. 1870.

2273 Calvin H. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Enfield, Mass.,

1828; married Feb. 11, 1851, Fanny Marsh; married 2d, May 9, 1853, Sarah Woods, died July 29, 1861; married 3d, Catherine F. ——. Resided in Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. William M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1863.
- ii. Son¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1865.
- iii. Child¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1871.

2274 John Thomas Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Isaac⁷, Ammiruhamah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Easton, Mass., April 11, 1845; married June 20, 1879, Belle Green Heath, born Oct. 1, 1855, daughter of Daniel W. Heath. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Florence Belle¹⁰, b. March 30, 1881.

2275 George Llewellyn Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Isaac⁷, Ammiruhamah⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Easton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1854; married Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah E. Heath, born March 8, 1853, daughter of Daniel W. and Esther M. (Walker) Heath. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. John¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

2276 Charles Henry Kimball⁹ (Asa⁸, Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; died Jan. 17, 1863; married Sept. 22, 1853, Florentine A. Hale, born Feb. 19, 1835, died Dec. 1, 1866. He enlisted in Co. I, 23d Regt. Maine Vols., and served from Sept. 29, 1862, until his death. Kimball Post, G. A. R., Livermore Falls, Me., is named for him. He lived at Livermore Falls.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1855.
- ii. Charles Sumner¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1856; d. May 2, 1878.
- iii. Lizzie Augusta¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1879.
- iv. Esther Asenath¹⁰, b. July 6, 1862; m. June 10, 1888, Walter K. Gilman, b. June 10, 1858.

2277 Edwin Kimball⁹ (Asa⁸, Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832; married Feb. 7, 1854, Phebe Maxwell, born Nov. 10, 1835. He was a storekeeper at Livermore Falls, Me., and afterwards at Forest City, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter Bishop¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. Livermore Falls, Me., Feb. 18, 1859.
- ii. Georgianna Crafts¹⁰, b. June 12, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Dr. William E. Chapman, b. Feb. 9, 1857. They have an adopted child, Edna C., b. May 20, 1875.

2278 Sarah Adelaide Kimball⁹ (Charles⁸, Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Jay, Me., March 12, 1842; married May 14, 1872, George Laforest Dacy, born Sept. 12, 1839. They live in South Boston, Mass. She has been much interested in tracing her ancestors and has furnished very valuable information.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Evelyn Dacy¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
- ii. Arthur Lincoln Dacy¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1875.
- iii. Florence Lillian Dacy¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1877.

2279 John Horatio Kimball⁹ (Charles⁸, Asa⁷, Ammi⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Jay, Me., Dec. 2, 1843; married Feb. 7, 1884, Marguerite Gibbons, born in England, Dec. 16, 1863, daughter of John and Mary (Waldron) Gibbons. He was three years in the army. Was in many engagements. He was wounded in the shoulder and thigh before Petersburg, June 16, 1864. He lives in Montreal, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Horatio¹⁰.
- ii. Florence Josephine¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
- iii. Laura Ann¹⁰, b. July 22, 1888.
- iv. Charles Edward¹⁰, b. May 26, 1890.
- v. Ethel Maud¹⁰, b. May 16, 1892.
- vi. Oscar Richard¹⁰, b. June 14, 1893.

2280 William Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason, N. H., Sept.

21, 1813; died Feb. 14, 1865; married July 11, 1839, Mary Edwards, born Dec. 23, 1810, died Boston, Mass., March 4, 1850; married 2d, May 8, 1851, Nancy Isabella Spalding, born Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 28, 1827. Resided in Boston. He taught school for several years in New Hampshire. He then went to Boston, where he was in the employ of Light & Stearns, publishers. On their removal to New York he went with them, and was there at the time of his first marriage. He was afterwards bookkeeper and financial clerk with Prouty & Mears, agricultural implement dealers on North Market street, Boston. His health failing, he went, in 1854, to his farm in Temple, N. H., and remained there until his death.

CHILDREN.

- 2575
- i. Mary Abbie¹⁰, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1841.
 - ii. William Henry¹⁰, b. Boston, Aug. 27, 1844; d. Delta, Col., Feb. 15, 1889.
 - iii. Edward Spalding¹⁰, b. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 5, 1853; d. Milford, N. H., May 11, 1872.
 - iv. Isabella Moore¹⁰, b. Temple, April 22, 1857. Taught in Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. Teaches music in Boston.
 - v. Ephraim G.¹⁰, b. Temple, Aug. 2, 1858; m. June 24, 1890, Nellie Florence Pumphrey, b. Sept. 26, 1859, d. Aug. 12, 1896, daughter of Samuel Pumphrey of Washington, D. C. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1881; M. D., Columbian University, Washington, D. C., 1888. He has been principal of the Franklin school in Washington, D. C., since 1882.

2281 Caleb Jewett Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason Village, N. H., May 7, 1817; married Nov. 11, 1841, Ruth Berge Felt, daughter of David and Susan (Pollard) Felt of Temple, N. H. He resides in Bennington, N. H., where he carried on the edge tool business for many years. He retired from business in 1894, selling out to his sons, Fred H. and Charles H. Kimball, who in company with Wm. H. Odell now carry on the business under the firm name of C. J. Kimball Company. He is a member of the Congregational church and for a number of years was



J. Kimball

superintendent of the Sunday-school. He and his three sons are total abstainers from alcoholic drinks and tobacco.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Edward¹⁰, b. Milford, N. H., Oct. 31, 1842. Lives in Bennington, N. H. He is a mechanic.
- ii. Emma Maria¹⁰, b. Milford, N. H., July 13, 1844.
- iii. Susan Athelia¹⁰, b. Milford, N. H., March 23, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
- iv. Charles Herbert¹⁰, b. Milford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Etta Josephine Wood.
- v. Henry Jewett¹⁰, b. Wilton, N. H., July 27, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- vi. Fattie Athelia¹⁰, b. Bennington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1851; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
- vii. Sarah Josephine¹⁰, b. Bennington, N. H., July 7, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1875, William Haskell Odell. He is in partnership with her brothers.
- viii. Fred Hastings¹⁰, b. Bennington, N. H., Jan. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Leonette Nichols, b. March 23, 1857.

2282 Emeline Louise Kimball⁹(Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason Village, N. H., March 23, 1821; died Dec. 12, 1849; married Feb. 7, 1849, Luther Herbert Clement, born Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1823.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Herbert Clement¹⁰, b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1849; m. in Dallas, Texas, July, 1892, Janette McTurk.

2283 John Gardner Kimball⁹(Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason Village, N. H., Sept. 14, 1827; died Oct. 19, 1886; married Nov. 19, 1857, Betsey Chandler Spalding of Merrimack, N. H., daughter of Capt. Ira and Eliza Jane (Atwood) Spalding. He attended the academies in Hancock and Frankestown and went to the Normal Institute in Merrimack. He spent a year in Boston and about two in Philadelphia, and then settled in Nashua, N. H., where he lived until his death. He at first engaged in the express business. After this he held for four years the office of city clerk and treasurer. He was afterwards for eight years cashier of the Indian Head National Bank. He was long en-

gaged in the fire insurance business, being agent for many companies. In 1876 he was appointed by the governor one of the bank commissioners and held that office for four years. He was a member of the constitutional convention in 1879, and afterwards of the legislature. In 1880 he was elected treasurer of the New Hampshire Banking Co. in Nashua, and occupied that position the remainder of his life. He was an efficient manager and the bank was a success. He was a director of the First National Bank, president of the Underhill Edge Tool Co., treasurer of the Peterborough R. R., and interested in various manufacturing enterprises. His career was marked by unquestioned fidelity and rare business ability. He was a devoted Christian, uniting in his fourteenth year with the Congregational church in Temple, N. H. His membership was afterwards transferred to the First Congregational church in Nashua. Mrs. Kimball survives him and lives in Nashua, N. H. He died suddenly in Goffstown, where he had gone in hopes of benefiting his health.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA, N. H.

- 2576 i. Elwood Davis¹⁰, b. Sept. 27, 1859.
 ii. Annie Ranlet¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
 iii. Elizabeth Gardner¹⁰, b. July 5, 1869.
 iv. John Hovey¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1871. Graduated Yale Theological Seminary, May, 1896.
 v. Ralph Tenney¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. May 29, 1895, Lois Evelyn Stensky. She was the daughter of her mother by a former husband named Knight. When her mother married Mr. Stensky she adopted his name and was known as Lois Stensky. Child, Edna¹¹, b. 1896.
 vi. Richard Spaulding¹⁰, b. March 12, 1879.

2284 Charles Frederick Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 3, 1830; married Aug. 25, 1859, Juliet Augusta Stanley, daughter of Seneca Marsh and Mary Ann (George) Stanley of Attleboro, Mass. He was educated in the academies of Francestown and New Ipswich, N. H. While receiving his education he taught in several of the towns in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. After living several years on the home

farm on account of his health, he resumed his work as a teacher in 1857, and he has since been engaged in this occupation, teaching in Mason, N. H., Fitchburg and Attleboro, Mass. He was a member of the school board in the latter town. In 1862 he took charge of the grammar school in West Dedham, Mass., remaining there three years, and two years in East Dedham. He was then elected usher in the Rice school in Boston, Mass., and several years later he was elected sub-master, a position he still holds. He has always been active in church work. He has been director of music in several churches, teacher in the Sunday-school, and superintendent. He has been an officer of the church in East Dedham, and for several years a member of the school board. He resides in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elsie Maria¹⁰, b. Temple, N. H., Aug. 15, 1860; d. June 7, 1885.
- ii. Evelyn Stanley¹⁰, b. Attleboro, Mass., April 6, 1862.
- iii. Mabel Frances¹⁰, b. West Dedham, Mass., May 27, 1864; d. Boston, Mass., May 27, 1887.
- iv. Anna May¹⁰, b. West Dedham, Mass., July 28, 1866.
- v. Charles Henry Jewett¹⁰, b. East Dedham, Mass., April 25, 1869.
- vi. Frank William¹⁰, b. East Dedham, Mass., April 7, 1872.

2285 Sarah Frances Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., May 8, 1833; married Luther Herbert Clement, born Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1823, died Nashua, N. H., July 27, 1867. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Eugene Clement¹⁰, b. 1853; d. New York city, Nov. 9, 1879.
- 2577 ii. Marion May Clement¹⁰, b. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 5, 1856.
- iii. Frank Luther Clement¹⁰, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 8, 1871.

2286 Harriet Maria Kimball⁹ (Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Jan. 22, 1838; married Oct. 8, 1863, Stillman Haynes. He is a lawyer and lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Haynes¹⁰, b. Townsend, Mass., May 22, 1865.
- ii. Charles Stillman Haynes¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 5, 1867.
- iii. Fannie Eliza Haynes¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870.
- iv. Hattie Tenney Haynes¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1873.
- v. William Kimball Haynes¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 29, 1880.

2287 George Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 30, 1818; married April 6, 1841, Phebe Rideout, died Feb. 23, 1861; married 2d, Aug. 5, 1862, Mary Ann Johnson. He resides in Lawrence, Kansas. He was engaged with his brother Samuel, in the foundry and machinist business, but has now retired.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Benoni¹⁰, b. July 16, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
- ii. Herbert Wilbur¹⁰, b. March 8, 1864; d. May 7, 1873.
- iii. Cora Lena¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1867. Teacher.

2288 Franklin Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., Jan. 6, 1824; married Sept. 8, 1847, Elizabeth Davis, born Nov. 28, 1822.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Emogene¹⁰, b. July 15, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Arthur Carruth.
- ii. Charles Frederick¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1857.
- iii. Mary Abbie¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1859; d. July 4, 1860.

2289 Frederick Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., June 9, 1829; died Aug. 21, 1863; married Oct. 20, 1852, Martha A. Farnsworth of Fitchburg, Mass. He was killed at Lawrence, Kansas, by Quantrell's raiders.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Frederika¹⁰, b. April 15, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Leland Crocker.
- ii. Lillian Maria¹⁰, b. Lawrence, Kansas, June 26, 1861; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1863.

2290 James Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Israel⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Temple, N. H., April 18, 1831; married Sept. 1, 1853, Maria Corbin, born 1830, daughter of Stephen and Mary Corbin of Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. James Newton¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1879, Georgie Ella Kenerson of Palmer, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1859. Child: George Kenerson¹¹, b. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882.

2291 Marshall Kimball⁹ (Benoni Cutter⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Mason Village, N. H., Oct. 2, 1832; married May 15, 1859, Louisa Judith Allen, born Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1832, daughter of Oliver and Harriet Allen of Mason, N. H. He lived in Mason Village, N. H. After attending the common schools he went to New Ipswich, N. H., academy. He became a deacon in the Congregational church in 1858. He has served as a selectman and taught school. He is a farmer. He enlisted in Co. C. Sixteenth Regt., N. H. Vols., Oct. 18, 1862, and served with the regiment until its discharge, Aug. 2, 1863.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GREENVILLE, N. H.

- i. Elmer Allen¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1862. Lawyer. Resides in Chicago, Ill. A. B., Dartmouth. He is president of the Ogden Gas Co.
- 2578 ii. Mary Lillian¹⁰, b. June 2, 1864.
- 2579 iii. Frederick Benoni¹⁰, b. March 18, 1866.
- iv. Lena Harriet¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Charles Thomas Wheeler. Resides in Greenville, N. H.
- v. Flora Louisa¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1872. Resides in Winchendon, Mass.
- vi. Edward Marshall¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1873. Resides in Greenville, N. H.

2292 Maria Frances Kimball⁹ (John B.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Aug. 29, 1826; married Oct. 16, 1850, Charles Whittemore. Resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Erving Whittemore¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. Catherine Leigh Taylor. Child: Charles William Whittemore¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
- ii. William John Whittemore¹⁰, b. March 26, 1860; m. Alice Maud Whitmore.
- iii. Frances Maria Whittemore¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

2293 John Richardson Kimball⁹ (John B.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 21, 1831; married, Oct. 3, 1855, Catherine Otis Fullham, born Nov. 11, 1833. Resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Fullham¹⁰, b. June 20, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
- ii. Alice Richardson¹⁰, b. May 16, 1858; d. June 2, 1860.
- iii. Frances Mellen¹⁰, b. March 3, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1865.
- iv. Kate Lyman¹⁰, b. April 17, 1866.
- v. Maud Otis¹⁰, b. March 4, 1870.

2294 Charles Edward Kimball⁹ (John B.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 26, 1834; married Oct. 9, 1867, Annie Dunn Lenox, born Feb. 8, 1844.

CHILDREN.

- i. Louisa Maria¹⁰, b. New York city, Aug. 7, 1869.
- ii. Edward Lenox¹⁰, b. New York city, Nov. 11, 1871.
- iii. Florence¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1880.
- iv. George Richardson¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1883.

2295 Harriet Marcia Kimball⁹ (John⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 20, 1825; married Oct. 3, 1844, Frederick Parker, A. B., Harvard, 1833. He was a lawyer, and died Jan. 29, 1857. She married 2d, May 19, 1859, Sidney Spalding.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Henry Parker¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1845; d. June 5, 1849.
- ii. Charles Edward Parker¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1848.

iii. Frederick Augustus Parker¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1853.

iv. Harriet Sidney Spalding¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865.

2296 Mary Elizabeth Kimball⁹(John⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., July 24, 1834; married Sept. 20, 1855, Harvey A. Whiting, who is a milk contractor and resides in Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isaac Spalding Whiting¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1858.
- ii. George Whiting¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1861.
- iii. John Kimball Whiting¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1863.
- iv. Fanny Whiting¹⁰, b. June 26, 1868.
- v. David Whiting¹⁰, b. July 7, 1870.
- vi. Charles Frederick Whiting¹⁰, b. July 27, 1875.

2297 Charles Raymond Kimball⁹ (John⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1837; married Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah Frances Paul, born Nov. 8, 1839. He is an apothecary and lives in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Arthur¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1860.
- ii. Mary Frances¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1863.
- iii. Charles Raymond¹⁰, b. Nov. 19, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1870.
- iv. Henry Raymond¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1870.
- v. Frederic Spalding¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. July 26, 1875.
- vi. Ralph Grosvenor¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

2298 John Raymond Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., May 16, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1881, Delora Tarbell, born Jan. 29, 1860, daughter of Luther Allen and Louisa (Farnsworth) Tarbell of Wilton, N. H. Has resided for many years in Nashua, N. H. Is engaged in the milk business.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA.

- i. Annie Lora¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1882.
- ii. John Tarbell¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1888.

2299 Anna Livermore Kimball⁹ (Samuel L.⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton,

N. H., March 30, 1855; died Aug. 13, 1882; married April 9, 1879, Nelo W. Tarbell, and resided in Lyndeborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Kimball Tarbell¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1880.
- ii. Josephine Frances Tarbell¹⁰, b. July 15, 1881.

2300 Mary Ellen Kimball⁹ (Samuel L.⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1857; married Dec. 25, 1881, Frank Wheeler. Resided in Amherst and Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bessie Mary Wheeler¹⁰, b. Amherst, N. H., April 12, 1883.
- ii. Karl Winfield Wheeler¹⁰, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 23, 1886.

2301 Abby Isabella Kimball⁹ (Samuel L.⁸, John⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1860; married Dec. 25, 1885, George M. Batchelder. Resides Wilton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Erland Graves Batchelder¹⁰, b. May 10, 1887.

2302 George Kimball⁹ (George⁸, George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 3, 1824; died 1894; married Jan. 4, 1868, Rindilla M. Cheyney. He was a blacksmith by trade and lived in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Eugene¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. Everett, Mass., Jan. 19, 1892.
- ii. Lillian¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1855.
- iii. Addie A.¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. July 29, 1864.

2303 Charles Carroll Kimball⁹ (Brooks⁸, George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1829; married May 31, 1860, Olive Phillips Hastings, born Sept. 16, 1831, daughter of Oliver and Catherine (Reed) Hastings of Charlestown, N. H. Was in California engaged in mining for five years. Lived for many years in Charlestown, N. H. Now lives in Washington, D. C., where he is a postal clerk.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kate Hastings¹⁰, b. Charlestown, N. H., June 5, 1861; d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1887; m. June 9, 1887, R. L. Eckerson.
- ii. Charles Oliver¹⁰, b. April 28, 1866. Clerk in the postoffice department, Washington, D. C.
- iii. Ruth Vinal¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Charlestown, N. H., May 3, 1878.

2304 Henry Clark Kimball⁹ (Brooks⁸, George⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Charlestown, N. H., March 22, 1837; married Aug. 14, 1861, Ellen Maria Spaulding, born Feb. 11, 1842, died Dec. 25, 1874.

CHILD.

- i. Maurice G.¹⁰, b. 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Fannie E. Johnson, b. 1864.

2305 Edward A. Kimball⁹ (William Hobson⁸) born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1847; married Margaret O. Bradstreet. Resides Rowley, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Lizzie Carleton¹⁰, b. June 22, 1877.

2306 William P. Kimball⁹ (William Hobson⁸) born in Rowley, Mass., July, 1855; married May 20, 1874, Florence A. Conant.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1874.
- ii. Henry B.¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1875.
- iii. Charles P.¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1877.

2307 Henry Ward Kimball⁹ (William Hobson⁸) born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 30, 1859; married Oct. 20, 1883, Ellen Whiting. Lives in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora¹⁰, b. June 5, 1884.
- ii. Gertrude¹⁰, b. July 27, 1885.
- iii. Ruth Mildred¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

2308 John Kimball⁹ (Jeremiah H.⁸, Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵,

1000 CURTIS H. KIMBALL⁹ OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 10, 1835; married April 28, 1859, Susan M. W. Gault, born 1837. Lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Girl¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1863.

2309 Curtis H. Kimball⁹ (Thomas W.⁸, Ezra⁷, Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1846; married Jan. 1, 1872, Kate Hovey of Boston, died Sept. 20, 1875; married 2d, Dec. 17, 1879, Adaline E. Wheeler. He is a merchant and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

i. Thomas Frothingham¹⁰, b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1872.

2310 Eliza J. Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsborough, Wis., Jan. 23, 1854; married Feb. 28, 1877, William H. Brown, died Feb. 16, 1881; married 2d, April 26, 1885, George Wilcox. He is a farmer and lives at Barraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edna P. Brown¹⁰, b. April 8, 1878.
- ii. Sidney D. Brown¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1880.

2311 Mary F. Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsborough, Wis., Oct. 29, 1855; married Dec. 11, 1878, Edwin Bellows. Resides in Barraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma A. Bellows¹⁰, b. Oct. 5, 1880.
- ii. Warren A. Bellows¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

2312 Willard Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hillsborough, Wis., May 13, 1864; married Sept. 8, 1884, Elizabeth Jerofsky of Barraboo, Wis. He is a farmer and lives at Devil's Lake, Wis.

CHILD.

i. Walter G.¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1885.

2313 Almeda Wood⁹ (Kimball Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wood's Corner, N. Y., July 20, 1825; married Jan. 4, 1843, James A. Brown, died Feb. 18, 1893. He was a farmer. He enlisted, Aug. 29, 1864, in Co. B, Fifth N. Y. Heavy Artillery, served at Harper's Ferry, Va., was honorably discharged June 22, 1865. She lives, with several of her descendants, on the homestead which was purchased by her father over seventy years ago. Her children were born at Wood's Corner, near Plasterville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2580 i. Charles Kimball Brown¹⁰, b. June 24, 1847.
 2581 ii. Laura Ann Brown¹⁰, b. July 28, 1849.
 iii. Frances Ella Brown¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. July 10, 1878; m. Jan. 2, 1868, Earl B. Carpenter, d. Sept. 10, 1885. He was a hotel clerk at North Norwich, N. Y. Child: Lillie May Carpenter¹¹, b. March 16, 1876, d. Jan. 16, 1878.
 iv. Della Almeda Brown¹⁰, b. July 30, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1886; m. Nov. 13, 1879, Merton J. Loomis. He is proprietor of a hotel at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. He m. 2d, March, 1887, Eva Gray of Walton. Child: Eva May Loomis¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1881.

2314 Mary Orinda Wood⁹ (Marmaduke Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 28, 1840; married at Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1861, George Henry Brown, born Feb. 2, 1838. They now reside at St. Paul, Minn., where he is secretary and general manager of the National Live Stock Insurance Co.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edgar W. Brown¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. June, 1865.
 ii. Dana Boardman Brown¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1867. Is in business with his father.
 iii. Josephine Kimball Brown¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. July, 1873.
 iv. Eloise Brown¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1873.
 v. Georgia Brown¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

2315 Sarah H. Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Oct. 9, 1831; married Sept. 3, 1861, Edward Smith,

born March 19, 1822, died May 6, 1890. He was a miller at Neenah, Wis., where she still lives.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harriet Smith¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. June 24, 1872. Single
 ii. Thomas E. Smith¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. Nov. 6, 1856.
 2582 iii. Charles Frederick Smith¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
 iv. John Hiram Smith¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. Nov. 28, 1872.

2316 Orinda Louisa Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Saline, Mich., March 7, 1839; died June 24, 1866; married at Saline, Mich., May 30, 1860, William Nicoll Moore, born Nov. 6, 1832, died Jan. 5, 1875. They lived and died at Joliet, Ill., where he was engaged in the manufacture of stoves.

CHILDREN.

- 2583 i. William Nicoll Moore¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1862.
 ii. Thomas Wood Moore¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.

2317 Josephine Maria Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Saline, Mich., Aug. 5, 1841; died —; married Sept. 21, 1864, Haskell Ransford, bookkeeper. He married 2d, Helen Fee, and lives at Winnipeg, Canada.

CHILD.

- 2584 i. Sarah Maud Ransford¹⁰, b. Avoca, Iowa, May 10, 1872.

2318 John Calvin Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 12, 1844; married April 14, 1870, Blanche Rice, born July 26, 1851, died Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 3, 1885. He is in the real estate business in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Claire Wood¹⁰, b. July 27, 1871. He is a surveyor. He is also a student of natural history. Has written and published many essays and at least one large book.
 ii. Walter Clyde Wood¹⁰, b. Dec. 3, 1872.
 iii. Blanche Mabel Wood¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1882.

2319 Thomas Wood⁹ (Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Saline, Mich., March 13, 1849; married Oct. 1, 1868, Emma L. Olmstead, born Arcadia, N. Y., June 11, 1851. He now lives at Los Angeles, Cal., where he is engaged in the fire insurance business.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Wood¹⁰, b. July 30, 1869; d. Dec. 13, 1869.
- ii. Thomas Wood¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1892, Blanche Campbell. Is a conductor on the electric railroad between Los Angeles and Pasadena, Cal.
- iii. Roy N. Wood¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1872. Resides in Los Angeles.
- iv. Nina J. Wood¹⁰, b. Nov. 30, 1875. Resides in Los Angeles.
- v. Harriet Wood¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1886. Resides in Los Angeles.

2320 Clara Kimball⁹ (Samuel H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 17, 1848; married Nov. 4, 1871, Henry Brinsley Sheridan, born London, England, Dec. 23, 1849, died Jan. 18, 1890. They lived abroad four years, until 1875. Since that time in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard George Brinsley Sheridan¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1872. S. B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895. He has received the appointment of assistant inspector and draughtsman at the Newport News shipbuilding yards.
- ii. Henry Hunter Kimball Sheridan¹⁰, b. July 30, 1874. He took a special course at the Institute of Technology at Boston, Mass. He now lives in Cleveland.
- iii. Frederick Sheridan¹⁰, b. June 9, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
- iv. Kimball Sheridan¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1886.

2321 Samuel Hunter Kimball⁹ (Samuel H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 6, 1850; married Nov. 8, 1871, Kate Rhodes. He resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD.

- i. Kate Rhodes¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1875.

2322 Jessie Kimball⁹ (Samuel H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born April 16, 1863; married April 9, 1881, William Linton, who was a superin-

tendent of wire mills; married 2d, Jan. 1, 1887, Frederick Chauncey King, proprietor of a hotel. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Charlotte Linton¹⁰.
- ii. Henry Hunter Linton¹⁰, b. Dec. 6, 1883.
- iii. Viola Virginia King¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1887.
- iv. Harriet Kester King¹¹, b. Aug. 20, 1891.

2323 William H. Rounds⁹ (Alice S. Kimball⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Nov. 30, 1838; married Sept. 3, 1861, Hattie A. Fish, died Nov. 24, 1872; married 2d, Nov. 13, 1872, Retta S. Huntley, died Dec. 26, 1892. He was a farmer for many years but has now retired from business and is living with his daughter at Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Fish Rounds¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Oct. 4, 1880, William R. Eldridge, a hardware salesman. Lives at Leonardsville, N. Y.
- ii. William Henry Rounds¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1868; m. Feb. 10, 1891, Edith Woodart. He resides at Utica, N. Y. He is a foreman in a printing office. Child: Howard M. Rounds¹¹, b. Nov. 7, 1891.

2324 Sarah Lucretia Rounds⁹ (Alice S. Kimball⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born July 11, 1843; died Oct. 7, 1872; married at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1865, Ira Bradley Thomas. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits until his health failed. He then went to California, where he engaged in the real estate business. She now lives with her son at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ira Benjamin Thomas¹⁰, m. March 18, 1889, Jessie A. Dodge of West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He lives at Buffalo, N. Y., where he is assistant manager in the shoe department of a large dry goods house. Child: Ruth Thomas¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
- ii. Warren G. Thomas¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1870; d. Dec. 26, 1871.

2325 Alice Levantia Faulkner⁹ (Amy Cole Kimball⁸, John⁷,

Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 15, 1848; married at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1880, Wellington Wood. He is a wealthy and philanthropic manufacturer of Fort Plain, N. Y., where they reside.

CHILD.

i. Chandler Mason Wood¹⁰, b. Fort Plain, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881.

2326 Clara Minerva Faulkner⁹ (Amy Cole Kimball⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1851; married Jan. 25, 1888, Lester Myron Weller, attorney at law, of Fort Plain, N. Y.

CHILD.

i. Alice Faulkner Weller¹⁰, b. Fort Plain, N. Y., June 20, 1890.

2327 Kate Lucretia Kimball⁹ (John H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1854; married at Laingsburg, Mich., March 18, 1872, Ellzey Flora. He is employed as traveling agent for the Sprague Collecting Agency of Milwaukee, Wis. He lives in Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Blanche Minerva Flora¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1875.
- ii. Clifford Ellzey Flora¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

2328 Fred Colin Kimball⁹ (John H.⁸, John⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 14, 1855; married Oct. 7, 1883, Helen Eliza North, died Sept. 13, 1894. He was engaged in manufacturing patent leather specialties for harness. He resided in Jackson, Mich. Since the death of his wife his residence is unknown.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mildred¹⁰, b. Jackson, Mich., March 16, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1890.
- ii. Clara Winifred¹⁰, b. Jackson, Oct. 13, 1887. After her mother's death she was adopted by her grandmother, Ada B. North of Jackson.
- iii. Colin DeWitt¹⁰, b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 23, 1891. She was adopted by E. P. Hoyt of Jackson, Mich.

2329 Emily A. Wakefield⁹ (Hiram Wakefield⁸, Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born June 29, 1831; married Jan. 1, 1850, Silas A. Scofield. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker and lives at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2585 i. Sarah C. Scofield¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1850.
 ii. Andrew W. Scofield¹⁰, b. May 6, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1862.
 iii. Josephine A. Scofield¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1877.
 2586 iv. Earnest W. Scofield¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1862.
 v. Vernon Grant Scofield¹⁰, b. March 3, 1865; d. June 10, 1881.
 vi. Blanche L. Scofield¹⁰, b. Feb. --.

2330 Charles Crosby Wakefield⁹ (Dennis Wakefield⁸, Nancy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 16, 1841; married Nov. 3, 1864, Josephine O. Rogers. He is now a banker at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella J. Wakefield¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1865.
 ii. Dennis K. Wakefield¹⁰, b. May 14, 1869; d. May 11, 1870.
 iii. Cassius E. Wakefield¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1872. A. B., 1895, University of Michigan. Is in his father's bank.
 iv. Abigail G. Wakefield¹⁰, b. Oct. 9, 1875.
 v. Eva L. Wakefield¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1878.

2331 William Archer Kimball⁹ (William N.⁸, William⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Webster, Mass., June 25, 1846; married Oct. 17, 1880, Lura Dec Loper, died Dec. 25, 1887. He served in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting as a drummer in Co. II, Capt. Horace Hobbs, 51st Mass. Vol. Inf., Col. A. B. R. Sprague commanding, in the fall of 1862. He was mustered out with the regiment, which was raised for nine months' service, in the summer of 1863. Reënlisted as a private in Co. A, Capt. T. D. Kimball, 2d Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, Col. Jones Frankle commanding, Dec. 15, 1863. Co. A did infantry service as well as garrison duty at different forts in North Carolina, and for several months was equipped as light artillery. He served with his company and regiment in North Carolina until honorably mustered out of the service at the close of the war, Sept. 3,

1865. He is now a farmer and lives at Bendena, Doniphan Co., Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Isabell Margareta¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
- ii. Hester Ann¹⁰, b. Feb. 1, 1885. After the death of her mother she was adopted by John Bubb, whose family name she now bears.
- iii. Franklin Dunnell¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1887; d. Jan. 24, 1887.
- iv. Lura Dee¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1887. She was adopted by George Mock and now bears his family name.

2332 Aaron E. Kimball⁹ (Ebenezer⁸, Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1857; died May 27, 1894; married Nov. 17, 1881, Ella Decker. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella May¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1882.
- ii. Ebenezer¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
- iii. William¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

2333 Hecker Lincoln Kimball⁹ (Ebenezer⁸, Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1866; married Maria Voss. Lives in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1885.
- ii. Bertha¹⁰, b. Feb., 1888.
- iii. Ethel¹⁰, b. Jan., 1891.

2334 George Washington Kimball⁹ (George W.⁸, Aaron⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Natick, Mass., Dec. 29, 1856; married 1875, Cora Sanborn, born 1856. Resides in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Linwood¹⁰, b. March 28, 1876.
- ii. Charles Homer¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1878.
- iii. Georgie May¹⁰, b. March 29, 1880.
- iv. Leroy¹⁰, b. March 29, 1882; d. April 16, 1882.

2335 Charles Price Kimball⁹ (James⁸, Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Troy,

1008 EDWARD L. KIMBALL⁹ OF EASTHAMPTON, MASS.

N. Y., July 16, 1851; married Oct. 6, 1875, Matilda Tracy Everingham. Resides in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jassamine¹⁰, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1878.
- ii. Richard Everingham¹⁰, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1883; d. young.
- iii. James Edward¹⁰, b. Troy, N. Y., July 30, 1884.

2336 Lizzie Kimball⁹ (James E.⁸, Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Richard⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1859; married April 23, 1878, F. A. Reynolds. He is a loom manufacturer and lives at Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN STOCKPORT.

- i. James Arthur Reynolds¹⁰, b. May 14, 1879.
- ii. Alice Harrington Reynolds¹⁰, b. April 12, 1882.
- iii. Charles Kimball Reynolds¹⁰, b. Aug. 7, 1892.

2337 Edward Lenson Kimball⁹ (Francis⁸, John⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hadley, Mass., April 27, 1865; married April 26, 1888, Lillia B. Moore, born 1864. Lives in Easthampton, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alta Beatrice¹⁰, b. July 7, 1889.

2338 Henry N. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born July 22, 1834; married Dec. 17, 1855, Harriet Newell Ward, born Jan. 13, 1837, died Aug. 18, 1890, daughter of Moses L. and Fannie Ward. Resides in Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie J.¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Eugene R. Hanks, b. 1860.
- ii. Henrietta W.¹⁰, b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. July 30, 1869.

2339 Charles S. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1837; married Jan. 14, 1860, Mary J. Pratt, born

1842, died July 23, 1865, daughter of Willard and Sarah Pratt; married 2d, Laura Ryder. Lived in Pelham and Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Son¹⁰, b. April 11, 1880.

2340 Edwin T. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Pelham, Mass., April 8, 1840; married Nov. 27, 1862, Ellen L. Snow.

CHILDREN.

- i. Angie E.¹⁰, b. 1864; m. May 7, 1887, Benjamin Page, Jr.
- ii. Child¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1867.
- iii. Henry E.¹⁰, b. March 4, 1873.
- iv. Nettie May¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1876.
- v. Austin L.¹⁰, b. March 30, 1879.
- vi. Lula Isabella¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
- vii. Edith L.¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
- viii. Carton L.¹⁰, b. April 10, 1887.

2341 Alonzo A. Kimball⁹ (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Pelham, Mass., 1841; married Dec. 22, 1866, Olive S. Perkins, born 1842. Resided in Belchertown, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Carrie May¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1879.

2342 William Otis Kimball⁹ (William B.⁸, Samuel⁷, Boyce⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Belchertown, Mass., 1841; died —; married July 30, 1863, Maria N. Rhodes, born 1848. His widow married March 7, 1867, Loren A. Wood.

CHILD.

i. Hattie Bell¹⁰, b. June 24, 1865; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Frank Rogers.

2343 Henry W. Kimball⁹ (Lewis A.⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Cohocton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1838; married Dec. 22, 1861, Maria J. Polmatcer, born Aug. 5, 1844, died Dec. 4, 1873; married 2d, July 1, 1874, Mira H. (Long) Rand, died May 29, 1885;

married 3d, May, 1886, Alice Hewett Gardner, born Cohocton, N. Y., March 11, 1851. He was a real estate agent for thirteen years, and has been a merchant for fifteen years. He has lived in Cohocton, Campbell, Buffalo, LaSalle, Niagara Falls, and North Cohocton, N. Y. He now lives at Ingleside, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Virgil D.¹⁰, b. Cohocton, Oct. 1, 1862; d. LaSalle, Aug. 14, 1874.
- ii. Belle L.¹⁰, b. Campbell, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1864; m. July 1, 1885, Frank E. Parks. Clerk. Resides Ingleside, N. Y.
- iii. Jennie M.¹⁰, b. Campbell, Oct. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 2, 1881, Andrew J. Paine of Little Rock, Ark.
- iv. Alfred H.¹⁰, b. LaSalle; d. young.
- v. Marion¹⁰, b. LaSalle; d. young.

2344 Charles L. Kimball⁹ (Darwin⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in North Cohocton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1861; married Aug. 2, 1882, Lillie L. Everett, born Whitesfield, March 9, 1863, daughter of Isaac and Amanda (Wilson) Everett of Whitesville, N. Y., and Westfield, Pa. He is a farmer. Resides in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NORTH COHOCTON, N. Y.

- i. Everett L.¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1883.
- ii. Alice L.¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 17, 1885.
- iii. Florence J.¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1886; d. Aug. 14, 1887.

2345 Elbert L. Kimball⁹ (Virgil W.⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; died Oct. 6, 1889; married Dec. 24, 1870, Rose L. Acre, born Oct. 22, 1852. He moved to Missouri with his parents when he was eleven years of age. He was living at Springfield, Mo., attending school, when the war began. He enlisted as a private in the Union army, July 7, 1861, and was engaged in all the stirring events in Missouri from that time until after the Battle of Wilson's Creek and the retreat to Rolla. He was discharged at Rolla at the end of three months' service. He was then given a place in the quartermaster's department, where he re-

mained till April, 1862. In the fall of 1862 he returned to his old home in New York, where he enlisted in Co. G, One Hundred and Eighty-ninth New York Vols., and was at once sent to Virginia, where he served until Lee's surrender. He was mustered out at Elmira, N. Y., June 2, 1865. He was graduated from the law department of Michigan University in 1868, and settled at Nevada, Mo. He practised his profession at this place until his death. He was an active member of the G. A. R., and was at one time commander of the Department of Missouri. He was active in political matters. In 1886 he was the republican candidate for congress from the twelfth Missouri district. In 1888 he was the candidate for governor on the republican ticket. A few months before his death he wrote to us: "This year received the republican nomination for governor of Missouri. Made a splendid race against odds, being defeated by a little over 13,000 votes, running ahead of the presidential ticket 6,278 votes." In recognition of his splendid work and of his ability he was appointed by President Harrison, U. S. district attorney. He died suddenly in the midst of his life work, at Kansas City, Mo. He was an able, brilliant, pushing man, and had he lived would have taken an active part in the new life that has been aroused in Missouri.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1871.
- ii. Mildred E.¹⁰, b. April 7, 1876.
- iii. Ralph W.¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1878.
- iv. Ruth L.¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. Sept. 26, 1886.

2346 Althea A. Kimball⁹ (Virgil W.⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) married John Murphy and lives in San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mando Murphy¹⁰.
- ii. Grace Murphy¹⁰.
- iii. Eva Murphy¹⁰.
- iv. John Murphy¹⁰.

2347 Miranda Kimball⁹ (Virgil W.⁸, Royal⁷, Jonathan⁶,

Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born —; married Angus Carroll. Resides San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Blanche Carroll¹⁰.
- ii. Daisy Carroll¹⁰.

2348 Reuel Mather Kimball⁹ (Edwin⁸, Reuel⁷, Reuel⁶, Boyce⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hayward, Cal., July 31, 1863; married Nov. 6, 1890, Alice Cecilia Hazelton. He is a farmer and lives at Calistoga, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Hazelton¹⁰, b. Calistoga, Cal., Sept. 2, 1891.
- ii. Ruth Helen¹⁰, b. Calistoga, Cal., Oct. 28, 1895.

2349 Israel D. Kimball⁹ (Alfred⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born Sept. 5, 1838; died Charlestown, Mass., May 23, 1868; married July 3, 1860, Laura A. Ellis. He was a currier and lived in Charlestown and Milford, Mass. He enlisted in the army, April 19, 1861, as a private in Co. G, Fortieth N. Y. Regt. He was promoted Oct. 25, 1862, to be a corporal; May 10, 1863, to be a sergeant. He was in the Battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Robinson's Fields, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, First Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelley's Ford, and Locust Grove. Discharged June 27, 1864. Enlisted again Aug. 25, 1864, in the three-years Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged Nov. 30, 1865, at the end of the war.

CHILD.

- i. Agnes E.¹⁰, b. Milford, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861. She has been for a number of years a clerk in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.

2350 Richard Hitchings Kimball⁹ (Thomas E.⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., Sept. 20, 1852; married Oct. 18, 1883, Isabella Blake Pervere, born Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 8, 1889. He is a druggist and lives in Hartford, Conn.

CHILD.

- i. Paul Revere¹⁰, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1886.

2351 Alfred N. Kimball⁹ (Benjamin S.⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., Nov. 21, 1849; married April 14, 1883, Libian Doane. He is a shipmaster and lives in Yarmouth, N. S.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1885.
 ii. Mary¹⁰, b. June 29, 1888.
 iii. Libian¹⁰, b. April 3, 1891.
 iv. Clara Leighton¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

2352 Abbie Ann Kimball⁹ (Benjamin S.⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Barrington, N. S., Sept. 3, 1851; married Robert Henry Huston, born Nov. 22, 1852. They reside in Manitoba.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Henry Huston¹⁰, b. Brandon, Manitoba, March 29, 1885.
 ii. Rita Bell Huston¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1886.
 iii. Roy Kimball Huston¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1887; d. Feb. 21, 1889.
 iv. Frederick Kenealy Huston¹⁰, b. May 30, 1889; d. Nov. 7, 1889.
 v. Fannie Myrtle Huston¹⁰, b. April 19, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1890.

2353 Charles Holton Kimball⁹ (Thomas H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1835; died Paterson, N. J., March 29, 1893; married June 14, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Tarr.

CHILDREN.

- 2587 i. Helen Gleason¹⁰, b. Jan. 15, 1863.
 ii. Henry Thomas¹⁰, b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 2, 1886.

2354 William Coggin Kimball⁹ (Jefferson⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847; married June 4, 1873, Blanche Louise Read, born Dec. 27, 1849, daughter of Jehial and Sylvia Read. He resides in Passaic, N. J. He is active in

town affairs. He obtained for Passaic the free postal delivery system, and as chairman of the railroad committee of the Citizens' Improvement association, has done much to improve the railroad service of Passaic. He is treasurer of the William Strange Co. of New York and Paterson, which has at the latter place one of the largest silk factories in the country. He is also a member of the Nineteenth Century and Athletic clubs of Passaic. He has been president of the Citizens' Improvement association of Passaic, president of the Passaic board of trade, trustee of the free public library, member of the New England society, and vice-president of the William Strange Co.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Lockwood¹⁰, b. Paterson, N. J., Aug. 1, 1877. He is color sergeant in the Passaic Cadets.
- ii. Clarence¹⁰, b. New York city, Nov. 3, 1884.

2355 Osgood Jesse Kimball⁹ (Jesse⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Andover, Mass., May 6, 1852; married Aug. 22, 1872, Emma B. Messer of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. William Pray¹⁰, b. Cambridge, Mass., March 5, 1873.

2356 Charles E. Kimball⁹ (Edward L.⁸, Paul⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born April 22, 1851; married May 15, 1872, Emma E. Elliott, daughter of Andrew Elliott of Beverly, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Minnie Elliott¹⁰, b. Wenham, Mass., May 5, 1889.

2357 Paul Kimball⁹ (Edward L.⁸, Paul⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Thomas⁵, Edmund⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Wenham, Mass., July 2, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1876, Sarah M. Brown, daughter of John G. and Hannah M. Brown of Beverly, Mass. Resides in Wenham.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lelia Bertram¹⁰, b. Wenham, Mass., June 16, 1880.
- ii. Bessie Porter¹⁰, b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 21, 1882.

2358 Oscar Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Sebago, Me., Jan. 11, 1835; died Portland, Me., April 23, 1893; married Nov. 26, 1856, Susan Jane Wheeler, born Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1839, died Hiram, Me., Dec. 11, 1875, daughter of Nathan Wheeler of West Acton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ella Jane¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., May 18, 1858; m. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 7, 1878, William Alphonso Smith, b. 1858. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- ii. Nathan Wheeler¹⁰, b. June 22, 1860; d. April 22, 1863.
- 2588 iii. Charles Emery¹⁰, b. Lincoln, Me., Sept. 16, 1862. Resides in Medway, Mass.
- iv. Ada Pauline¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., March 29, 1867; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Reuben Kimball Stanley of Portland, Me.
- v. Edgar¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., Oct. 18, 1869. Clerk. Resides in Portland, Me.
- vi. Almon Thwing¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 30, 1872. He is a machinist and lives in West Medway, Mass.
- vii. Wallace¹⁰, b. Hiram, Me., July 4, 1875.

2359 Emerson Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., July 29, 1838; married March 1, 1869, Clara Ellen Kimball, daughter of Ephraim Kimball. Resides in Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jessie Abbie¹⁰, b. March 25, 1871.
- ii. Jennie Belle¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1872.
- iii. Ephraim Emerson¹⁰, b. June 7, 1876.
- iv. Nathan Percy¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1877.

2360 Isabella Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., Sept. 6, 1839; married July 22, 1860, Reuben S. Moulton, born Scarboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1835. He is a farmer at Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fannie Moulton¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. Hiram, Me., July 23, 1863.
- ii. Fred C. Moulton¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1861. Chemist. He is at the Agricultural College at Orono, Me.

- iii. Edwin N. Moulton¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Lora Brown. He is a farmer and lives in California.
- iv. Albion Moulton¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1871. He lives in Hiram, Me.
- v. Herbert Moulton¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1872. He is a tanner at Hiram, Me.
- vi. Annie L. Moulton¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1876. Lives at Hiram, Me.

2361 Hannah Elizabeth Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., Nov. 18, 1844; married Sept. 22, 1865, John Clark Small of Cornish, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Cornish.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edgar Small¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. April 15, 1890, Georgianna May Hill. He is a bookkeeper and lives in Malden, Mass.
- ii. Halsey Wilson Small¹⁰, b. Cornish, Me., Sept. 12, 1870.
- iii. Daughter¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 17, 1877.
- iv. Ernestine Giddings Small¹⁰, b. Sept. 23, 1877.
- v. Francis Small¹⁰, b. July 8, 1879.

2362 Lucretia Kimball⁹ (Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Hiram, Me., Feb. 29, 1848; married Jan. 13, 1867, James Laurent Hill, born Saco, Me., Aug. 26, 1840. He was a carpenter and lived in Hiram until 1887, when he went with his family to Glidden, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bernice Maud Hill¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1868; m. Aug. 13, 1887, Harry Arthur Boynton of Glidden, Iowa.
- ii. Octavia Hill¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1872.
- iii. Harold Hill¹⁰, b. June 6, 1872; d. May 5, 1873.

2363 Mary E. Kimball⁹ (James J.⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 15, 1852; married Dec. 31, 1868, Allen N. Smith, born Sandwich, N. H., April 11, 1814, son of Isaac and grandson of Nicholas Smith. Resides in Glidden, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma I. Smith¹⁰, b. Sandwich, N. H., May 7, 1875.
- ii. Adeline E. Smith¹⁰, b. Sept. 20, 1882.
- iii. Jennie B. Smith¹⁰, b. Glidden, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1888.

2364 Edward L. Kimball⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Farmington, N. H., April 25, 1840; married Clara Walker. He lives in Rochester, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ethelyn¹⁰.

2365 Oscar F. Kimball⁹ (Moses L.⁸, Solomon⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Dover, N. H., Dec., 1853; married Abbie A. Moulton of Lowell, Mass. He lived in Dover, N. H., and was a member of the city council.

CHILD.

i. Alice E.¹⁰

2366 Clara Maria Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lawrence, Mass., March 20, 1848; married June 4, 1873, Augustine R. Ayers. He is a merchant. Resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Ames Ayers¹⁰, b. March 11, 1875.
- ii. John Kimball Ayers¹⁰, b. July 9, 1876.
- iii. Helen McGregor Ayers¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1878.
- iv. Joseph Sherburne Ayers¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1880; d. Feb. 7, 1880.
- v. Josiah Phillips Ayers¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1881; d. April 27, 1882.
- vi. Augustus Haines Ayers¹⁰, b. March 1, 1883.

2367 Harold Chandler Kimball⁹ (William S.⁸, William M.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Rochester, N. Y., March 5, 1861; married Nov. 26, 1889, Martha Whitney Pond, daughter of Charles F. Pond of Rochester, N. Y. He is in business in his father's establishment in Rochester.

CHILD.

i. Harold Chandler¹⁰, b. Feb. 22, 1891.

2368 Irving Ellis Kimball⁹ (Ebenezer⁸, Robert⁷, Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Clifton, Me., Sept. 2, 1851; married Oct. 23, 1879, Mary Frances Tucker, born

—, died March 10, 1883, daughter of Capt. Joseph Tucker of Wiscasset, Me. He was educated at the East Maine Conference Seminary at Bucksport. Attended the Medical School of Maine and the medical department of Dartmouth College, receiving his degree at the former institution in 1876. Practised medicine in Wiscasset, Me., and afterwards in Portland, his present residence. In 1881 he was appointed demonstrator of anatomy in the Portland Medical School, and in 1882 he was appointed to the same position in the Medical School of Maine.

CHILD.

- i. Irving Francis¹⁰, b. March 10, 1883; d. April 22, 1883.

2369 Frances Caroline Kimball⁹ (James F.⁸, John⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1853; married Nov. 27, 1871, Charles Herbert Thomas of Hill, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Florence May Thomas¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1872.

2370 William French Kimball⁹ (Ezekiel F.⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1853; died April 29, 1882; married Oct. 31, 1876, Emma Jane Temple, died Nashua, Jan. 4, 1878, daughter of Frank Temple of Nashua; married 2d, Nov. 13, 1878, Mary Emma Bowman, daughter of Abel Bowman of Nashua, N. H. He lived in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice May¹⁰, b. April 30, 1879.
ii. George Abel¹⁰, b. June 7, 1882.

2371 John Frank Kimball⁹ (Francis B.⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 12, 1852; married 1875, Nellie E. Hoyt, died March 20, 1876.

CHILD.

- i. Grace Bell¹⁰, b. March 4, 1876.

2372 Laura Ann Kimball⁹ (Francis B.⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶,

Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1854; married Sept. 6, 1873, Henry A. Cole of Waldron, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis Bartlett Cole¹⁰, b. July 19, 1874.
- ii. Fred Cole¹⁰, b. Sept. 28, 1877.

2373 Matthias Kimball⁹ (Francis B.⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Belmont, N. H., Dec. 15, 1857; married Nov. 22, 1879, Pela Bell Kimball of Gilford, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Myrtie Geneva¹⁰, b. June, 1883.

2374 Addie Nancy Kimball⁹ (Francis Bartlett⁸, Matthias⁷, Smith⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Belmont, N. H., June 26, 1859; married Sept. 4, 1879, Henniman Franklin Hardy of Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Henniman Woodward Hardy¹⁰, b. March 16, 1882.

2375 Horace F. Kimball⁹ (Horace⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Danvers, Mass., March 19, 1854; married Oct. 2, 1884, Serena P. Black.

CHILD.

- i. Leland Porter¹⁰, b. June 8, 1887.

2376 Frank B. Kimball⁹ (Horace⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Danvers, Mass., June 1, 1860; married Sept. 20, 1883, Ann F. Goodwin. He is a machinist.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph A.¹⁰, b. March 3, 1886.
- ii. Percy G.¹⁰, b. July 31, 1888; d. Aug. 15, 1888.

2377 Abbie Luella Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Leonard M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Abraham⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864; married Feb. 7, 1889, Arthur Pierce Baker. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Worthington Baker¹⁰, b. April 17, 1893.
- ii. Kimball Alden Baker¹⁰, b. April 19, 1895.

2378 Elmina R. Luce⁹ (Delavan Luce⁸, Amy Kimball⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Aug. 12, 1836; married Nov. 7, 1858, Luther A. Palmer, born Aug. 10, 1828. They reside in Stowe, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lillian Palmer¹⁰, b. July 29, 1866; d. April 3, 1867.
- ii. Amherst D. Palmer¹⁰, b. April 17, 1868; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

2379 Lavanda A. Luce⁹ (Delavan Luce⁸, Amy Kimball⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Aug. 20, 1844; married Feb. 27, 1866, Stevens R. Brackett, born April 7, 1839. Resided in Stowe and Morrisville, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest R. Brackett¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Bertha E. Olmstead.
- ii. Nettie L. Brackett¹⁰, b. July 3, 1868.
- iii. Leon E. Brackett¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872.
- iv. Clara L. Brackett¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., March 2, 1874.
- v. Carrie A. Brackett¹⁰, b. Morrisville, Vt., May 15, 1885.

2380 Marshall P. Kimball⁹ (Charles Wright⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Brookfield, Vt., March 6, 1833; died Stowe, Vt., March 10, 1885; married 2d, Jan. 2, 1868, Charlotte S. Snow.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred M.¹⁰ Lives in Alpena, Mich.
- ii. Abbie¹⁰, b. July 8, 1871; m. March 1, 1888, Charles H. Kimball.

2381 Lucy C. Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Brookfield, Vt., May 27, 1834; married Isaac Flint. Resides in Brookfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Burton A. Flint¹⁰, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Carrie Ferry.
- ii. Herbert C. Flint¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1862. He is assistant city engineer, Springfield, Mass.

2382 Harry Hudson Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born May 20, 1837; died West Randolph, Vt., 1889; married Nellie Robinson.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles¹⁰.
- ii. John¹⁰.
- iii. Perley¹⁰.

2383 Charles Lloyd Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) b. Jan. 8, 1840; married Nov. 8, 1862, Sarah Ann Young, born —, died Alpena, Mich., June 24, 1870; married 2d, Aug. 26, 1870, Fannie Cornelia Young, born —, died Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 20, 1881. They were daughters of Nicholas Young of Fond du Lac, Wis. Married 3d, Dec. 20, 1882, Mrs. Margaret V. (Covey) Doane, born Dec. 20, 1852, daughter of Solomon D. and Sarah (Woodward) Covey of Berlin, Mich. He served three years in the war, enlisting as a private. He was promoted to be a first lieutenant and then a captain. He was mustered out for disability. He was alderman of Alpena for four years, and trustee of the public schools for four years. Has been in the lumber business for twenty-five years. His wife is a practising physician. She is a graduate of the medical department of the University of Michigan. He now lives at Healdsburg, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred A.¹⁰, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 3, 1863; m. Nellie Davis. Resides in Alpena, Mich.
- ii. Georgia A.¹⁰, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 28, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Thomas S. Oliver. Resides in Everett, Washington.
- iii. Jennie¹⁰, b. Alpena, Mich., June 15, 1870; d. July 26, 1870.
- iv. Edna Genevieve¹⁰, b. April 22, 1885.

2384 Heman Albertus Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Alpena, Mich., Feb. 10, 1849; married Margaret Jane Dane, born —, died 1892, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann Dane of Canada; married 2d, Oct. 3, 1894, Dora Louise McDonald, born 1869, daughter of Edward Angus and Eliza

(Thody) McDonald of Alpena, Mich. He enlisted, Feb. 26, 1864, at the age of fifteen years, in the Fifty-Ninth Regt., Mass. Vols. Was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Cold Harbor, Virginia. Was in the battle before Petersburg, June 17, 1864, and remained there through the siege, nine months and two weeks, during which time he was in several battles, the most notable of which was that of July 30, 1864. At this time the enemy's fort, charged with twenty-six tons of powder, was blown up. His regiment lost its colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, and over half its privates. Petersburg was evacuated April 2, 1865. He was present at the surrender of General Lee, April 9, 1865, returned to Washington, and was on patrol duty until August, when he was mustered out. After the war he went to Alpena, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business. Went to California in July, 1894, where he is engaged in the lumber business at Guerneville. He has a grocery store in Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ALPENA, MICH.

- i. Herbert Richard¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Etta Belknap, d. Dec. 5, 1892. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
- ii. Charles Hudson¹⁰, b. Dec. 31, 1873. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
- iii. Frank Elmer¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1875. Resides at Alpena, Mich.
- iv. Fred Burton¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1875. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
- v. Heman Albertus¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1885. Resides Alpena, Mich.

2385 Lucy Ellen Kimball⁹ (Elijah P.⁸, Asa⁷, Jededialh⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born May 7, 1837; married John Boyd Wood.

CHILDREN.

- 2589 i. Elizabeth Pember Wood¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1853.
- ii. Anna Russell Wood¹⁰, b. April, 1856; m. 1883, Randolph Mathewson.
- iii. Kate Amelia Wood¹⁰, b. 1858; d. March, 1863.
- iv. Emily Wood¹⁰, b. June, 1872.
- v. Edith Wood¹⁰, b. 1879.

2386 Achsah A. Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jededialh⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born July 28, 1838; married at Avon, Conn., April 6, 1859, William N. Beach, died

Oct. 28, 1887, son of Norman and Louisa Beach of Cheshire, Vt. They moved to Avon, Conn., in 1864, where he served for eight years as chief of police, then removed to Cheshire, Vt., in 1877.

CHILD.

- i. Ella C. Beach¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 13, 1889, Charles M. Bryant of Ansonia, Conn.

2387 Mary Elvira Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839; married June 30, 1861, John C. E. Humphrey, born May 7, 1841. They reside in Simsbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alfred Ernest Humphrey¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
 ii. Arthur Edmund Humphrey¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Nellie Fredie Case, b. May 24, 1871.
 iii. John Howard Humphrey¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. June 19, 1890.
 iv. Mary Helen Humphrey¹⁰, b. July 18, 1869.

2388 Lydia Ann Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842; married at Stowe, Vt., June 29, 1859, George Allen B. Simmons, b. June 4, 1834, died Aug. 30, 1879. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Allen Burt Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., July 2, 1860; d. July 9, 1860.
 2590 ii. Mary Lodema Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., July 23, 1861.
 iii. Charles Allen Simmons¹⁰, b. Morristown, Vt., May 1, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Addie M. Melvin.
 2591 iv. Nina Iola Simmons¹⁰, b. Morristown, Vt., Jan. 23, 1866.
 v. Willis George Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., March 21, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1895, Addie Z. (Ladd) Lucas.
 vi. Violet Lucretia Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., Jan. 30, 1871; m. June 14, 1890, James Olney Field of Somerville, Mass.
 vii. Bertha Alice Simmons¹⁰, b. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 23, 1878.

2389 Eunice Chidsey Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1845; died Green Bay, Wis., March 11, 1872; married Feb. 19, 1869, Willis Hugh Peterson.

2390 Ellen Augusta Kimball⁹(Luke⁸,Asa⁷,Jedediah⁶,Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., March 7, 1847; married Aug. 10, 1882, Albert Bruce Goss, born April 12, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- i. Perry Kimball Goss¹⁰, b. Panora, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1885.
- ii. Bruce Spillman Goss¹⁰, b. Panora, Iowa, March 2, 1887.
- iii. Edwin Emery Goss¹⁰, b. Keosauqua, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1893.

2391 Luke Wilson Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸,Asa⁷,Jedediah⁶,Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Stowe, Vt., May 10, 1848; married Feb. 8, 1871, Elizabeth Stone. He is an engineer and lives at New Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Belle Lucretia¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1872.
- ii. William A.¹⁰, b. March 11, 1874.
- iii. Girtie E.¹⁰, b. April 5, 1876.

2392 Martha Jane Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸,Asa⁷,Jedediah⁶,Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., July 28, 1852; married at Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881, John Brandt Hunter, son of David and Emma J. Hunter of Philadelphia, Pa. She has been a member of the W. C. T. U. since 1881. Has been sent as a delegate to county and state conventions a number of times. Is superintendent of Sunday-school work. Also a leader of the Loyal Temperance Legion.

CHILDREN.

- i. Iva Emma Hunter¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
- ii. Esther Pember Brandt Hunter¹⁰, b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 20, 1892.

2393 Charles Peter Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸,Asa⁷,Jedediah⁶,Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Andrew², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., Sept. 29, 1854; married May, 1880, Julia Luce, born —, died Nov. 25, 1881; married 2d, April 4, 1883, Lura May Stevens, born Sept. 28, 1859, daughter of Hinckley and Mary Stevens. Resides in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Stevens¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
- ii. Charles Peter¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1887.
- iii. Asa Luke Hinckley¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1896.

2394 George Harvey Kimball⁹ (Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., April 26, 1857; married Nov. 19, 1885, Ella C. Freeman, born Aug. 13, 1859, died June 18, 1888. Resides in Simsbury, Conn.

CHILD.

i. Arlie May¹⁰, b. July 21, 1887.

2395 Frederick W. Kimball⁹ (Noah⁸, Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Feb. 9, 1833; married Susan F. Meginnis of Darlington, Pa. He is a mechanic. He was mustered into service, Sept. 11, 1861, in the Twenty-second Regt., Mass. Vols., as a musician. Served in the Army of the Potomac, and was discharged Aug. 11, 1862. On Jan. 11, 1865, he was commissioned second lieutenant, Fifth Mass. Cavalry, and was promoted to first lieutenant. He was assistant commissary-sergeant, May 26, 1865, and was discharged Oct. 31, 1865. Resides in Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2592 i. Fred Osgood¹⁰, b. June 21, 1857.

ii. Oliver¹⁰, b. April 5, 1859; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Kittie M. Caye of Brimfield, Mass.

iii. Harry W.¹⁰, b. 1861; m. 1885, Elvira Carver.

2396 William S. Kimball⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1839; married May 26, 1870, Kate C. Boone, born Feb. 26, 1850. He was educated in the public schools and was graduated at the High school in 1855. He entered the wholesale dry goods house of Koors & Heilman, as a clerk. In December, 1861, he became a clerk in the quartermaster's department, U. S. A., and was stationed at Alexandria, Va., where millions of dollars passed through his hands between 1861 and 1864. He returned to Philadelphia and remained there a year, and then went to the Pennsylvania oil regions, and after a number of smaller successes, struck a big well, and returned to Philadelphia in 1870 with a fair competence. At present he is building dwelling-houses in West Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Irving¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
- ii. Helen Boone¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1880; d. Jan. 24, 1888.
- iii. Walter D.¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
- iv. Lawrence¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1883; d. March 25, 1885.
- v. Grace L.¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1886.
- vi. Howard¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1888.
- vii. Emily C.¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1889.

2397 Sarah Eliza Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married John B. Quimby, lawyer, county attorney of Sank county, Mich., judge of probate, state senator for four years.

CHILDREN.

- i. John L. Quimby¹⁰.
- ii. Fanny Quimby¹⁰.
- iii. Edward Quimby¹⁰.
- iv. Jesse Quimby¹⁰.
- v. Mildred Quimby¹⁰.
- vi. Cyrus Quimby¹⁰.
- vii. Bartlett Quimby¹⁰.
- viii. Albert Quimby¹⁰.

2398 Cyrus Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married 1865, Martha Stent. He was lieutenant-colonel and assistant adjutant-general in the war, chairman Dauphan county court, member of the legislature, merchant, largely engaged in the cattle and grain trade, and an active politician. Resides in Troy, Kansas. He was a delegate from Kansas to the national republican convention in 1884. Member of the national republican committee. Post-master at Troy, Kansas, for ten years. Resigned in 1884.

2399 Mildred Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married 1860, Albert Pevy, lawyer at Troy, Kansas, since 1858. Captain in the war. Overseer of the state prison.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert L. Pevy¹⁰. Lawyer.

- ii. Warren Pevy¹⁰. In the post-office department.
- iii. Mabel Pevy¹⁰.

2400 Howard Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married Ella Ephenbaugh. He is a merchant and an active politician in Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anne Leland¹⁰.
- ii. May Leland¹⁰.
- iii. Lilly Leland¹⁰.
- iv. Bessie Leland¹⁰.
- v. Cyrus Leland¹⁰.

2401 Augusta Leland⁹ (Cyrus Leland⁸, Betsey Kimball⁷, Noah⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) married 1868, Edward Case. Merchant. Resided in Troy, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Case¹⁰.
- ii. Georgia Case¹⁰.
- iii. Paul Case¹⁰.
- iv. Ina Case¹⁰.

2402 Alice Nancy Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Joshua B.⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born April 21, 1855; married June 5, 1888, Henry Fowler English of New Haven, Conn., son of Gov. James E. and Caroline A. English.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold Kimball English¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1891.
- ii. Philip Henry English¹⁰, b. Jan. 31, 1893.
- iii. Alice Marian English¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1894.

2403 Walter Kimball⁹ (Charles W.⁸, Joshua B.⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., May 4, 1861; married Sept. 18, 1889, Katherine E. Bassett of Mt. Gregor, Iowa. He is a fine art dealer on Park St., Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fordham Bassett¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1891.
- ii. Stuart English¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

1028 ELLIOTT KIMBALL⁹ OF CLARK'S CORNERS, OHIO.

2404 Edward Curtiss Kimball⁹ (Charles E.⁸, John⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born July 10, 1849; married June 15, 1880, Mary Taylor.

CHILD.

i. Ethel¹⁰, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1883.

2405 Cornelia Kimball⁹ (Albert F.⁸, Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 20, 1846; married Oct. 31, 1884, Charles H. Benning.

CHILD.

i. Marietta Kimball Benning¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1885.

2406 Elliott Kimball⁹ (Albert F.⁸, Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born May 12, 1852; married Dec. 24, 1874, Marion A. Hogle. Resides at Clark's Corners, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie C.¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1875.
- ii. Ida M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1878.
- iii. William Albert¹⁰, b. June 30, 1880.

2407 Hattie E. Kimball⁹ (Asahel⁸, Asahel⁷, Asahel⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born April 11, 1854; married Dec. 12, 1872, Billings A. Thing of Osceola, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Kimball Thing¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
- ii. Asahel Jesse Thing¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

2408 Louisa Keith Kimball⁹ (George K.⁸, Daniel⁷, Leonard⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Milwaukee, Wis., March 30, 1857; died Dec. 3, 1894; married July, 1881, Andreas B. Baird of Golden, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frances Lavinia Baird¹⁰, b. May 28, 1882.
- ii. Andreas Bowdry Baird¹⁰, b. July 1, 1883.
- iii. George Kimball Baird¹⁰, b. Oct. 4, 1884.
- iv. Louisa Ruth Baird¹⁰, b. April 19, 1887.
- v. Emma Patty Baird¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1889.
- vi. Belle Wilson Baird¹⁰, b. June 11, 1892.

2409 Richard Kimball⁹ (Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J., Nov. 28, 1831; married Aug. 11, 1870, Almira Halliday, born Milan, Ohio, April 29, 1844, daughter of Abel and Caroline (Ashley) Halliday. Her father was born in Brattleboro, Vt., March 22, 1790. He resided in Vernon, N. J., and the city of New York, until 1837, Middlebury, Ind., until 1852, in California till 1869, since then in Portland, Mich. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTLAND, MICH.

- i. Julia Thompson¹⁰, b. May 25, 1871. She is a teacher and lives in Portland, Mich.
- ii. Carrie Ashley¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1872; d. Aug. 19, 1879.
- iii. Edna Halliday¹⁰, b. March 20, 1875.
- iv. Charles DeKay¹⁰, b. March 21, 1877.
- v. Mary Ann¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1879.
- vi. Ralph Richard¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1883.

2410 Mary Ann Kimball⁹ (Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city, Sept. 23, 1833; married Oct. 5, 1854, Chauncey J. Warren, born Tylersville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831. He is a furniture manufacturer. They have lived in Cresco, Iowa, Middlebury, Ind., and Portland, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2593
- i. Henry Kimball Warren¹⁰, b. Cresco, Iowa, May 31, 1858.
 - ii. Alice Mary Warren¹⁰, b. Cresco, Iowa, March 20, 1860; m. Nov., 1888, Arthur Herbert Claflin, pastor of the First Congregational church in Alleghany, Pa.
 - iii. Hattie Louise Warren¹⁰, b. Portland, Mich., March 21, 1868. Teacher in the High school at Davenport, Iowa.

2411 Aaron Kimball⁹ (Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in New York city, March 16, 1836; married Aug. 23, 1856, Irene Snow Hatch, born Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1831, died Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1870, daughter of Noah and Esther (Lewis) Snow Hatch; married 2d, March 22, 1872, Emma Wilhelmena Laird, born Chatham, Canada, June 17, 1851, daughter of Charles and Sarah Ann (Carter) Laird of Shetland, Canada. He was edu-

ated at the University of Michigan, but on account of lack of funds, left before obtaining his degree. After leaving college he lived in Cresco, Iowa, till June, 1889. Since that time in Austin, Minn. He was a farmer till 1864, then clerk of the courts for four years, state senator from 1878 to 1882, banker from 1871 till 1885. He is a republican in politics. Has been very active in promoting the temperance cause. Was president from 1880 to 1887 of the State Temperance Alliance. He is a member of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CRESCO, IOWA.

- i. Mary Irene¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1867. Teacher at Austin, Minn.
- ii. Lois Carter¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1873. Teacher. Resides in Austin, Minn.
- iii. Bruce¹⁰, b. March 26, 1874; d. April 5, 1874.
- iv. Frank¹⁰, b. June 1, 1875; d. young.
 - v. Ruth Laird¹⁰, b. May 15, 1876.
- vi. Alice Windsor¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

2412 Francis Kimball⁹ (Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Middlebury, Ind., Feb. 6, 1845; married Dec. 28, 1868, Esther Covert, daughter of Lewis Miller Covert of Waterford, Mich. Resided in Portland, Mich., and Spencer, Iowa, since 1889. He is a farmer, a republican in politics, and a member of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irene Susan¹⁰, b. Portland, Mich., Dec. 17, 1870; d. Portland, Mich., March 11, 1873.
- ii. Thomas DeKay¹⁰, b. Portland, Mich., Oct. 1, 1876; d. Portland, Mich., Oct. 31, 1877.
- iii. Stella Spellman¹⁰, b. Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1880. Resides in Spencer, Iowa.
- iv. Grace Edna¹⁰, b. Spencer, Iowa, April 8, 1882; d. June 11, 1882.

2413 Walter G. Kimball⁹ (Amasa⁸, John⁷, Aaron⁶, Benjamin⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1854; married April 17, 1882, Aurilla Balch of Wisconsin. Resided in North Brookfield and Worcester, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Son¹⁰, b. and d. March 1, 1887.

2414 Charles Kimball Hoyt⁹ (Polly Ann Kimball⁸, Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 20, 1846; married July 20, 1881, Kate Brewer Stevens, born Lee, Mass., July 21, 1859. A. B., Hamilton College, 1870. Studied theology in Auburn Theological Seminary. Teacher and pastor, 1872-'77; superintendent of public schools at Waterloo, N. Y., 1877-'79; professor at Temple Grove, Saratoga, N. Y., 1879-'80; principal of Cayuga Lake Academy, Aurora, N. Y., 1880-'82; professor of English in Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1882-'89; pastor of the First Presbyterian church at Brookfield, Mo., since 1892. Is a member of the editorial corps of Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ray Stevens Hoyt¹⁰, b. Sennett, N. Y., July 24, 1882.
ii. Stella Rising Hoyt¹⁰, b. Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1884.

2415 John Kimball Rich⁹ (Elmena Kimball⁸, Ansel⁷, Elisha⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Victory, N. Y., March 8, 1854; married Oct. 27, 1878, Ella Ann Clase. He is a farmer and lives in Victory, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Freda Rich¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1880.
ii. Lena Rich¹⁰, b. Aug. 28, 1883.
iii. Elma Rich¹⁰, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
iv. William Mortimer Rich¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

2416 Erastus Nathaniel Kimball⁹ (Erastus N.⁸, Erastus B.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Moses⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Marysville, Cal., Jan. 9, 1853; married Aug. 20, 1880, Sarah E. Williams, born Vernon, Ill., July 3, 1859. He resides at Williamsville, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Katie Elizabeth¹⁰, b. May 20, 1881.
ii. Erastus Wellington¹⁰, b. Dec. 24, 1884.
iii. James¹⁰, b. April 8, 1887.
iv. Mary Belle¹⁰, b. April 6, 1890.

2417 Edith Green Thomas⁹ (William Albert Thomas⁸, Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born Oct. 13, 1865; married Dec. 22, 1892, George Albert Gilvin.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth Gilvin¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

2418 Cornelia Imogene Thomas⁹ (William Albert Thomas⁸, Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born March 2, 1867; married Jan. 25, 1888, Richard W. Hatton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mertie Hatton¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1888.
 ii. Ernest Doty Hatton¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1890.
 iii. Gurdon Hatton¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

2419 Jessie Thomas⁹ (Lucius Henry Thomas⁸, Lucinda Kimball⁷, Gurdon⁶, Asa⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born March 4, 1869; married March 4, 189-, Phillips Battrick.

CHILD.

- i. Helen Battrick¹⁰.

2420 Charles Harvey Kimball⁹ (Charles T.⁸, Daniel J.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Ansonia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1865; died March 14, 1893; married Feb. 27, 1889, Ida Bertha Codd, born March 1, 1869. He was killed by the cars near Corning, N. Y. He was a railroad employee. He lived at Corning, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Helen Marguerite¹⁰, b. July 24, 1891.

2421 John Gray Kimball⁹ (George W.⁸, Daniel J.⁷, Sterry⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) born in Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 12, 1872; married Lizzie Myers. He is a stone mason and lives at Fife Lake, Mich.

CHILD.

- i. Florence¹⁰, b. March 28, 1892.

2422 John Henry Kimball⁹ (William H.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benja-

min⁶, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born —; married March 25, 1855, Lucy Buzzell, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Stone) Buzzell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice B.¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1856.
- ii. Lizzie F.¹⁰, b. Newburyport, Nov. 30, 1874.

2423 Charles Dudley Kimball⁹(William H.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., 1851; married July 21, 1874, Ida G. Douglas. Resided in Salem, Reading, and Groveland, Mass. Machinist.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ada Millett¹⁰, b. March 19, 1875.
- ii. Henry Archer¹⁰, b. July 23, 1887; d. young.
- iii. Harry Jewett¹⁰, b. Groveland, Mass., July 6, 1888.
- iv. Bina Little¹⁰, b. Groveland, Mass., Oct. 14, 1889.
- v. Edna Beele¹⁰, b. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 7, 1890.

2424 Otis Kimball⁹ (Otis⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1846; married March 20, 1877, Caroline S. Hart, born Boston, May 20, 1849, daughter of William Tennant and Caroline Frances (Sampson) Hart. He is a banker in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Estelle Hart¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1878. Resides in Boston, Mass.

2425 Benjamin Kimball⁹ (Otis⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, John², Richard¹) born 1850; married June 10, 1880, Helen Manning Simmons of Somerville, Mass. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Miriam Manning¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

2426 Marquis Lafayette Kimball⁹ (Jenks⁸, Nathan⁷, David⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Adams, Mass., 1824; died 1882; married Mary Ann ——. Resided in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Child¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1845.
- ii. Saymer¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1848.
- iii. Ida L.¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1855.
- iv. Minnie E.¹⁰, b. June 25, 1857; m. April 6, 1877, Willie H. Millard of Adams.
- v. Harriet¹⁰, b. April 29, 1859.
- vi. Nellie E.¹⁰, b. 1865; m. Jan. 2, 1886, Winfred M. Dowlin.

2427 Daniel Kimball⁹ (Jenks⁸, Nathan⁷, David⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Adams, Mass., July 9, 1825; died Nov. 16, 1864; married Alvina ——. Resided in Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---|--|
| { | i. |
| | ii. Triplets ¹⁰ , b. 1849. |
| | iii. |
| | iv. Emma J. ¹⁰ , b. Dec. 5, 1852. |
| | v. Daniel T. ¹⁰ , b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854. |
| | vi. Carrie J. ¹⁰ , b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1856. |
| | vii. Anna Bell ¹⁰ , b. 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1875, John A. Bond, b. 1852. |

2428 Frederick Kimball⁹ (George A.⁸, Augustus W.⁷, Paul⁶, Asa⁵, Philemon⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1854; married Jan. 10, 1878, Mary J. Harrington, born Middletown, Conn., April 11, 1856; died Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1879; married 2d, Nov. 7, 1883, Etta Waterman. He was a teller in the People's Savings bank, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1885.
- ii. Rhoda E.¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1887.

2429 George Kimball⁹ (Horace B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850; married Carrie Peterson, born Norway, April 7, 1856. Lives in Butler, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert F.¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, July 20, 1874.
- ii. John L.¹⁰, b. April 14, 1876.

- iii. Charles Benjamin¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1878.
- iv. Forest P.¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
- v. Lucy J.¹⁰, b. Sept, 30, 1884.
- vi. Fred H.¹⁰, b. April 12, 1888.
- vii. Mabel Carrie¹⁰, b. 1892; d. 1893.

2430 William H. Kimball⁹(Horace B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in La Crosse, Wis., March 7, 1855; married 1873, Elizabeth Stevens, born Connecticut, Fairfield Co., N. Y., July 10, 1842, died Menhaga, Minn., Sept. 24, 1891; married 2d, Sept. 29, 1892, Una Blanchard.

CHILDREN.

- i. Warren¹⁰, b. Sept., 1874.
- ii. Horace B.¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1876.
- iii. Mary L.¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, Sept. 3, 1878.
- iv. George B.¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1880; d. Dakota, Sept. 18, 1880.
- v. William L.¹⁰, b. Minnesota, April 15, 1882.
- vi. Alice M.¹⁰, b. Minnesota, June 14, 1884.
- vii. Arthur S.¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1886.
- viii. Esther Nellie¹⁰, b. Minnesota, April 3, 1889.
- ix. Ernest J.¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1891.

2431 Charles H. Kimball⁹(Horace B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Wisconsin, July 30, 1858; married 1885, Addie Mary Otterson, born Fond du Lac Co., Wis., April 30, 1867. They live at Runeberg, Becker Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jennie¹⁰, b. Dakota, Jan., 1886.
- ii. Richard Leavitt¹⁰, b. June 20, 1888; d. Aug. 29, 1890. He was burned to death while playing with matches.
- iii. Frank George¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
- iv. Asa C.¹⁰, b. July 12, 1893.

2432 Isabella J. Kimball⁹(Horace B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in La Crosse, Wis., June 20, 1860; married 1877, Edwin Stanford; married 2d, 1879, Homer M. Helmer, born Feb. 26, 1864. They live at Fergus Falls, Dakota.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eva Stanford¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1878.

- ii. William Helmer¹⁰, b. May, 1882.
- iii. Stuart T. Helmer¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
- iv. Lillie Helmer¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
- v. Lottie Helmer¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1886.
- vi. Emma E. Helmer¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1887.
- vii. Archie Asa Helmer¹⁰, b. March 3, 1890.
- viii. Albert Edwin Helmer¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1892; d. Dec. 6, 1892.
- ix. Nellie May Helmer¹⁰, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

2433 Porter B. Kimball⁹ (Orrin⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born Aug. 2, 1852; married Sept. 29, 1879, Alice Bradbury, daughter of Thomas Benton and Sarah (Shubert) Bradbury. Her father was a soldier and was killed in the war. They reside at Menlo Park, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elsie I.¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, Dec. 16, 1879.
- ii. Dona E.¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, May 11, 1882.
- iii. Gertrude¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, March 29, 1884.
- iv. Martha¹⁰, b. Wisconsin, Dec. 27, 1886.
- v. Charles Bradbury¹⁰, b. Menlo Park, Cal., March, 1890.

2434 Martha Love Kimball⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Racine, Wis., April 10, 1867; married March 26, 1890, Richard Owen, born Aug. 10, 1853, son of Dr. William and Martha Jane (Lewis) Owen of Cloverport, Ky. They live in East Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Vivian Kimball Owen¹⁰, b. March 21, 1890.
- ii. Richard Lewis Owen¹⁰, b. Falls of Rough, Ky., July 20, 1892.

2435 Harriet Emily Kimball⁹ (Charles B.⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Racine, Wis., June 7, 1871; married Sept. 17, 1891, Edgar Hobart.

CHILD.

- i. Gladys Hobart¹⁰, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 28, 1892.

2436 Charles Kimball Clarke⁹ (Martha Love Kimball⁸, Abraham L.⁷, Joshua⁶, John⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹)

born July 8, 1860; married Jennie St. John. Lives at Alden, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank H. Clarke¹⁰, b. June 20, 1884.
- ii. Sydney Homer Clarke¹⁰, b. Dec., 1888.
- iii. Clara Clarke¹⁰.

2437 Ira H. Kimball⁹ (Ira⁸, Nathan⁷, Daniel⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Hallock, Ill., March, 1871; married 1891, Laura Sessions. Resides in South Dakota.

CHILD.

- i. Son¹⁰, b. Feb., 1894.

2438 Sarah Brayton Kilton⁹ (Phebe A. Kimball⁸, Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1842; married March 9, 1865, Henry Juba Whitaker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fred Earle Whitaker¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1866. A. B., Brown, 1888; A. M., Brown, 1892. He is a teacher. Has taught in Woonsocket, and occupied the Latin chair in the University at Shreveport, La.
- ii. Chester Brayton Whitaker¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1871.

2439 Frank Dexter Kimball⁹ (Fenner⁸, Dean⁷, Jarvis⁶, Dean⁵, Dean⁴, Joseph³, John², Richard¹) born in East Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 12, 1848; married July 2, 1868, Enretta Burdick, born March 21, 1851, died April 30, 1876, daughter of Rowland Stillman and Abigail Bliss (Greenman) Burdick of Janesville, Wis.; married 2d, Nov., 1877, Sarah Hatch, daughter of William Martin and Margaret (Frank) Hatch of New Lebanon, N. Y. He is a merchant and has resided at Janesville, Wis., since he was eight years old.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Fenner¹⁰, b. April 15, 1868; m. June 17, 1896, Abbie E. Pritchard, daughter of Amos Pritchard. Resides in Janesville, Wis.
- ii. Belle Euretta¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. July 28, 1870.
- iii. Frank William¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
- iv. Euretta Mary¹⁰, b. May 1, 1883.

2440 Julia Kimball⁹ (Daniel N.⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Ellington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857; married April 2, 1885, John Thompson McKnight. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

CHILD.

- i. Mary Kimball McKnight¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1886.

2441 Maurice Pearl Kimball⁹ (Pearl Crafts⁸, Sylvester⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born July 22, 1848; married Aug. 18, 1870, Rhoda Williams, born —, died Aug. 24, 1884; married 2d, Sept. 2, 1885, Anna Spies. Resided in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest George¹⁰, b. May 22, 1875.
 ii. Berty¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. young.
 iii. Frances Spies¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

2442 Allen Bixby Kimball⁹ (Pearl Crafts⁸, Sylvester⁷, Libbeus⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Nov. 23, 1858; married Sept. 6, 1885, Julia A. Macey. Lives in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. Pearl Lauren¹⁰, b. April 21, 1890.

2443 Charles Edwin Kimball⁹ (Gurdon⁸, Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 3, 1850; married Oct. 28, 1880, Elizabeth E. Childs, born Woburn, Mass., 1858, daughter of Prentice and Esther F. (Hollis) Childs. He resides in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Gurdon¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., April 10, 1882; d. June 5, 1882.
 ii. Henry Edwin¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., April 3, 1883.
 iii. Edith Merton¹⁰, b. Woburn, Mass., May 27, 1886.
 iv. Lizzie Esther¹⁰, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1888.

2444 William Henry Kimball⁹ (Gurdon⁸, Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Provi-

dence, R. I., March 16, 1852; married March 31, 1875, Lydia E. Tweed, born July 3, 1856, daughter of Zebediah T. Tweed of Billerica, Mass. He is a farmer and lives in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hettie Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1876.
- ii. George Jenness¹⁰, b. July 29, 1883.
- iii. Winnie Gurdon¹⁰, b. April 13, 1888.

2445 John Kimball, Jr.⁹ (John⁸, Gurdon⁷, Chester⁶, Richard⁵, Samuel⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New London, Conn., Aug. 23, 1848; died Feb. 6, 1877; married Jan. 18, 1873, Louise Morgan. He was a merchant.

CHILD.

- i. Robert Lewis¹⁰, b. New London, Nov. 12, 1873.

2446 Albert Kimball⁹ (Elbridge⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Nov. 12, 1835; married April 14, 1861, Caroline C. Barnard. He lived in Lovel until after his marriage, when he removed to Sweden, Me., where he lived a few years, and then returned to Lovel, where he lives at present. He was a selectman for a number of years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie M.¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Arthur S. Knight of Boston, Mass.
- ii. John B.¹⁰, b. Sweden, Me., Nov. 2, 1866.

2447 John Brown Kimball⁹ (Elbridge G.⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Nov. 10, 1838; married May 12, 1868, Esther A. Dresser. He resided for some years in Lowell, Mass. He is a farmer and lives in Lovel, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Horace Sumner¹⁰.

2448 Sumner Kimball⁹ (Elbridge G.⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., Sept. 14, 1846; married Sept. 14, 1887, Carrie Eastman Walker, died March 4, 1894, daughter of Hon. John Walker of

Lovel. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead in Lovel, Me. Has served as town treasurer and trustee of the town school fund.

CHILD.

i. Ruth¹⁰, b. Aug. 23, 1889.

2449 Stephen F. Kimball⁹ (Enos II.⁸, Joseph⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., April 2, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1877, Hattie M. Marston. He is a resident of Lovel, Me., and is a paper hanger and painter.

CHILD.

i. Sadie E.¹⁰, b. Dec. 22, 1879.

2450 Henry Franklin Andrews⁹ (Jacob Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., June 27, 1844; married at Atlantic, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1871, Jennie Maria Norton, born Fort Wayne, Ind., June 21, 1850, daughter of William Canfield and Ruth Harriet (Thayer) Norton. He was educated in the common schools of Lovel, and spent one term in the law department of the Iowa State University. He enlisted in the army, July 18, 1862, was discharged July 13, 1865. He is a lawyer. He was county recorder of Audubon county, Iowa, in 1868-'69; county judge, 1869; senator of the seventeenth district, Iowa, 1892-'95. He took part in the Battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania, Va. He was admitted to the bar in Audubon county, Iowa, 1869, to the supreme court of Iowa in 1884, and to the U. S. district and circuit courts in 1888. Resides Audubon, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Franklin Andrews¹⁰, b. April 24, 1872.
- ii. Claude Norton Andrews¹⁰, b. March 10, 1874.
- iii. Jessamine Julia Andrews¹⁰, b. April 16, 1877.
- iv. Wallace Pearl Andrews¹⁰, b. July 28, 1879.
- v. John Hamblen Andrews¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
- vi. Phillip Stearns Andrews¹⁰, b. July 20, 1888.

2451 Isaac Stearns Andrews⁹ (Jacob Andrews⁸, Sally Kim-

ball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Stoneham, Me., April 25, 1849; married at Atlantic, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1875, Mary Olive Carter. For his history see the Andrews Family.

CHILDREN, BORN AT ATLANTIC, IOWA.

- i. Martha May Andrews¹⁰, b. May 7, 1876.
- ii. James Budd Andrews¹⁰, b. March 20, 1879.
- iii. Bessie Elma Andrews¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1881.
- iv. Edith Josephine Andrews¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1884.
- v. Mary Estell Andrews¹⁰, b. July 7, 1887.
- vi. Daughter¹⁰, b. March, 1895.

2452 John Andrews⁹ (Isaac Stearns Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 6, 1855; married Nov. 10, 1879, Hannah Roberts, born Conway, N. H., Aug. 6, 1860. Lives in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie May Andrews¹⁰, b. Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 2, 1880.
- ii. Arthur Isaac Andrews¹⁰, b. Conway, N. H., Dec. 17, 1887.

2453 Fred Lee Andrews⁹ (Isaac S. Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 20, 1856; married at Exira, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1891, Martha Jameson, born Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1863, daughter of John and Hannah (Ayer) Jameson. Lives in Exira, Iowa. He is a painter and carpenter.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EXIRA, IOWA.

- i. Loy Earl Andrews¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
- ii. Ralph Lee Andrews¹⁰, b. April 21, 1893.

2454 Mary Colby Andrews⁹ (Isaac S. Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 19, 1858; married Aug. 6, 1888, William Austin Brooks of Chicago, Ill. His second wife. They reside in Hinsdale, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Colby Brooks¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1889.
- ii. Marguerite Brooks¹⁰, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

2455 Nellie Frances Cooper⁹ (Esther Andrews⁸, Sally Kimball⁷, William⁶, Richard⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Lovel, Me., March 13, 1859; married Oct. 8, 1880, James Willox, born Lou May, Scotland, Aug. 21, 1852. He is a stockman and resides at La Bonte, Wyoming.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EXIRA, IOWA.

- i. Edna Willox¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
- ii. Maude Willox¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
- iii. Bessie Willox¹⁰, b. Jan. 24, 1886.
- iv. Maggie Willox¹⁰, b. May 29, 1888.

2456 Edward Day Page⁹ (Henry Abel Page⁸, Marianne Kimball⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1856; married May 1, 1883, Nina Lee, born New York city, July 22, 1860. He resided in South Orange from 1860 till 1892, since then in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leigh Page¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1884.
- ii. Alane Page¹⁰, b. July 27, 1886; d. Thomasville, Ga., March 9, 1887.
- iii. Allen Stan Page¹⁰, b. March 14, 1888.
- iv. Phillis Page¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1893.

2457 Charles Frederick Kimball⁹ (Charles P.⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Portland, Me., July 31, 1854. After he was graduated from the Portland High school in 1870, he entered Bowdoin College and received the degree of A. B. in 1874. He studied law with Hon. William L. Putnam in Portland, Me., for a year, and then went to New York and entered Columbia Law School, from which he was graduated in 1876, and immediately went to Philadelphia, where he was appointed secretary for the judges of awards. He remained in Philadelphia after the close of the exhibition, preparing the necessary reports for the bureau of awards, until January, 1877, when he went to Chicago and went into business with his father. He has never taken any active part in politics, although often importuned to do so.

2458 William F. Kimball⁹(George F.⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵,



Yours truly,
W. C. F. [Signature]

Joseph⁴, Richard⁸, Thomas², Richard¹) born in New Haven, Conn.; married Nov. 23, 1880, Selenda M. Shaw. Resides in Newton, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Morton Shaw¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

2459 Hannibal Ingalls Kimball⁹ (Hannibal I.⁸, Peter⁷, Peter⁶, Francis⁵, Joseph⁴, Richard³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Newton, Mass., April 2, 1874; married Nov. 22, 1894, Nancy Virginia Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1872. He was graduated at Harvard College, A. B., 1894. During the Chicago Fair he served as clerk of the committee of which his father was chairman. In his senior year in college he entered the publishing firm of Stone & Kimball, which is now located at Chicago.

2459a. Albinia E. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born July 7, 1820; married March 25, 1844, Silas W. Curtis, born Nov. 29, 1820. Resided in Lancaster, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2593a. i. Mary A. Curtis¹⁰, b. Dec. 1, 1845.
 2593b. ii. Maria W. Curtis¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1846.
 iii. Charles C. Curtis¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. July 29, 1885; m. Dec. 29, 1873, Anna L. Luce. Resided in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child: Ethel J. Curtis¹¹, b. July 16, 1879.
 iv. Elsie A. Curtis¹⁰, b. April 7, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1868, Oriman E. Kenney, b. June 12, 1845, d. Oct. 11, 1872; m. 2d, April 23, 1889, William S. Coates, b. Aug. 20, 1850. Resides in New Florence, Mo. Children: 1. Ola C. Kenney¹¹, b. Nov. 6, 1869; resides in Champaign, Ill. 2. Hiram H. Kenney¹¹, b. March 2, 1872; resides in Hedrie, Iowa.
 v. Aaron Curtis¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Nov. 23, 1862.
 vi. Bernice Curtis¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. March 10, 1853.
 vii. Addella T. Curtis¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1852. Resides in Lancaster, N. H.
 viii. Almon S. Curtis¹⁰, b. May 1, 1855.
 ix. Eliza J. Curtis¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1879, John D. Cummings, b. July 7, 1857. Resides in Lancaster, N. H. Children: 1. Nila Cummings¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1880. 2. Marion A. Cummings¹¹, b. Sept. 12, 1883. 3. Curtis C. Cummings¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

- x. Allie C. Curtis¹⁰, b. March 3, 1859; m. March 3, 1881, Edwin E. Mayhew, b. Jan. 11, 1854. Resides in Lynn, Mass. Child: Minnie E. Mayhew¹¹, b. May 19, 1887.
- xi. Lottie Curtis¹⁰, b. Nov. 23, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1884, Oliver P. Robbins, b. Aug. 16, 1836. Resides in Milan, N. H. Child: Clyde B. Robbins¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1892.
- xii. Oliva Curtis¹⁰, b. March 13, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1894, George A. Cummings, b. July 9, 1862. Resides in Lancaster, N. H.

2460 Hazen D. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Stratford, N. H., Feb. 24, 1822; died June 16, 1875; married Dec. 23, 1855, Celestious M. Faulkner, b. Dec. 29, 1838, died Sept. 15, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2594 i. Alice Bernice¹⁰, b. July 4, 1858.
- 2595 ii. Edith May¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1860.
- iii. Osmond Boutwell¹⁰, b. April 16, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1878.
- iv. Celestious Maria¹⁰, b. April 7, 1866; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Henry T. Johnson.
- v. Hazen Deloram¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1868; d. Aug. 31, 1875.
- vi. George Clark¹⁰, b. Jan. 12, 1873.
- vii. Chester Albert¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1883.

2461 Bernice S. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Jan. 20, 1828; died Nov. 28, 1879; married July 7, 1850, Horace H. Richey, died April 2, 1883. They lived in Northumberland, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2596 i. Luey A. Richey¹⁰, b. April 28, 1851.
- 2597 ii. Edwin H. Richey¹⁰, b. July 17, 1855.
- iii. Carrie A. Richey¹⁰, b. April 7, 1861; d. Oct., 1887.
- iv. Irving G. Richey¹⁰, b. March 3, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Lillian S. Graves.

2462 Elsie Maria Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Stratford, Vt., May 26, 1830; married Aug. 7, 1853, Asa Burnham Garland, born West Newfield, Me., Feb. 11, 1823. He is a railroad conductor and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Mead Garland¹⁰, b. Stratford, N. H., April 15, 1854; d. Rockland, Me., March 2, 1892.
- 2598 ii. George Walter Garland¹⁰, b. Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 23, 1855.
- iii. John Henry Garland¹⁰, b. Island Pond, Vt., Oct. 12, 1857.
- 2599 iv. Edmund Thomas Garland¹⁰, b. Island Pond, Vt., June 23, 1867.

2463 George C. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas⁸, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Strafford, N. H., Jan. 1, 1834; married April 22, 186-, Sylvia C. Fletcher, born Feb. 15, 1831, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Robinson) Fletcher of Holland, Vt. He resides in Holland, Vermont.

CHILD.

- i. Arthur N.¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1872. Resides in Derby, Vt.

2464 Alice Elvira B. Kimball⁹ (George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Stratford, N. H., Nov. 4, 1838; married Jan. 5, 1862, Moses Whitcomb.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Cummings Whitcomb¹⁰, b. March 15, 1869; d. Aug. 13, 1872.
- 2600 ii. Mary Louise Whitcomb¹⁰, b. Dec. 2, 1865.

2465 Edmund P. D. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., 1821; married April 16, 1843, Elizabeth A. Parker, born Dec. 12, 1882, died Jan. 14, 1850; married 2d, April 6, 1851, Edith Richardson. Resided in Walpole, N. H., and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2601 i. Francis Williams¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1844.
- ii. Emeline Eliza¹⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. March 29, 1848.
- iii. Alice Lesley¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. April 1, 1848.
- iv. Eva Velina¹⁰, b. Sept. 8, 1853.
- v. Edmund Parker¹⁰, b. Middleton, Mass., April 27, 1860.

2466 Mary Eliza Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 28, 1822; married Lyman Pratt, born June 5, 1818, died Nov. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN.

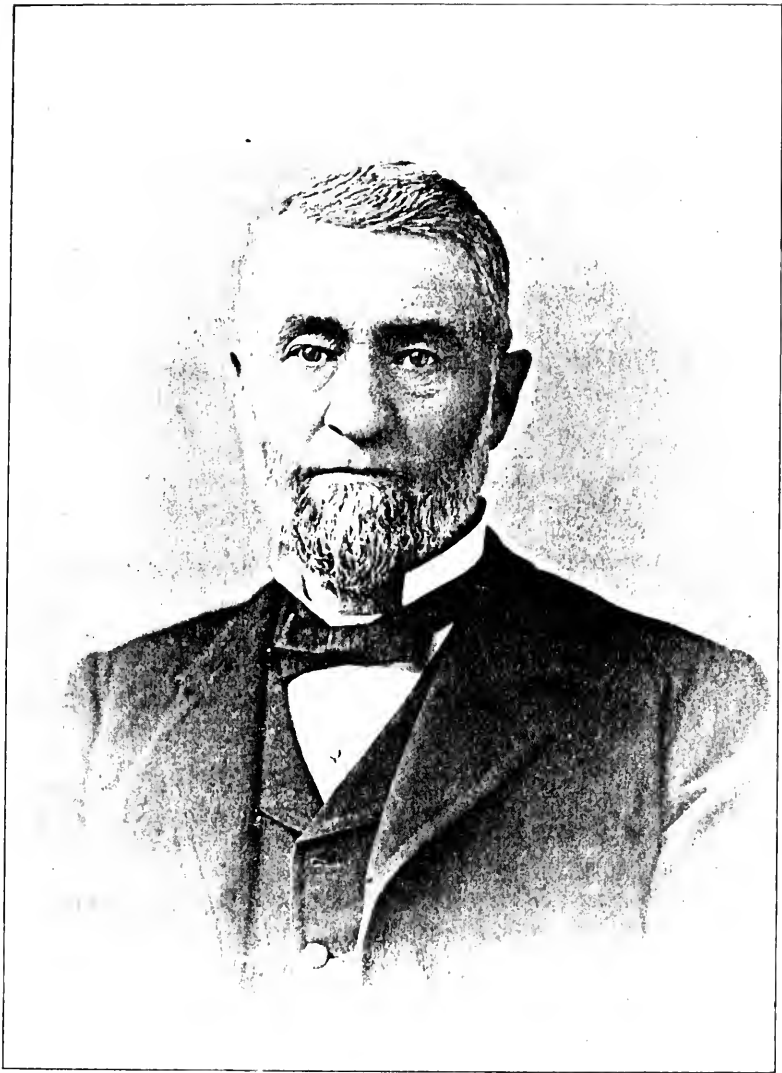
- i. Charles Sumner Pratt¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Sarah Noble, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1857. Child: Walter Noble Pratt¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
- ii. Sarah Ellen Pratt¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1846.
- iii. Emma Frances Pratt¹⁰, b. April 19, 1850; d. Oct., 1889; m. Eben Pitman, b. Barnstead, N. H. Children: 1. Edward Lyman Pitman¹¹, b. March 8, 1879. 2. Arthur Kimball Pitman¹¹, b. July 25, 1880.
- iv. Alice Maria Pratt¹⁰, b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Charles Sanford Barstow, b. Nov. 8, 1846. Child: Roy Abridge Barstow¹¹, b. June 22, 1883.
- v. George Lyman Pratt¹⁰, b. July 1, 1862; m. Adele Mitchell, b. July 10, 1862. Children: 1. Elsie Mitchell Pratt¹¹, b. Feb. 7, 1885. 2. Lester Kimball Pratt¹¹, b. Oct., 1886.

2467 John D. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., 1825; married Elizabeth Brown, born 1828. Resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. {
 - ii. Triplets¹⁰, b. July 19, 1851; two d. same day, third d. July 25, 1851.
 - iii. }
- 2601a. iv. John F.¹⁰, b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854.

2468 George A. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827; married Nov. 27, 1848, Luey Haviland Torrey, born April 15, 1828, died Sept. 22, 1859; married 2d, Dec. 26, 1856, Ellen B. Barrett, born Oct. 31, 1836. He learned the trade of cabinet making. He was afterwards a railroad engineer for eleven years. He went to California in 1849, and returned in 1851. He was master mechanic on the Vermont Valley railroad for a short time. He was deputy sheriff of Franklin county for ten years, and after that high sheriff for



HON. GEORGE A. KIMBALL.

fifteen years, going out of office in 1893. He is now living at Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clara Leslie¹⁰, b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1850; d. Oct. 26, 1850.
- ii. Alice Morton¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1852.
- 2602 iii. Hattie Dinsmore¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854.
- iv. Annie Sumner¹⁰, b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 31, 1856; d. March 19, 1861.

2469 James D. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Walpole, N. H., 1829; married Oct. 11, 1849, Nancy M. Brown, born Aug. 15, 1829; died Aug. 26, 1875; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1877, Sarah Abby Flanders, born Stoneham, Mass. He is a cabinet maker.

CHILD.

- i. Flora Maria¹⁰, b. May 27, 1852; m. April 4, 1876, William Edward Beard of Reading, Mass.

2470 Ellen Maria Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Alstead, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832; married Nov. 15, 1853, Edgar Damon, born Oct. 16, 1827, died Reading, Mass., Dec. 16, 1873. He was a necktie maker and resided in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2603 i. Charles Edgar Damon¹⁰, b. Feb. 8, 1855.
- 2604 ii. Arthur Albert Damon¹⁰, b. May 13, 1857.
- iii. Lucy Haviland Damon¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1860.

2471 Sarah Davis Kimball⁹ (John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Reading, Mass., July 29, 1834; died Aug. 9, 1867; married Dec. 14, 1854, Aaron H. Patten. He was a cabinet maker.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Sumner Patten¹⁰, b. Billerica, Mass., Dec. 7, 1862; d. West Somerville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1887.
- ii. Lizzie Kimball Patten¹⁰, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1864.

- { iii. Ida Patten¹⁰, b. Reading, Mass., June 16, 1867; d. Billerica, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868.
 iv. Ella Patten¹⁰, b. Reading, Mass., June 16, 1867.

2472 William Donaldson Kimball⁹ (Julius H.⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 5, 1851; married June 30, 1881, Jean Lansing Ashley. He is an architect and lives at Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Margaret Donaldson¹⁰, b. Sept. 9, 1882.
 ii. Ashley Baldwin¹⁰, b. July 6, 1888; d. Jan. 16, 1890.
 iii. Austin Littlejohn¹⁰, b. Jan. 23, 1891.

2473 Catherine Weatherbee Kimball⁹ (Julius H.⁸, George⁷, George⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 14, 1862; married Herbert Boehm. He is a banker and resides in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Herbert Boehm¹⁰.
 ii. Margaret Donaldson Boehm¹⁰.

2474 Frederick Francisco Kimball⁹ (Joseph M.⁸, Abel⁷, Simon⁶, Abel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Bath, Me., Jan. 17, 1848; married Aug. 5, 1880, Estelle L. Phillips, born 1858. He is a japanner and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Maud¹⁰, b. May 24, 1882; d. Dec. 5, 1887.
 ii. Charles Perley¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1885; d. Nov. 12, 1887.
 iii. Fred Abner¹⁰, b. March 21, 1887; d. Aug. 11, 1887.
 iv. Joseph William¹⁰, b. March, 1889; d. July 6, 1889.
 v. Ethel May¹⁰, b. Oct. 7, 1890.

2475 Arthur Huntley Kimball⁹ (Alpheus P.⁸, Alpheus⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1862; married June 8, 1887, Bertha Abbott. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ruth¹⁰, b. March 21, 1888.

2476 Mary Emily Kimball⁹ (James P.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Granby, Mass., March 18, 1860; married Sept. 14, 1886, Rev. George Herbert Cummings of Middletown and Thompson, Conn., born Newport, N. H., Nov. 26, 1858. He is now settled at Thompson, Conn. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1880. Taught in North Brookfield and Barre, Mass., and at Leicester Academy.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Kimball Cummings¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1888.
- ii. Charles Henry Cummings¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1892.
- iii. George Clarence Cummings¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1893.
- iv. Mary Louise Cummings¹⁰, b. Thompson, April 6, 1895.

2477 James Dickinson Kimball⁹ (James P.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861; married Feb. 28, 1889, Lottie Marie Manross, born Dec. 27, 1860; daughter of Capt. Newton S. and Charlotte (Royce) Manross of Bristol, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Manross¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1890.
- ii. James Richards¹⁰, b. Oct. 13, 1891.
- iii. Newton Manross¹⁰, b. April 23, 1894.

2478 William Sanford Kimball⁹ (James P.⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863; married Aug. 16, 1887, Abigail Montague Stockbridge of Hadley and Amherst, Mass., born March 29, 1863, died Dec. 24, 1891. He was graduated from the Boston Latin school in 1881, and from Amherst College in 1885. A member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, and prominent in college athletics. Since 1886 he has been a manufacturer of straw hats in Foxboro, Mass., first with the A. F. Bemis Hat Co., but since 1894 of the firm of Inman & Kimball.

CHILD.

- i. Richard Montague¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1891.

2479 Elizabeth Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷,

Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1839; married Oct. 11, 1864, Frederick A. W. Davis, born Jackson, Mo., Sept. 24, 1836. He is a banker and resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Merrill Davis¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1866.
- ii. Lewis Ketchum Davis¹⁰, b. May 26, 1869.

2480 John Lewis Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 3, 1844; married April 17, 1870, Lilla McDonald, born Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 5, 1848, daughter of Judge David McDonald. He was first lieutenant of the Seventieth Ind. Cavalry. Received the degree of A. M. from Williams College in 1869. He is a manufacturer and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor Ketchum¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1871.
- ii. John Lewis Ketchum¹⁰, b. May 23, 1873.
- iii. Lilla Elizabeth Ketchum¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1874.
- iv. David McDonald Ketchum¹⁰, b. June 25, 1879.
- v. Priscilla Alice Ketchum¹⁰, b. July 9, 1880.
- vi. William Chapin Ketchum¹⁰, b. June 20, 1883.

2481 William Alexander Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1846; married Flora McDonald, born March 13, 1846, daughter of Judge David McDonald. Received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1867. Captain in the Thirteenth Ind. Vols. He is a lawyer and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- i. Flora McDonald Ketchum¹⁰, b. Sept. 25, 1876.
- ii. Agnes Ketchum¹⁰, b. May 14, 1878.
- iii. Jane Merrill Ketchum¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1880.
- iv. Lilla Ketchum¹⁰, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

2482 Henry Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Pris-

cilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 5, 1848; married Oct. 8, 1879, Sarah Dickson Hendricks, born Madison, Ind., March 28, 1852, daughter of Joseph and Sarah A. Hendricks. He received the degree of A. B. from Williams College in 1869, B. D. at Andover in 1872. Preacher. Resides in Menomonee, Wis.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MENOMONEE, WIS.

- i. Virginia Hendricks Ketchum¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1880.
- ii. Percy Hendricks Ketchum¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

2483 Frank Merrill Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 11, 1850; married Dec. 29, 1874, Laura K. Robson, born Indianapolis, Sept. 10, 1853, daughter of William and Charlotte (Button) Robson. Received the degree of A. B. from Williams College in 1872, M. D. from Indianapolis Medical College in 1874. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charlotte Fletcher Ketchum¹⁰, b. Windham, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1875.
- ii. Julia Morris Ketchum¹⁰, b. Indianapolis, Oct. 4, 1879.
- iii. John Lewis Ketchum¹⁰, b. Indianapolis, April 7, 1882.

2484 Jane Merrill Ketchum⁹ (Jane Merrill⁸, Samuel Merrill⁷, Priscilla Kimball⁶, Richard⁵, Benjamin⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 16, 1854; married July 26, 1879, Thomas E. Hibben, born Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 22, 1860, son of James S. and Sarah A. (Pattison) Hibben. Resides in Irvington, Ind.

CHILDREN, BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

- i. Paxton Hibben¹⁰, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
- ii. Helen Louise Hibben¹⁰, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

2485 James Adams Kimball⁹ (George Edward⁸, Edward Burrows⁷, Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Quincy, Ill., Jan. 8, 1865; married Anna

Augusta Harrington, born Jan. 4, 1866. He is a commercial traveller, and has always been prominent in the 'Travellers' organization. He has done much for the advancement of the travellers, socially, politically, and morally. The organizations have been of the mutual benefit character, providing funds for the relief of widows and orphans of deceased members, and the maintenance of life and accident insurance. He has held positions of trust for many years past, at present (1895) is an officer in the supreme council of the organization, which is composed of representatives from the several state organizations. He is a Mason of high degree, being a Knight Templar and a Noble of the A. A. Order of the Mystic Shrine. He is happily married, and resides in a beautiful cottage on the main avenue of Salina, Kansas, and is in comfortable circumstances.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert Glentworth¹⁰, b. Kansas City, Kan., March 20, 1889.
- ii. Olive Marie¹⁰, b. Salina, Kansas, Dec. 9, 1892.

2486 Charles Milton Kimball⁹ (Benjamin M.⁸, Benjamin⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1853; married Sept. 5, 1888, Carrie E. Jones, daughter of Elnathan and Elizabeth Jones. He resides in South Acton, Mass., and is in the morocco business with his father.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elnathan Jones¹⁰.
- ii. Benjamin Milton¹⁰.

2487 Charles Walter E. Kimball⁹ (James M.⁸, James⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1859; married April 23, 1882, Cora J. Pattee, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 13, 1862.

CHILD.

- i. Frank L. Forest¹⁰, b. July 15, 1883; d. March 28, 1887.

2488 Wendell Kimball⁹(Samuel C.⁸, Alfred⁷, Elijah⁶, Nathan⁵,

Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1864; married June 1, 1889, Cleora L. Rowell.

CHILD.

i. Carlos¹⁰, b. April 2, 1890.

2489 Alice Ardell Kimball⁹ (Harrison⁸, Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathau⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., June 11, 1849; married March 30, 1870, Eugene Wilberforce Day, born Jan. 14, 1847. He is a farmer and lives at Ward Hill, Bradford.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Eugene Day¹⁰, b. March 29, 1871. Bookkeeper at Ward Hill.

ii. Anna Luella Day¹⁰, b. March 29, 1874.

iii. Charles Le Roy Day¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

iv. George Francis Day¹⁰, b. May 16, 1881; d. Sept. 20, 1881.

v. Alice Maria Day¹⁰, b. May 16, 1881.

vi. Mary Kimball Day¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1885; d. Jan. 8, 1886.

2490 Clarence Gilman Kimball⁹ (Gilman⁸, Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., July 23, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1879, Lucy L. Bassett, b. Oct. 10, 1856, died Lynn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1890, daughter of Amos and Nancy Bassett of Kingston, N. H.; married 2d, June 14, 1893, Sarah Jane Emerson. Resided in Andover and Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur B.¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1880; d. May 13, 1884.

ii. Edith Blanche¹⁰, b. North Andover, Oct. 21, 1882.

iii. Clarence¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1884.

iv. Ralph G.¹⁰, b. June 18, 1886; d. Dec. 10, 1887.

v. Henry Willard¹⁰, b. June 28, 1887.

2491 Melvin Kimball⁹ (Nelson⁸, Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born June 28, 1855; married Oct. 16, 1872, Jennie S. Page, born 1854. He is a shoe cutter in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jettie May¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Ernest Warren Marshall.

ii. Mand Lillian¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1875; d. March 15, 1879.

iii. Emma Florence¹⁰, b. Nov. 28, 1883.

2492 Horace Kimball⁹ (Byron⁸, Phineas⁷, Ziba⁶, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁴, David⁸, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1851; died April 28, 1823; married Jan. 6, 1874, Martha M. Figan, born 1857.

CHILD.

- i. Byron¹⁰, b. March 27, 1875; d. April 27, 1875.

2493 Frank Wallace Kimball⁹ (William M.⁸, Benjamin D.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁴, David⁸, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857; married Jan. 25, 1883, Sylvia H. Drown of Lynn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Robert F.¹⁰, b. Sept. 15, 1885.
ii. Celia Ann¹⁰, b. May 9, 1888.

2494 Eugene C. Kimball⁹ (Moses E.⁸, Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁴, David⁸, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Jan. 30, 1854; married March 27, 1876, Lucy A. Stevens; married 2d, Sept. 19, 1885, Margaret (Aplin) Whitehouse.

CHILD.

- i. Sidney Moses¹⁰, b. Dec. 14, 1879.

2495 Frank W. Kimball⁹ (Moses E.⁸, Frederick⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁴, David⁸, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 3, 1861; married Aug. 13, 1886, Hattie Anderson, born Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

- i. Francis C.¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1887; d. Feb. 10, 1888.
ii. Etta¹⁰, b. March 19, 1890.

2496 James Reed Kimball⁹ (James⁸, James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁴, David⁸, Benjamin², Richard¹) born March 31, 1846; died June 8, 1870; married April 17, 1868, Helen A. Palmer, daughter of Brooks L. and Sarah J. (Mack) Palmer. Resided in Littleton, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Eva L.¹⁰, b. Feb. 12, 1870.

2497 Albert Edward Kimball⁹ (Edward P.⁸, James⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Monticello, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1864; married June 8, 1892, Bessie Virginia Stephenson, born Omaha, Neb., Dec. 9, 1868, daughter of James and Mary (Van Etta) Stephenson of Omaha, Neb. They reside in Omaha, where he is employed in the office of the treasurer of the Union Pacific railroad.

CHILD.

i. Darlene Virginia¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

2498 Albert Kimball⁹ (Stillman⁸, Joseph F.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1856; married Jan. 9, 1887, Lizzie Robinson of Dennysville, Me. He is a machinist and resides in Methuen, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Alice Florence¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1889.

2499 George Washington Kimball⁹ (William W.⁸, William M.⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Arlington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1864; married Nov. 22, 1890, Grace O. Emery, born Dec. 23, 1871, daughter of Frank C. and Octavia Emery. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1887, with the degree of A. B. Is a merchant in Boston. Resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ruth¹⁰, b. Oct. 23, 1891.

2500 Samuel Herbert Kimball⁹ (Samuel B.⁸, Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bluehill, Me., Nov. 30, 1854; married June 13, 1883, Jessie Rice, born Jan. 9, 1863, daughter of William H. and Mary (Morse) Rice of Milwaukee. He is an art dealer and stationer. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Rice¹⁰, b. July 3, 1884.
- ii. Mabel¹⁰, b. April 8, 1886.
- iii. Mary¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1888.
- iv. Katherine¹⁰, b. June 2, 1892.

1056 ADELIA E. KIMBALL⁹ OF TOPEKA, KANSAS.

2501 Ellen Mabel Kimball⁹ (Samuel B.⁸, Samuel⁷, Aaron⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1858; married Sept., 1880, Henry D. French of Covington, Ky. He is a grain dealer and lives in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dudley French¹⁰, b. May 11, 1881.
- ii. Edith French¹⁰, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

2502 William Thomas Kimball⁹ (Albert F.⁸, William H.⁷, Amos⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859; married June 7, 1882, Florence E. Perry. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. Foreman in a shoe factory.

CHILD.

- i. Florence M.¹⁰, b. June 19, 1888.

2503 Adelia Elizabeth⁹ (Samuel S.⁸, Freeman⁷, Richard⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Lubec, Me., May 1, 1847; married March 6, 1872, Theodore Williams of Topeka, Kansas. He is a miner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clarence B. Williams¹⁰, b. Feb. 7, 1873; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
- 2605 ii. Lottie M. Williams¹⁰, b. Oct. 19, 1874.
- iii. Albert L. Williams¹⁰, b. Brentwood, Ill.; d. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 19, 1893.
- iv. Arthur B. Williams¹⁰, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 8, 1881.
- v. Katie Williams¹⁰, b. Topeka, Kan., Nov. 8, 1888; d. April 18, 1892.
- vi. Josephine Williams¹⁰, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 1, 1892.

2504 Ozro Cornelius Kimball⁹ (Ozro⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born 1834; died March 9, 1873; married Oct. 31, 1857, Urania A. Ingraham, born 1834. He lived in Reading, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Emily L.¹⁰, b. Dec. 17, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

2505 Daniel Webster Kimball⁹ (Ozro⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵,

Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Nov. 18, 1840; married Jan. 1, 1866, Harriet A. Brown, born April 29, 1844, died Nov. 2, 1888, daughter of James and Harriet W. (Tay) Brown. Lives in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Augustus Marsh¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1867.
- ii. Gertrude Agnes¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
- iii. Edith Amanda¹⁰, b. June 16, 1875.

2506 Gustavus Franklin Kimball⁹ (Gilbert H.⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Orange, N. H., May 6, 1836; married Aug. 7, 1857, Augusta Mildred Cooper, daughter of Otis Cooper of Croydon, N. H.; married 2d, July 12, 1864, Sarah Joliet Taylor, born March 10, 1840, daughter of Christopher Giles Yates Taylor of Belleville, Ill. Resides in North Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Loraine¹⁰, b. Croydon, N. H., March 21, 1859; m. April, 1882, William A. Sloane of San Diego, Cal., lawyer. Children: 1. Harry Sloane¹¹, b. Sept., 1888. 2. Hazel Hortense Sloane¹¹, b. 1892.
- ii. Herbert Hamilton¹⁰, b. Belleville, Ill., July 17, 1866; d. Danville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1874.
- iii. Florence¹⁰, b. Belleville, Ill., Dec. 23, 1869.
- iv. Daisy Martha¹⁰, b. Belleville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1871.
- v. Eleanor Taylor¹⁰, b. Danville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1873.
- vi. Park Barnes¹⁰, b. Decatur, Ill., March 15, 1879.

2507 Newton Augustus Kimball⁹ (Gilbert H.⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1837; married Isabella (Cassidy) Slavens. Resides in Champaign, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. ———¹⁰, d. young.
- ii. Lillian¹⁰, b. Danville, Ill., Nov., 1873.

2508 Nelson Freeman Kimball⁹ (Gilbert H.⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born April 26, 1843; married 1883, Sallie French. Resides in Weiser, Idaho.

CHILD.

- i. Gilbert French¹⁰, b. 1885.

2509 Selden Kimball⁹ (Aaron R.⁸, Aaron⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Grafton, N. H., April 5, 1845; married Oct. 13, 1867, Eliza A. Kelley, born 1848. Resided in Lowell, Mass., and St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert R.¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 12, 1868.
 ii. Albert A.¹⁰, b. Lowell, Mass., March, 1871; d. July 10, 1871.
 iii. Leon S.¹⁰, b. March 1, 1873.
 iv. Son¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

2510 Francis Richard Kimball⁹ (Matthew H.⁸, Richard⁷, Job⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 11, 1859; married Nov. 6, 1883, Maria P. Connor. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Grace Judith¹⁰, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

2511 Leonidas Edson Kimball⁹ (Edson A.⁸, William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Elgin, Ill., May 9, 1849; married Oct. 2, 1877, Iva Delle Ames, born June 29, 1854, daughter of Jonathan and Amanda (Runyon) Ames of Clyde, Ohio. Resided in Elgin, Ill., Worthington, Minn., Missouri, and Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

- i. Iva Zoe¹⁰, b. Worthington, Minn.
 ii. Nellie Zadic¹⁰, b. Worthington, Minn.
 iii. Willard Ames¹⁰, b. Sioux Falls, Dakota.

2512 Royal Willis Kimball⁹ (Edison A.⁸, William⁷, Abraham⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 8, 1852; married Feb. 6, 1877, Laura Ellen Caldwell, b. Jan. 28, 1857, died Sept. 26, 1887; married 2d, June 4, 1890, Grace A. Chapman, born June 8, 1860.

CHILD.

- i. Laura Caldwell¹⁰, b. July 8, 1878.

2513 Frank Kimball⁹ (Ira⁸, Benjamin⁷, Smith⁶, Abraham⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin⁶, Richard¹) born ———; married March 23, 1875, Belle L. Strobridge. Resides in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May¹⁰, b. May 15, 1881.
- ii. Nellie¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

2514 Peabody Webster Kimball⁹ (Russell⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Piermont, N. H., Oct. 24, 1834; married Dec. 25, 1855, Jane Pearson, daughter of George and Mary (English) Pearson. Resides in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Louisa¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1860.
- ii. George Russell¹⁰, b. Aug. 31, 1866. Resides in Woodsville, N. H. He is a printer and publisher.

2515 Alfred Kimball⁹ (Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837; married Jan. 17, 1862, Almira Blake Chesley of Epsom, N. H., daughter of John and Joanna Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Chesley. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. He is a shoe manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- 2606 i. Clara Wood¹⁰, b. Nov. 21, 1862.
- ii. Susie C.¹⁰, b. June 27, 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1894, Brackett Wright Davis of Haverhill, Mass.
- 2607 iii. Everett A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 20, 1891.
- iv. Myrtie L.¹⁰, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
- v. Arthur R.¹⁰, b. June 15, 1878.

2516 Warren Kimball⁹ (Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839; married Nov. 20, 1860, Ellen M. Graham; married 2d, June 6, 1864, Lizzie Joanna Chesley.

CHILDREN.

- i. Russell W.¹⁰, b. April 6, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1878.
- ii. Alice G.¹⁰, b. June 27, 1872.
- iii. Child¹⁰, b. Dec. 25, 1880.

2517 Mira Kimball⁹ (Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850; married Jan. 5, 1876, Arba Nelson Lincoln, born in Sherburne, Vt., June 3, 1849. He is a lawyer. They live in Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Avery Lincoln¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1883.
- ii. Ralph Hayford Lincoln¹⁰, b. Aug. 30, 1885.
- iii. Grace Lincoln¹⁰, b. June 19, 1888.
- iv. Kenneth Chandler Lincoln¹⁰, b. Aug. 21, 1890.
- v. Carl Kimball Lincoln¹⁰, b. Nov. 6, 1892.

2518 Charles Kimball⁹ (Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1857; married July 21, 1880, Estelle Smith.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mira Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
- ii. Raymond Bradley¹⁰, b. Sept. 19, 1885.

2519 Frank Reed Kimball⁹ (Edward D.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Salem, Mass., July 10, 1853; married April 24, 1878, Eleanor Whitney Brodhead, daughter of Col. Josiah Brodhead of the U. S. A., and Eliza A. (Tufts) Brodhead of Boston. He was graduated Se.B., Bowdoin, 1876. He lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Edward Adams¹⁰, b. in Boston, Mass., March 29, 1879.

2520 George Field Otis Kimball⁹ (Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born Feb. 28, 1841; married March 6, 1862, Roxy Catherine Champion. Resides in Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Field¹⁰, b. May 17, 1863; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Ida A. Wolfe.
- ii. Charles Pier¹⁰, b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Vergennes, Vt., June 3, 1883.
- iii. Mary Abigail¹⁰, b. March 28, 1869; m. April 8, 1890, Jesse P. Powers.

2521 Fernando Willard Kimball⁹ (James⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., 1839; died San Francisco, Cal.; married Nov. 27, 1867, Faustina O. Studley, born July, 1841, died Dec. 30, 1891, daughter of John Studley of Harwich, Mass. Resided in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

- i. Mattie Hallett¹⁰, b. 1870; m. June 25, 1890, Charles Austin Priest of Chelsea, Mass.

2522 George Albert Kimball⁹ (William⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., May 24, 1850; married Feb. 29, 1872, Elizabeth Emily Robbins, born New Ipswich, N. H., May 10, 1853. He is a civil engineer. Resides in Somerville, Mass., and has an office in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert L.¹⁰, b. July 24, 1874.
- ii. Josephine M.¹⁰, b. March 26, 1876.
- iii. Ernest R.¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1880.

2523 William Lawrence Kimball⁹ (William⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1854; married Sept. 12, 1877, Henrietta Bruce. Resides in Littleton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bernard Marshall¹⁰, b. Nov. 20, 1878.
- ii. William Lawrence¹⁰, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

2524 Alonzo H. Kimball⁹ (John H.⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., April 19, 1847; married Dec. 7, 1870, Martha A. Burnham. Resides in Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Agnes Gertrude¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Cyrus D. Hardy of Providence, R. I.
- ii. Bertha White¹⁰, b. May 30, 1879.
- iii. Clement Howard¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1881.

2525 Daniel Goldsmith Houghton⁹ (Lucy Maria Goldsmith³, Sebia Kimball⁷, Daniel⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1858; married Oct. 30, 1882, Mary Alice Read, born April 10, 1859, daughter of Joseph Henry and Mary E. (Fales) Read.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen May Houghton¹⁰, b. Littleton, Oct. 27, 1884.
- ii. Edith Houghton¹⁰, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
- iii. Lucy Houghton¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1891.
- iv. Roland Goldsmith Houghton¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1893.

2526 Honestus Homo Kimball⁹ (Horace⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H.; married Sarah Butler, born May 13, 1827, died May 1, 1880. Resided in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. H. Horace¹⁰, b. 1855; m. Jan. 16, 1882, Annie M. Finlassen, b. 1862. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. Harriet¹⁰, b. June 26, 1856.
- iii. Son¹⁰, b. Melrose, Mass., Oct. 25, 1857.
- iv. Sarah Albina¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. May 13, 1877.

2527 Henry C. Kimball⁹ (Allen⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Wentworth, N. H., 1849; married March 24, 1874, F. A. Clapp of Malden, Mass., born 1851. Resides in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella A.¹⁰, b. May 6, 1875; d. May 10, 1875.
- ii. Mabel L.¹⁰, b. April 30, 1880.

2528 Abbie M. Hall⁹ (Orrin Hall⁸, Obedom Hall⁷, Mary Kimball⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1841; married June 16, 1870, Stephen Paschall Sharples, born West Chester, Pa., April 21, 1812, son of Philip Price and Mary (Paschall) Sharples. She was graduated at the Cambridge, Mass., High school, and afterwards attended the celebrated school of Prof. Louis Agassiz. He was educated at the Agricultural College of



S. R. Staples
(1872)

Pennsylvania, and at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University. He was graduated from the Scientific School in 1866, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science, *Summa Cum Laude*. He presented as his graduation thesis a collection of tables for the use of chemists, entitled "Chemical Tables." This was published in the summer of 1866. The next winter he spent as private assistant to Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, in the Lawrence Scientific School. Returning to Pennsylvania he taught in a private school for a few months, and then received the appointment of instructor in chemistry in the Lehigh University of Bethlehem, Pa. He resigned this appointment at the end of the school year to accept the appointment of assistant under Dr. Gibbs in the Lawrence Scientific School. This position was held until the organization of the school was changed in 1871. He was then employed as assistant editor of the *Boston Journal of Chemistry* until after the great Boston fire, when he commenced business for himself as an analytical chemist and assayer. He was appointed assayer of ores and metals for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in December, 1872, a position that he held until 1894, when the office was abolished. In 1884 he was appointed by Governor Robinson assayer and inspector of liquors for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. He has been annually reappointed to this position since that time. For seventeen years he was professor of chemistry in the Boston Dental College, holding the position until compelled to resign by pressure of other business. He served for three years as inspector of milk for the city of Cambridge. During this time he wrote several articles on adulteration of food. One of these, written for the state board of health of Massachusetts, was the basis of the food legislation of the state. He was one of the experts appointed on the census of 1880, and conducted a long series of experiments on the properties of the woods of the United States. These experiments were published in the ninth volume of the census, forming about a third part of that volume. The summer of 1893 was spent in Chicago, as one of the judges of the Columbian Exposition. He served there as a secretary of the committee of the department of liberal arts, that had charge of the chemical exhibits. After finishing the

work in this department he was placed in charge of groups seventeen and eighteen in the agricultural department. These groups comprised the animal and vegetable oils, fertilizers, and waste products, this being a branch of applied science to which he had paid much attention. He also had charge of the starches. He has been engaged in many important patent suits as an expert, among the most notable of these being the green corn cases, in which was involved the novelty of the processes of packing corn. For many years he has been consulting chemist to the Philadelphia Rubber Works, being employed in investigating methods for reclaiming rubber that has been once used, and converting it into a useful commercial article. He has made many long journeys in the United States and Canada in the course of his business. He was among the first to investigate the fossil phosphates in Florida. In 1882 he made a trip to Turks Island and the Caicos to investigate the guano deposits on Cape Comet. He made a report on these which was published in the proceedings of the Boston Natural History Society. A few years later he made a trip to the north coast of New Foundland, to examine the deposits of iron pyrites on that coast. He is a member of a number of scientific societies, among which are the American Society of Arts and Sciences, the American Chemical Society, the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Society of Industrial Chemistry of England. He is also a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. They reside in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mabel Hall Sharples¹⁰, b. April 1, 1871.
- ii. Philip Price Sharples¹⁰, b. July 11, 1873. Was graduated at Harvard University, A. B., 1895. He is engaged with his father in business in Boston, Mass.
- iii. Sarah Hall Sharples¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1875. Student, class of 1898, Radcliffe College.
- iv. William Hall Sharples¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
- v. Alice Webster Sharples¹⁰, b. May 5, 1882.

Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., July 8, 1855; married Sept. 21, 1875, Stephen Eastman Ward, born Fryeburg, Me., July 24, 1850. He is a carriage maker and resides in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alvin Percy Ward¹⁰, b. June 24, 1878.
- ii. Herbert Eastman Ward¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1880.
- iii. Arthur Stephen Ward¹⁰, b. March 30, 1882.
- iv. Marion Lillian Ward¹⁰, b. April 12, 1884.
- v. Amos Clement Ward¹⁰, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

2530 Fannie Louise Eastman⁹ (Jacob C. Eastman⁸, Jonathan K. Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Aug. 24, 1863; married April 9, 1887, Ivory Eugene Hill of Fryeburg, Me., born Brownfield, Me., April 19, 1865. He is a wholesale and retail fruit dealer in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Roy Chester Hill¹⁰, b. Bethlehem, Pa., March 14, 1888.
- ii. Edith Alma Hill¹⁰, b. Brockton, Mass., March 18, 1889.
- iii. Ernest Eastman Hill¹⁰, b. March 8, 1889.
- iv. Daughter¹⁰, b. April 10, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1890.
- v. Joseph Hill¹⁰, b. May 5, 1891.
- vi. Ethel May Hill¹⁰, b. May 17, 1892; d. April 17, 1893.

2531 Chester Clement Eastman⁹ (Jacob C. Eastman⁸, Jonathan K. Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 3, 1865; married Sadie Maria Towle, born Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 16, 1864. Resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Fannie Eastman¹⁰, b. Dec. 26, 1890.
- ii. Daughter¹⁰, b. July 5, 1893.

2532 Harry Glazier Eastman⁹ (Jonathan Eastman⁸, Jonathan Kimball Eastman⁷, Molly Kimball⁶, Phineas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Gorham, Me., Dec. 6, 1861; married Sept. 21, 1888, Annie Stewart Howard, born Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1863. He is a clerk in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

i. Olive Howard Eastman¹⁰, b. Portland, Me., Jan. 29, 1890.

2533 Ralph M. Kimball⁹ (Alvah M.⁸, Nathaniel T.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Edmund⁵, Edmund⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Farmington, N. H., Aug. 28, 1859; married Nov. 11, 1882, Carrie E. Willey, born Sept. 10, 1866.

CHILD.

i. Annie B.¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1883.

2534 John R. Kimball⁹ (Charles⁸, John⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass.; married Sarah H. Connelly, born Oct., 1829, died Feb. 12, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice M.¹⁰, b. 1847; m. Jan. 9, 1872, Moses P. Goodrich.
- ii. John C. M.¹⁰, b. 1847; d. Nov. 22, 1849.
- iii. Sarah Ellen¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1849; married Sept. 5, 1872, Calvin F. Brown, b. 1842.

2535 Charles James Kimball⁹ (Charles⁸, John⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in West Newbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1830; married Mary Abbie Brown, born Dec., 1831, died May 3, 1858, daughter of True Brown of West Newbury, Mass.; married 2d, April 9, 1859, Adelia R. Farrow, born Sept. 10, 1842, died Dec. 23, 1861, daughter of Isaac Farrow of Digby, N. S.; married 3d, Aug. 28, 1873, Sarah J. Pym, born 1842, died Sept. 25, 1889, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pym of Harbor Grace, New Foundland. He is a farmer and lives in West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ida May¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. Aug. 20, 1859.
- ii. Ella¹⁰, b. July 22, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1857.
- iii. Evelina¹⁰, b. Jan. 9, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1888.
- iv. Charles¹⁰, b. March 8, 1861; d. March 17, 1863.
- v. Mary Waters¹⁰, b. April, 1875; d. Oct. 13, 1877.
- vi. Blanche Butler¹⁰, b. June 17, 1877.
- vii. Orrin Warren¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1880.

2536 Caleb F. Kimball⁹(Caleb⁸, Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵,

Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Amesbury, Mass., 1831; died Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1865; married Oct. 26, 1854, Augusta Bisbee, born Stoughton, Mass., 1834; married 2d, Jan. 4, 1856, Mary L. Tilden, born 1836, died June 25, 1874, daughter of Edward and Esther Tilden of Randolph, Vt. She married 2d, Feb. 28, 1874, Lemuel Wood of Boston.

CHILDREN.

- 2608 i. Percy F.¹⁰, b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 28, 1857.
 ii. Frank Clifton¹⁰, b. Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861.
 iii. Fred Mason¹⁰, b. May 30, 1863.
 iv. Alice Augusta¹⁰, b. Aug. 13, 1865.

2537 Lorenzo B. Kimball⁹ (Caleb⁸, Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Sept. 8, 1844; married June 16, 1867, Susie Shed, born Randolph, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847, daughter of William and Harriet (Holbrook) Shed. He served in the war in Co. D, Fifth Regt., M. V. M., and was honorably discharged, Nov., 1864. He joined the Charlestown volunteer fire department in 1865, served as secretary, assistant foreman, and captain. He joined the Boston fire department in 1873. Was driver of Hose Number 2. He left the department in 1882, and now lives in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hattie Wood¹⁰, b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Henry Yend Gibson of Somerville, Mass.
 ii. Minnie Farnsworth¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1871; married June 1, 1893, Frederick Augustus Hammond.
 iii. Caleb Weston¹⁰, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 16, 1874.

2538 Helen Josephine Kimball⁹ (Joseph W.⁸, Joseph⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845; married Dec. 23, 1864, Charles H. Hayes; married 2d, Sept. 26, 1871, John A. Morse of Sanbornton, N. H. He was superintendent of a cotton factory in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Helen Morse¹⁰, b. Nov. 10, 1872.
 ii. Joseph Stephen Morse¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. July 20, 1875.

2539 Woodbury Storer Kimball⁹ (Hervey⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843; died Presque Isle, Me., Jan. 30, 1881; married Oct. 3, 1867, Sarah T. Spofford, daughter of Lieut.-Col. W. P. Spofford of Dedham, Me. He was a minister.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Winslow¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1868.
- ii. George Woodbury¹⁰, b. Jan. 21, 1870.
- iii. Nellie Francis¹⁰, b. —; d. Dec. 25, 1871.
- iv. Joseph Harris¹⁰, b. Feb. 9, 1873.

2540 James E. Kimball⁹ (Edward⁸, Jeremiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1829; married Sept. 4, 1851, Martha Adams, born 1829.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Tenney¹⁰, b. June 5, 1852.
- ii. George William¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1857.
- iii. Lizzie A.¹⁰, b. April 10, 1861.

2541 George Kimball⁹ (Jeremiah L.⁸, John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Dec. 16, 1842; married Nov. 15, 1865, Lydia A. Wilson; married 2d, Jan. 28, 1890, Abbie J. Ross, born Dec., 1845, died Sept. 7, 1878; married 3d, Nov. 5, 1879, Martha L. Putnam. He lived in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Merrill¹⁰, b. July 16, 1871; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Alfred Kimball.
- ii. Grace Putnam¹⁰, b. April 20, 1873; d. July 21, 1876.
- iii. Susie Lord¹⁰, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

2542 Albert Kimball⁹ (Jeremiah L.⁸, John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Nov. 20, 1835; died July 13, 1877; married Margaret E. Connell, born 1853. He lived in Danvers and Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Albert L.¹⁰, b. Lynn, Mass., May, 1877; d. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 23, 1877.

2543 John Edwin Kimball⁹(John⁸, John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born 1841; married Sept. 3, 1865, Lizzie M. Wade, born Jan. 19, 1841, died March 20, 1884; married 2d, Jan. 27, 1887, Sarah A. Hoyt. He lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Henry W.¹⁰, b. April 6, 1867.
- ii. Jennie¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1870.
- iii. Bessie L.¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1880.

2544 Howard C. Kimball⁹ (John⁸, John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Jan. 18, 1855; married Oct. 22, 1878, Lizzie Arrington, born 1855, died April 3, 1880; married 2d, Sarah (McFadden) McLeod. Lived in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Edith C.¹⁰, b. March 29, 1880.

2545 Sarah Elizabeth Safford Kimball⁹ (Jonathan⁸, Jonathan C.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born March 16, 1841; married June 6, 1865, Benjamin Hale Ives, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 8, 1837. Lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

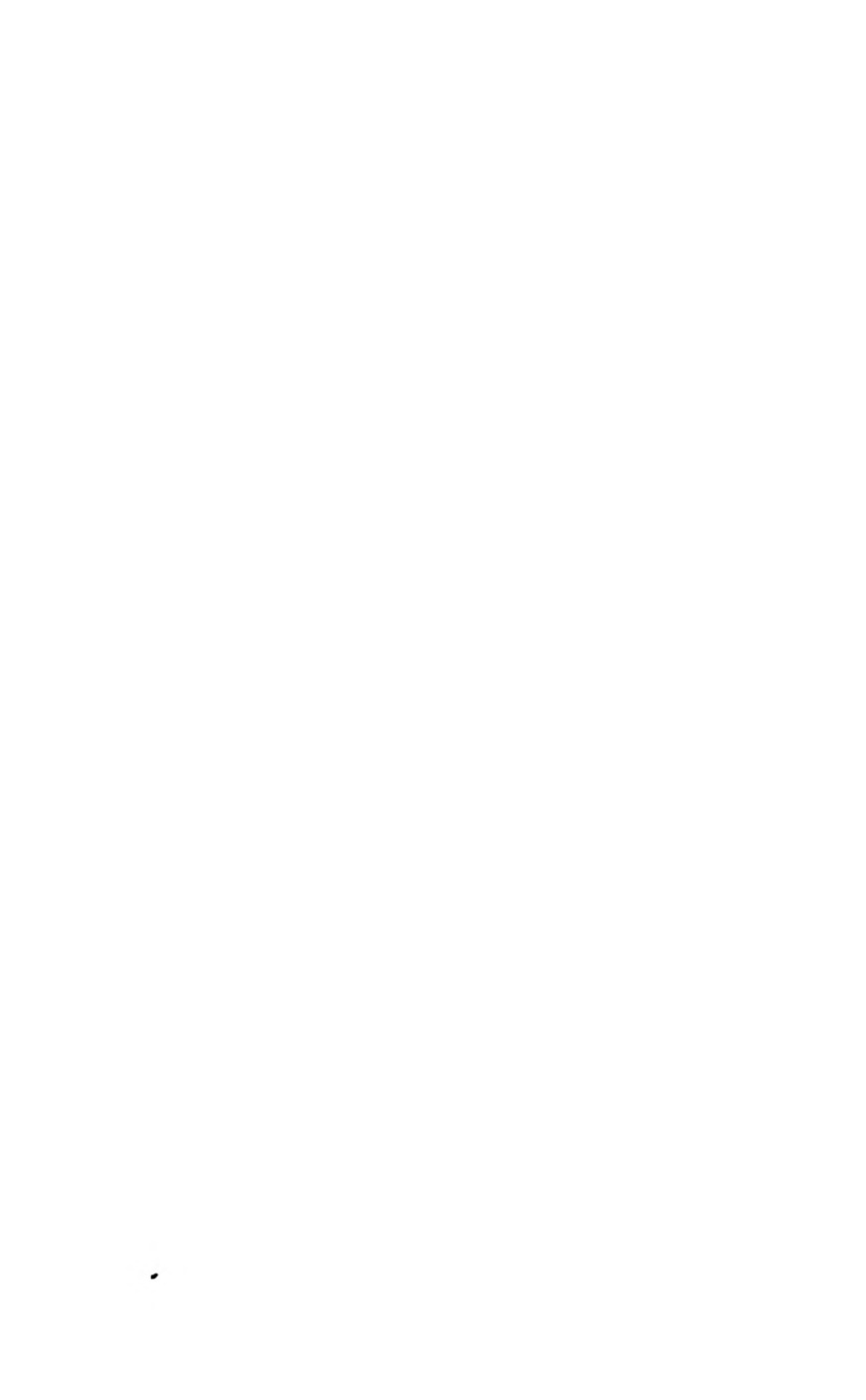
- i. Son¹⁰, b. and d. June 6, 1867.
- ii. Francis Safford Ives¹⁰, b. Dec. 12, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1870.
- iii. Benjamin Hale Ives¹⁰, b. June 20, 1874; d. April 13, 1877.
- iv. Mabel Safford Ives¹⁰, b. May 17, 1878.

2546 Mary Baldwin Kimball⁹ (Alfred⁸, Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 3, 1850; died April 15, 1884; married June 29, 1869, John C. W. Downes.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alice Elizabeth Downes¹⁰, b. June 30, 1872; d. May 21, 1878.
- ii. Alfred K. Downes¹⁰, b. March 28, 1874.
- iii. Arthur C. Downes¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

2547 James W. Kimball⁹(Rufus⁸, Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵,



John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born Dec. 17, 1858; married June 29, 1881, Nellie M. Harwood. Lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Elizabeth C.¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1888.

2548 Alfred Kimball⁹ (Rufus⁸, Josiah⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born March 7, 1865; married Sept. 1, 1892, Mary Merrill Kimball, born Danvers, Mass., July 16, 1871, daughter of George Kimball. He is a lumber dealer in Boston, Mass., and does business at No. 20 Central street, with his cousin, Fred A. Kimball. Lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alfred Ross¹⁰, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1893.

2549 Mary Lilla McArthur⁹ (Mary Kimball Curtiss⁸, Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Joliet, Ill., March 18, 1856; married Dec. 27, 1877, Dr. Arthur Kent Norton, born Byron, Ill., Aug. 13, 1850. Resides in New Milford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Clinton McArthur Norton¹⁰, b. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 20, 1879.
 ii. William Hamilton Norton¹⁰, b. Detroit City, Minn., Nov. 18, 1882.
 iii. Allyn Kent Norton¹⁰, b. Detroit City, Minn., July 2, 1885.

2550 Harriet Laura McArthur⁹ (Mary Kimball Curtiss⁸, Mary Kimball⁷, James⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1860; married March 4, 1880, Arthur William Porter, born Garden Prairie, Ill., Nov. 10, 1856. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leigh McArthur Porter¹⁰, b. Jamestown, Dak., Sept. 1, 1881.
 ii. Harry Douglass Porter¹⁰, b. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 15, 1883.

TENTH GENERATION.

2551 Alonzo S. Kimball¹⁰ (Albert R.⁹, Joseph⁸, Sargent⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Centre Harbor, N. H., Dec. 21, 1843; married Dec. 1, 1866, Eunice Miriam Beede, born Dover, N. H., died Center Sandwich, N. H., July 24, 1868, daughter of John Beede; married 2d, Eleanor Melorna Everett, born Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 16, 1848, daughter of Joel Sumner Everett. He was graduated at Amherst College, A. B., 1866. Received the degree of Ph. D. from Amherst in 1888. He has been teaching since 1864. He was principal of the Webster, Mass., High school from 1866 to 1871. He has been professor of physics in the Worcester Polytechnic Institute since 1872. Author of a manual of thermodynamics and of various papers in scientific journals.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert Beede¹¹, b. Webster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1867; m. June, 1895, Alice Williams of Worcester. Educated at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, in the departments of mechanical and electric engineering, and at Clark University. He taught in the High school at LaGrange, Ill., for one year. He was director of the manual training for a year in Brookline, Mass. Since that he has been teacher of physics in the English High school in Worcester.
- ii. Everett¹¹, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873. A. B., Amherst, 1896.
- iii. Eleanor¹¹, b. May 15, 1879.

2552 Charles Frederick Kimball¹⁰ (James H.⁹, James B.⁸, Jonathan⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Malden, Mass., April 11, 1864; married Aug. 14, 1887, Nellie F. Dean of Woburn, born 1869. Resides in Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Henry D.¹¹, b. June 13, 1888.

2553 Isaac Newton Kimball¹⁰ (Isaac⁹, Joseph⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Madison, N. H., Oct. 13, 1847; married Feb. 11, 1869, Emily Sanborn. Resides in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Melvin¹¹, b. March 16, 1871.
- ii. Claribell¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
- iii. Winslow¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1875.
- iv. Florence¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1881.
- v. Elmer¹¹, b. April 26, 1886.

2554 Samuel Osborn Kimball¹⁰ (Isaac⁹, Joseph⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1852; married May 15, 1889. Sarah Frances Gilman. Resides in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILD.

- i. Philip Albert¹¹, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

2555 Orrin S. Kimball¹⁰ (Isaac⁹, Joseph⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Tamworth, N. H., June 21, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1879, Cora F. Bickford. He is a clothing manufacturer and lives in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph L.¹¹, b. Dec. 21, 1883.
- ii. Marion R.¹¹, b. March 26, 1888.

2556 Albert Henry Kimball¹⁰ (Ensign⁹, Stephen G.⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Revere, Mass., Aug. 9, 1844; married Harriet A. Kimball, born Cornish, Me., July 16, 1832, died Revere, Mass., Sept. 28, 1877, daughter of Samuel Kimball; married 2d, Clara J. Durgin, born Arlington, Mass., June 16, 1858. He is a carpenter and lives in Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Samuel Albert¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 13, 1872.
- ii. Alice Lynwood¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1873.
- iii. Lucretia Beulah¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1874.
- iv. Marion Alberta¹¹, b. Oct. 22, 1879.
- v. James Orrin¹¹, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
- vi. Helen Heald¹¹, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

2557 Edwin Augustus Kimball¹⁰ (Ensign⁹, Stephen G.⁸,

Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born Dec. 19, 1846; married Abbie Benson. Resided in Revere, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Lucretia Beulah¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1873.

2558 James Edwin Kimball¹⁰ (Samuel E.⁹, Samuel⁸, Ensign⁷, David⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Cornish, Me., Oct. 19, 1868; married Oct. 22, 1891, Emma Webber Allen. He resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Andrew Allen¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

2559 Frederick Mason Kimball¹⁰ (Reuben M.⁹, Moody B.⁸, Isaac⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Barton, Vt., July 7, 1861; married Aug. 5, 1885, Ellen Sarah Ross, born Bristol, England, Sept. 25, 1863, daughter of William L. and Ella Amy (Barnes) Ross. He is an electrician and resides in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nellie Lodema¹¹, b. Somerville, Mass., May 3, 1886.
- ii. Winifred Ross¹¹, b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1887.
- iii. Irene Mason¹¹, b. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1888.

2560 Annie T. Felt¹⁰ (Jane B. Kimball⁹, Elijah B.⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, Henry², Richard¹) born in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 22, 1852; married Dec. 16, 1872, David A. Rogers.

CHILD.

i. Arthur Granville Rogers¹¹, b. Aug. 23, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1873.

2561 Charles H. Kimball¹⁰ (Joel⁹, Joel⁸, Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Beverly, Mass., April 9, 1856; married June 14, 1877, Martha Jane Perkins, born 1858; married 2d, April 3, 1889, Grace S. Brown. Lived in Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethylene G.¹¹, b. Dec. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 28, 1889.
- ii. Roland¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1879; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

2562 Edward Irving Kimball¹⁰ (Joel⁹, Joel⁸, Jacob⁷, Moses⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 17, 1866; married July 5, 1888, Lillie Ann Aspley, born 1868.

CHILD.

- i. Marion Fraser¹¹, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

2563 Alice Mand Kimball¹⁰ (Israel⁹, Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 15, 1853; married Dec. 30, 1876, Augustine E. Philbrook. Resides in Shelburne, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethel Mary Philbrook¹¹, b. April 3, 1878.
- ii. Anna Dixwell Philbrook¹¹, b. June 26, 1883.
- iii. Howard Grenville Philbrook¹¹, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
- iv. Sarah Philbrook¹¹, b. Dec. 2, 1887.

2564 Mary Josephine Kimball¹⁰ (Israel G.⁹, Israel⁸, Israel⁷, Asa⁶, Jacob⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 7, 1857; married Frank G. Blake of Bethel, Me. Resided in Manitou, Col. Now resides in New Mexico.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harry F. Blake¹¹, b. Bethel, Me., May 19, 1878.
- ii. Anna Harriet Blake¹¹, b. Manitou, Col., Aug. 16, 1881.
- iii. Ernest G. Blake¹¹, b. Manitou, Col., June 6, 1882; d. Feb., 1884.
- iv. Homer G. Blake¹¹, b. Manitou, Col., Dec. 10, 1885.

2565 John Edward Kimball¹⁰ (John H.⁹, John⁸, Jediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born April 7, 1850; died Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 13, 1884; married Abbie B. Brown, born May 22, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles H.¹¹, b. July 18, 1866; m. April 24, 1889, Nettie M. Roberts of Boston, Mass.
- ii. William H.¹¹, b. Nov. 7, 1871.
- iii. Mary¹¹, b. April 8, 1874.
- iv. Fredie¹¹, b. June 24, 1876.
- v. Flora A.¹¹, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

2566 Frank Pierce Kimball¹⁰ (John H.⁹, John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Chelsea, Mass., March 18, 1852; married Sept. 15, 1874, Flora D. Clark, born April, 1857, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Hoyt) Clark of Hooksett, N. H. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Franklin Henry¹¹, b. Hooksett, N. H., July 22, 1884.
- ii. Lorena Allen¹¹, b. Manchester, N. H., March 12, 1886.

2567 George William Kimball¹⁰ (Peter C.⁹, John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born May 27, 1851; married April 12, 1876, Ellen Augusta Lincoln.

CHILD.

- i. Peter Cammett¹¹.

2568 Henry Brigham Kimball¹⁰ (Peter C.⁹, John⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Cohasset, Mass., 1860; married March 10, 1884, Minnie A. Cutler. He lives in Franklin, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN FRANKLIN, MASS.

- i. Elizabeth Watson¹¹, b. Feb. 13, 1885.
- ii. Anna Leland¹¹, b. April 11, 1887.
- iii. Eunice Cutler¹¹, b. Nov. 10, 1888.
- iv. Laura Baker¹¹, b. Oct. 14, 1890.

2569 Origin Damon Kimball¹⁰ (Wilson⁹, Jesse⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Merrimack, N. H., July 17, 1857; married Dec., 1879, Ella Davidson. Resides in Nicholville, N. Y.

CHILD.

- i. George Wilson¹¹, b. June 11, 1888.

2570 Willis Estey Kimball¹⁰ (Wilson⁹, Jesse⁸, Jedediah⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 29, 1860; married March 23, 1881, Loretta Bailey, born Weathersfield, Vt., 1860. Resides Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Hattie¹¹, b. March 13, 1882.
- ii. Laura Loretta¹¹, b. June 11, 1884.
- iii. Charlotte Ezuba¹¹, b. July 23, 1886.
- iv. Elsie D.¹¹, b. Pepperill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1888.

2571 Julia Kemp Harwood¹⁰ (Nathan Kimball Harwood⁹, Eunice Kimball⁸, Nathan⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born Feb. 9, 1852; married Feb. 26, 1870, William Alva Heselton. Farmer. Resided in Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

- i. Susie Frances Heselton¹¹, b. Jan. 13, 1871; d. Auburn, Nov. 15, 1886.
- ii. William Stephen Heselton¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1872.
- iii. Alice Jennie Heselton¹¹, b. April 7, 1875.
- iv. Sidney Homer Heselton¹¹, b. April 7, 1877.

2572 Walter Eugene Kimball¹⁰ (Frederick Smith⁹, Stephen⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Derry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860; married Jan. 6, 1887, Ida May Warner. His early life was spent in Manchester, N. H. He moved to Haverhill, Mass., about 1885. He is a shoemaker.

CHILD.

- i. Walter Fred¹¹, b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 6, 1888.

2573 Ezra W. Kimball¹⁰ (Ezra⁹, Calvin⁸, Ezra⁷, Jesse⁶, Amos⁵, Richard⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lowell, Mass., April 22, 1859; married Dec. 28, 1878, Emma Jane Randall. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Ezra Williams¹¹, b. July 6, 1883.

2574 Walter Kimball¹⁰ (Wilson N.⁹, John⁸, Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², Richard¹) born March 1, 1856; married March 27, 1879, Clara N. Spofford, born April 2, 1859.

CHILD.

- i. Ermina Ray¹¹, b. June 21, 1880; d. Feb. 8, 1888.

2575 Mary Abbie Kimball¹⁰ (William⁹, Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1841; married Oct. 31, 1867, George A. Bailey, born Kingston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1841. He is a publisher and lives in Quincy, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie Kimball Bailey¹¹, b. Kingston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1868.
- ii. William Porter Bailey¹¹, b. Kingston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1871.
- iii. Arthur Ward Bailey¹¹, b. Quincy, Mass., Nov. 10, 1873.
- iv. Marion Isabell Bailey¹¹, b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 8, 1875.

2576 Elwood Davis Kimball¹⁰ (John G.⁹, Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1859; married Sept. 12, 1888, Luella Adelia Johnson, daughter of Levi Lincoln and Arvilla Lola (Hayes) Johnson of Rutland, N. Y., granddaughter of Caleb Johnson. He was fitted for college at Nashua High school. A. B., Dartmouth, 1881. Was instructor at Hauge Seminary, Red Wing, Minn., until January, 1882, when he was appointed instructor in Latin at Rayen School, Youngstown, Ohio. He remained there until 1884, when he went to Wichita, Kansas, as clerk for William C. Little. After two years a partnership was formed under the name of Little & Kimball, which continued until 1889, when it was merged into the Wichita Loan & Trust Co., of which he was treasurer. He resigned this position in 1889 and established himself as a general financial agent in the mortgage loan business at Wichita, Kansas.

2577 Marion May Clement¹⁰ (Sarah Frances Kimball⁹, Isaac⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 5, 1856; married Sept. 6, 1882, Fred Terrell, A. B., DePauw University, Ind., 1876, M. D., Harvard, 1881. They reside in San Antonio, Texas.

CHILD.

- i. Sarah¹¹, b. San Antonio, June 11, 1893.

2578 Mary Lillian Kimball¹⁰ (Marshall⁹, Benoni C.⁸,

Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Greenville, N. H., June 2, 1864; married Oct. 16, 1886, Ernest Luther Sawyer. Resides in Winchendon, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha Roxanna Sawyer¹¹, b. July 24, 1887.
- ii. Ralph Marshall Sawyer¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
- iii. Ruth Ernestine Sawyer¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1890.
- iv. Ethel May Sawyer¹¹, b. April 5, 1895.

2579 Frederick Benoni Kimball¹⁰ (Marshall⁹, Benoni C.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born March 18, 1866; married May 29, 1889, Martha Ann Russell. He is a farmer and mechanic. Resides at Greenville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marion¹¹, b. April 6, 1891.
- ii. Esther¹¹, b. April 17, 1893.
- iii. Hazel¹¹, b. Nov. 25, 1894.

2580 Charles Kimball Brown¹⁰ (Almeda Wood⁹, Kimball Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born at Wood's Corner, N. Y., June 24, 1847; married March 18, 1868, Gertrude I. Hall. He is a farmer and lives at North Norwich, N. Y. He has been a highway commissioner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Dudley Wheeler Brown¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1894, Florence Crandall. He is now employed by his father. Child: Charles Roscoe Brown¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1894.
- ii. Cora Anna Brown¹¹, b. July 17, 1874; m. April 25, 1892, Ross J. Houghton of Norwich, N. Y.
- iii. Merton Thomas Brown¹¹, b. Dec. 10, 1877.
- iv. Francis Earl¹¹, b. Jan. 5, 1879.
- v. James Vernice Brown¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1886; d. April 8, 1887.

2581 Laura Ann Brown¹⁰ (Almeda Wood⁹, Kimball Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born at Wood's Corner, Norwich, N. Y.,

July 28, 1849; married Feb. 8, 1856, Roscoe N. Johnson, a farmer and agent for road machines. Lives at Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Kimball Johnson¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Blanche O'Neal. He is a musician and lives at Norwich, N. Y.
- 2609 ii. Lizzie Almeda Johnson¹¹, b. June 23, 1870.

2582 Charles Frederick Smith¹⁰ (Sarah H. Wood⁹, Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Neenah, Wis., Sept. 18, 1858; married March 18, 1886, Nerredia C. Oliver of Flint, Mich. They reside at Neenah, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addie L. Smith¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1886.
- ii. Esther N. Smith¹¹, b. Nov. 25, 1892.

2583 William Nicoll Moore¹⁰ (Orinda Louise Wood⁹, Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Joliet, Ill., Sept. 17, 1862; married Jan. 30, 1883, Gertrude Amelia Robinson of Attleboro, Mass. He lives at Joliet, Ill., and is president of the Joliet Stove Works.

CHILDREN.

- i. Laurence Moore¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1884.
- ii. Francis Moore¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1885.
- iii. Gertrude Moore¹¹, b. Aug. 31, 1887.
- iv. Janet Moore¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

2584 Sarah Maud Ransford¹⁰ (Josephine Wood⁹, Thomas Wood⁸, Mercy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Avoca, Iowa, May 10, 1872; married in the city of Calgary, Province of Alberta, Canada, Sept. 14, 1892, Thomas Frederick English, born Park Hill, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 15, 1869. He is agent for the Canadian Pacific Railway at Calgary.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nelson Rankin English¹¹, b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, June 26, 1893.
- ii. Marion Dale English¹¹, b. Calgary, March 12, 1895.

2585 Sarah C. Scofield¹⁰ (Emily A. Wakefield⁹, Nancy Kimball⁸, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Morenci, Mich., Oct. 31, 1850; married June 18, 1873. Frank E. Cawley, a notary public and executor of estates. Lives at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Anna C. Cawley¹¹, b. Jan. 14, 1876.
- ii. Susie L. Cawley¹¹, b. May 10, 1881.

2586 Earnest W. Scofield¹⁰ (Emily A. Wakefield⁹, Nancy Kimball⁸, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Morenci, Mich., Sept. 9, 1862; married Dec. 29, 1886, Mertie Packer. He is in business with his father at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- i. Harold W. Scofield¹¹, b. May 14, 1888.
- ii. Gladys Scofield¹¹, b. April 18, 1890.
- iii. Marguerite S. Scofield¹¹, b. June 18, 1892.

2587 Helen Gleason Kimball¹⁰ (Charles H.⁹, Thomas H.⁸, Jacob⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Richard², Richard¹) born Jan. 15, 1863; married April 26, 1886, Benjamin H. Atha. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin Kimball Atha¹¹, b. Dec. 25, 1890; d. Feb. 1, 1891.
- ii. Stuart Kimball Atha¹¹, b. Oct. 29, 1892.
- iii. Kimball Atha¹¹, b. May 26, 1895.

2588 Charles Emery Kimball¹⁰ (Oscar⁹, Nathan⁸, Jesse⁷, Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Ephraim³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Lincoln, Me., Sept. 16, 1862; married Nov. 29, 1883, Hattie Esther Hadley of West Medway, Mass., born Woburn, Mass., daughter of Ephraim Worcester and Dorinda (Stone) Hadley. He is a machinist and lives in West Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ernest Hadley¹¹, b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1884; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
- ii. Bessie Marion¹¹, b. Holliston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885.

- iii. Elmer Hadley¹¹, b. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1887; d. Feb. 11, 1887.
- iv. Amy Lillian¹¹, b. Holliston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1888; d. Hopedale, Mass., Nov. 8, 1892.
- v. Eda Louise¹¹, b. July 17, 1890.
- vi. Clarence Emery¹¹, b. Sept. 1, 1892; d. West Medway, Mass., Sept. 16, 1894.

2589 Elizabeth Pember Wood¹⁰ (Lucy E. Kimball⁹, Elijah P.⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Dec. 28, 1853; married June, 1886, Theoron T. Romer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Margaret Romer¹¹, b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1887.
- ii. John Boyd Romer¹¹, b. Chicopee, Mass., April 11, 1889.

2590 Mary Lodena Simmons¹⁰ (Lydia Ann Kimball⁹, Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Stowe, Vt., July 23, 1861; married March 10, 1888, Orton D. Field of Somerville, Mass. He was the son of a Methodist minister. They live in Somerville, Mass. She was a teacher before marriage. She and her mother furnished the records of the descendants of Asa Kimball.

CHILD.

- i. Wilbert Daniel Field¹¹, b. March 19, 1891.

2591 Nina Iola Simmons¹⁰ (Lydia Ann Kimball⁹, Luke⁸, Asa⁷, Jedediah⁶, Andrew⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Morristown, Vt., June 23, 1866; married June 17, 1891, at Somerville, Mass., William Austin House, born Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1866. He is of the Adkins Printing Co., New Britain, Conn.

CHILD.

- i. William Watson House¹¹, b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 26, 1892.
- ii. Marshall Simmons House¹¹, b. New Britain, Conn., March 12, 1896.

2592 Fred Osgood Kimball¹⁰ (Frederick W.⁹, Noah⁸, Oliver⁷, Noah B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born

June 21, 1857; married July 5, 1880, Ada Kelley of Dennis, Mass. He lives in Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ralph¹¹, b. June 28, 1881.
- ii. Son¹¹, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
- iii. Ella F.¹¹, b. Dennis, Mass., Nov. 12, 1889.

2593 Henry Kimball Warren¹⁰ (Mary Ann Kimball⁹, Thomas D.⁸, Richard⁷, Richard⁶, Richard⁵, Aaron⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Cresco, Iowa, May 31, 1858; married Dec. 25, 1883, Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, born Lima, Indiana, Aug. 10, 1858, daughter of Robert and Josephine (Ayles) Hamilton. He was graduated at Olivet College, Mich., 1882. He was president of Gates College for five years, and resided at Neligh, Neb. He was for one year president of the Congregational College in Utah. He was elected president of Yankton College at Yankton, South Dakota, in 1895, and accepted the position and now lives at Yankton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard Hamilton Warren¹¹, b. Hannibal, Me., Sept. 30, 1884.
- ii. Stanley Hamilton Warren¹¹, b. Portland, Mich., July 25, 1887; d. March 5, 1888.
- iii. Ruth Hamilton Warren¹¹, b. Neligh, Neb., May 6, 1891.
- iv. Robert Hamilton Warren¹¹, b. Portland, Mich., June 13, 1893.

2593a. Mary A. Curtis¹⁰ (Albina E. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Dec. 1, 1845; married June 21, 1863, Ephraim E. Hall, born Sept. 26, 1839. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Julia E. Hall¹¹, b. April 10, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1889, Charles A. Robbins, b. May 4, 1854. Resides in Lancaster, N. H. Child: Blanche M. Robbins¹², b. Feb. 1, 1893.
- ii. Silas C. Hall¹¹, b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. July 9, 1894, Angie L. Morse, b. Feb. 18, 1868. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
- iii. Ellery G. Hall¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1870. Resides Whitefield, N. H.
- iv. Albina C. Hall¹¹, b. April 30, 1872. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- v. Asa G. Hall¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1879. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.

2593b. Maria W. Curtis¹⁰ (Albina E. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Dec. 11, 1846; married Dec. 28, 1867, William L. Barnett, born Aug. 28, 1839. Resides in Stewartstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Archibald C. Barnett¹¹, b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Hattie Stalbird, b. Oct. 12, 1869. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- ii. Ederic A. Barnett¹¹, b. April 21, 1870. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- iii. Howard Barnett¹¹, b. July 12, 1874. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
- iv. Ray L. Barnett¹¹, b. Oct. 21, 1881. Resides in Stewartstown, N. H.

2594 Allie Bernice Kimball¹⁰ (Hazen D.⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born July 4, 1858; married Aug. 13, 1884, George Frederick Grinnell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Celestious Grinnell¹¹, b. April 8, 1886.
- ii. George Frederick Grinnell¹¹, b. July 6, 1887.

2595 Edith May Kimball¹⁰ (Hazen D.⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Oct. 17, 1860; married Oct. 18, 1880, George Romers Nunes.

CHILDREN.

- i. Andrew Franklin Nunes¹¹, b. Jan. 29, 1882.
- ii. Elizabeth Polinia Nunes¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
- iii. Lola Alberta Nunes¹¹, b. Dec. 22, 1886.
- iv. Minnie Virginia Nunes¹¹, b. July 16, 1888.
- v. George Edward Nunes¹¹, b. July 6, 1890.

2596 Lucy A. Richey¹⁰ (Bernice S. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born April 28, 1851; married Nov. 27, 1868, Willard J. Whipple of Groveton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Howard Whipple¹¹, b. Northumberland, N. H., Aug. 20, 1870.

- ii. Son¹¹, b. April 14, 1873; d. June 22, 1873.
- iii. Luella Whipple¹¹, b. Feb. 22, 1875.
- iv. John Austin Whipple¹¹, b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. July 1, 1893.
- v. Roger Irving Whipple¹¹, b. July 27, 1895.

2597 Edwin H. Richey¹⁰ (Bernice S. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born July 17, 1855; married Jan., 1882, Emma S. Atherton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Horace Richey¹¹, b. April 11, 1883.
- ii. Alice Mary Richey¹¹, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

2598 George Walter Garland¹⁰ (Elsie Maria Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 23, 1855; married July 20, 1881, Fannie B. Sargent, died April 27, 1891; married 2d, Sept. 15, 1893, Annie G. Packard, died Sept. 30, 1894. He lives in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Henry Garland¹¹, b. Oct. 31, 1885.
- ii. Marion Garland¹¹, b. Nov. 2, 1887; d. Nov. 1, 1894.
- iii. Walter S. Garland¹¹, b. April 10, 1891; d. July 22, 1891.
- iv. George P. Garland¹¹, b. Sept. 23, 1894; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

2599 Edmund Thomas Garland¹⁰ (Elsie Maria Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Island Pond, Vt., June 23, 1867; married July 11, 188-, May Augusta Young, born Norway, Me., Sept. 25, 1866.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edmund Thomas Garland, Jr.¹¹, b. Acadia, Neb., Sept. 15, 1889; d. July 20, 1890.
- ii. Morton Parsons Garland¹¹, b. Auburn, Me., June 3, 1893.

2600 Mary Louise Whitecomb¹⁰ (Alice Elvira B. Kimball⁹, George⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Dec. 2, 1865; married Sept. 11, 1889, Walter C. Libbey of Arlington Heights, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ruth Ardelia Libbey¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1890.
- ii. Anna Louise Libbey¹¹, b. Oct. 2, 1891.

2601 Francis William Kimball¹⁰ (Edmund P. D.⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Reading, Mass., Feb. 11, 1844; married Annie Bodwell; married 2d, Etta Bodwell. He is a civil engineer and lives in Austin, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace E.¹¹, b. Baraboo, Wis., March 24, 1874.
- ii. Dollie Agnes¹¹, b. Waltham, Minn., June 16, 1875.
- iii. Parker Williams¹¹, b. Waltham, Minn., Sept. 15, 1877.
- iv. Paul¹¹, b. Parker, S. D., Oct. 1, 1882.

2601a. John Frederick Kimball¹⁰ (John D.⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854; married Nov., 1881, Myra Goodykuootz, born Waukon, Iowa, April 24, 1861, daughter of Stuart Fullington and Sarah J. (Pierce) Goodykuootz. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is a bank cashier.

CHILDREN.

- i. Maud Elizabeth¹¹, b. Mitchell, Dakota, April 23, 1882.
- ii. George Goodykuootz¹¹, b. Mitchell, Dakota, Feb. 6, 1886.
- iii. Helen¹¹, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1895.

2602 Hattie Dinsmore Kimball¹⁰ (George A.⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854; married Oct. 27, 1881, Franklin Amos Pond, born Fitchburg, Mass., son of Amos and Mary (Garfield) Pond. Resides in Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Kimball Pond¹¹, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
- ii. Mary Hattie Pond¹¹, b. Sept. 17, 1883.
- iii. Walter Franklin Pond¹¹, b. June 23, 1885.
- iv. Lucy Haviland Pond¹¹, b. April 20, 1891.

2603 Charles Edgar Damon¹⁰ (Ellen Maria Kimball⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁶, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Reading, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855; married Oct.

10, 1877, Annie Whiting, born Feb. 1, 1853, daughter of Rev. Lyman and Sophia (Chamberlain) Whiting. He is a necktie manufacturer and lives in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ethel Charles Damon¹¹, b. Nov. 17, 1880.
- ii. Maud Chamberlain Damon¹¹, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

2604 Arthur Albert Damon¹⁰ (Ellen Maria Kimball⁹, John⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Reading, Mass., May 13, 1857; married Jan. 11, 1882, Cornelia Bancroft, daughter of Harrison and Hannah C. (Upton) Bancroft of Wilmington, Mass. He is a necktie manufacturer and resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alma Nellie Damon¹¹, b. Feb. 4, 1853.

2605 Lottie M. Williams¹⁰ (Adelia E. Kimball⁹, Samuel S.⁸, Freeman⁷, Richard⁶, Reuben⁵, Jeremiah⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Topeka, Kansas, Oct. 19, 1874; married William Edward Porter, born Topeka, April 13, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nelson Edmund Porter¹¹.
- ii. Herbert Glenn Porter¹¹, b. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 27, 1893.
- iii. Son¹¹, b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 18, 1895.

2606 Clara Wood Kimball¹⁰ (Alfred⁹, Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin², Richard¹) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1862; married Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 23, 1883, Arthur Dennis Veasey, born Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1854. He is a woolen manufacturer at South Groveland, Mass. They live in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Arthur Hale Veasey¹¹, b. June 30, 1885.
- { ii. Clara Lucile Veasey¹¹, b. Nov. 21, 1888.
- { iii. Valerie Follett Veasey¹¹, b. Nov. 21, 1888.

2607 Everett Alfred Kimball¹⁰ (Alfred⁹, Alfred R.⁸, John⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Benjamin²,

Richard¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 18, 1869; died Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 20, 1891; married 1891, Louisa Emerson Webb, born Kennebunk, Me., May 5, 1869, daughter of George Augustus and Caroline Augusta (Chadbourne) Webb. He was a bookkeeper and lived at Kennebunk, Me.

CHILD.

i. Everett Augustus¹¹, b. Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 18, 1892.

2608 Frank R. Clifton Kimball¹⁶ (Caleb F.⁹, Caleb⁸, Thomas⁷, Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, Caleb³, Caleb², Richard¹) born in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861; married Dec. 10, 1885, Minnie E. Whittle, born 1868. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Florence Eloise¹¹, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

2609 Lizzie Almeda Johnson¹¹ (Laura Ann Brown¹⁰, Almeda Wood⁹, Kimball Wood⁸, Meroy Kimball⁷, Samuel⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Richard², Richard¹) born in Norwich, N. Y., June 23, 1870; married April 28, 1888, Orson S. Phetteplace. Now living at Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he is a manufacturer of dairy products.

CHILDREN.

i. Floyd Roscoe Phetteplace¹², b. March 22, 1889.

ii. Laura Cordelia Phetteplace¹², b. April 20, 1891; d. Jan. 29, 1893.

CHAPTER IV.

THE FAMILY OF AMOS KIMBALL OF VERGENNES, VT.—DESCENDANTS OF PHINEAS KIMBALL OF WEST FAIRLEE, VT.—THE KIMBALLS OF YORK CO., ME.—THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN KIMBALL.—THE KEMBLE OF BOSTON, MASS.

Amos Kimball.

1 Amos Kimball of Vergennes, Vt., had several children. Among these was James, who went to Lawrence Co., N. Y. He married Sophia Taft. He had three sons, of whom we have only the name of one, Amos S. Kimball.

2 Amos S. Kimball³ (James², Amos¹) born at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., New York, July 14, 1840; married Nov. 7, 1861, Hattie F. Crary, born Potsdam, N. Y., June 14, 1844. daughter of John W. Crary. He was a private in the Ninety-eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf., Oct., 1861; first lieutenant, Ninety-eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf., Nov., 1861; with Casey's division. Fourth Corps, Army of the Potomac; acting regimental quartermaster, Nov., 1862; with General Nagle, detached brigade. in North and South Carolina, to March, 1863; assistant commissary of subsistence, Hilton Head, S. C., to April, 1863; with Heckman's brigade, Eighteenth Army Corps, Department of North Carolina, to June, 1863; to March, 1864, acting assistant quartermaster, Roanoke Island, N. C.; depot quartermaster and chief quartermaster, district of North Carolina; captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. volunteers, April, 1864; at Moorehead City, N. C., April, 1864; charge of water transportation, Fort Monroe, May to Sept., 1864; at Newbern, N. C., to April, 1865; New York city, to August, 1866; Baltimore, Md., to April, 1867; brevet-major, U. S.

volunteers, for faithful and efficient services in the quartermaster's department; captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. army, Nov., 1866; depot quartermaster, chief quartermaster, depot commissary, and chief commissary of subsistence, district of the Indian Territory, Fort Gibson, C. N., May, 1867, to May, 1868; at Fort Hays, Kansas, June, 1868, to June, 1870; and acting assistant commissary of subsistence of that post, June to November, 1868; at Kit Carson, Colorado, March to August, 1871; Fort Union, N. M., September to December, 1871; at Fort Riley, Kansas, December, 1871; then to Boston, Mass.; to Portland, Oregon; to Vancouver, Washington; to Prescott, Arizona; to Los Angeles, Cal.; to Jeffersonville, Ind.; to Chicago, Ill.; to St. Louis, Mo.; to Chicago, Ill.; to Washington, D. C., and then to San Francisco, Cal., where he is now on duty as chief quartermaster, Department of California.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Amos⁴, b. Fort Covington, N. Y., July 27, 1862; m. Victorianna Armijo, daughter of Perfecto Armijo of Albuquerque, N. M. He is a clerk in the quartermaster's department, San Francisco.
- ii. Lillian Hattie⁴, b. Baltimore, Md., Oct., 1867; m. William R. Abercrombie, first lieutenant, Second Infantry, U. S. A. Residence, Fort Omaha.
- iii. Florence Amy⁴, b. Fort Riley, Kansas, Feb., 1874; m. Edgar Russel, first lieutenant, Fifth Artillery, U. S. A. Residence, West Point, N. Y.
- iv. John Arthur Crary⁴, b. Portland, Oregon, Sept., 1884. Student at school in Concord, N. H. \

DESCENDANTS OF PHINEAS KIMBALL OF WEST FAIRLEE, VT.

1 Phineas Kimball⁶ (probably of Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born Jan. 7, 1747; died Nov. 8, 1842; married Molly —, born 1783, died July 2, 1832. His record was received too late for insertion in the proper place. There is a tradition in the family that he had a brother Amos. He was among the early settlers of West Fairlee, Vt. He had several children. Of these we have only the name of one.

CHILD.

- 2 i. Phineas⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. May 31, 1869.

2 Phineas Kimball⁷ (Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 17, 1780; died May 31, 1867; married Abigail Colton, born Aug. 27, 1787, died April 24, 1858. He was several times a member of the legislature. Was captain of the militia company. He was much respected for the uprightness of his character and his sterling integrity. He spent his long life in the town of West Fairlee.

CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Hiram⁶, b. May 30, 1806.
- 4 ii. Lucinda⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1808.
- 5 iii. William L.⁸, b. March 9, 1810.
- 6 iv. Lyman Clark⁸, b. May 30, 1812.
- 7 v. Ethan Colton⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1814.
- vi. Erastus Clark⁸, b. July 27, 1817; d. March 25, 1831.
- 8 vii. Elmira⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1819.
- 9 viii. Phineas⁸, b. May 1, 1822; d. May 30, 1869.
- ix. Laura Ann Clark⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Dec., 1840, William Bartholomew of Boston, Mass.
- x. Royal Alonzo⁸, b. June 11, 1828; d. April 28, 1875.

3 Hiram Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 30, 1806; died May 5, 1856; married Sarah Mellissa Granger, born Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Dibble) Granger of Kirtland, Ohio. They settled at Nauvoo, Ill., and went from there to Salt Lake City. He was a Mormon missionary, and was shipwrecked and drowned while on his way to the Sandwich Islands. She still lives at Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN.

- 10 i. Hiram⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 22, 1841.
- 11 ii. Oliver G.⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 12, 1844.
- 12 iii. Franklin D.⁹, b. Salt Lake City, April 1, 1854.

4 Lucinda Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt.; married Israel Dimond. She and her husband are deceased. They lived in Vershire, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lorenzo Dimond⁹, d. on the Isthmus of Panama.

- 13 ii. Ethan Dimond⁹, b. Vershire, Vt.
 iii. Ellen Dimond⁹, d. Vershire, Vt.

5 William L. Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., March 9, 1810; died Aug. 27, 1881; married Oct., 1831, Mary Lyon, born 1812, died Feb. 26, 1873, daughter of John Lyon of West Fairlee. He kept the hotel at West Fairlee.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram⁹, b. 1834; d. July 25, 1837.
 ii. Mary Jane⁹, b. 1836; d. —; m. Rollin Burt.
 iii. Melinda⁹, b. —; d. —; m. Truman Taylor. Children:
 1. Reginald Taylor¹⁰. 2. Arline Taylor¹⁰, m. B. A. Eastman of Barre, Vt.
 iv. Ann Julia⁶, d. —; m. Monroe Quimby of Melrose, Mass.
 v. Amelia⁹, m. Ira Lane of Malden, Mass. Children: 1. Arthur Lane¹⁰. 2. William Lane¹⁰. 3. Mabelle Lane¹⁰.
 vi. William⁹, b. 1844; d. Nov. 14, 1872.

6 Lyman Clark Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 30, 1812; married June 21, 1836, Angeline Huntoon, daughter of John Huntoon of Post Mills, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hiram⁹. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
 ii. Horace⁹. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
 iii. Marion⁹, m. George Gardner of Warsaw, Ill.

7 Ethan Colton Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 31, 1814; died Rochester, Minn., Feb. 6, 1868; married Emeline Church, daughter of — and Celia (Perry) Church of Chelsea, Vt. He lived in West Fairlee and Norwich, Vt., Nauvoo, Ill., and Farmington and Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward⁹, b. and d. West Fairlee, Vt., July 15, 1840.
 ii. Ethan⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1844.
 iii. Charles Arthur⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 7, 1845; m. 1885, Lura Marsh. Resides in Rochester, Minn.
 14 iv. Louise Maria⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1846.
 15 v. Emma Amanda⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., April 26, 1849.

- 16 vi. Cora⁹, b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1851.
 17 vii. Hattie May⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., April 15, 1855.
 18 viii. Celia Almira⁹, b. Farmington, Minn., April 22, 1858.
 19 ix. Grace Gertrude⁹, b. Farmington, Minn., Dec. 21, 1862.

8 Elmina Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 13, 1819; married Solon B. Hutchins, born 1816, died May 22, 1862. Resided in West Fairlee, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Elmer Hutchins⁹, b. July 30, 1844; m. Annie Walker of Corinth, Vt.
 ii. Frances Elizabeth Hutchins⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. William L. Knight of Post Mills, Vt. Children: 1. Minnie A. Knight¹⁰, m. George Leland of Boston. 2. Cheston M. Knight¹⁰.
 iii. Charles Kimball Hutchins⁹, b. May 11, 1853; m. Vila Staples, b. in Maine. Child: Cheston Melville Hutchins¹⁰.
 iv. Frederick A. Hutchins⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1856; m. Clara McClain, b. in Canada. Child: Reginald S. Hutchins¹⁰, b. in Canada; m. Eleanor McLane. Resides in Manchester, N. H.
 v. Solon P. Hutchins⁹, b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Cora Cushman of Tunbridge, Vt.
 vi. Jennie M. Hutchins⁹, b. May 17, 1862; m. C. N. Krook.

9 Phineas Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 1, 1822; married Oct. 1, 1856, Lydia Louise Bartholomew, born Boston, Mass., daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth (Kingman) Bartholomew; married 2d, July 25, 1866, Dena Maria Bernardine Icking, born Borker, Westphalia, Germany, May 19, 1842, daughter of Bernard and Antoinette (Speiksmann) Icking. He is a farmer and spent his early life in West Fairlee, Vt., but has lived for over fifty years at Nauvoo, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Phineas Elwin⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Jan. 17, 1858; d. West Fairlee, Nov. 14, 1860.
 20 ii. May Louise⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., May 9, 1861.
 iii. Grace Gertrude⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 31, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

- iv. Augusta Bernardine⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867.
She resides at Nauvoo, Ill., and has furnished us with an account of the descendants of Phineas Kimball⁶.
- v. John Phineas⁹, b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 6, 1868. Resides in Nauvoo, Ill.
- vi. Ethan Alonzo⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Dec. 14, 1869.
- vii. Ida Mary⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1871.
- viii. Anna Eleanor⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Jan. 20, 1873; d. Jan. 29, 1880.
- ix. William Brooks⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1875.
- x. Lalla Evangeline⁹, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 9, 1876.

10 Hiram Kimball⁹ (Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 22, 1841; married Clara Whitehead. Resides in Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN.

- 21 i. Clara Lydia¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1866.
- 22 ii. Ella Elizabeth¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1869.
- iii. Hiram Granger¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1871.
- 23 iv. Royal Jerrold¹⁰, b. April 16, 1874.
- v. Sarah Ellen¹⁰, b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1877.
- vi. Maud Mary¹⁰, b. May 6, 1879.
- vii. Ida Blanch¹⁰, b. Oct. 24, 1881; d. Jan. 28, 1882.
- viii. Lafayette¹⁰, b. Dec. 29, 1882; d. Sept. 7, 1893.

11 Oliver Granger Kimball⁹ (Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 12, 1844; married Mary Draper, born Iowa, Feb. 21, 1848. He resides at Scofield, Carbon Co., Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. May¹⁰, b. Salt Lake City, May 24, 1871.
- ii. Sadie¹⁰, b. Cottonwood, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1875.
- iii. Florence¹⁰, b. Moroni, Utah, Oct., 1880.

12 Franklin D. Kimball⁹ (Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 1, 1854; married Lucretia Heywood, born Salt Lake City, June 16, 1866, daughter of Joseph L. and Serepta (Blodgett) Heywood. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. Leland Heywood¹⁰, b. Nov. 3, 1883.
- ii. Serepta¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1886; d. Dec. 7, 1886.
- iii. Florence¹⁰, b. April 26, 1888.
- iv. Alice Granger¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1891.
- v. Lawrence¹⁰, b. April 24, 1894; d. Feb. 6, 1895.

13 Ethan Dimond⁹ (Lucinda Kimball⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Vershire, Vt.; married Laura Carlton. Resided in Vershire.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lillian¹⁰, m. Dr. Leavitt.
- { ii. Dina¹⁰.
- { iii. Dana¹⁰.

14 Louise Maria Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 21, 1846; died Oakland, Cal., Nov. 6, 1889; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., about 1871, Edward M. Hoffman, born —, died San Jose, Cal., about 1880; married 2d, April, 1883, David Paxton of Ukiah, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Winfield Eugene Hoffman¹⁰, b. Marysville, Cal., Dec., 1874.
- ii. Edward Hoffman¹⁰, b. San Jose, Cal., 1879; d. 1880.

15 Emma Amanda Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in West Fairlee, Vt., April 26, 1849; married at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 26, 1865, Alex M. Perkins. Resides at South Troy, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 24 i. Minnie May Perkins¹⁰, b. Dec. 7, 1867.
- ii. Cora Louise Perkins¹⁰, b. Oct. 26, 1869.
- iii. Maude Perkins¹⁰, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. Aug. 22, 1873.
- iv. Claude Kimball Perkins¹⁰, b. July 5, 1874.
- v. Ina Pearl Perkins¹⁰, b. July 26, 1875; m. June 27, 1894, W. B. Fuller of South Troy, Minn.

16 Cora Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵,

Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1851; married Aug. 7, 1870, B. F. Evans of Rochester, Minn. Resides in Decatur, Texas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Luella Evans¹⁰, b. Rock Island, Ill., July 26, 1871; m. 1891, Lee Gilliland of Decatur, Texas. Child: Ernest Earl Gilliland¹¹, b. Elroy, Oklahoma, 1892.
- ii. Charles Ethan Evans¹⁰, b. Orion, Ill., Nov. 24, 1874.
- iii. Claude Evans¹⁰, b. Preemption, Ill., Feb. 8, 1878; d. July 16, 1882.
- iv. Grace Evans¹⁰, b. Alexandria, Minn., June 8, 1880; d. May 26, 1882.
- v. Hattie May Evans¹⁰, b. Alexandria, Minn., June 29, 1884.
- vi. Alta Lee Evans¹⁰, b. Decatur, Texas, April 15, 1893.

17 Hattie May Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Nauvoo, Ill., April 15, 1855; married Sept. 1, 1875, Levi R. Ketchum, born —, died Guthrie, Oklahoma, July 12, 1893.

CHILD.

- i. George Clarence Ketchum¹⁰, b. Rochester, Minn., Dec. 3, 1878.

18 Celia Almina Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Farmington, Minn., April 22, 1858; married Nov. 28, 1877, Dr. G. Benton Jarrett of Livermore, Cal., born —, died Woodville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1885; married 2d, at Mansfield Valley, Pa., July 7, 1887, John L. Drake. Resides in Carnegie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Grace Jarrett¹⁰, b. Livermore, Cal., Dec. 6, 1878.
- ii. Elva Ada Jarrett¹⁰, b. Livermore, Cal., Feb. 3, 1879; d. Jan. 22, 1882.
- iii. Hattie Emeline Drake¹⁰, b. Carnegie, Pa., April 30, 1888.
- iv. John Kimball Drake¹⁰, b. Carnegie, Pa., April 13, 1889.

19 Grace Gertrude Kimball⁹ (Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Farmington, Minn., Dec. 21, 1862; married June 27, 1883,

Everett Randel Waite of Rochester, Minn. Resides in San Bernardino, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jay Ethan Waite¹⁰, b. San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 4, 1888; d. July 11, 1890.
- ii. Paul Russell Waite¹⁰, b. July 16, 1893.
- iii. Son¹⁰, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1895.

20 May Louise Kimball⁹ (Phineas⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Nauvoo, Ill., May 9, 1861; married Sept. 21, 1882, Joseph Schwartz. Resides in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lila Schwartz¹⁰, b. July 1, 1883.
- ii. Raymond Schwartz¹⁰, b. May 20, 1886.
- iii. Maria Schwartz¹⁰, b. July 19, 1888.
- iv. Joseph Aloysius Schwartz¹⁰, b. May 3, 1891.
- v. Gerald Xavier Schwartz¹⁰, b. May 26, 1894.

21 Clara Lydia Kimball¹⁰ (Hiram⁹, Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 25, 1866; married Robert McCarroll, born Liverpool, England, Oct. 29, 1864, son of James and Elizabeth McCarroll. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. Austin R. McCarroll¹¹, b. Sept. 26, 1887.
- ii. Etoile McCarroll¹¹, b. Salt Lake City, June 13, 1889.
- iii. Lydia Clara McCarroll¹¹, b. Butte, Montana, Nov. 7, 1894.

22 Ella Elizabeth Kimball¹⁰ (Hiram⁹, Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Salt Lake City, Utah; married Thomas S. Feeney, born Circleville, Ohio. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Kimball Feeny¹¹, b. Sept. 24, 1889.
- ii. Bernardine Feeny¹¹, b. Sept. 18, 1891.

23 Royal Jerrold Kimball¹⁰ (Hiram⁹, Hiram⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in Salt

Lake City, Utah, April 16, 1874; married Dora Chugg, born Sept. 8, 1873. Resides in Salt Lake City.

CHILD.

i. Royal¹¹, b. July 24, 1874.

20 Minnie May Perkins¹³ (Louise M. Kimball⁹, Ethan C.⁸, Phineas⁷, Phineas⁶, Amos⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) born in South Troy, Minn., Dec. 7, 1867; married Dec. 17, 1885, Robert Robinson of Wabasha, Minn. Resides in Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Robinson¹¹, b. Rochester, Minn., June 13, 1891.
- ii. Robbie Robinson¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1893.
- iii. Fred Samuel Robinson¹¹, b. May 26, 1895.

KIMBALLS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE.

The Kimball family has always been well represented in York county, Maine. Some members of the family have been easily identified as descendants of Richard Kimball of Ipswich. In other cases it has been impossible to connect these families in any way with Richard Kimball. Most prominent among the Kimballs of the county are those of Wells. Their descendants moved to Lyman and other towns. The family at one time was quite numerous in this town, but the town records are very defective, and it has been almost impossible to trace the family by means of these records. An effort was made to trace them by means of the county records at Alfred, with but little better success. We are able, therefore, to present only several detached, fragmentary records of the family in this locality. We have tried to arrange these families properly, but there may be errors in some cases. The family themselves seem to have no records extending further back than 1800.

1 Caleb Kimball¹. The first mention we have been able to find of Caleb Kimball of Wells, Me., is his marriage to Susanna Cloyes, June 15, 1704. Susanna was probably the daughter of Nathaniel Cloyes. She was received into full communion on proof of faith, Sept. 6, 1713. Caleb Kimball of Wells sells land in Wells, July 10, 1710. Caleb Kimball and wife Su-

sanna sell land on Ogunquid river to Thomas Mason. Nov. 12, 1716. Caleb Kimball and wife Susanna, and Abigail Wiggins, widow of James Wiggins, sell all rights in land formerly Thomas Mills', Feb. 16, 1720. Caleb Kimball of Wells, James Smith of York, John Fulson of Exeter, and Abigail Wiggins of Wells, divide a tract of land, July 1, 1718. Abbie Wiggins and Caleb Kimball are to have two acres more and some marsh land in consideration of the maintenance of their grandfather, and for debts they have paid for their uncle, John Mills. Caleb Kimball bought one fourth of Kennebunk Falls of Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 4, 1732.

CHILDREN.

- 2 i. Nathaniel², bap. Sept. 9, 1705.
- 3 ii. Richard², bap. March 25, 1706-7.
- 4 iii. Caleb², bap. May 22, 1709.
- iv. Susanna², bap. March 4, 1710.
- v. Mary², bap. May 16, 1714.
- vi. Sarah², bap. April 29, 1716; m. (Ints.) Dec. 9, 1741, Job Low.
- 5 vii. Joshua², bap. May 4, 1718.
- viii. Samuel², bap. April 10, 1720.
- 6 ix. Benjamin², bap. Aug. 6, 1721.

2 Nathaniel Kimball² (Caleb¹) baptized Sept. 9, 1705; died 1785; married (Ints.) April 7, 1725, Abigail Couzens; married 2d, Dec. 5, 1761, Mehitable Scammon. Nathaniel Kimball of Wells was a juryman, July, 1737. Nathaniel Kimball of Wells, and wife, Abigail, and children of John Cousins, and Abigail Wiggins, widow of John Cousins and mother of Abigail Kimball, make a deed, July 2, 1726. Nathaniel was chosen constable and paid a fine in 1736. He was a second lieutenant on the expedition to Louisburg in 1745. He petitioned for the incorporation of the parish in 1750, and signed the covenant the same year. His house was near the Kennebunk river, and he was called the father of Kennebunk. He was taxed £3.13s.6d. in 1750. He was on the committee on the parsonage in 1755, and was on the committee on delegates to congress in 1775, and on the committee of safety in 1776. He gave two shirts and one pair of stockings for the army in 1778. He built

the first vessel in Kennebunk, and kept the first post-office in the state of Maine. He kept a public house in 1761.

CHILDREN.

- i. John³, bap. Jan. 15, 1726.
- ii. Mercy³, bap. Aug. 15, 1730.
- 7 iii. Nathaniel³, bap. May 12, 1734.
- iv. Susanna³, bap. June 13, 1735; m. (Ints.) Jan. 23, 1756,
Edmund Currier.
- v. Nathaniel³, bap. May 21, 1738.
- vi. Abraham³, bap. May 10, 1741.

3 Richard Kimball² (Caleb¹) baptized March 25, 1707; died 1781; married (Ints.) Sept. 1, 1733, Catherine Couzens; married 2d (Ints.) Aug. 6, 1740, Hannah Lord of Berwick, Me. His will was proved June 13, 1781. He gives his son Israel the home lot, his son Richard the land undivided between him and his brother, Capt. Nathaniel, and one-fourth of one-third of a saw-mill. He was an early settler of Wells, and had seven cows and eight oxen in 1750. He was hunted by the Indians in 1724. He kept a store in Kennebunk in 1730. He gave one shirt and one pair of stockings for the army in 1778. He was one of the owners of the first vessel in Wells in 1755. He built a sloop in 1767.

CHILDREN.

- i. Richard³, bap. Oct. 12, 1734; d. young.
- ii. Richard³, bap. May 15, 1737; d. Sept. 21, 1812; m. June 15, 1758, Katherine Larrabee, b. 1737, d. Dec. 24, 1826.
He was in service on Lake George in 1756-'57, also at Fort William Henry.
- iii. Mary³, bap. Nov. 5, 1741.
- iv. Elizabeth³, bap. April 10, 1742; m. (Ints.) March 24, 1772,
Freeman Scammons.
- 8 v. Samuel³, bap. April 14, 1744.
- 9 vi. Isaac³, bap. Sept. 13, 1747; d. Sept. 28, 1828.
- 10 vii. Israel³, bap. April 29, 1750.
- viii. Hannah³, m. — Dunell.

4 Caleb Kimball² (Caleb¹) baptized March 22, 1709; married (Ints.) Sept. 29, 1738, Beriah Welsh. Barak Kimball of Wells, Deborah Banks of Wells, widow, Heber Kimball of Coxhall, Caleb Kimball of Coxhall, and Ezra Kimball of Coxhall,

sell land in Wells, being the land on which our honored father lived in Wells, Nov. 5, 1783.

CHILDREN.

- i. Deborah³, b. May 26, 1739; m. — Banks.
- 11 ii. Barak³, b. March 23, 1741.
- 12 iii. Heber³, b. July 4, 1743.
- 13 iv. Caleb³, b. Oct. 26, 1745.
- 14 v. Hasadiah³, b. Sept. 11, 1749.
- vi. Ebenezer³, b. Nov. 13, 1750; d. Nov. 27, 1750.
- 15 vii. Ezra³, b. April 16, 1752.
- viii. Joanna³, b. Oct. 14, 1755.

5 Joshua Kimball² (Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; baptized May 4, 1718; married June 12, 1742, Sarah Thompson. He was a soldier on the expedition to Louisburg, and died at Cape Breton in 1745. His house was on the Alewife road. His widow married, in 1747, John Maddock.

CHILD.

- i. Sarah³, bap. Oct. 30, 1743.

6 Benjamin Kimball² (Caleb¹) baptized May 6, 1721; married June 1, 1743, Lydia Morrison. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eleanor³, bap. March 25, 1744.
- 16 ii. Joshua³, bap. March 25, 1746.
- iii. Benjamin³, bap. March 25, 1747; d. young.
- 17 iv. Nathan³, b. 1750.
- v. Eleanor³, bap. Dec. 23, 1753; m. May 16, 1772, Dependance Well.
- 18 vi. Benjamin³, b. 1753; bap. April, 1757; d. March 6, 1838.
- vii. Abigail³, bap. Aug. 12, 1759.
- viii. Abigail³, bap. Feb. 8, 1761.
- 18a. ix. Joseph³, bap. May 1, 1763.
- 19 x. David³, bap. Feb. 26, 1765; d. July 5, 1824.
- xi. Jonathan³, bap. April 12, 1767.
- xii. Josiah³, bap. April 1, 1770.

7 Nathaniel Kimball³ (Nathaniel², Caleb¹) baptized May 21, 1738; married March 19, 1761, Joanna Mitchell.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abraham⁴, m. Mary —.

- 20 ii. John⁴.
 iii. Lydia⁴.
 iv. Joanna⁴.
 v. Abigail⁴.
 vi. Susan⁴.
 vii. Lucy⁴.
 viii. Nathaniel⁴.

8 Samuel Kimball³ (Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; baptized April 14, 1744; married (Ints.) Dec. 15, 1768, Lydia Lord. Lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁴, m. (Ints.) July 28, 1792, Elijah Walker.
 ii. Lydia⁴, m. Robert Cleaves.
 iii. Jane⁴, m. (Ints.) May 20, 1802, Job Roberts.
 21 iv. Dominicus⁴, b. 1794; d. July 4, 1862.
 v. Samuel⁴, b. 1800.

9 Isaac Kimball³ (Richard², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., Sept. 13, 1747; died Sept. 28, 1828; married (Ints.) May 20, 1769, Sarah Durrell; married 2d (Ints.) June 29, 1771, Sarah Stone. Lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁴, b. Oct. 14, 1772; d. Nov. 9, 1856; m. Michael Wise.
 ii. Sally⁴, b. Nov. 2, 1774; d. Dec. 8, 1840; m. James Kimball, son of James Kimball of Wells.
 iii. Elizabeth⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1778; d. May 3, 1861; m. Ephraim Perkins.
 iv. Eunice⁴, b. Oct. 7, 1780; d. Oct. 14, 1780.
 22 v. Israel⁴, b. June 2, 1782; d. Aug. 31, 1861.
 vi. Joseph⁴, b. June 3, 1785; d. in the West Indies, Aug. 11, 1803.
 vii. Isaac⁴, b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1825; m. Sarah Lord.

10 Israel Kimball³ (Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; baptized April 29, 1750; died 1822; married (Ints.) Oct. 12, 1771, Eleanor Dennett, born Arundell, died 1823. Lived in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 23 i. Jacob⁴, b. 1771; d. March 22, 1842; m. Annie Getchel, b. June, 1781.
 24 ii. Israel⁴, b. 1773; d. Oct. 24, 1823.
 25 iii. Wilbraham⁴, b. 1778.

- iv. Eleanor⁴, m. Nov. 30, 1800, Benjamin Treadwell.
 26 v. Stephen⁴, b. June 30, 1783; d. June 29, 1857.
 vi. Betsey⁶, m. Daniel Merrill.
 vii. Sally⁴, m. Philip Emery.
 viii. Polly⁴, m. Abraham Kimball.
 ix. Daughter¹, m. Charles Trafton.
 27 x. Richard⁴, b. May 24, 1793; d. March 27, 1848.

11 Barak Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., May 23, 1741; married July 24, 1773, Meribah Whitten, born 1743, died Aug. 17, 1817. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eunice⁴, bap. May 21, 1775; m. Dec. 18, 1806, Asa Hatch.
 28 ii. Caleb⁴, bap. July 21, 1776; d. Aug. 16, 1848.
 iii. Ebenezer⁴, bap. June 14, 1778.
 iv. Barak⁴, bap. June 15, 1780.
 30 v. Barak⁴, b. Nov. 18, 1783.
 vi. Sally⁴, bap. April 19, 1787; d. March 10, 1869; unmarried.

12 Heber Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., July 4, 1743; died Coxhall, May 15, 1789; married Aug. 27, 1768, Rebecca Boothby, born Aug. 18, 1741, daughter of Henry and Sarah Trafton Boothby. He lived in Coxhall (Lyman) Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susanna⁴, bap. Feb. 5, 1772; m. Oct. 16, 1793, Jonathan Story.
 ii. Alpheus⁴, bap. Aug. 1, 1773; d. April 15, 1822.
 iii. Elizabeth⁴, bap. Dec. 3, 1775.
 iv. Mehitable⁴, bap. May 3, 1778.

13 Caleb Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Oct. 26, 1745; married (Ints.) April 27, 1771, Mary Banks. Lived in Lyman, Me.

CHILD.

- 31 i. Caleb⁴

14 Hasadiah Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized Sept. 11, 1749; married (Ints.) Oct. 10, 1772, Mary Stevens; married 2d (Ints) Feb. 18, 1797, Mrs. Mary Lassell of Arundel, Me. In 1818 he was of Arundel, York Co., Me., and was aged sixty-six. He enlisted about Jan. 1, 1776, for twelve months, in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co., Col. Paterson's Regt., Mass. Line. He went from Cambridge, Mass., to Montreal, through New

York and Albany, and was discharged at Morristown, Pa. He enlisted February, 1780, for the war; joined the army at West Point. Was in Capt. Nehemiah Parson's Co., Eleventh Mass. Regt. He was afterwards in Capt. Turner's Co., Major Moses Knapp's Regt. He was discharged, June, 1783. He lived in Wells and Arundel, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Susanna⁴, bap. Oct. 9, 1774.
 52 ii. Luther⁴, b. 1777.

15 Ezra Kimball³ (Caleb², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., April 16, 1752; died Lyman, Me., Aug. 24, 1825; married March 28, 1776, Lucretia Cousens, died Feb. 10, 1800; married 2d, Nov. 6, 1800, Anna Whitten. He lived in Lyman, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1776; m. (Ints.) Oct. 27, 1798, Nathaniel Smith of Coxhall.
 ii. Lucretia⁴, b. July 19, 1778; m. (Ints.) Sept. 28, 1798, Nathan Wells of Wells, Me.
 iii. Ezra⁴, b. June 1, 1780.
 iv. Lydia⁴, b. May 12, 1782; m. Stephen Webster.
 33 v. Issacher⁴, b. May 15, 1784; d. May 3, 1860.
 34 vi. Heber⁴, b. July 7, 1786.
 vii. Joanna⁴, b. April 30, 1788; m. George Goodwin.
 35 viii. Jesse⁴, b. Aug. 26, 1790.
 ix. Sarah⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Dec. 6, 1819, Joshua Emery.
 x. Eliza⁴, b. April 27, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Jeremiah M. Cousins.

16 Joshua Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) baptized in Wells, Me., March 23, 1746; married July 25, 1771, Susanna Morrison. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Joshua⁴, b. Oct. 11, 1772.

17 Nathan Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1750; died York, Oct. 23, 1827; married Nov. 16, 1780, Lydia Hilton, b. 1857. He was living in York, Me., aged 68, April, 1818, and made the following statement. He was a corporal in Col. Scanmon's regiment in the Continental army for eight months. He enlisted April, 1775. He enlisted in January, 1776, in Col. Patterson's Regt., for one year. In March,

1777, he enlisted in Col. Francis's Regt., Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Co. He enlisted for the war in 1781 in Col. Sprout's Regt. His widow resided in South Berwick, Me., after his death. She was eighty in 1837.

CHILDREN, BAPTIZED IN WELLS, ME.

- i. Ebenezer⁴, bap. Oct. 7, 1781.
- ii. Lydia⁴, bap. June 18, 1785.
- iii. Nathan⁴, bap. Jan. 10, 1790.
- iv. Nathaniel⁴, bap. July 26, 1795.
- v. Nabby⁴, bap. July 18, 1797.

18 Benjamin Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) born 1753; baptized April, 1757; died March 6, 1838; married (Ints.) Dec. 13, 1783, Mary Wells. He enlisted in Capt. Daniel Littlefield's Co., Jan., 1776, for eight months. He then enlisted in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co. for one year. Was at Cambridge, Mass., Montreal, Fort Plains. He was in Col. Patterson's Regt. He enlisted at Portsmouth, N. H., in the winter of 1779, on the ship *Ranger*, which captured many prizes. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁴, bap. July 31, 1785.
- ii. Mary⁴, bap. April 21, 1791.
- iii. Samuel⁴, bap. July 20, 1798.
- iv. Jonathan⁴.

18a. Joseph Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) born May 1, 1763; died April 19, 1836; married (Ints.) May 23, 1789, Mary Treadwell. Lived in York and Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1790.
- ii. Joseph, Jr.⁴, m. Dec. 2, 1824, Deborah Wells of Wells.
- iii. Charles⁴, b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. Nov. 27, 1819.

19 David Kimball³ (Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Feb. 26, 1765; married (Ints.) March 19, 1791, Eleanor Stuart, born 1771, died Nov. 27, 1857. David Kimball and wife Eleanor of Wells sell to John Downing one fourth of a certain mill privilege, which his honored father, Benjamin Kimball, purchased in 1746. He was a blacksmith and resided in the southeast part of Wells, called Ogonquit.

CHILDREN.

- 37 i. James⁴, b. Aug. 15, 1791; d. Dec. 9, 1818; m. Feb. 20, 1817.
 ii. Robert⁴, b. Nov. 12, 1792.
 iii. Abigail⁴, b. Oct. 2, 1794; m. Moses Davis.
 iv. Dorcas⁴, b. and d. Aug. 13, 1796.
 v. Sukey⁴, b. July, 1799.
 vi. Eleanor⁴, b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. Samuel Furbish.
 vii. Lydia⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1803.
 viii. Ellen⁴, b. July 7, 1805.
 ix. David⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. April 24, 1826.
 x. Sally⁴, b. Dec. 1, 1808; m. Seth Tufts of Medford, Mass.
 xi. Hepzibah⁴, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. Seth Tufts of Medford,
 Mass., for his second wife.
 38 xii. Benjamin⁴, b. May 25, 1811; m. Hannah Webber.
 39 xiii. Oliver⁴, b. Oct. 1, 1812.
 xiv. Dorcas⁴, b. July 4, 1814; d. July 4, 1820.

20 John Kimball⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) married Abigail Fiske. Resided in Denmark, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 40 i. Abraham⁵, b. Denmark, March 18, 1819; d. May 15, 1881.
 41 ii. Nathaniel⁵, d. Bridgton, Me.
 iii. John⁵, d. in Wisconsin.
 iv. William⁵, d. Bridgton, Me.; unmarried.
 v. Charles⁵.
 vi. Edmund⁵. Resided in Sweden, Me.
 vii. Lucy⁵, m. Charles Buswell of Sanbornton, N. H.

21 Dominicus Kimball⁴ (Samuel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1794; died July 4, 1862; married Dec. 12, 1811, Rachel Roberts of Waterboro, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Horace⁵, b. Castine, Me., June 25, 1825; m. Jan. 22, 1854, Flavilla A. Walker. Child: Frank Kimball⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1855.
 ii. Susan A.⁵, b. April 23, 1823; m. John Dow Emery.

22 Israel Kimball⁴ (Isaac³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., June 2, 1782; died Aug. 31, 1861; married Dec. 30, 1804, Betsey Durrell, born Dec. 21, 1781, died Jan. 20, 1869. Resided in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 42 i. Joseph⁵, b. Dec. 17, 1807.
 ii. Mary⁵, b. Dec. 3, 1809.
 iii. Caroline D.⁵, b. Jan. 29, 1812; d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1839, James Smith.
 iv. Sarah L.⁵, b. June 22, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1833.
 v. Mary N.⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1817; d. May, 1862; m. James Smith.
 vi. Lucy D.⁵, b. April 2, 1820.
 vii. Lorenzo⁵, b. and d. March 28, 1823.

23 Jacob Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1771; died March 22, 1842; married Oct. 27, 1801, Annie Getchell, born June, 1781, died Nov. 8, 1858. Resided in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ann⁵, b. 1804; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1883; m. July 6, 1826, Nathaniel Goodwin.
 ii. Lucy⁵, b. 1806; d. June 4, 1872; m. Daniel Briggs of Chelsea, Mass.
 iii. Charles⁵, b. 1807; d. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1844; m. Mary Ann —.
 iv. Horace⁵, b. 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1825.
 43 v. Simon⁵, b. 1813; d. Augusta, Me., July 15, 1872.
 vi. Edwin⁵, b. 1815; d. 1831.
 vii. Esther⁵, b. 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1873; m. Mason Thadeus Stetson of Dorchester, Mass.
 viii. Phæbe⁵, b. 1822; d. young.
 44 ix. Ralph Emerson⁵, b. 1823; d. Wells, Me., 1876.

24 Israel Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born 1773; died Oct. 24, 1823; married (Ints.) March 21, 1796, Betsey Evans of Wells, Me. He lived in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John⁵.
 ii. Mark⁵.
 iii. Caroline⁵.
 iv. Sally⁵.
 v. Israel⁵, b. 1813; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1865, Olive J. Littlefield, daughter of Thomas and Olive Littlefield.

25 Wilbraham Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1778; died Wells, Oct. 28, 1850; married (Ints.)

Oct. 20, 1804, Deborah Bourne, born March 29, 1821, died Oct. 15, 1859. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ivory⁵, b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. June 24, 1853; m. May 31, 1846, Susan K. Poor. He was a minister.
- 45 ii. Stephen⁵, b. June 24, 1807; d. July 15, 1888.
- iii. Isaac B.⁵, b. June 17, 1809.
- 46 iv. Israel⁵, b. Jan. 26, 1812.
- v. Wilbraham⁵, b. March 24, 1814; m. June 8, 1842, Ann Hatch.
- 47 vi. William⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1816.
- vii. Benjamin H.⁵, b. Aug. 26, 1818.
- viii. John Patton⁵, born March 29, 1821; d. July 20, 1878; m. Jan. 28, 1868, Emily Skelton, b. July 4, 1823, d. Aug. 8, 1878.
- ix. Samuel W.⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1823.
- 48 x. George W.⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1892.

26 Stephen Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born June 10, 1783; died June 29, 1857; married May 16, 1813, Hannah Fiske, born July 18, 1783, died July 7, 1875. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 49 i. Abner Fiske⁵, b. March 30, 1814; d. Dec. 4, 1888.
- 50 { ii. Orrin⁵, b. April 22, 1818.
- { iii. Olive⁵, b. April 22, 1818.
- 51 iv. Stephen⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1821.
- v. Samuel F.⁵, b. March 10, 1824.
- vi. Hannah⁵, b. April 6, 1827; d. Nov. 5, 1828.

27 Richard Kimball⁴ (Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., May 24, 1793; died March 27, 1848; married Olive Lary. Resided in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 52 i. Oliver Dennett⁵, b. Tamworth, N. H., May 20, 1820; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867.
- ii. Phebe D.⁵
- iii. Stephen L.⁵, m. Asenath —, b. 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1882.
- iv. Olive⁵.

28 Caleb Kimball⁴ (Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born July 21,

1776; died Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 16, 1848; married (Ints.) Dec. 10, 1796, Prudence Chick.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abraham⁵, b. 1797; m. Eliza Colby of Haverhill, Mass., b. March 21, 1803, d. April 5, 1891. Resided in Hooksett, N. H. Child: Adoniram Kimball⁶, m. Miss Wason and lived in Haverhill, Mass.
- 53 ii. Samuel⁵.
- 54 iii. Barak⁵.
- iv. Olive⁵, m. Leander D. Sinclair of Ossipee, N. H.
- v. Maria⁵, m. Mr. Carver; m. 2d, Joseph Sanderson of Chelsea, Mass.
- 55 vi. Ichabod Dunham⁵, b. May 23, 1808.
- vii. Horace⁵.
- viii. Martha Ann⁵, m. Jesse George of Plaistow, N. H.
- 56 ix. John Maxwell⁵, m. Judith Horn, b. 1820, d. Feb. 17, 1886.

29 Ebenezer Kimball⁴ (Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; baptized June 14, 1778; married (Ints.) July 10, 1800, Susanna Chick, born —, died April 18, 1806; married 2d, April 25, 1807, Theodosia Chick. Resided in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jacob⁵, b. April 29, 1805.
- ii. Sukey⁵, b. Feb. 9, 1808.
- 57 iii. Ebenezer D.⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1890.
- iv. Mary⁵, b. March 1, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
- v. Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1850, John Eaton.
- vi. Hurd⁵, b. Nov. 29, 1818.
- vii. Daniel⁵, b. April 11, 1821.
- viii. Charles⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1824.
- ix. Catherine⁵, b. Aug. 9, 1825.
- x. Annis⁵, b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1884.

30 Barak Kimball⁴ (Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Nov. 18, 1783; married (Ints.) Feb. 25, 1804, Mary Eaton, born Dec. 1, 1783, died Jan. 25, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- i. Justus⁵, b. July 25, 1805.
- ii. Joseph⁵, b. June 12, 1807; d. May 7, 1810.
- iii. Loammi H.⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1882; m. July 6, 1834, Maria M. Tucker.

- iv. Jonas⁵, b. April 23, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Emma Mitchell.
- v. Polly⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1815.
- vi. Drusilla⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1818.

31 Caleb Kimball⁴ (Caleb³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Lyman, Me.; died Lyman, Me., June 30, 1845; married May 31, 1818, Mary Sharples, died June 23, 1856, daughter of John Sharples.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Jane⁵.
- ii. Henrietta⁵.
- iii. Tryphena⁵.
- iv. Charles J.⁵

32 Luther Kimball⁴ (Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born 1777; died June 19, 1853; married June 6, 1801, Eunice Tripp. He lived in Kennebunkport, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 58 i. Theodore Tripp⁵, b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. June 21, 1868.
- ii. Luther W.⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1803; d. Southern California, Dec. 20, 1877; m. Martha Larrabee; m. 2d, Elmira Hood.
- iii. Cynthia Wakefield⁵, b. July 2, 1805; d. July 8, 1881; m. March 6, 1827, Isaac Furbish.
- iv. Lucinda⁵, b. Nov. 10, 1807; d. Nov. 30, 1875; m. Samuel Davis.
- v. Charles C.⁵, b. March 8, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Sopronia Byram.
- vi. Edwin C.⁵, b. May 5, 1813; d. May 17, 1879; m. Deborah P. Sanborn, d. May 5, 1884.
- 59 vii. John T.⁵, b. June 10, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1893.
- viii. Horace K.⁵, b. April 24, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1870.
- ix. George Wakefield⁵, b. Jan. 31, 1820.
- x. Mary⁵, b. May 6, 1822; d. Aug. 20, 1857; m. Thomas Littlefield.

33 Issacher Kimball⁴ (Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Lyman, Me., May 15, 1784; died Alfred, Me., May 3, 1860; married Nov. 14, 1813, Abigail Farnum, born Oct. 30, 1783, died April 23, 1855, daughter of Benjamin Farnum of Concord, N. H. He went to sea when he was sixteen, rose to be mate and captain. He was commissioned by the governor as major in the militia of the state. He was for many years deacon in the Congregational church. Resided in Alfred, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Martha Ann⁵, b. 1816; d. May 11, 1858; m. Nathaniel Farnum, Jr.
 60 ii. Alden Bradford⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1817.
 iii. May Hall⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. July 22, 1882.
 iv. Susan⁵, m. — Donnell.
 v. Abigail F.⁵, m. — Giles.

34 Heber Kimball⁴ (Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Lyman, Me., July 7, 1786; died March, 1885; married Olive Tupper, born Nov., 1792, died Jan. 20, 1849. She was of Sandwich, Mass. Resided in Leeds and Turner, Me. Children, except the first two, born in Turner.

CHILDREN.

- i. Eliza⁵, b. Leeds, Me.; m. Enoch Tait, b. Leeds, Me. Resided in Portland, Me.
 ii. Martha⁵, b. Leeds, Me.; d. Oct., 1887; m. Charles Jackson of Winthrop, Me.
 iii. Olive⁵, d. 1850; m. William Quimby of Turner.
 iv. Sarah Jane⁵, m. John Larabee of Melrose, Mass.
 v. Ezra⁵, b. 1819; d. young.
 vi. Heber⁵, b. July 5, 1821; m. Susan Watson of Harrison, Me.
 vii. Celia Lenora⁵, m. Joseph F. Perry of Biddeford, Me.
 61 viii. John Taylor⁵, b. June 30, 1827.
 62 ix. Olney M.⁵, b. April 11, 1831; m. Sarah Grace.
 x. Ozra Augustus⁵, b. March 27, 1835; d. June, 1882.
 63 xi. Orville Wilson⁵, b. Nov. 11, 1837.

35 Jesse Kimball⁴ (Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Coxhall, Me., Aug. 26, 1790; died Lyman, Me., Nov. 6, 1854; married Ruth Smith. Resided in Lyman, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Smith⁵, d. April 6, 1880; m. Ellen A. Lincoln, daughter of Hartney and Laura Lincoln. Lived in Roxbury, Mass.
 ii. Jesse⁵.

36 Jonathan Kimball⁴ (Benjamin³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me.; married Elizabeth ——. Resided in Wells.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ann⁵, b. Feb., 1818.
 ii. Benjamin⁵, b. April 2, 1821.

- iii. Jane⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1823.
- iv. Elizabeth⁵.
- v. John⁵, b. April 25, 1826.
- vi. Mariba⁵, b. Oct. 3, 1828.
- vii. Jonathan⁵, b. April 13, 1830.
- viii. Jonathan⁵, b. June 3, 1833.

37 Robert Kimball⁴ (David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Nov. 12, 1792; married (Ints.) March 30, 1822, Maraby Stuart. His will was made March 17, 1856, probated 1858. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. James⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1825; d. May 8, 1879; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Mary Adeline Diamond. He resided in Stratham, N. H.
- ii. Susanna⁵, b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. George Dunnell of Wells.
- iii. Miranda⁵, b. March 5, 1833.
- iv. David⁵, b. March 5, 1833.
- v. Robert Patten⁵, b. Feb. 8, 1835; d. May 13, 1854.
- vi. Lewis B.⁵

38 Benjamin Kimball⁴ (David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., May 23, 1811; married Hannah Webber.

CHILD.

- i. Charles⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1837.

39 Oliver Kimball⁴ (David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Oct. 1, 1812. Lived in Wells.

CHILDREN.

- i. David⁵.
- ii. Mary⁵.
- iii. Olive⁵.
- iv. Olive⁵.
- v. Benjamin⁵.
- vi. Ellen⁵.
- vii. Abigail⁵.

40 Abraham Kimball⁵ (John⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) born in Denmark, Me., March 18, 1819; died Biddeford, Me., May 15, 1881; married Susan Harriet Bryant, born March 10, 1817, died Sept. 20, 1882. He was a carpenter and lived in Denmark, Saco, Bridgton, and Biddeford, Me. He served in

the Thirty-second Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., and died from the effects of disease contracted in the service.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward Chavis⁶, b. Biddeford, Me., July 4, 1843; d. Saco, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 66 ii. Luther Goodwin⁶, b. Hollis, Me., Oct. 22, 1844.
- iii. Mary Caroline⁶, b. Saco, Me., April 2, 1846. Resides in Saco.
- 67 iv. Frederick Austin⁶, b. Saco, Me., March 18, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1870, Amelia Nancy Berry. He is a carrier.
- v. Lucy Ellen⁶, b. Saco, 1852; d. Bridgton, July 23, 1875.
- vi. John Howard⁶, b. Saco, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1861.
- vii. Almada Colby⁶, b. 1858; d. May 14, 1858.

41 Nathaniel Kimball⁵(John⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) married Sally ——. Resided in Biddeford, Bridgton, and Denmark, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie F.⁶, b. Biddeford, Me., March 14, 1827.
- ii. Frank B.⁶, b. Bridgton, Me., March 27, 1829.
- iii. William⁶, b. June 26, 1831; d. Nov., 1831.
- 68 iv. John H.⁶, b. Denmark, Me., July 9, 1832; m. Helen M. Ball.
- v. Jeremiah⁶, b. June 15, 1832.

42 Joseph Kimball⁵ (Israel⁴, Isaac³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Dec. 17, 1807; died March 12, 1874; married Feb. 10, 1833, Sally Curtis, born March 21, 1809, died March 11, 1876. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abbie C.⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1834; m. Dec. 4, 1872, William F. Durrell, b. —, d. Sept. 18, 1884.
- ii. Edward W.⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1867.
- iii. Israel⁶, b. March 16, 1839; d. April 6, 1876.
- iv. Augustine⁶, b. June 11, 1841.
- v. Joseph⁶, b. June 21, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1849.
- vi. Isaac⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. May 27, 1884, Carrie Baker.
- vii. Marshall⁶, b. July 31, 1849.
- viii. Fred⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

43 Simon Kimball⁵ (Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born

1813; died Augusta, Me., July 15, 1872; married Sept. 29, 1836, Mary A. Thayer. Resided in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Albert H.⁶, b. Waterloo, Me., April 25, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1838.
- 69 ii. Simon Henry⁶, b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1839.
- 70 iii. Charles M.⁶, b. South Berwick, Me., May 14, 1841.
- iv. Anna Olenia⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
- 71 v. Joseph Uran⁶, b. March 18, 1847.
- vi. Samuel Adams⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. July 23, 1870.
- 72 vii. Herbert Leslie⁶, b. Sept. 10, 1852.

44 Ralph Emerson Kimball⁵ (Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born 1823; married Hadassah Chasy. Lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 73 i. Charles Edwin⁶, b. 1841.
- ii. Mary Ellen⁶.
- iii. Anna Frances⁶, d. Nov., 1876.
- iv. Lizzie⁶, d. Nov., 1876.
- v. Emma Jane⁶, m. Frank Noble.
- vi. Flora Bell⁶, m. Frank Ellis.

45 Stephen Kimball⁵ (Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born June 24, 1807; married Caroline Cole, born 1807, died Sept. 23, 1864; married 2d (Ints.) Dec. 18, 1865, Sarah M. Strout. He lived in Wells, Me., and was deacon of the First Congregational church for many years.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Abby⁶, b. 1837; d. July 31, 1855.
- ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. 1839; d. June 26, 1875; m. 1865, G. W. Littlefield.
- iii. Sarah⁶, daughter of second wife.

46 Israel Kimball⁵ (Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Jan. 26, 1812; married April 9, 1840, Clara Pavous Bragdon, born May 2, 1817. He taught school in Portsmouth, N. H., for many years, and afterwards lived in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Deborah⁶, b. April 14, 1841.

- ii. George Gustavus⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. July 3, 1876, Florence Orton.
- iii. Clara Elizabeth⁶, b. 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1869, William W. Chapman.
- iv. Mary Louisa⁶, b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Charles U. Butler.
- v. Israel⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1855; m. June 17, 1878, Lota C. Lapham.
- vi. Helen Knight⁶, b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. March 19, 1885, William W. Wishart.

47 William Kimball⁵ (Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Aug. 4, 1816; married Mary Hewes of Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Annie May⁶, b. May 31, 1861; d. Jan. 17, 1862.
- ii. May⁶, b. March 7, 1863.

48 George W. Kimball⁵ (Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Nov. 30, 1826; died Woburn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1892; married Nov. 29, 1849, Maria Melvin, born 1824. Resided in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Caddie Maria⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Clarence P. Stetson of Washington, D. C.
- ii. Ann Elizabeth⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Oct. 25, 1854.
- 74 iii. George Melvin⁶, b. July 30, 1857.

49 Abner Fiske Kimball⁵ (Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born March 20, 1814; died Dec. 4, 1888; married Feb. 6, 1828, Asenath Littlefield, born May 17, 1817. Resided in Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah Olive⁶, b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Alexander Maxwell.
- 75 ii. George Henry⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1847.
- iii. Charles Edwin⁶, b. April 29, 1850; d. May 4, 1850.

50 Orrin Kimball⁵ (Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born April 22, 1818; married July 25, 1842, Rebecca Stuart, born 1821, died Dec. 29, 1885. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILD.

- i. Haven Stuart⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Ella Oarson. Child: Josie May⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1879.

51 Stephen Kimball⁵ (Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Jan. 22, 1821; died Arlington, Mass., Nov. 29, 1866; married June 4, 1845, Amanda Tufts Cutter, born May 24, 1827. Resided at Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Addison Tufts⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1846.
- ii. Ellen⁶, b. Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
- iii. Lucy Tufts⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- 76 iv. Charles Tufts⁶, b. July 18, 1851.
- 77 v. Frederick Gray⁶, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855.
- 78 vi. Edwin Fiske⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1858.
- vii. Dora Loekc⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1859; d. April 18, 1864.
- viii. Eliza Whittimore⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. April 10, 1864.
- 79 ix. George Willis⁶, b. West Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1866.

52 Oliver Dennett Kimball⁵ (Richard⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 20, 1820; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867; married Emeline Safford Whipple, born March 27, 1814, died Feb. 22, 1868. Resided in Tamworth, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma J.⁶, b. 1844; d. —; m. Sept. 2, 1869, S. A. D. Shepard of Boston, Mass. He was for a long time a druggist, having a store on the corner of Washington and Dover streets, Boston, Mass. He has been for many years prominently connected with the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and is treasurer of the American Pharmaceutical Association.
- 80 ii. Edward R.⁶, b. Sept. 6, 1849.
- 81 iii. Oliver D.⁶, b. June 6, 1847.

53 Samuel Kimball⁵ (Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., 1800; died Salmon Falls, N. H., Jan. 22, 1878; married Hannah Tasker, born Strafford, N. H., Sept. 23, 1805, died Salmon Falls, March 22, 1872. Resided in Salmon Falls.

CHILDREN.

- 82 i. Caroline Elizabeth⁶, b. Strafford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1825.

- 83 ii. George Ezra⁶, b. July 15, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1894.
 84 iii. Henry Plummer⁶, b. March 28, 1829; d. March 10, 1889.
 iv. Charles Edwin Carroll⁶, b. May, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1848.
 85 } v. Mary Josephine⁶, b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833.
 86 } vi. Martha Hannah⁶, b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833.
 87 vii. Olive Susan⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1836.
 viii. Frank Hobbs⁶, b. Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 23, 1845; m. May,
 1872, Jennie Witherill.

54 Barak Kimball⁵ (Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Feb. 26, 1804; died May 12, 1883; married June 25, 1825, Naomi Chick, born Sept. 12, 1808, died Feb. 12, 1878; married 2d, Sept. 12, 1878, Sarah H. (Challis) Quimby. Lived in Plaistow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Prudence A.⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Sept. 14, 1843, David Holmes.
 ii. Henrietta⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1847, Benjamin F. Foster; m. 2d, Paul C. Davis.
 iii. Almira⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1832; m. Clement F. Goodwin.
 iv. Eunice⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. Nov. 7, 18—, Walter Kimball of Bradford, Mass.
 v. Sarah Ann⁶, b. March 27, 1836; m. George Shannon; m. 2d, Augustus Hills.
 vi. Jane N.⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. May 5, 1858, Elbridge G. Morrison of Haverhill, Mass.
 vii. Moses⁶, b. March 23, 1844; m. Abby Case. Resides in Plaistow, N. H. He was town clerk in 1888.

55 Ichabod Dunham Kimball⁵ (Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 23, 1808; died Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 17, 1880; married Sarah George, born Feb. 24, 1816, died Jan. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- i. Benjamin⁶, b. June 18, 1837; d. Aug., 1837.
 ii. Matilda O.⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1839. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

56 John Maxwell Kimball⁵ (Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) married Judith A. Horne, born June, 1820, died Feb. 17, 1886.

CHILD.

- i. Elizabeth Edison⁶, b. 1849.

57 Ebenezer D. Kimball⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Wells, Me., Dec. 11, 1809; died Methuen, Mass., Feb. 24, 1890; married Oct. 3, 1831, Lydia Downing, born Wells, Me., Dec. 31, 1812, died Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1891, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Brown) Downing.

CHILD.

- i. George M.⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Elmira B. Little. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.

58 Theodore Tripp Kimball⁵ (Luther⁴, Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Topsham, Me., Sept. 29, 1801; died Boston, Mass., June 21, 1888; married Sept. 10, 1826, Abbie S. Gay, born 1807, died July 9, 1889, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Gay. He spent the most of his life in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Abigail Eunice⁶, bap. Aug. 25, 1827.
 88 ii. Franklin⁶, bap. May 2, 1828; d. April 31, 1892.
 iii. Emily Frances⁶, bap. May 2, 1830; m. April 20, 1851, Charles F. Kittridge.
 iv. Gardner Gay⁶, bap. May 2, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1837.
 v. Theodore Lyman⁶, b. 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1837.
 89 vi. Theodore Gay⁶, b. 1843.
 vii. Edwin Luther⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1844; d. Boston, Sept. 29, 1851.

59 John T. Kimball⁵ (Luther⁴, Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born June 10, 1815; died Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1893; married Dec. 10, 1837, Susan McIntosh; married 2d, —; married 3d, Phebe Cushing. He lived in Kennebunk, Me., and in the vicinity of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Gardner⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1838.
 ii. Charles⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1840.
 iii. Mary Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct., 1842.
 iv. Edward A.⁶, b. 1848; m. March 13, 1870, Ella E. Taylor of Boston, Mass., b. 1853.

60 Alden Bradford Kimball⁵ (Issacher⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Lyman, Me., Oct. 1, 1817; died Alfred, Me., 1894; married June 18, 1857, Caroline Clark, born Feb. 8, 1826,

daughter of Abner and Betsey (Wakefield) Clark. He lived in Alfred, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Hall⁶, b. April 23, 1858. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Gorham, Me., and is engaged in teaching.
- ii. Frank Issacher⁶, b. April 21, 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Lillian Uncapher. He is a civil engineer and resides at Greensburg, Pa.
- iii. Frederick Clark⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. June 26, 1886, Bertha A. Goding. He is a graduate of West Point and is an officer in the army.
- iv. Caroline Clark⁶, b. April 15, 1868. She is a teacher.

61 John Taylor Kimball⁵ (Heber⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Turner, Me., June 30, 1827; married Dec. 4, 1850, Priscilla Harriman, born Eaton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1850. Resided in Biddeford and Auburn, Me., and Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 90
- i. Edwin LeRoy⁶, b. Biddeford, Me., Sept. 5, 1851.
 - ii. Anna Josephine⁶, b. Auburn, Me., Dec. 21, 1855.
 - iii. Augusta Vietta⁶, b. Auburn, Me., April 11, 1858.
 - iv. John Hammond⁶, b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1864. He is a telegraph operator.
 - v. Agnes Etheline⁶, b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 25, 1873.

62 Ozra Augustus Kimball⁵ (Heber⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Turner, Me., March 27, 1835; married Velora E. DeCosta. Has resided in Concord, N. H., since 1859.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank Leslie⁶, b. Auburn, Me., Nov., 1858; m. Lillian Rowell.
- ii. Willie Herbert⁶, b. Concord, N. H., Sept., 1863. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
- iii. Minnie Emma⁶, b. Canton, Me., June, 1871; m. Sept. 24, 1889, John McGuire of Boston, Mass.
- iv. Arthur⁶, b. Concord, N. H., June, 1876.

63 Orville Wilson Kimball⁵ (Heber⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Turner, Me., Nov. 11, 1837; married Henrietta Melissa Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Hertella⁶, m. Frank Underhill of Concord, N. H.
- ii. Mervina Day⁶.
- iii. Nina⁶.

64 Lewis B. Kimball⁵ (Robert⁴, David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) married Mary Melissa ——. He resides in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elmer⁶, b. June 13, 1864.
- ii. Clarence Patte⁶, b. — 15, 1866; d. May 27, 1872.
- iii. Lewis Everett⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1869.
- iv. James Lewis⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1870.
- v. Elden⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1872.
- vi. Everett L.⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1877.
- vii. Charles H.⁶, b. March 1, 1880.
- viii. Clara M.⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1883.

65 Charles Kimball⁵ (Benjamin⁴, David³, Benjamin², Caleb¹) born Oct. 5, 1837; married Nov. 7, 1854, Sarah Lewis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Ellen Frances⁶, b. Dover, N. H., April 5, 1856; m. May 17, 187-, William E. Pinder of Portsmouth, N. H.
- ii. Henry Melvin⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Bertha Mabel Powell.
- iii. Charles Sydney⁶, b. April 29, 1868; d. May 27, 1870.
- iv. Nora Blanche⁶, b. April 11, 1870.

66 Luther Goodwin Kimball⁵ (Abraham⁴, John³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹, Caleb¹) born Oct. 22, 1844; married Aug. 14, 1870, Etta Mabel Howard, born Harrison, Me., June 27, 1848, daughter of Joshua and Charlotte Ann (Cook) Howard. He enlisted in Co. C, Fifth Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., at Saco, April 24, 1861. Discharged July 27, 1864, at the end of his term of enlistment. Was with the Army of the Potomac in all its battles, from the first Bull Run, in 1861, to Petersburg, in 1864, except Antietam and the first Fredericksburg. Re-enlisted in the navy, Sept. 10, 1864, and served on board the U. S. frigate *Sabine* till the close of the war. He is a dentist and lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Cleora Marguerite⁷, b. Harrison, Me., May 19, 1871.
- ii. Albert Howard⁷, b. Bridgton, Me., Dec. 5, 1872.
- iii. Martin Luther⁷, b. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 25, 1875.
- iv. Ralph Elmore⁷, b. Bridgton, Me., June 11, 1880.
- v. Austin Bradlee⁷, b. Biddeford, Me., June 12, 1882.
- vi. Harold Arthur⁷, b. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 22, 1884.
- vii. Lucy Helen⁷, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1887.
- viii. Marion Gertrude⁷, b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1890.

67 Frederick Austin Kimball⁶ (Abraham⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) born Saco, Me., March 18, 1849; married Aug. 10, 1870, Nancy Amelia Berry, daughter of Elias and Nancy (Burbank) Berry, born Feb. 5, 1850. He enlisted when fourteen years old, and served in the Thirty-second Regt. of Me. Vols., in all the operations of Grant against Richmond, from the beginning in the Wilderness to Appomattox.

CHILDREN.

- i. Herbert Linwood⁷, b. Saco, Me., June 13, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1872.
- ii. Susie Edith⁷, b. Saco, Me., Feb. 15, 1874. Clerk in the post-office at West Boylston, Mass.
- iii. Charles Goodwin⁷, b. Saccarappa, Me., Feb. 17, 1880.

68 John H. Kimball⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Caleb¹) born in Denmark, Me., July 9, 1832; married Helen M. Ball. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Grace C.⁷
- ii. Kate W.⁷
- iii. Helen L.⁷

69 Simon Henry Kimball⁶ (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 29, 1839; married 1870, Caroline Publer. Resided in Atkinson, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Bertha⁷, d. young.
- ii. Mabel⁷.
- iii. Alonzo⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1874.

70 Charles Mason Kimball⁶ (Simon⁵, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard²,

(Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 14, 1841; married Oct. 1, 1864, Georgia Batchelder Stinson, born 1842. Resides in West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Edwin⁷, b. Sept. 2, 1866.
- ii. Arthur Samuel⁷, b. July 23, 1871.
- iii. Henry Leslie⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1876.
- iv. Stella May⁷, b. July 21, 1877.
- v. Elsie Martha⁷, b. April 24, 1882; d. Aug. 3, 1883.

71 Joseph Uran Kimball⁶ (Simon⁶, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 18, 1847; married Feb. 6, 1871, Mary E. Dodge, born 1854. Resides in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Aliee Mabel⁷, b. May, 1871.
- ii. Frank⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. 1879.
- iii. Cora⁷, b. Feb., 1875.

72 Herbert Leslie Kimball⁶ (Simon⁶, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 10, 1852; married Dec., 1875, Lucie Augusta Stoddard.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelyn May⁷, b. Dec. 13, 1877.
- ii. Howard Leslie⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

73 Charles Edwin Kimball⁶ (Ralph E.⁵, Jacob⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in North Berwick, Me., 1841; married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878, Annie B. Sullivan, born 1860.

CHILDREN.

- i. Elizabeth⁷, b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Oct. 15, 1881.
- ii. Frank⁷, b. July 24, 1882.
- iii. John E.⁷, b. July 11, 1884.
- iv. Flora⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1885.
- v. Child⁷, b. April 10, 1887.
- vi. Stephen⁷, b. March 7, 1889.
- vii. Ralph⁷, d. May 4, 1891.

74 George Melvin Kimball⁶ (George W.⁵, Wilbraham⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in Woburn, Mass., July 30, 1857; mar-

ried March 2, 1878, Alice J. Howland, born Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- i. James H.⁷, b. April 4, 1880.
- ii. Mary Lee⁷, b. Hingham, Mass., June 11, 1882.
- iii. Percival Palmer⁷, b. Hingham, Mass., March 9, 1889; d. March 30, 1889.
- iv. George Walter⁷, b. Hingham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1885.

75 George Henry Kimball⁶ (Abner F.⁵, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Sept. 2, 1847; married Jan. 20, 1867, Harriet Tapley.

CHILD.

- i. Frank O.⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

76 Charles Tufts Kimball⁶ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in West Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1851; married Aug. 31, 1882, Eva Bruce. He is a watch-hand maker in Winchester, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. Alice Eva⁷, b. April 6, 1886.

77 Frederick Gray Kimball⁶ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in West Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855; married Jan. 29, 1880, Harriet Fullam Ripley, daughter of Theodore and Harriet (Fullam) Ripley of Boston, Mass. He is a teacher and lives in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Irving Peabody⁷, b. April 12, 1881; d. Jan. 25, 1882.
- ii. Marguerite⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1883.

78 Edwin Fiske Kimball⁶ (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in West Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1858; married Nov. 26, 1883, Ellen L. Ripley. He was educated in the Arlington and Winchester, Mass., High schools, and in the Bridgewater Normal school. He was connected with the Chauncy Hall school in Boston, Mass., for three years, and is now sub-master in the Bennett Grammar school, Brighton, Mass. He has lectured to teachers and to the public in Massachusetts and other states on scientific temperance instruction.

During the summers of 1887 and 1888 he gave lectures at the National School of Methods at Saratoga, N. Y. He resides at West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Theodora⁷, b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887.
- ii. Sidney Fiske⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

79 George Willis Kimball⁶ (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born in West Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1866; married May 27, 1891, Adelaide Frances Parsons, born Feb. 3, 1870, daughter of Joseph and Adelaide Victoria (Lewis) Parsons of Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lester Willis⁷, b. March 14, 1892.
- ii. Mildred Louise⁷, b. April 11, 1893.
- iii. Ethel Amanda⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1895.

80 Edward R. Kimball⁶ (Oliver D.⁵, Richard⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born Sept. 6, 1849; married Feb. 15, 1871, Emma D. Turner, born Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850, daughter of John M. and Sarah G. (Doane) Turner of Hampden, Me. He is a banker in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edward R.⁷, b. Nov. 28, 1871.
- ii. Lillian E.⁷, b. April 3, 1876.
- iii. Grace⁷, b. July 12, 1877; d. April 8, 1887.

81 Oliver D. Kimball⁶ (Oliver D.⁵, Richard⁴, Israel³, Richard², Caleb¹) born June 6, 1847; married Oct. 5, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Jones. Resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary E.⁷, b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1871; m. Herbert A. Pike.
- ii. Florence⁷, b. West Newton, 1883.

82 Caroline Elizabeth Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Stratford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1825; married Nov. 7, 1848, Josiah M. Littlefield. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 91 i. Frederick Norton Littlefield⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1849.

- 92 ii. Emma Augusta Littlefield⁷, b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852.
 iii. Elizabeth Caroline Littlefield⁷, b. Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1853.
 iv. Daisy Benson Littlefield⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Sept. 7, 1892, George E. Kimball.

83 George Ezra Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Great Falls, N. H., July 15, 1828; died Ogilby, Cal., Aug. 17, 1894; married May 12, 1850, Frances Ann Herrick, born Feb. 8, 1828, died Nov. 10, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 93 i. Charles Henry⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1851.
 94 ii. Minnie Frances⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1859.
 iii. Martha Hannah⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. June, 1893.
 95 iv. George Wesley⁷, b. March 31, 1865.
 v. Caroline Littlefield⁷, b. Janesville, Wis., Feb. 18, 1869.

84 Henry P. Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 8, 1829; died March 10, 1889; married Oct. 19, 1852, Ellen Haskell, born Jan. 8, 1829, daughter of George and Eunice P. (Edwards) Haskell of Harvard, Mass. They lived in Rockford, Ill., from 1852 until he died.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frank H.⁷, b. July 13, 1855; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Henrietta T. Kirk. He is a physician.
 ii. Willis M.⁷, b. April 21, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Isa Mears.
 iii. Cora E.⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. Oct. 1, 1865.
 iv. Carleton C.⁷, b. May 8, 1868.

85 Mary Josephine Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833; married Sept. 8, 1852, John B. Morton. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 96 i. Sarah Rose Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 4, 1853.
 ii. John Edward Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., May 26, 1855.
 97 iii. Henry Kimball Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., March, 1858.
 iv. Arthur Griffith Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Jan. 1, 1860.

v. Mary Jewett Morton⁷, b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 21, 1867; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 2, 1886.

98 vi. Martha Caroline Morton⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

86 Martha Hannah Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Sept. 6, 1833; married George Putnam Moore of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Nellie Martha Moore⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1856.

87 Olive Susan Kimball⁶ (Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Dec. 9, 1836; married Jan. 11, 1863, Isaac Furbish, born Kennebunk, Me., son of Isaac and Cynthia Wakefield (Kimball) Furbish. Resides in Iowa City, Iowa.

CHILD.

i. Frederick Furbish⁷, b. Iowa City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1873.

88 Franklin Kimball⁶ (Theodore T.⁵, Luther⁴, Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Dedham, Mass.; baptized May 2, 1828; died April 31, 1892; married April 27, 1853, Almira Guild, born 1831. He was a railroad conductor and lived in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie E.⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1884.

ii. Walter F.⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1859.

iii. Edmund Wayland⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. July 14, 1890.

89 Theodore Gay Kimball⁶ (Theodore T.⁵, Luther⁴, Hasadiah³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Dedham, Mass., 1843; married Jan., 1871, Helen M. Creech, born 1844, died July 3, 1886; married 2d, L. Gertrude Hewett of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarence Gardner⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1874.

ii. Winfred Hewett⁷, b. July 28, 1890.

90 Edwin LeRoy Kimball⁶ (John T.⁵, Heber⁴, Ezra³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Biddeford, Me., Sept. 5, 1851; married Amy G. Brown of Stoneham, Mass. Graduated M. D., Michigan University, 1874. Resides in Jackson, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- i. Edwin Holmes⁷.
- ii. Donald⁷.

91 Frederick Norton Littlefield⁷ (Caroline Elizabeth Kimball⁶, Samuel⁶, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 27, 1849; married April 24, 1883, Agnes H. Smith, daughter of James Rufus Smith of New York city. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Valentine Littlefield⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1884.
- ii. Laurence James Littlefield⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1886; d. April 24, 1887.
- iii. Frances Caroline Littlefield⁸, b. Nov. 15, 1887.
- iv. George Homer Littlefield⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

92 Emma Augusta Littlefield⁷ (Caroline E. Kimball⁶, Samuel⁶, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852; married Aug. 20, 1879, Albert Payne Chase of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Pauline Elizabeth Chase⁸, b. Haverhill, Mass., March, 1882.
- ii. Anna Aymer Chase⁸, b. West Summit, N. J., Nov. 27, 1884; d. June, 1893.
- iii. William Symmes Chase⁸, b. West Summit, N. J., Oct. 19, 1890.

93 Charles Henry Kimball⁷ (George⁶, Samuel⁶, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Oct. 13, 1851; married Nov. 11, 1872, Jennie Rigg. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas Rigg⁸, b. Iowa City, Iowa, July 13, 1874.
- ii. Ralph Rigg⁸, b. Iowa City, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1879.

94 Minnie Frances Kimball⁷ (George E.⁶, Samuel⁶, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Feb. 24, 1859; married July 9, 1884, Fred O. Newcomb of Shell Rock, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. Gertrude Newcomb⁸, b. April 12, 1885.

- ii. Francis Herriek Newcomb⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1890.
- iii. Martha Newcomb⁸, b. 1894.

95 George Wesley Kimball⁷ (George E.⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born March 31, $\frac{1}{2}$ 1865; married Dec. 24, 1890, Lillian Yost. Resides in Hastings, Neb.

CHILDREN.

- i. George William⁸, b. 1891.
- ii. Frances⁸.
- iii. Ruth⁸.

96 Sarah Rose Morton⁷ (Mary J. Kimball⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 4, 1853; married Dec. 31, 1877, Charles Howard Laubham. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Florence Esther Laubham⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1878.
- ii. Samuel Morton Laubham⁸, b. June 8, 1884.

97 Henry Kimball Morton⁷ (Mary J. Kimball⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born in Salmon Falls, N. H., March, 1858; married Jan. 1, 1886, Mary E. Mulock. Resides in Solon Falls, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- i. John Mulock Morton⁸.
- ii. Vance Mulock Morton⁸.
- iii. Rose Laubham Morton⁸.

98 Martha Caroline Morton⁷ (Mary J. Kimball⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, Barak³, Caleb², Caleb¹) born Nov. 6, 1869; married Nov. 22, 1892, Howard Latham Clark of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

- i. C. Margaret Morton Clark⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD KIMBALL.

1 Richard Kimball¹ of Kennebunk had a son, John Kimball², who married Dec. 17, 1781, Rachel Wakefield, and lived in Lyman, Me., and had a son, Richard³, born in Lyman.

3 Richard Kimball³ (John², Richard¹) born in Lyman, York county, Me.; died 1837; married Hannah Rumery. He lived in Lyman.

CHILDREN.

- 4 i. Aaron Rumery⁴, b. Aug. 13, 1818.
 ii. Lydia⁴, d. aged 7 years.
 iii. Mary⁴, d. aged 18 months.

4 Aaron Rumery Kimball⁴, (Richard³, John², Richard¹) born in Lyman, Me., Aug. 13, 1818; married April 9, 1840, Esther Kimball, born Lyman, 1814, daughter of Benjamin Kimball and Abigail Madox, and grand-daughter of Richard Kimball of Kennebunk, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Kennebunkport.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lorenzo T.⁵, b. Lyman, Me., Jan. 7, 1841; m. June 15, 1875, Mary Fidelia Hill. He is a farmer and lives in Kennebunkport. Child: Frank L. Kimball⁶, b. May 30, 1878.
 ii. Stephen M.⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1860.
 5 iii. George W.⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1847.

5 George W. Kimball⁵ (Aaron R.⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹) born Lyman, Me., Sept. 22, 1847; married Dec. 25, 1873, Nancy O. Green. He is a farmer and lives in Lyman, York county, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Howard M.⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 1, 1895.
 ii. Emma R.⁶, b. May 9, 1876; m. May 19, 1895, Octavius Hayes. He is a farmer and lives in Buxton, Me.
 { iii. George W.⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1881.
 { iv. Grace M.⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1881.
 v. Fred⁶, b. May 25, 1885.
 vi. Myrtie Wilton⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN KIMBALL OF LYMAN, MAINE.

1 Benjamin Kimball¹, born —; died about 1815; married (Ints.) Nov. 18, 1796, Paulina Cluff; married 2d (Ints.) June 27, 1808, Hannah Doloff. He lived in Lyman, Me. His sons, Joseph and Benjamin, were over fourteen at the time of his death; the other children were under fourteen. Rosanna was

not mentioned in his will. Isaac Kimball, Jr., of Wells, was appointed guardian to some of the children, and Israel Kimball, 3d, was surety.

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel², never married.
- ii. Joseph², m. Susan Trafton of York, Me.
- 2 iii. Benjamin², m. Paulina Trafton, sister to Susan Trafton.
- iv. Noah², m. Eunice Parker. He d. about 1861.
- v. Hannah², m. William Goodwin of Lyman.
- vi. Sarah², m. Capt. Timothy Trafton, brother to Susan Trafton.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- vii. Samuel².
- viii. John².
- ix. Rosanna².

2 Benjamin Kimball² (Benjamin¹) born in Lyman, Me., 1800; married Paulina Trafton. He resided in York, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Lewis³, b. Barrington, N. H., April 27, 1823.
- ii. Benjamin³, b. Barrington, May 27, 1825.
- iii. George W.³, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1827.
- iv. Joseph F.³, b. Portsmouth, May 10, 1830.
- v. Mary J.³, b. Kittery, Nov. 8, 1832.
- vi. Israel³, b. Kittery, Me., May 15, 1835.
- vii. Israel³, b. Kittery, Dec. 9, 1837.
- viii. Albert³, b. Kittery, June 27, 1839; d. young.
- ix. Albert³, b. Portsmouth, Nov. 4, 1841.
- x. Mary E.³, b. York, Me., April 3, 1844.
- xi. Eliza J.³, b. York, July 4, 1846.

3 Lewis Kimball³ (Benjamin², Benjamin¹) born in Barrington, N. H., April 27, 1823; died Boston, Mass., June 21, 1892; married Rebecca Newman. He was a painter and lived in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Ellen⁴, b. June 29, 1846; d. April 2, 1849.
- ii. George L.⁴, b. 1848; m. Aug. 15, 1883, Agnes E. Rigby.
Child: George William⁵, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 25, 1884.
- iii. Benjamin Daniel⁴, b. Sept. 23, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
- iv. Rebecca Ellen⁴, b. July 23, 1853; m. April 30, 1873, James C. Means of Chelsea.

- v. Benjamin Daniel⁴, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. March 31, 1884,
Lena F. Miller. Child: Alfred Bradley⁵, b. Somerville,
Mass., July 6, 1890.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM KIMBALL OF LYMAN, MAINE.

1 Abraham Kimball¹, born in Wales, Me., 1757; married (Ints.) Nov. 17, 1781, Sarah Smith, daughter of Nathaniel Smith of Kennebunk. He served during the Revolution in Scammon's and Nixon's regiments. He was among the earlier settlers of Coxhall. He married 2d, Susan (Bishop) Hodgkins. She married for her third husband, Daniel Kimball of Lyman.

CHILDREN.

- 2 i. Nathaniel², b. 1782.
3 ii. Abraham², b. Sept. 18, 1787.
iii. Jacob², b. —; d. aged 15.
iv. Abigail², m. Thomas Jellison of Shapleigh.
v. Phebe², m. Simon Goodwin of Lyman, Me.
vi. Mary², m. John Kimball, son of Gibeus Kimball of Lyman, Me.
vii. Electra², m. Thelard Davis of Lyman, Me.
viii. Sarah², b. 1808; d. Newmarket, N. H. Never married.

2 Nathaniel Kimball² (Abraham¹) born in Coxhall, Me., 1785; married at Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1812, Sallie (Low) Lefavour; married 2d, Lydia (Warren) Perkins. He lived in Salem and Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 4 i. George³, b. March 8, 1814.
5 ii. Nathaniel³, b. 1816.
6 iii. Micajah³, b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1891.
iv. James³.
v. Mary Ann³.

3 Abraham Kimball² (Abraham¹) born in Coxhall, Me., Sept. 18, 1787; died Kennebunk, Me., May 25, 1864; married Dec. 4, 1817, Sally Jellison, born Feb. 18, 1893, died Kennebunk, June 11, 1875, daughter of David Jellison of Waterboro, Me. He resided in Lyman and Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

- 7 i. Nathaniel³, b. Nov. 7, 1815.
 8 ii. Jesse³, b. June 14, 1817.
 9 iii. Sarah³, b. March 29, 1819.
 10 iv. Mary³, b. Jan. 8, 1821.
 v. George W.³, b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 1, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1867, Sarah A. McAllop, b. —, d. 1877. They had four daughters. They lived in California.
 vi. Abby³, b. Nov., 1825; d. April 1, 1849; unmarried.
 11 vii. Horace³, b. July 16, 1827.
 viii. Susan³, b. June 2, 1829.
 ix. Demian³, b. May, 1831.
 x. Hannah³, b. May 9, 1833. She lives in Lowell, Mass.

4 George Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born in Salem, Mass., March 8, 1814; died Nov. 30, 1863; married [March 6, 1837, Matilda Jane Moore, daughter of Seth Hastings and Margaret (Newman) Moore of Roxbury, Mass. For several years he was engaged in the manufacture of furnaces and ranges in New York city, residing in Brooklyn. He failed in the panic of 1857. He next engaged in the dredging business, taking important contracts for deepening and straightening the channels of Mobile harbor, Alabama, the St. John's river, Florida, and the Mississippi river at New Orleans. While in the latter city he organized a tow-boat company. The outbreak of the Civil War broke up his business and his boats were seized by the Confederate government. His largest boat, the *Enoch Train*, became the rebel ram, *Manassas*. He declined a position in the rebel service, and by this action lost any chance he might have had of receiving compensation for his vessels seized by the rebels. He immediately proceeded to Washington with all possible speed, to inform the government in regard to the fitting out of the ram by the Confederates. In 1861 he was appointed acting master in the U. S. navy, and served with great ability and success until his death in 1863. He was stationed at Charlestown the most of the time, and was inspector of open contracts, and by his activity and vigilance saved the government a large amount of money in purchasing supplies.

CHILDREN.

- i. Matilda Jane⁴, b. Boston, March 8, 1838; m. June 1, 1863, Parker H. Clarke, d. Feb. 6, 1865.

- ii. George⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. young.
- 12 iii. Caroline Low⁴, b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1845.
- 13 iv. Mary Isabel⁴, b. July 29, 1849.
- 14 v. Adelaide⁴, b. June 2, 1851.

5 Nathaniel Kimball³ (Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born June 14, 1816; died Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 11, 1853; married April 29, 1840, Caroline Mayo, died Oct. 16, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Amey (Davis) Mayo of Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 15 i. Caroline Richards⁴, b. Feb. 7, 1844.
- ii. Charles Mayo⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1846.

6 Micajah Kimball³ (Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born Oct. 20, 1823; died Jan. 30, 1891; married Jane Agnes McDonald.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Clarence⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1847.
- ii. Anna P.⁴, b. Nov. 21, 1849.
- 16 iii. Clarence Bowers⁴, b. Aug. 18, 1852.
- iv. James M. P.⁴, b. June 29, 1861.

7 Nathaniel Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born Nov. 7, 1815; married Hannah Lord, daughter of Joseph Lord of Limerick, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Alvin Franklin⁴, b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. 1861, Lydia Maria Foss. No children. They live in Colorado.
- ii. Nathaniel Ellery⁴, b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Nov. 14, 1879, Mary Susan Pierce of Limerick, Me. They live in Biddeford.

8 Jesse Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born June 14, 1817; married 1840, Sarah A. Davis, born 1818, died April 10, 1883, daughter of Benjamin Davis of Lyman, Me. Resided in Somerville and Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Hamson⁴, b. Lyman, Me., Sept. 7, 1840; d. Medford, Mass., March 31, 1865.
- ii. Stephen⁴, b. 1842; d. young.
- iii. Lucy Ann Maria⁴, b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. July 20, 1864, Franklin Friend.

- iv. Olivia⁴, b. Jan., 1848; m. Jan. 7, 1867, William H. Pulson,
b. Brighton, Mass., 1844.
- v. Martha⁴, b. July 4, 1855.

9 Sarah Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born 1820; married March 29, 1844, Moses Hazeltine, born March 29, 1819. He was of Hatley, Canada, to which place he went from Vermont. He afterwards lived in Somerville, Mass. He and his oldest son were both soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, serving from Massachusetts. He was killed in the Battle of Winchester.

CHILDREN.

- i. Nathaniel Mitchell Hazeltine⁴, b. Lyman, Me., June 2, 1845. Killed in the war.
- ii. Abby Annette Hazeltine⁴, b. in Canada, 1847.
- iii. Emily Packard Hazeltine⁴, b. Somerville, Mass., March 12, 1850.
- iv. Milton Fuller Hazeltine⁴, b. Feb., 1851.
- v. Moses Washington Hazeltine⁴, b. March 17, 1852.
- vi. William Clifford Hazeltine⁴, b. June, 1857.
- vii. Lucy Jane Hazeltine⁴, b. Aug., 1860.

10 Mary Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born Jan. 8, 1821; married Aug. 25, 1844, Moses Ward, son of Moses Ward. Resided in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Emma Luella Ward⁴, b. 1847.
- ii. Frederick Goodhue Ward⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1848.
- iii. Ellen Maria Ward⁴, b. 1849.
- iv. Clara Grace Ward⁴, b. 1851.
- v. Walter Ward⁴, b. 1853.
- vi. Charles Ward⁴, b. 1855.
- vii. Clarence Moses Ward⁴, b. 1861.

11 Horace Kimball³ (Abraham², Abraham¹) born July 16, 1827; married Nov. 30, 1854, Abbie Clark Wells, daughter of John Wells of Kennebunk, Me. Resided in Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

- i. Frederick Willis⁴, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. Lizzie Smith, daughter of James Smith of Kennebunk.
- ii. Horace Edson⁴, b. June 14, 1857; m. Annie Hilborn of Portland, Me. Resides in Kennebunk.

- iii. Sarah Abbie⁴, b. Oct. 10, 1858.
- iv. Clara Ann⁴, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
- v. Marcia Frances⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

12 Caroline Low Kimball⁴ (George³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born Oct. 22, 1845; married Aug. 7, 1867, Parker Hallett Clark, born —, died April, 1868, son of Erastus W. Clark of Westmoreland, N. Y.; married 2d, June 15, 1871, Col. Gilman H. Tucker, son of General Henry and Nancy (Dudley) Tucker of Raymond, N. H. He is a descendant of Richard Tucker, who came to New England in 1630, and was one of the founders of Portland, Me. He is also descended from Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and from John Gilman of Exeter, N. H. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1861. Soon after leaving college he was appointed on the staff of Gov. Nathaniel S. Berry, and assisted in the organization and equipment of the New Hampshire regiments that were sent to assist in putting down the Rebellion. Since 1862 he has been connected in various capacities with the business of publishing school books in Boston and New York. On the organization of the American Book Company, in 1890, he was elected secretary of that organization. This company is the largest school book publishing concern in the world. It has its headquarters in New York city, with branches in many other cities. He has always kept up his interest in his native state, and owns the old homestead in Raymond, which he has enlarged and beautified and occupies as a summer residence. He is a member of many of the leading clubs in New York. He belongs to the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and to the Society of the Sons of the Colonial Wars. He is a member of Dartmouth Alumni Association of New York, and was for a number of years its president.

CHILDREN.

- 17 i. Mabel Parker Clark⁵, b. June 18, 1868.
- ii. Mary Carol Tucker⁵, b. Boston, Sept. 23, 1873.
- iii. Dudley Gilman Tucker⁵, b. New York, April 7, 1887.

13 Mary Isabel Kimball⁴ (George³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹)

born July 29, 1849; married Dec. 16, 1869, William Linder of Newton, Mass., born —, died June 18, 1872; married 2d, July 8, 1874, Rev. Joseph Sherburne Jenckes of Terre Haute, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

- i. William Linder⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1870.
- ii. Isabella Matilda Jenckes⁵, b. May, 1875; d. 1888.
- iii. Mary Light Jenckes⁵, b. July 4, 1876; d. July 4, 1877.
- iv. Sherburne Jenckes⁵, b. March 8, 1878.
- v. George Jenckes⁵, b. May 30, 1879.
- vi. Ray Jenckes⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1880.

14 Addie Louise Kimball⁴ (George³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born June 2, 1851; married March 17, 1873, Charles A. Burgess of Boston. Resides in Newtonville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. George Kimball Burgess⁵, b. July, 1873. He was graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1896, and is now instructor in that institution.
- ii. Clara A. Burgess⁵, b. April 1, 1875.
- iii. Grace A. Burgess⁵, b. April 1, 1875.
- iv. Philip Burgess⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1877.
- v. Herbert Burgess⁵, b. May 10, 1887.

15 Caroline Richards Kimball⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born Feb. 7, 1844; married Sept. 25, 1866, Charles Dove. They live in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary Wyman Dove⁵, b. Nov. 19, 1867; m. June 18, 1890, Frederick Hinds Crombie, b. —. Child: Charles Hinds Crombie⁶, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- ii. Caroline Mayo Dove⁵, b. May 7, 1870; m. June 21, 1892, Charles P. Mitchell. Child: Ruth Dove Mitchell⁶, b. May 15, 1896.

16 Clarence Bowers Kimball⁴ (Micajah³, Nathaniel², Abraham¹) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852; married at Hanover, N. H., June 4, 1890, Nellie Mynette Fellows, born Jan. 30, 1866. Resides in Hanover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah Bernice⁵, b. Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1891.
- ii. Mildred Delia⁵, b. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1894.

17 Mabel Parker Clark⁵ (Caroline Low Kimball⁴, George³, Nathaniel², Richard¹) born June 18, 1868; married Sept. 18, 1894, John H. Huddleston, son of Charles H. Huddleston of Boston, who was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., class of 1886. She was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in the class of 1889, the first class that graduated from that college, and held a fellowship in the college for two years. They reside in New York city.

CHILD.

- i. Margaret Huddleston⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1896.

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS KIMBALL OF YORK, ME.

1 Thomas Kimball¹, married about 1712, Bethia Bragdon of York, Me. At a legal town meeting holden in York, Me., March 17, 1711-12, Thomas Kimball was granted twenty acres of land on the western side of Macintier's Cove, if he can find it clear of all former grants. His widow married Charles White.

CHILDREN.

- 2 i. Thomas², b. Nov. 28, 1710.
ii. Abigail², b. Dec. 29, 1713.

2 Thomas Kimball² (Thomas¹) born in York, Me., Nov. 28, 1710; married March 23, 1737, Mary Goodwin, born 1719, died Feb. 20, 1801. Thomas Kimball of York, laborer, sells to John McIntire, laborer, land that belonged to his honored father, deceased, which was granted^d to his father at a town meeting, March 17, 1711-2. The deed is signed by Charles White, and Bethia, his wife, who relinquishes her right of dower. Feb. 14, 1731-2, Thomas Kimball of York sells to Daniel Moulton, two shares of common land granted to him June 19, 1732. Deed dated June 6, 1738. Caleb Kimball of Wells, carpenter, sells to Thomas Kimball of York, laborer, fifty acres of land in Wells, Feb. 29, 1739. Thomas probably moved to Wells about this time and lived there the remainder of his life. His children were born in Wells.

CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Thomas³, bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742.

- 4 ii. James³, bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742.
 iii. Daniel³, bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742; m. (Ints.) Sept. 14, 1765, Sarah Coburn; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1766, Mary Wakefield.
 iv. Abraham³, bap. Sept. 1, 1744.
 v. Mary³, bap. April 29, 1750.
 vi. Abigail³, b. 1751; d. 1831; m. 1771, Seth Peabody, son of Lieut. Thomas Peabody of Kennebunk. The old Thomas Kimball place in Kennebunk is owned by a descendant of Seth Peabody.

3 Thomas Kimball⁸ (Thomas², Thomas¹) baptized at Wells, Me., July 11, 1742; married Dec. 8, 1763, Mary Watson. Thomas Kimball of Wells, yeoman, sells to Waldo Emerson and James Kimball, blacksmith, both of Wells, land in Wells, being part of that fifty acres which my late father, Thomas Kimball, deceased, bought of Caleb Kimball, deceased, adjoining the third set off to his mother, Mary Kimball, out of said fifty acres, Sept. 20, 1767.

4 James Kimball⁸ (Thomas², Thomas¹) baptized at Wells, Me., July 11, 1742; married Dec. 15, 1763, Elizabeth Gilpatrick; married 2d, May 20, 1801, Eunice Stone. In his will, which was probated in 1833, his son, Clement, was left residuary legatee, but this part of the will was revoked, as he had been gone to sea for more than six months and had not been heard from, and the estate was left to Sarah and her mother. Isaac Furbish was one of the witnesses. James and Elizabeth Kimball sell to Joshua Gilpatrick all claims they have to James Gilpatrick's estate, June 17, 1777. James and Eunice sell all rights they have in mills on the Mousam river in 1815.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁴, b. July 23, 1766; d. May 29, 1794; m. July 19, 1788, John Brown. She is mentioned in her father's will as Sarah Brown, deceased.
 ii. Elizabeth⁴, b. Feb. 8, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1821; m. — Taylor.
 5 iii. James⁴, b. March 5, 1769; d. Feb. 10, 1846.
 iv. Abigail⁴, b. July 23, 1772; d. Feb. 11, 1849; m. — Frost.
 v. Asa⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1774; d. Feb. 9, 1796.
 vi. Theodore⁴, b. June 10, 1776.
 6 vii. Jotham⁴, b. March 10, 1779; d. Oct. 7, 1827.

- viii. Edmund⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. June 17, 1808.
- ix. Aaron⁴, b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. July 10, 1789.
- x. Emma⁴, b. June 8, 1799.
- xi. Sarah⁴, b. Oct. 15, 1802; d. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1829, John Lord.
- xii. Clement⁴, b. March 28, 1804; d. March 22, 1828.

5 James Kimball⁴ (James³, Thomas², Thomas¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 5, 1769; died Feb. 10, 1846; married Sally Kimball, born Nov. 2, 1774, died Dec. 8, 1840. He resided at Passatumkeag.

CHILDREN.

- i. Sarah⁵, b. May 16, 1797; d. March 6, 1828; m. — Wakefield.
- ii. Eunice⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. May 2, 1823; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Tobias Walker.
- iii. Eliza⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. — Waterhouse.
- iv. Caroline⁵, b. May 16, 1803; d. April 24, 1839; m. — Downing.
- v. Olive P.⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. — Taylor.
- vi. Mary⁵, b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. Charles O. Banks, d. May 23, 1875.
- vii. Abigail⁵, b. March 14, 1810; d. April 27, 1810.
- viii. Abigail⁵, b. April 16, 1812; m. Oct. 2, 1831, Tristram F. Jordan.

6 Jotham Kimball⁴ (James³, Thomas², Thomas¹) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 10, 1779; died Oct. 7, 1827; married Sept. 5, 1805, Sally M. Saunders. Resided in Lyman, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. Lucy Maria⁵, b. Tolland, Conn., June 15, 1806; d. Boston, Mass., April 11, 1864. She had a daughter, Eliza Kimball, who m. Thomas Doliber of Boston, Mass., who is one of the proprietors of Mellin's Food. She is deceased. They had two sons, William H. Doliber⁶, and Franklin Doliber⁶. They are in business with their father in Boston.
- ii. Eveline⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. July 6, 1834, Adams Merrill.
- iii. Eliza Moody⁵, b. July 7, 1809; d. Sept. 30, 1829.
- iv. Sally⁵, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Daniel Stevens.
- v. James Lord⁵, b. June 6, 1812.
- vi. Harriet⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Benjamin F. Oakes.
- vii. Cornelia⁵, b. Nov. 21, 1813.

- viii. William Saunders⁵, b. April 6, 1816.
- ix. Matilda Sewell⁵, b. July 1, 1818.
- x. Frances⁵, b. April 29, 1820.
- xi. Mary Eleanor⁶, b. May 9, 1821; m. Nathan Goold of Portland, Me. Their son, Walter Goold⁶, resides in Portland, and is organist of St. Luke's Episcopal church.
- xii. Jotham⁶, b. June 27, 1823.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN KIMBALL.

Nathan Kimball is said by his grandson to have been born in Massachusetts, and to have gone to Jeffersonville, Indiana, where he died, leaving two sons, Nathan and Eleazer, who were in business together in Salem, Indiana. He had also daughters, one of whom married James Nesmith, who was probate judge of Park county, Indiana.

Nathaniel Kimball², said to have been born in Massachusetts; married May 18, 1820, Nancy Furgeson, born 1801, died Jan. 26, 1825. He was a merchant and resided at Salem, Indiana. He died on board of a trading boat on the Mississippi river, Jan. 12, 1829, and was buried in the territory of Arkansas. He left a son, Nathan Kimball³.

Nathan Kimball³ was born Nov. 22, 1823, at Fredericksburg, Ind.; married Sept. 23, 1845, Martha Ann McPheeters, born Livonia, Ind., June 9, 1828; died Livonia, Ind., April 14, 1850, daughter of James and Mary (Mitchell) McPheeters of Livonia, Ind.; married 2d, July 29, 1850, Emily C. McPheeters, born Livonia, Ind., Jan. 20, 1833, died Ogden, Utah, Nov. 25, 1892, daughter of John C. and Sarah (Orchard) McPheeters. He spent three years at the Asbury University, now DePauw University, at Greencastle, Ind., but was compelled to leave this place on account of lack of funds. In 1841, shortly after leaving college, he commenced teaching school at Independence, Mo., where he remained for a year and a half. He soon after this quit teaching and went to farming. In 1843 he commenced the study of medicine under Dr. Alexander McPheeters, and in 1845 he married the sister of his preceptor. He practised medicine until the war with Mexico,

when he raised a company and was commissioned captain on June 14, 1846. He served until June 23, 1847, when his company was mustered out at New Orleans. He returned home and continued the practice of his profession until the spring of 1861. On April 17, 1861, he raised a company, and was commissioned captain on April 24th by Gov. Morton. He was assigned to duty in the Fourteenth Regt., Ind. Vols. When the regiment was organized, he was commissioned colonel. In this capacity he served under General Rosecrans at Rich Mountain, West Virginia. On the 12th of September, 1861, after a three and a half hours' engagement, he defeated a rebel attack at Cheat Mountain. In January, 1862, he was assigned to the command of the first brigade of the division, and on General Lander's death he assumed command of the division until relieved by General James Shields, on March 7, 1862. He was then sent with General Shields into the Shenandoah valley to operate with General Banks against Stonewall Jackson. In an engagement General Shields was severely wounded, and Colonel Kimball, being the senior colonel in the division, was put in command. In this position he succeeded in defeating the advance of Jackson's army and compelled him to retire. For his bravery in this battle he was commissioned brigadier-general. On the night of the 29th of May, 1862, he attacked the enemy at Front Royal, which place was captured after a hard fight. After General Shields was defeated at Fort Republick, General Kimball's brigade was ordered to report to General McClellan on James river, below Richmond. On July 2, 1862, he took part in the fight at Harrison's Landing. He drove the enemy from their position and occupied it himself. On the morning of the 4th he again repulsed the enemy. The next engagement in which he took an active part was Antietam. He next took part in the Battle of Fredericksburg. Here he was severely wounded in the thigh. On account of his wounds he received a leave of absence and remained at home until March, 1863, when he was ordered to join General Grant at Vicksburg. On July, 1863, he drove a division of the rebel army, under General Wert Adams, from their position after a fight lasting about thirty minutes. After the surrender of Vicksburg he was sent to

Arkansas to operate against General Price. He remained in Arkansas until sent with important despatches to Washington, D. C. After this he was ordered by the president to go to Arkansas and reorganize the state government. This he succeeded in doing early in 1864. In April, 1864, he was relieved of his command in Arkansas and ordered to report to General Sherman, commanding the Division of the Mississippi. Before his departure the senate and house of representatives of the state of Arkansas tendered him their thanks for his indefatigable labors in behalf of the loyal men of the state. On the 22d of the preceding February he was nominated by the republicans of Indiana for lieutenant-governor, with General Morton for governor, but he declined the offer, as he was actively engaged in the field. Leaving Arkansas he went to the Department of the Cumberland, where he was assigned to the Fourth Army Corps, under General O. O. Howard, and placed in command of the first brigade of the second division of that corps. Assuming command on the 22d of May, on the 27th he was engaged in the Battle of New Hope Church, Georgia. He was after this continually engaged in skirmishing until the 5th of June. His next engagement was at Jones's Creek, Georgia, on the 19th of June. He next took part in the famous Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. He was actively engaged in the operations which resulted in the capture of Atlanta. After the capture of Atlanta he was ordered to report to Gov. Morton for special duty, which duty was to subdue the Knights of the Golden Circle. This he succeeded in doing in about two months, without bloodshed. For this he received the special thanks of Gov. Morton. On November 26, 1864, he rejoined the army in front of Columbia, Tenn. On the morning of December 15, General Kimball led the attack on Nashville, and on the 11th of December he was ordered to attack the rebels who held a position behind their works on the Franklin pike. This he did successfully and captured their artillery and many prisoners. For his service in this battle he was brevetted major-general. He then made a campaign into eastern Tennessee. Returning to Nashville, he was mustered out of service, Sept. 25, 1865. On the 22d of February, 1866, he was nominated state treasurer of

Indiana, a position to which he was afterwards elected. He was again elected to the same position in 1868. In 1872 he was an elector on the Grant ticket, and was elected the same year a member of the state legislature, and served on the committee on ways and means. In 1873 he was appointed by General Grant surveyor-general of Utah, in which office he served one term. He was appointed by President Hayes postmaster of Ogden, Utah, and was again appointed by President Harrison, in 1889, to the same position. He has taken a prominent part in the Grand Army of the Republic, and was commander of the Department of Indiana in 1866 and 1867. He now resides at Ogden, Utah.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Nathaniel⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., April 24, 1849; m. April 20, 1871, Elgiva Gordon. He is a lawyer and resides at Ogden.
- ii. John Alexander⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., Dec. 25, 1852.
- iii. William Augustus⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., March 26, 1854; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Stella A. Bainbridge. He was a captain in the U. S. A. Is retired and lives at Portland, Oregon.
- iv. Millard Fillmore⁴, b. Martinsville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; d. Livonia, Ind., April 24, 1866.
- v. Mary F.⁴, b. Logoo tee, Ind., May 11, 1861; d. Livonia, Ind., Nov. 29, 1861.
- vi. Martha Emily⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., May 6, 1858; d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. July 3, 1876, George M. Roberts of Butte, Mon.
- vii. Rose Ella⁴, b. Livonia, Ind., Feb. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 10, 1891, Peter J. Gorman of Evanston, Wyoming.
- viii. Nancy Terrill⁴, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 18, 1869. Resides in Ogden, Utah.

DESCENDANTS OF CALEB KIMBALL OF CHESTER, N. H.

Caleb Kimball¹ of Exeter, N. H., married Dec. 3, 1761, Sarah Ambrose of Chester, N. H. They had a son, Thomas², born in Chester Nov. 22, 1762, who died in Rumney, N. H., in 1830. He married Mary Willoughby, and had a son, Caleb³, born July, 1791; died Providence, R. I., 1827; married Nancy Hall.

CHILD.

4 Charles Caleb Kimball⁴ (Caleb³, Thomas², Caleb¹) born Aug. 31, 1817; married Hannah Morris. Resided in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles M.⁵, b. Aug. 23, 1842.
 - ii. Morris E.⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1843.
 - iii. John G.⁵, b. July 26, 1847.
 - iv. George F.⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1854.
 - 5 v. Albert F.⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1856.
- They are farmers and reside in Haverhill, N. H.

5 Albert F. Kimball⁵ (Charles C.⁴, Caleb³, Thomas², Caleb¹) born in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 13, 1856; married March 10, 1876, Caroline Crocker.

CHILD.

- i. Charles Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1879.

DESCENDANTS OF ——— KIMBALL OF MEREDITH, N. H.

1 A Kimball is said to have lived in Meredith, N. H., about the time of the Revolution, who had the following children: 1. David². 2. John². 3. Samnel². 4. Benjamin². 5. Timothy². 6. Sarah². 7. Nancy². 8. Lydia². 9. Polly². 10. Betsey². 11. Joseph². Of these we have only a record of the descendants of Joseph².

2 Joseph Kimball², born 1785; married Betsey Smith of New Hampton. He lived in Meredith.

CHILDREN.

- 3 i. Thomas Jefferson³.
- ii. John³, b. —; d. 1857.
- 4 iii. Joseph³, b. Aug., 1817; d. Oct. 6, 1888.
- iv. Hannah³, b. —; m. Feb. 10, 1846, John S. Doloff.
- v. Caroline³.
- vi. Stephen Smith³, b. 1822; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Thurza A. Doloff; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1876, Dolly McConnell of Plymouth, N. H.
- vii. Charles Lafayette³.
- viii. Elizabeth³.
- ix. Charlotte³, m. Dec. 7, 1851, George W. Pickering.
- x. Obadiah³.
- xi. Mary Jane³.

3 Thomas Jefferson Kimball³ (Joseph², —¹) born in Meredith, N. H.; married Betsey Burnham Doloff, born Feb. 12, 1813, died April 24, 1860; married 2d, Sarah Haynes. He was a farmer and lived in Meredith, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Evelina⁴, b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. John Mooney Dow.
- ii. Sarah⁴, b. July 15, 1838; m. Jane Smith Thompson.
- iii. Levi Judson⁴, b. April 30, 1844; m. Ellen Maria Atwood.
Resides in Laconia.
- iv. Warren Kelley⁴, b. April 30, 1844; m. Eliza Jane Piper.
- v. Betsey⁴, m. Curtis Moore.

4 Joseph Kimball³ (Joseph², —¹) born in Meredith, N. H., Aug., 1817; died Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1888; married Mary —, born Jan. 13, 1822, died Randolph, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848; married 2d, Oct. 11, 1849, Mary Temple, born 1822. She married 2d, March 20, 1890, Charles W. Parker. He was a farmer and lived after his second marriage in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jonathan⁴, b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 23, 1843; d. Medway, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850.
- ii. William⁴, b. Quincy, Mass., May 25, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1845.
- iii. Caroline⁴, b. Quincy, Feb. 11, 1848; m. Oct. 17, 1865,
Charles McEllen.
- iv. Mary⁴, b. Feb. 11, 1848; m. Dec. 6, 1865, George A. Ward.
- 5 v. Leslie F.⁴, b. 1853.
- 6 vi. Warren M.⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1854.
- 7 vii. John Reuben⁴, b. Sept. 7, 1856.
- 8 viii. Marcus H.⁴, b. Aug. 22, 1859.
- ix. Charles J.⁴, b. Sept. 14, 1860.
- x. Charlotte L.⁴, b. June 10, 1863; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Frank Morse.
- xi. Silvia M.⁴, b. July 12, 1864; m. Aug. 26, 1882, James A. Green of Marlboro, Mass.
- xii. Clara S.⁴, b. March 2, 1866.
- xiii. Dennis G.⁴, b. March 11, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Catherino Carver.
- xiv. James H.⁴, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
- xv. Osmond C.⁴, b. March 14, 1871.
- xvi. Mabel⁴, b. April 19, 1873; d. Sept. 25, 1889.
- xvii. Bessie⁴, b. Dec. 4, 1874.
- xviii. Sou⁴, b. Oct. 29, 1876.

5 Leslie F. Kimball⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², —¹) born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1853; married Dec. 23, 1874, Carrie A. Adams, born July 23, 1858, died March 18, 1885; married 2d, Feb. 13, 1886, Mary W. Carley, born 1859. Resides in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Oscar F.⁵, b. March 13, 1876.
- ii. Grace F.⁵, b. Jan. 22, 1878.
- iii. Carrie E.⁵, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
- iv. Frank L.⁵, b. March 1, 1880; d. Feb. 15, 1883.
- v. Jennie M.⁵, b. April 15, 1883; d. Oct. 5, 1883.
- vi. Florence Mary⁵, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
- vii. James Elmer⁵, b. July 7, 1889.
- viii. Otis Austin⁵, b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1893.

6 Warren M. Kimball⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², —¹) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; married Mary R. Remick. Lives in Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

- i. Willie P.⁵, b. Oct. 23, 1878; d. April 16, 1880.
- ii. Melvin E.⁵, b. Sept. 24, 1881.
- iii. Laura May⁵, b. June 3, 1885.
- iv. Carrie G.⁵, b. July 20, 1887.
- v. Mary Ethel⁵, b. Sept., 16, 1889.
- vi. William Chester⁵, b. April 6, 1893.

7 John Reuben Kimball⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², —¹) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1856; married Oct. 8, 1878, Eliza J. Remick. Resides in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Walter F.⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1879.
- ii. George⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
- iii. Charles⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1884; d. young.
- iv. Charles⁵, b. Oct. 27, 1886.
- v. Alice Eliza⁵, b. May 13, 1889.

8 Marcus H. Kimball⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², —¹) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859; married Nov. 22, 1879, Ellen Moran Temple of Westboro, Mass. Resides in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Marcus H.⁵, b. Jan. 21, 1880; d. Oct. 8, 1880.
- ii. Clarence F.⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
- iii. Henry O.⁵, b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 12, 1885.
- iv. Child⁵, b. and d. Framingham, Mass., April 11, 1887.
- v. Leslie Martin⁵, b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1889.
- vi. Fred Herbert⁵, b. July 9, 1890.

THE KEMBLES OF BOSTON, MASS.

Among the early settlers of Boston, Mass., were three brothers whose names are spelled in a variety of ways on the records. They seem to have generally followed the spelling Kemble when they signed their names. Their names were Giles, Henry, and Thomas Kemble. The only record found of Giles is a deed given him by his brother, Thomas Kemble, discharging him of all demands. This is dated Feb. 6, 1657. Giles Kemble died Aug. 1, 1659, as is shown by the Boston records.

2 Henry Kemble², married Nov. 13, 1656, Sarah Fonnell, born —, died Aug., 1657, daughter of John Fonnell; married 2d, Mary Brigden, born —, died July 4, 1696. He was an anchor smith. He was a man of considerable property for the times. His inventory amounted to £2,074,12s. He owned considerable land at Cape Porpoise, in York Co., Me., and had some in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Zachariah³, b. Oct. 7, 1663. He was a shipwright. He appointed his mother, Mary Kemble, widow of Henry Kemble, his attorney, June 23, 1687.
- ii. Henry³, b. Feb. 25, 1665.
- iii. Giles³, b. July 14, 1668.
- iv. Abigail², b. Oct. 13, 1669; m. Dec. 22, 1692, Philip Voden; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1698, Isaac Jarvis. Abigail Jarvis, late Voden, testifies to her signature in October, 1702.
- 4 v. Timothy³, b. Aug. 29, 1672.
- vi. Mary³, m. William Hough.
- vii. Sarah³, m. Philip Bass.

3 Thomas Kemble², born Jan. 14, 1622; died Jan. 29, 1688; married Elizabeth Trerice, born —, died Dec. 19, 1712. He

lived in Charlestown and Boston, and was buried in Copp's Hill burying ground. He is called a merchant in the records. He seems to have moved to Boston after the birth of his children. He was living in Boston in 1682. He owned land on Cape Porpoise, in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

- i. John³, b. July 1, 1656. John Kemble, Cooper made his will in New York and left his property to Elizabeth Knight, daughter of Sarah and Richard Knight, reserving a life interest to his mother, Elizabeth Kemble, and sister, Sarah Knight.
- ii. Samuel³. Samuel Kemble, mariner, died on board the sloop *Adventurer* on her voyage from Barbadoes to Boston, and administration was granted to his father, Thomas Kemble, of Boston, Aug. 16, 1684.
- iii. Sarah³, b. April 19, 1666; m. Richard Knight. Child: Elizabeth Knight⁴, b. May 8, 1689. Sarah Knight calls herself only surviving child of Thomas Kemble of Boston and Elizabeth, his wife, in 1714. She wrote an account of a journey that she made from New York to Boston in 1704. This has been several times printed.
- iv. Rebecca³, b. July 12, 1668.
- v. Henry³, b. March 14, 1670.
- vi. Elizabeth³, b. Sept. 8, 1671.

4 Timothy Kemble³ (Henry²) born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1672; married Aug. 18, 1698, Katherine Fowle, born May, 1668, died March 24, 1722, and was buried on Copp's Hill. Abigail Jarvis, widow, is chosen guardian of Thomas and Mary Kemble, children of Timothy Kemble, she being their aunt. They inherit property belonging to their grandmother, Elizabeth Smith, late of Charlestown, June 26, 1722. Timothy Kemble, carpenter, is given as living in Boston in 1699.

CHILDREN.

- i. Katherine⁴, b. July 17, 1699; bap. July 23, 1699.
- 5 ii. Thomas⁴, b. May 29, 1703; bap. May 30, 1703.
- iii. Daniel⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1706-7; bap. Feb. 16, 1706-7.
- iv. Mary⁴, b. Aug. 5, 1709; bap. Aug. 7, 1709.

5 Thomas Kemble⁴ (Timothy³, Henry²) born in Boston, Mass., May 29, 1703; married Oct. 11, 1726, Elizabeth Donwell. Inventory of the estate of Capt. Thomas Kemble was taken Feb. 9, 1744.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁵, b. July 19, 1731.
- ii. Abigail⁵, b. May 9, 1735. She died unmarried and left her property to Margaret Kemble of Boston, daughter of her deceased brother, Thomas Kemble, of Boston, and to Elizabeth Oliver. Her will is on file at Alfred, Me.
- iii. Mary⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1737; m. Alexander Thomas, tinplate worker of Falmouth, of the county of Cumberland, Mass.
- iv. Elizabeth⁵.

5 Thomas Kemble⁵ (Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Henry²) born in Boston, Mass., July 19, 1731; married Hannah ——. He was a sailmaker and lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- i. Hannah⁶, b. 1760; m. Caleb Bingham, bookseller.
- ii. Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1764; m. June 17, 1786, Daniel Oliver, clergyman of Beverly, Mass.
- iii. Sarah⁶, b. 1766; m. Thomas Cordis.
- iv. Margaret⁶, bap. July 23, 1769.
- v. Mary⁶, bap. Jan. 13, 1771.
- 6 vi. Thomas H.⁶, bap. Feb. 23, 1772.
- vii. Thomas H.⁶, bap. Oct. 24, 1773.

6 Thomas H. Kemble⁶ (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Timothy³, Henry²) born in Boston, Mass.; baptized Oct. 24, 1773; died Shrewsbury, Mass., March 4, 1800; married Aug., 17, 1794, Abigail Bumstead, only daughter of Maj. Thomas Bumstead; married 2d, Feb. 9, 1796, Hannah D. Pease, daughter of Capt. Levi Pease.

CHILDREN.

- i. Thomas⁷, d. April 9, 1799.
- ii. Abigail⁷, b. 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1821. She was the last of the descendants of this family of the name of Kemble.

APPENDIX.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

- Page 29. Add, The original will of Richard Kimball is on file in the probate office at Salem, Mass. In it the name is signed Kembhall.
- Page 58. In the list of names of the children of Thomas Kimball³, the generation marks should be ⁴ instead of ³.
- Page 62. After the name of Timothy⁴, near the bottom of the page, erase the words, died young. And insert, Married Hannah—and removed to Windham county, Conn. He d. in Coventry, Conn., about 1765, leaving a son Timothy⁵ under age in 1770, who m. Hannah and had son Timothy⁶ and daughters Electra⁶ and Polly⁶, he resided in Wenham, Conn., and a daughter Hannah⁵ who m. Elisha Pitkin.
- Page 66, fifth line. The date should be 1753.
- Page 110. Near the bottom, the date of birth of Ismenia should be 1755.
- Page 146. Near the bottom, erase date of birth of Amey B.
- Page 153. Put the number 515a. before the name Simeon.
- Page 155. Date of death of Amos should be 1836.
- Page 160. Insert after John Lovel⁶, d. Oct. 1, 1836. After Tamesin Freeman, b. 1761, d. April 22, 1814, m. 2d, Sarah (Hyde) Hough, b. March 18, 1776, d. Feb. 6, 1856. At the end of the sentence, erase the words, We have not been able to find record of any children, and add,

CHILDREN.

- i. Daniel Freeman⁷, resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and had a son Daniel F⁸, born in Cornish, N. H.
- ii. Clarissa⁷.

- Page 166. Children of James Kimball⁶, renumber and mark as follows: 566a. ii. John⁶; 566b. v. Solomon b. 1770; vi. Betty; 566c. vii. James⁶; 566d. viii. Moses⁶; 566e. ix. Stephen⁶; x. Cornelia⁶; 566f. xi. Jesse⁶.
- Page 178. Near the bottom, Ruth m. Benjamin Brown, Nov. 1785, instead of 1865.
- Page 183. Second line, Betty Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1764.
- Page 189. Last line, Abigail Corliss, b. 1756, d. Oct. 11, 1803.

- Page 190. Transpose Francis D. He was the youngest child. Insert the following marriages: Carleton⁶, m. Polly Heard; Everett, m. Nancy Sanborn; Amos, m. Ruby Moulton; Hannah, m. — Heath; Sally, m. John Haddock; Abigail, m. Francis Clark; Polly, m. Richard Chamberlain; Eliza, m. Joseph Mason; Priscilla, m. Ariel Miner; Pauline died young.
- Page 222. Put the number 779a. before the name of Ruel Kimball⁷.
- Page 223. Erase xii. Walter Scott⁷, b. Leyden, N. Y., etc., to end of paragraph.
- Page 230. Middle of page, Charles⁷, b. 1799, not 1779.
- Page 237. Fifth line, William Moody, d. Sept. 5, 1884, not Jan. 8, 1885.
- Page 239. First line, 1821 instead of 1841.
- Page 246. Retire was b. 1834, not 1854.
- Page 247. Third line should be, married Mary Lucinda Bell, March 23, 1818. He resided in Troy, N. H., and was a colonel in the militia. Add, Edward P. Kimball, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. July 9, 1844, Mary Ann Fairbanks, daughter of Cyrus Fairbanks. He was a livery stable keeper in Troy, N. H. Children. 1. Charles⁸, b. July 10, 1847. 2. George F.⁸, b. April 1, 1851. 3. Warren W.⁸, b. March 1, 1857.
- Page 256. Add to the children of Aaron Kimball, Aaron⁷, b. June 19, 1796, d. May 17, 1866, and change the number 904 from Almira to Aaron.
- Page 278. Insert the following children of Thankful Kimball and Samuel Fenner:
- i. Rodman Wescott Fenner⁸, b. June 4, 1812, d. unmarried in 1867.
 - ii. Dean Kimball Fenner⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1813, d. Feb. 10, 1870. He had eleven children.
 - iii. Sally Fenner⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1815, d. 1821.
 - iv. Channing Gibbs Fenner⁸, b. June 5, 1818, d. 1883. He married, but his descendants are all deceased.
 - v. Julia Ann Fenner⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1820, d. 1846. Married, but there are no living descendants.
 - vi. Harriet A. Fenner⁸, b. July 13, 1826, d. 1869, m. Mr. Kellar. Her daughter, Pauline Kellar, m. Mr. Thompson, and has three children.
 - vii. James Dexter Fenner⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1832, m. and has a daughter.
- Page 281. The birth of Nancy Kimball on last line should be March 5, 1784.
- Page 292. Sixth line from bottom of page should be 1792, not 1702.
- Page 300. Erase, settled on Cornish Flat.
- Page 309. Charlotte, b. Feb. 2, 1808; m. Cyrus Kimball.
- Page 329. Erase date of death of Jonathan Kimball, b. Jan. 5, 1774.
- Page 340. Benjamin Pearl was b. March 1, 1828, not 1858.
- Page 344. Seventh line, Clara should be Clarrissa.
- Page 353. Tenth line should be, Nathaniel T., not F.

- Page 356. Insert before James II., 1326a.
- Page 401. Phebe, should be Phebe Wood.
- Page 419. Before Charles II., insert the figures, 1573a.
- Page 419. Eleventh line from bottom of page, change 1849 to 1819.
- Page 423. Richard Dwight was b. 1853, not 1873.
- Page 434. Third line should be, Aug. 28, 1859, not Jan. 10, 1857.
- Page 447. Ninth line, add Mather.
- Page 456. Twelfth line from bottom erase, and in California.
- Page 457. Calvin Spring should be Calvin Spivey.
- Page 458. Daniel⁸ was born in 1827, not 1857.
- Page 517. Line seventeen from top for "Peter Kimball," read Porter Kimball.
- Page 544. Before Samuel Merrill, insert 1855.
- Page 558. To the children of William R. Kimball, add the following numbers and dates: 1871a. i. Eliza Jane⁸, b. Aug. 8 1819; 1871b. Caroline Celinda⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1821; 1871c. William R., b. July 22, 1823; 1871d., b. Sept. 24, 1829.
1872b., Louis Mill⁸.
1872c., Lucia Cotton⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
Henry Martin⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1838. 1873a., Harriet Abby, b. July 12, 1840.
- Page 572. Nancy Boynton Orvis should be Nancie Boynton Orvis. Add Gad Orvis⁸, b.; m. Lizzie —
- Page 573. Massina should be Massena.
- Page 607. Date of birth of Elezar should be 1828, not 1888.
- Page 672. Frank Rodgers⁹ was b. 1870, not 1890.
- Page 691. Benjamin Webber was b. 1829, not 1859.
- Page 706. Erase Kimball after Penn Townsend.
- Page 745. Change Dartmouth to Bowdoin.
- Add on page 746 to the end of Increase Sumner Kimball's biography. He was appointed by President Grant, April 15, 1872, a member of the board of civil service examiners for the Treasury Department. He was appointed by President Hayes, July 1, 1878, general superintendent of the life-saving service. Appointed by President Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1889, delegate on the part of the United States to the International Marine Conference held at Washington in October, 1889. Appointed by President Harrison, Oct. 31, 1892, Acting First Comptroller of the Treasury of the United States. Appointed by President Harrison, Nov. 3, 1892, Acting Register of Treasury of the United States.
- Page 746. After Edward F.⁹, add son Sumner Edward¹⁰, b. Washington, D. C., April 16, 1894.
- Page 756. Clinton Me., should be Clifton Me.
- Page 766. Near bottom, Lucy E., b. 1837, not 1847.
- Page 789. Abner Bartlett Holmes, should be Asher Bartlett Holmes. Libbie Amelia Holmes, d. 1867, not 1857.
- Page 845. Dickerson should be Dickenson.

- Page 880. Kate S. Squire should be Kate I. Squire, and Ada Chapin, Ida Chapin.
- Page 909. Seventh line from the bottom, add, In 1861, at the age of twelve years his father took him into the army, where he remained during the entire war. He was captured by General Sterling Price at the Battle of Pilot Knob, Mo., in 1864, and remained a prisoner for two weeks, when he made his escape.
- Page 910. Add to Colonel Dyer's sketch, He being the prime mover in these large enterprises, remains at their head as president and general manager, although still retaining his home in Kansas City, Mo. Colonel Dyer or "Black Beard," as he is known by the Indians, has the largest and finest private collection of Indian curiosities in the United States. He loaned them to the Government and they were on exhibition at the World's Columbian Exposition. He also exhibited them at the Augusta and Atlanta Expositions, at which places he was awarded medals and diplomas. He has been a leading man in every community in which he has lived, and refers with just pride to the compliments paid him, and especially to the fact that he was tendered the command of the sixth Georgia regiment by its officers.
- Page 946. Wife of Charles Hills Kimball, and her father should be Brokaw, not Brokam. Also insert the following child: George Caleb Kimball¹⁰, b. Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 29, 1896.
- Page 973. Insert the dates of birth of Irene Kimball's children as follows: Kimball Sedgwick¹⁰, b. July 17, 1862, m. Sarah Louise Brown, b. Willoughby, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1865. Children: 1. George William Sedgwick¹¹, b. Sunbury, O., March 22, 1889; 2. Irene Elizabeth Sedgwick¹¹, b. Sunbury, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1894.
- Page 970, line 14, Burton should be Irasburg; in line 16 Lodena should be Lodema.
- Page 974. Insert under Emily Kimball⁹:
- i. Arthur Ticknor Armstrong¹⁰, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1868.
 - ii. Burt Denel Armstrong¹⁰, b. March 23, 1870.
 - iii. Edson McClure Armstrong¹⁰, b. April 30, 1871; d. July 27, 1871.
 - iv. Mabel Armstrong¹⁰, b. June 23, 1873.
- Page 910. Date of birth of Clarence was July 23, not 22.
- Page 1016. Third line from the bottom, Emma I. Smith should be Elwin I.
- Page 982. After Henry Brigham, erase, Franklin, Mass.
- Page 1024. Esther P. B. Hunter was b. 1891, not 1851.
- Page 1045. Elizabeth A. Parker was born 1822, not 1882.
- Page 1061. Add to George A. Kimball, He was appointed by Gov. Wolcott member of the Metropolitan Sewage Commission, November, 1896.
- Page 1072. Harriet A. Kimball, b. 1842, not 1832.

- Page 155. Put 522*a*. before Jonathan Kimball, near bottom of page.
 Page 171. Prefix 584*a*. to Stephen Kimball⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1802.
 Page 234. Dean, should be 819*a*. Nehemiah Dean⁷.
 Page 291. Insert 522*a*. Jonathan Kimball⁶, (Nathaniel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹), b. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1774; m. Mindwell Dewey; res. in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1059*a*. i. Nathaniel Palmer; ii. John D.⁷; iii. Porter⁷; iv. George O.⁷; v. Sarah⁷; vi. Mary Woodman⁷.
 Page 322. Top of page, add Stephen Kimball⁶ (Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Aug. 9, 1802; m. Harriet Ellis Keith; b. Newport, R. I., Feb. 12, 1802; d. Holyoke, Mass., May 30, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- i. Son died young.
 ii. Isophene⁷, b. —; d. New York city, Jan. 5, 1896; m. Edward E. Brankman; no children.
 iii. Isadore Rhoda⁷, b. —; d. Jan. 29, 1891; m. April 6, 1856, Isaac Hugh Graves of Holyoke, Mass. Children: 1. Lillian Florence Graves⁸, m. — Chase; 2. Percy Kimball Graves⁸; 3. Hattie Estelle; 4. Eugene Graves.
 Page 307. First line should be, 1138*a*. Phineas⁷, b. April 28, 1788.
 Page 429. Add, 819*a*. Nehemiah Dean Kimball⁷ (Peter S.⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹), b. Lisbon, Me.; m. Mary Mere. He resided in Bath, Lubec, and Cornville, Me.

CHILD.

- 1598*a*. i. William Langdon⁸, b. Skowhegan, July 13, 1834.
 Page 482. In the account of John C. Kimball, Westboro should be Westford, and immediately following it Ipswich should be Hartford. He has no children, but has an adopted daughter, Grace Clarke Kimball, b. April 24, 1874. Sarah Dunbar (Kimball) Bird died in San Francisco June 6, 1890. Lucy Ann Kimball, b. Jan. 16, 1844, should be Eliza Anne, b. Jan. 23, 1844. Curtis Damon d. June 15, 1891.
 Page 483. George Harrison was b. Jan. 10, 1850.
 Page 507. Seventh line, James should be Joseph.
 Page 527. Insert, 1059*a*. Nathaniel Palmer Kimball⁷ (Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹), m. Prudence Porter. He resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles Allen⁸.
 ii. Ann Augusta⁸.

iii. Mary Woodman⁸.

1838a. iv. Henry Bradley, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828.

Page 572. 1138a. Phineas Kimball⁷ (Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Cornish, N. H., April 28, 1788; d. New York city, March 25, 1863; m. July 5, 1812, Sarah Spicer, b. 1791; d. Lagrange, Tex., Aug. 12, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 1835a. i. Philander Spicer⁸, b. Feb. 18, 1814; d. Dec. 19, 1892.
 ii. George Warren⁸, b. April 16, 1817; d. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Harriet Morgan. He, with wife and child, was lost at sea.
- 1935b. iii. Sarah Emerson⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1820; m. March 18, 1886.
- 1935c. iv. Jeannette Ingals⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1822; res. Houston, Tex.

Add to page 750, 1598a. William Langdon Kimball⁸ (Nehemiah⁷, Peter S.⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard², Richard¹), b. Skowhegan, Me., July 13, 1834; d. Superior, Wis., March 29, 1884; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Nancy Jane Hinton, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Swiber) Hinton. He was a lumberman and lived at Superior, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- i. Byron⁹, b. July 6, 1864; m. Aug. 8, 1887, Mary Louise Smith. He is secretary of the board of education at Superior, Wis.
- ii. Mary Lillian⁹, b. April 11, 1867; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Josiah Bond of Menong, Wis.
- iii. Jennie Ethel⁹, b. July 25, 1868; m. June 18, 1890, William Willis Strickland of Superior, Wis.
- iv. Gracie⁹, b. April, 1870; d. July, 1870.
- v. Edna Gertrude⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
- vi. Bertha Clough⁹, b. May 7, 1874.
- vii. Josephine Peyton⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

Page 802. At top, Ida B. should be Ida Viola, Aug. 16, 1856.
 her birth Aug. 16, 1856.

Page 802. Ebenezer A. Kimball, d. June 30, 1894.

Page 802. Eugenia I. Kimball m. Nov. 23, 1894, George F. Bowditch.
 Edith A. Kimball, d. Oct. 18, 1895.

Page 802. Add to Joseph Edward Kimball's record, d. at Brockton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1896. He enlisted May 1, 1861, in Co. B. of the First Mass. Vols.; was commissioned 2d Lt. in the 37th U. S. Colored Troops, Oct. 19, 1863, and afterwards 1st Lt. He was commissioned captain in the 116th U. S. Colored Troops, Sept. 29, 1864. As private and officer he took an active part in thirty-seven battles, including the First Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Bristoe Station, Groveton, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, New

Market Heights, Petersburg, and Appomattox Court House. At New Market Heights he was breveted on the battle-field for gallantly leading his company with unbroken lines across an open field raked by the enemy's fire, and capturing at the bayonet's point a rebel redoubt. He received a bayonet wound in a charge at Williamsburg and a bullet wound at Gettysburg. On being mustered out at the close of the war he was honored with the words, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war." Returning home he carried on his business as a machinist in Abington, Milford, and Brockton. He had much literary taste and inventive genius and was as successful in the arts of peace as in those of war.

Page 802. John Hermon Kimball, d. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Blanche Louise Wilber of Rockland, Mass. One child, a girl.

Page 802. Josephine M. Kimball, m. in 1893, George E. Cushman.

Page 841. Insert, 1838a. Henry Bradley Kimball⁸ (Nathaniel P.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹), b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Mary Elenor McWilliams, b. —; d. Nov. 18, 1881; dau. of John and Margaret (Caldwell) McWilliams of Mooresburg, Penn. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- i. Charles A.⁹, b. Reading, Pa., 1857; d. Jan., 1861.
- ii. Margaret⁹, b. Newark, N. J., 1861; d. Hazelton, Penn., 1883; m., 1876, W. E. Longshore.
- iii. John⁹, b. Newark, N. J., 1865; d. Newark, 1879.
- iv. Mary⁹, b. Newark, N. J., 1869; d. Newark, Dec. 3, 1894.
- v. Henry Bradley⁹, b. Newark, N. J., 1873; m. July, 1894, Carrie Bodita.

Page 879. 1935a. Philander Spicer Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Feb. 18, 1814; Dec. 19, 1822, m. Mary Anne Ayers.

CHILDREN.

- i. Mary⁹, b. June 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
- ii. Sarah Hannah⁹, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1844; m. — Fletcher of New York city.
- iii. Anne Louise⁹.
- 2498a. iv. Philander Gerardus⁹, b. July 13, 1848.

Page 879. 1935b. Sarah Emerson Kimball⁸ (Phineas⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Nov. 19, 1820; d. Dallas, Tex., March 18, 1886; m. 1840, Dr. W. B. Merriwether of Texas.

CHILDREN.

- i. Jeannette Ennis Merriwether⁹, b. 1841; d. 1842.

- ii. George Kimball Merriwether⁹, b. April 21, 1843; m., 1881, Tulleole Trotman; resides at Dallas, Tex. Children: Tulleole Merriwether¹⁰, b. Aug., 1882; d. Aug., 1882; 2. Hattie Emerson Merriwether¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1883; 3. Ennis Merriwether¹⁰, b. June, 1885; d. Feb. 1886; 4. Sarah Ennis Merriwether¹⁰, b. March 25, 1888; 5. George Kimball Merriwether¹⁰, b. April 20, 1892.
- iii. Mary Ennis Merriwether⁹, b. Sept. 25, 1846.
- iv. Sarah Louise Merriwether⁹, b. March 26, 1849.

Page 879. 1835c. Jeanette Ingals Kimball⁸, (Phineas⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. 1841, Cornelius Ennis; resides in Houston, Tex.

CHILDREN.

- i. James Rutherford Ennis⁹, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
- ii. George Kimball Ennis⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. March 12, 1884.
- iii. Jeannette Ennis⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. June 30, 1868, Alfred H. Belo. Children: Jeannette Ennis Belo, b. June 23, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Charles Peabody, Ph. D., of Cambridge, Mass. She was for some time a student at Radcliffe College. 2. Alfred H. Belo¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1873.
- iv. Cornelia Ennis⁹, b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. May 5, 1868, Frank Cargill. Children: 1. Ennis Cargill¹⁰, b. March 10, 1869; 2. Thomas Arthur Cargill¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Hester Botts; 3. Caroline Ennis Cargill¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1873.
- v. Caroline Gaston Ennis⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1877, C. M. Lombardi. Children: 1. Maurice Ennis Lombardi¹⁰, b. Feb. 28, 1878; 2. Lucy Clementine Lombardi¹⁰, b. May 20, 1882; 3. Cornelius Ennis Lombardi¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
- vi. Ellen Ennis⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1855.
- vii. Richard Ennis⁹, b. May 29, 1857; d. June 15, 1896.
- viii. Oliver Jones Ennis⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

Page 1055. 2498a. Philander Gerardus Kimball⁹ (Philander S.⁸, Phineas⁷, Edward⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, David³, Benjamin², Richard¹), b. July 13, 1848; m. Emily —; resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- i. Carrie Augusta¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1873.
- ii. Warren Mapes¹⁰, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
- iii. Russell Philander¹⁰, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1886.
- iv. Howard Gerard¹⁰, b. July 18, 1881; d. Dec. 27, 1893.
- v. Edward Willis¹⁰, b. June 1, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

INDEX.

In this index only the names of those connected by birth or marriage with the Kimball family are given. Names mentioned incidentally in the text are not indexed.

The figures before the name show the date of birth or baptism. After the name, the page on which the name is to be found. A name occurring twice on the same page is only indexed once.

In case of two numbers after a name, the first shows the page on which the person's parents are found. The second gives the page of his own family.

The small figures after the name serve to indicate the generation to which the person belongs. They also serve, with few exceptions, to show that the person is descended from Richard or Henry Kimball.

ABBOTT.		ABRAMS.		1821 Louisa.....529	
1813 Ann Matilda ⁷340, 631		Phebe M.....796		1798 Lucy E.....341	
1887 Bertha.....1048		Solomon R.....732		Lydia.....238	
Catherine E.....414		ACKERMAN.		Maria L.....400	
1817 Charles H. ⁷340		Rachel.....426		1816 Martha M. ⁸616	
1819 Charles H. ⁷311, 632		ACRE.		1841 Martha J.....684	
Charles H. ⁸632		1852 Rose L.....1010		Mary.....397	
1847 Charles H. ⁸631		ADAMS.		1792 Mary.....610	
1852 Cynthia E. ⁸621, 930		Ann (P.).....240		1827 Mary A.....437	
David.....698		Asa.....116		1833 Mary E.....683	
1807 Dorcas.....698		1829 Asa F.....568		Nancy.....240	
1813 Eliza J. ⁸631, 930		Bartlett.....600		1827 Nancy A.....515	
Elizabeth.....976		Benjamin.....529		Nancy (S.).....515	
1814 Elizabeth A. (G.).....524		1801 Benjamin F. ⁸615		1870 Nathaniel.....46	
1837 Elizabeth F.....740		1809 Caleb K. ⁸616		Oliver.....263	
George ⁸632		1858 Carrie A.....1145		Sophia ⁸250	
Hannah.....97		Catherine.....290		1807 Susan K. ⁸615	
1769 Hannah ⁷306		Charlotte (A.).....405		Thomas.....230	
Henry.....463		Cyrus.....515		Thomas.....240	
Isaac.....281		Daniel.....210		William.....606	
Isaac.....437		Daniel ⁷341		William ⁸600	
1812 John S. ⁷340		Edward ⁸600		ADLEY.	
1845 John S. ⁸631		Eliza ⁸600		Ellen P.....876	
Joseph.....741		Eliza J. ⁸615		AGER.	
1782 Joshua.....340		1806 Emily ⁸616		1830 Elizabeth D.....902	
1810 Joshua K. ⁷340, 631		George W.....900		Uriah.....902	
Julia A.....519		1813 George W. ⁸615		AIKEN.	
Lucy.....281		Hannah.....964		Benjamin F.....726	
Margaret (T.).....741		1815 Harriet N. ⁸615		Margaret.....446	
1850 Mary E. ⁸631		Imogene.....906		1768 Polly.....129, 214	
1827 Mary O.....437		1801 Jane E. ⁸616		James.....244	
1821 Nathaniel P. ⁷341		John.....609		ALBEE.	
Nathaniel K.....546		John.....615		Arvilla.....681	
Orlando.....519		1775 John.....615		ALBRETCH.	
1815 Sarah D. ⁷340, 631		1803 John ⁸615		William.....750	
Susan (E.).....437		J. Q.....769			
Walter S.....977		1799 Judith F. ⁸615			
ABBYE.		1761 Lemuel.....616			
John.....46		1803 Lemuel.....616			
Rebecca.....46		Leonidas ⁸600			
ABERCROMBIE.		Lots.....529			
William R.....1089					

- ALCOCK.**
 1768 Elizabeth (M.) . . . 246
 1783 Nancy . . . 246
 Robert . . . 246
- ALCOTT.**
 W. P. . . . 546
- ALDEN.**
 1872 Everett W.⁹ . . . 807
 1877 Mabel E.⁹ . . . 807
 1869 M. Ellen⁹ . . . 807
 Rutillis . . . 807
 Spencer . . . 357
- ALDRICH.**
 Alfred⁷ . . . 278
 1844 Almada H. . . . 839
 1832 Augustus K.⁹ . . . 769
 1806 Ebenezer . . . 769
 1845 Edward H.⁹ . . . 769
 1830 Ellen E.⁹ . . . 769
 Esther⁷ . . . 278
 1842 James E.⁹ . . . 769
 Lydia⁷ . . . 278
 Lyman⁷ . . . 278
 Richard⁷ . . . 278
 1839 Samuel W.⁹ . . . 769
 Tamer⁷ . . . 278
 Welcome . . . 278
 1837 William T.⁹ . . . 769
- ALEXANDER.**
 1852 Cordelia . . . 288
 Emma A. . . . 903
 Jane . . . 846
 Joseph . . . 219
- ALGER.**
 1826 Hiram A. . . . 566
 1815 Lucy . . . 765
- ALLANSON.**
 1879 Edward W.¹⁰ . . . 465
 1853 William A. . . . 465
- ALLEN.**
 1830 Abbie P. . . . 871
 1678 Abigail¹ . . . 34
 Abigail . . . 263
 1827 Adaline . . . 813
 Anne⁵ . . . 501
 1673 Benjamin³ . . . 31
 Charlotte . . . 405
 D. O. . . . 546
 1676 David² . . . 31
 David . . . 162
 Ebenezer . . . 227
 Edward . . . 34
 Eliza . . . 291
 1666 Elizabeth³ . . . 34
 Emma W. . . . 1073
 Frances . . . 436
 George . . . 696
 George G. . . . 880
 George J.³ . . . 696
 Harriet . . . 995
 Henry H. . . . 291
 1659 John² . . . 31
- 1832 Louisa J. . . . 995
 Lucy . . . 136
 1751 Mary . . . 179
 1873 Merritt (¹⁰) . . . 758
 1872 Nancy V. . . . 1043
 Oliver . . . 995
 Reuben . . . 758
 Samuel . . . 223
 1661 Sarah . . . 34
 1664 Sarah . . . 34
 1668 William² . . . 34
- ALLING.**
 Frank S. . . . 632
- ALLIS.**
 Edward . . . 860
- ALWORTH.**
 1763 Miriam⁷ . . . 278
- AMAZEEN.**
 1785 Lucretia . . . 341
- AMADON.**
 John . . . 520
- AMBROSE.**
 Henry . . . 32
 Mary . . . 626
 Sarah . . . 1112
 Susanna . . . 32
- AMES.**
 1847 Albert A. . . . 729
- Amanda (R.) . . . 1058
 Amos L. . . . 916
 1818 Anna E. . . . 560
 Benjamin . . . 560
 Daniel . . . 87
 David . . . 235
 David . . . 429
 Ezra . . . 560
 George H. . . . 610
 1841 Isabella L. . . . 934
 1854 Iva Delle . . . 1058
 Jonathan . . . 1058
 Maria . . . 235
 1819 Mary A. . . . 621
 Nathaniel . . . 58
 Noyes . . . 176
 Phebe . . . 235
 Phebe (H.) . . . 429
 Rhoda . . . 752
 Ruth . . . 429
 1828 Susan . . . 621
- AMIDON.**
 Otis . . . 269
- AMSDEN.**
 George G. . . . 709
- ANDERSON.**
 Mr. . . . 332
 Catherine (D.) . . . 543
 Charlotte B. . . . 772
- 1828 Hattie . . . 1054
 Jane . . . 545
 1854 Lydia J. . . . 543
 Maria L. . . . 837
 Robert . . . 543
- ANDRES.**
 Mr. . . . 164
- ANDREWS.**
 1845 Abbie M.⁹ . . . 823
 1864 Albert C.⁹ . . . 824
 1880 Annie M.¹⁰ . . . 1041
 Aristeon C. . . . 748
 1887 Arthur I.¹⁰ . . . 1091
 1881 Bessie E.¹⁰ . . . 1041
 Betsey . . . 510
 1872 Charles F.¹⁰ . . . 1040
 1877 Charles G.⁹ . . . 553
 1847 Charles H.⁹ . . . 824
 1874 Claude N.¹⁰ . . . 1040
 1797 Daniel⁶ . . . 141
 David H. . . . 553
 1800 Dean⁶ . . . 144
 Deborah . . . 82
 1884 Edith J.¹⁰ . . . 1041
 Elizabeth⁸ . . . 509
 1833 Elsie . . . 631
 Emily A.⁷ . . . 144
 1795 Esther⁶ . . . 144
 1832 Esther⁸ . . . 509, 821
 1803 Eunice⁶ . . . 144
 1875 Florence M.⁹ . . . 553
 1856 Fred L.⁹ . . . 824, 1041
 Hannah . . . 111
 Harriet E.⁷ . . . 144
 1844 Henry F.⁹ . . . 824, 1040
 1881 Herbert M.⁹ . . . 553
 Hezekiah . . . 378
 1788 Isaac S. . . . 509
 1727 Isaac S.⁹ . . . 509, 824
 1849 Isaac S.⁹ . . . 824, 1040
 1820 Jacob⁸ . . . 509, 823
 1879 James B.¹⁰ . . . 1041
 1877 Jassamine J.¹⁰ . . . 1040
 John 3d . . . 66
 1855 John⁹ . . . 824, 1041
 1879 John G.⁹ . . . 553
 1886 John H.¹⁰ . . . 1040
 L. A. D.¹⁰ . . . 773
 1892 Loy E.¹⁰ . . . 1041
 1876 Martha M.¹⁰ . . . 1041
 1873 Margaret G.⁹ . . . 553
 Mason . . . 822
 1858 Mary C.⁹ . . . 824, 1041
 1853 Mary C.⁹ . . . 824
 1887 Mary E.¹⁰ . . . 1041
 1784 Mehitable⁷ . . . 209
 1788 Mehitable . . . 209
 1754 Nathan . . . 414, 209
 1849 Nathan W.⁹ . . . 823
 Nicholas . . . 82
 Phila . . . 693
 1888 Philip S.¹⁰ . . . 1040
 1893 Ralph L.¹⁰ . . . 1041
 Robert . . . 87
 1785 Robert⁵ . . . 209
 1793 Samuel⁶ . . . 144
 1857 Sarah K.⁹ . . . 824
 1824 Sarah⁸ . . . 509
 1879 Wallace P.¹⁰ . . . 1040
 1881 Walter R.⁹ . . . 553
 1859 Will E.⁹ . . . 823

- 1852 William.....8
1816 William G.⁸...503, 823
- ANGELL.**
Amelia A.....486
Mary.....497
Mary.....806
- ANGUR.**
Julia.....411
- ANNIS.**
Daniel.....167
1740 Hannah.....167
- ANTHONY.**
Charlotte.....489
Clara.....777
Edward F.....349
- APPLETON.**
George.....512
1844 George H.⁸.....512
1848 Louisa W.⁸.....512
- APPLIN.**
1755 Anna... ..201
- ARCHER.**
1846 Lizzie D.....478
Mary A.....727
- ARMIJO.**
Perfecto.....1089
Victorianna.....1089
- ARMSTEAD.**
Hannah.....485
- ARMSTRONG.**
1870 Burt D.¹⁰.....974
Charles B.....487
1877 Charles O.¹⁰.....973
George.....973, 974
James R.....900
1873 Mabel¹⁰.....971
Scott.....268
- ARMOUR.**
John A.....313
Margaret (D.)...535
- ARNOLD.**
1796 Ann M.....486
Ann P... ..485
Elisha.....727
1840 Mary A. P.⁹.....727
Oliver.....487
Samuel S.....291
- ARRINGTON.**
1855 Lizzie.....1063
- ARROWSMITH.**
Susan E.....862
- ASHLEY.**
1855 Caroline.....1029
Jean L.....1048
Florence.....717
- ASKEY.**
Mary E.....634
Rosa.....932
- ASPLEY.**
1868 Lillie A.....1074
- ATHA.**
Benjamin H.....1030
1890 Benjamin K.¹¹...1080
1895 Kimball¹¹...1080
1892 Stuart K.¹¹...1080
- ATHERTON.**
Emma S.....1081
Sally.....712
- ATKINSON.**
1820 Abial P.⁷.....284
Charlotte.....750
1767 Eunice.....283
1807 Fanny⁷.....284
1810 George W.⁷.....284
Henry.....284
Jessie.....618
1811 Mary C.⁷.....284
1894 Peter K.⁷.....284
1817 Ruth K.⁷.....284
Theodore.....284
- ATWATER.**
Caleb.....500
1883 Elizabeth E.¹⁰...828
1849 Henry W.....828
Henry W.¹⁰.....828
1792 Lydia.....500
1873 William J. B.¹⁰...828
- ATWOOD.**
Alpheus.....799
Charlotte.....445
David⁹.....911
Eliza J.....991
Ellen M.....1144
Joseph.....911
1842 Lizzie W.....799
Moses⁹.....911
Phillip.....61
Sarah.....61
1866 Susanna.....61
- AUGUR.**
Louis.....221
- AUSTIN.**
1781 Anna.....357
Azuba.....180
Caroline.....261
Eliza A.....322
Herbert.....593
Lucla O.....405
Sallie.....875
- AVERILL.**
1781 Abbie J.....930
Rebecca.....704
- AVERY.**
Charles G.469
- AYER.**
Addie F.⁸.....342
Ann (H.).....159
1740 Anna.....159
Edwin.....342
Elizabeth.....76
1753 Elizabeth.....188
Hannah.....1041
Jabez.....49
Joseph.....76
1848 Julia A. A.....891
Mary Q.⁸.....342
Perley.....302
Samuel.....159
Samuel M.....509
Sarah (C.).....76
Warren K.⁸.....312
- AYERS.**
Abigail.....243
Augustine R.....1017
1883 Augustus H.¹⁰...1017
George E.....563
1878 Helen M.¹⁰.....1017
1876 John K.¹⁰.....1017
1880 Joseph S.¹⁰.....1017
1881 Josiah P.¹⁰.....1017
1875 Ruth A.¹⁰.....1017
Josephine.....1082
- AZELTINE.**
Albert.....896
- BABB.**
1807 Anna M.....333
Joseph.....427
1783 Martha.....427
Meribah.....427
Moses.....427
- BABBAGE.**
John L.....187
- BABCOCK.**
Deliverance.....247
Edwin P.....914
Elizabeth S.....800
Malaehi.....217
William.....667
- BABSON.**
Mary.....803
- BACHELDER.**
Col. Z.....316
- BACHELLER.**
Henry.....519
- BACHI.**
1832 Adelaide (S.)...775

- BACON.**
 1832 Annie⁷.....143
 Clarissa⁷.....143
 Cyrill.....215
 Delos M.....873
 Emily⁷.....143
 Fidelia.....797
 George.....468
 Jabez.....143
 Lucia A.⁷.....143
 Lucinda⁷.....143
 Mary⁷.....143
 Sally⁷.....143
- BADEY.**
 Mary A.....811
- BADGER.**
 Hannah E.....912
- BAGNALL.**
 Benjamin.....706
- BAILEY.**
 1711 Abigail.....45
 Ann (W.).....650
 1868 Annie K.¹¹.....1077
 1873 Arthur W.¹¹.....1077
 1867 Carrie G.....476
 Ebenezer F.....525
 Eliza A.....650
 George⁸.....170
 George.....649
 George A.....1077
 Horace R.....476
 Isaac.....170
 Isaac⁷.....170
 Josephine.....712
 1860 Loretta.....1075
 Margaret N.....712
 1875 Marion I.¹¹.....1077
 Mary E. (D.).....476
 Mary E.....727
 Moses⁷.....170
 Moses.....650
 Plooma.....389
 Susanna.....93
 Susanna.....528
 T. C.....284
 Weltha M.....643
 William.....170
 1871 William P.¹¹.....1077
- BAINBRIDGE.**
 Stella A.....1142
- BAIRD.**
 Andreas B.....1028
 1883 Andreas B.¹⁰.....1028
 1893 Belle W.¹⁰.....1028
 1889 Emma P.¹⁰.....1028
 1882 Frances L.¹⁰.....1028
 1884 George K.¹⁰.....1028
 1887 Louisa R.¹⁰.....1028
 1768 Patty.....252
- BAKER.**
 1893 Alfred W.¹⁰.....1020
 Arthur P.....1019
 Betsey (C.).....499
- 1892 Carrie.....1112
 Charles.....274
 1826 Charlotte E.....502
 1871 Ethel B.....465
 Ira.....654
 Joel.....499
 John.....274
 1895 Kimball A.¹⁰.....1020
 Lizzie H.....817
 Margaret.....138
 Marshall.....580
 Mary A.....580
 Mary E. (W.).....465
 1824 Mary K.⁸.....502
 Mary N.....982
 Naomi (H.).....580
 Prudence.....845
 Sarah.....264
 Sarah.....230
 Sophrona.....499
 William.....465
 Zebediah.....502
- BALCH.**
 Aurilla.....1030
 Betsey⁶.....45
 Hannah⁷.....115
 Israel.....115
 Israel⁷.....115
 John.....72
 John⁷.....115
 1768 Lucy (R.).....226
 Mary⁷.....115
 1738 Nathaniel.....45
 Susanna.....114
- BALDWIN.**
 Abigail.....163
 1805 Eliza.....659
 James.....650
 Priscilla (K.).....650
- BALL.**
 Amos.....263
 Helen M.....1120
- BALLARD.**
 1866 Arthur W.⁹.....388
 Betsey.....678
 1868 Charles K.⁹.....388
 1852 Ida M.⁹.....387
 Isaac⁹.....387
 1850 Jennie M.⁹.....387
 John.....645
 1815 Marietta⁸.....387
 Marietta⁹.....387
 1823 Mary A.....615
 1825 Miletus A.⁸.....387
 1821 Minerva⁸.....387
 Nathan P.....387
 1846 Nathan P.....387
 1818 Nathaniel K.⁸.....387
 1858 Nellie M.⁹.....388
 Sally.....615
 1824 Susan⁸.....387
- BALLOU.**
 Catherine.....677
 William E.....601
- BALZLY.**
 Anna E.....445
- BANCROFT.**
 1842 Carrie M.....505
 Cornelia.....1086
 Hannah C. (U.).....1086
 Harrison.....1086
 James.....505
- BANKS.**
 Albo M.....674
 Alta L.¹⁰.....674
 Charles O.....1138
 Mary.....1102
 Merwin E.¹⁰.....674
- BANNISTER.**
 1847 Charles K.⁸.....222
 1885 Edward W.⁸.....222
 1877 Emily⁹.....222
 Henry.....222
- BANTOFTE.**
 Henry.....12
 Elizabeth.....12
- BARBER.**
 Calvin.....252
- BARBOUR.**
 Isaiah.....314
 William.....181
- BARDEN.**
 Susanna R.....895
- BARKER.**
 Abner H.⁹.....428
 Ahee M.⁹.....428
 Asa.....285
 Betsey (A.).....510
 1809 Esther.....510
 Esther.....119
 Hattie⁹.....428
 Joanna.....45
 John.....38
 John S.....616
 Lucy.....285
 Maria H.....763
 Mary.....126
 Mehitable (P.).....285
 Nancy.....568
 Noah W.....428
 Polly.....206
 Richard.....45
 Stephen.....510
 Sarah.....86
 Sarah.....111
 Timothy.....66
 Timothy⁶.....66
 Timothy.....150
 William.....150
- BARNARD.**
 Mr.....288
 Abigail.....364
 Abigail M.....559
 Caroline C.....1029
 1849 Clarissa K.⁸.....551
 D.....364
 Dinah.....102

149 Joanna (C.).....276
 John^s.....551
 Joseph S.....276
 Josiah.....276
 1788 Lavinia.....364
 Lois C.....472
 1806 Milton.....551
 1796 Nancy.....681

BARNES.

Miss.....896
 Benjamin F.....415
 Eleazer H.....706
 Ella A.....1073
 1873 John K. B.⁹.....471
 John S.....471
 1815 Lydia.....739
 Mary.....706
 Mary A.....488

BARNETT.

1868 Archibald C.¹¹.....1083
 1870 Ederic A.¹¹.....1083
 1874 Howard¹¹.....1083
 1881 Ray L.¹¹.....1083
 1839 William L.....1083

BARNEY.

Rev. Mr.....9

BARNUM.

Rebecca J.....473

BARSHLEY.

Eben.....749

BAKTER.

Abigail.....289

BARR.

Daniel.....189

BARRETT.

Caroline.....314
 1836 Ellen B.....1046
 Henry E.....713
 Lydia.....482
 Maria.....454
 1813 Nancy.....488

BARROWS.

Anna D.⁸.....554
 Antonio T.....973
 1814 Charles D.⁸.....554
 Reuel.....554

BARSTOW.

1816 Charles S.....1046
 Julia.....480
 1883 Roy A.¹¹.....1046

BARTHOLOMEW.

Elizabeth (K.).....1092
 Erastus.....1092
 Herman.....794
 Lydia L.....1092
 William.....1090

BARTLETT.

1883 Abbie M. (H.).....877
 Abbie O.....593
 Abigail.....690
 1875 Arthur¹⁰.....828
 1766 David.....106
 1659 Deborah.....48
 Eleanor (C.).....604
 Ephraim C.....877
 1883 Etta L.¹⁰.....828
 Fanny.....339
 1869 Florence M.¹⁰.....828
 1847 Frederick M.....828
 1613 Hannah.....18
 1870 Helen F.¹⁰.....828
 Isabella J.....563
 Jacob.....867
 Jeremiah.....828
 1850 Julia A. E.....877
 1830 Mahala H.....917
 1810 Maria J.....604
 1858 Mary A.....917
 Mary E.....976
 1881 Mary E.¹⁰.....828
 Mary P.....518
 Richard.....604
 Salome.....695
 Samuel.....187
 1828 Sarah (W.).....917
 Seth.....237
 Sibell (P.).....690
 Silence.....255
 Thaddeus.....690
 1872 Walter J.¹⁰.....825
 William.....695

BASFORD.

Cynthia.....587

BASS.

Benjamin.....485
 Philip.....1146

BASSETT.

Amos.....1053
 Elizabeth.....645
 Katherine E.....1027
 1856 Lucy L.....1053
 Nancy.....1053

BATCHELDER.

Amos.....71
 1760 Amos.....128, 242
 1829 Carlos.....243
 1829 Caroline⁸.....243
 1875 Carrie⁹.....243
 1768 David.....245
 Ebenezer.....68
 Ebenezer.....236
 Edmund.....119
 Edmund.....226
 Elizabeth.....225
 1887 Erland G.¹⁰.....998
 Eunice.....178
 Fannie A.⁸.....243
 1861 Frederick C.⁹.....243
 Frederick W.....23
 George M.....998
 1804 Hannah P.⁷.....245
 1878 Hattie V.⁹.....23
 Huldah.....126

1791 Isaac⁷.....215
 Joseph.....84
 Joseph.....227
 1756 Kimball⁷.....242
 Mary⁸.....243
 1873 Minnie C.⁹.....243
 1795 Polly⁷.....245
 1810 Polly.....687
 1807 Rebecca T.⁷.....245
 Reuben K.....115
 Rexil⁸.....243
 Ruth.....113
 Sarah.....670
 Sherburne.....275
 1814 Sylvia A.....866
 1854 William H.⁹.....243

BATES.

Celestia.....793
 Charles.....982
 1876 Eva M.¹⁰.....756
 Isaac M.....756
 James C.....893
 1867 James K.⁹.....888
 Jane.....502
 John.....898
 1875 John R.....897

BATTEY.

Mary.....83

BATTRICK.

Phillips.....1032
 Helen¹⁰.....1032

BATTLE.

Nathaniel.....116
 Walter G.....970

BATTLES.

Samantha.....787

BAXTER.

1848 Jennie⁹.....731
 1822 William.....731
 1851 William⁹.....731

BAZNETTE.

Eliza.....771

BEACH.

1860 Ella C.¹⁰.....1023
 1840 Helen.....472
 John.....632
 1829 John H.⁸.....472
 Julia A.....632
 Louisa.....1023
 1797 Lucrous W.....472
 1836 Lucy K.⁸.....472
 Norman.....1023
 William N.....1022

BEADY.

Jane.....80

BEAL.

1868 Etta L.....931
 William.....40

- BEAMAN.**
1771 Rhoda.....298
- BEAN.**
Amos.....378
Betsey.....235
Caroline.....433
Daniel.....20
Dolly K.....977
Edmund.....378
Estella.....977
1801 Palsom.....668
Rev. F. W.....716
1800 Hannah P.....20
Harriet.....20
Harry E.....843
1763 John.....234
1794 John⁷.....235
John.....433
Josiah.....378
Josiah.....690
Louisa.....911
Luther.....378
Martha.....325
1798 Mary.....690
Molly (C.).....690
1885 Rosa M.¹⁰.....716
Timothy.....201
Sally (P.).....20
1787 Sally⁷.....235
- BEARCE.**
1875 Frances H.¹¹.....977
Henry M.....977
- BEARD.**
William E.....1047
- BECKFORD.**
1810 Mary W.....420
- BEDELL.**
1822 Harriet.....872
- BEEBE.**
Alonzo.....409
- BEEDE.**
Eunice M.....1071
John.....1071
Keziah.....127
Mehitable.....127
Thomas.....288
- BEEBLE.**
Thomas.....64
- BEEKMAN.**
Mary.....558
- BEER.**
1851 Aveline⁸.....460, 484
1846 Ellza⁸.....460
1847 Lois⁸.....460, 781
William.....460
- BELDING.**
Mary.....203
Samuel.....203
- BELKNAP.**
1847 Etta.....1022
Lydia.....955
- BELL.**
George.....510
John.....757
Lucinda.....247
Rebecca E.⁹.....757
- BELLINGER.**
1807 Elsie.....440
Elizabeth (W.).....440
John.....440
- BELLOWS.**
Edwin.....1000
1880 Emma A.¹⁰.....1000
1882 Warren A.¹⁰.....1000
- BEMIS.**
Cyrus W.....481
Edmund.....405
Elijah.....405
Elijah.....405
Lucy (B.).....405
- BENDYCHIE.**
Anne.....12
Thomas.....12
- BENEDICT.**
Miss.....510
Caroline M.....489
- BENJAMIN.**
Ruth.....775
Viola D.....801
- BENNETT.**
1852 Ada O.⁸.....629
Arthur G.....413
Humphrey.....549
John.....485
John E.....591
Polly.....556
Sophia.....659
1820 Sylvanus.....629
William H.....413
William H.....673
- BENNINGSON.**
Jance C.....976
- BENNING.**
Charles H.....1028
1885 Marietta K.¹⁰.....1028
- BENSON.**
Abbie.....1073
Edwin F.....982
Joseph.....255
- BERDAN.**
Hiram.....449
- BEREMAN.**
1885 Nettie.....974
- BERKLEY.**
John.....739, 976
1841 Sarah E. (K.).....975
- BERRY.**
1850 Amelia N.....1112
- 1776 Betsey.....416
Betsey.....675
Elias.....1120
Eliphalet.....368
Ellen F.....936
Eunice.....516
Helen A.....823
Meshack.....252
1850 Nancy A.....1120
Nancy (B.).....1120
- BERTRAM.**
Clara M.....956
- BESSE.**
Caleb.....517
1808 Satina.....517
- BEST.**
Ida M.....519
David.....52
- BICKFORD.**
A. G.....545
Benjamin.....545
Cora F.....1072
1863 Flora M.⁹.....545
1864 Mary M.⁹.....545
Polly.....194
- BIGELOW.**
Francis.....407
Lewis A.....851
- BILL.**
Elijah.....952
1885 Julia A.....932
Orrin W.....651
- BILLINGS.**
Abigail.....395
Achsa.....701
Daniel.....213
Hannah.....104
Sarah.....104
- BINGHAM.**
Edward.....616
- BISBEE.**
1801 Abigail.....712
Abner.....712
1834 Augusta.....1067
J.....677
Job.....736
1853 Mary.....736
1809 Priscilla V.....713
Susan (B.).....736

- BIRD.**
 1809 John.....482
- BISHOP.**
 Anne (A.).....501
 1821 Chester K.⁸.....502
 Elmer.....503
 1832 George S.⁸.....503
 Georgiana.....503
 1826 Giles⁸.....502
 1789 Gurdon.....501
 1815 Gurdon⁸.....501
 Gurdon T.....503
 1834 Harriet⁸.....502
 Jonathan.....501
 1823 Lucy A. A.⁸.....502
 M. J.....188
 Mary.....376
 1829 Oliver W.⁸.....502
 1818 Richard K.⁸.....502
 Robert.....485
 Susan.....1130
 1830 William⁸.....503
- BITTERS.**
 Mr.....381
- BIXBY.**
 Ada.....794
 Eliza.....484
 Gideon.....380
 Hattie E.....925
 Rebecca.....380
 Samuel.....925
 Sarah (W.).....380
- BLACK.**
 Serena P.....1019
- BLACKMAN.**
 Elbridge J.....732
- BLACKINGTON.**
 1822 Ednah P.....712
- BLACKSTONE.**
 1824 Eliza A.....870
- BLAIR.**
 1838 Ann J.....876
 Insley⁹.....560
 James.....876
 Janet (F.).....876
 John C.....560
 Ledyard⁹.....560
- BLAISDELL.**
 1872 Abbie J.⁹.....619
 Allie.....396
 1816 Benjamin E.⁸.....619
 Benjamin F.....619
 1871 Benjamin⁹.....619
 1817 Clarissa J.⁸.....619
 1876 Helen E.⁹.....619
 1814 Henry E.⁸.....619
 1842 Kimball F.⁸.....619
 1869 Lillian⁹.....619
 Mehitable (S.).....552
 Oliver.....758
- 1822 Rachel.....552
 Sally.....757
 Sanborn.....552
 Sarah.....891
 1882 Winnifred⁹.....619
- BLAKE.**
 1881 Anna H.¹¹.....1074
 Anna W.....470
 Denmet.....647
 Ellen P.....842
 Frank G.....1074
 1811 Elizabeth.....481
 1882 Ernest G.¹¹.....1074
 1878 Harry F.¹¹.....1074
 1885 Homer G.¹¹.....1074
 Sally.....596
- BLAKIE.**
 Elizabeth L.....776
- BLANCHARD.**
 Anna B. (H.).....868
 1811 Augusta.....662
 C.....283
 1821 Clara.....710
 David.....115
 Edward A.....523
 Lydia (P.).....679
 Orlando W.....976
 Rebecca.....596
 1848 Stillman B.....828
 Una.....1035
 William.....243
- BLETHER.**
 Eben.....635
 1845 Margaret.....635
 Margaret (C.).....635
- BLETHEN.**
 1763 Rhoda.....522
- BLISS.**
 Jennie M.....683
 Rebecca.....731
- BLODGETT.**
 Edward.....130
- BLOOD.**
 Charles O.....949
 George.....301
- BLOYD.**
 Abigail.....502
- BLUNT.**
 1859 Carrie P.....700
 Daniel.....50
- BOARDMAN.**
 1865 Alice M.....757
 Andrew.....757
 1878 Arthur H.⁹.....757
 1867 George H.⁹.....757
 1871 Mary F.⁹.....757
 1863 Nellie D.⁹.....756
- BODWELL.**
 1863 Annie.....1085
 1872 Edward J.⁹.....924
 Elizabeth.....571
 Etta.....1085
 Henry A.....637
 1840 Joseph C.....923
 1809 Miriam W.....423
- BOEHM.**
 Charles H.¹⁰.....1048
 Herbert.....1048
 Margaret D.¹⁰.....1048
- BOGG.**
 Joseph.....411
- BOND.**
 1852 John A.....1034
 Mary.....19
 Sarah.....95
 Thomas.....236
- BONHONNON.**
 Annaniah.....523
 1808 Dorothy.....523
 Jonathan.....523
 Sophia.....523
- BOONE.**
 1850 Kate C.....1025
- BOOTH.**
 G. Newton.....499
- BOOTHBAY.**
 Sally.....509
- BOOTHBY.**
 Henry.....1102
 Nancy.....428
 1741 Rebecca.....1102
 Sarah (T.).....1102
- BORDEN.**
 Asa.....270
 Sereny.....270
- BORDMAN.**
 Andrew.....756
- BORMAN.**
 Betsey.....442
- BOSSOM.**
 Sadie.....705
- BOSWELL.**
 Cynthia H.....929
 Mr.....149
- BOSWORTH.**
 Abigail.....39
 Cephelia A.....735
 Haniel.....31, 39

- BOURNE.**
1821 Deborah.....1107
Martha J.....405
- BOUTWELL.**
Charles R.....446
Edward¹⁰.....856
1887 Fred¹⁰.....387
George¹⁰.....856
Henry M.....387
Howard¹⁰.....856
Sara K.¹⁰.....856
William.....856
- BOWDEN.**
Abraham.....75
Lydia.....75
- BOWDITCH.**
1843 Abbie A.....802
Ebenezer.....802
- BOWEN.**
David.....797
Eliza.....454
Levi.....269
1851 Martha F.....797
Martha S.....382
Sarah E.....797
- BOWERS.**
Betsey.....397
Luke.....142
Warren O.....549
- BOWLAND.**
Harriet M.....735
Robert.....735
- BOWMAN.**
Abel.....1018
Baxter.....182
Mary E.....1018
- BOYD.**
Fanny.....271
James.....271
Lucy.....271
- BOYDSTON.**
1850 Sarah M.....794
William P.....794
- BOYNTON.**
Dr. C. E.....503
Ebenezer.....911
Enoch.....503
Harriet E.³.....503
Harry A.....1016
John.....54
Mary.....275
Mary.....698
Molly.....145
- BRACKETT.**
1885 Carrie A.¹⁰.....1020
1874 Clara L.¹⁰.....1020
- 1867 Ernest R.¹⁰.....1020
1872 Leon E.¹⁰.....1020
1868 Nettie L.¹⁰.....1020
1839 Stevens R.....1020
- BRADBURY.**
Alice.....1036
1798 Polly.....493
Sarah (S.).....1036
Thomas B.....1036
- BRADFORD.**
Lydia.....300
1819 Maria G.....941
Phebe.....944
Robert.....944
Silvanus.....268
- BRADISH.**
Abigail (J.).....460
1810 Jerusha.....459
Robert.....459
- BRADLEY.**
Amos.....280
Betsey.....573
1830 Charlotte M.....624
Daniel.....365
1766 Elizabeth.....280
Ellen.....666
1805 Hannah.....317
Hannah.....371
Hannah (F.).....666
Isaac.....92
Joseph.....624
Moses H.....298
Ruth.....657
Sarah J.....565
Seth.....666
- BRADSTREET.**
1813 Abigail.....686
Bridget.....40
1854 George F.....870
James B.....478
Margaret O.....909
1633 Mary.....40
- BRADY.**
Maud.....817
- BRAGDON.**
1817 Clara P.....1113
- BRAGG.**
Elizabeth.....113
Leforest.....693
Moses.....133
Nathaniel.....113
Timothy.....113
- BRAILEY.**
Nellie.....759
- BRAME.**
Alice.....14
- BRANCH.**
1817 Miss.....311
Adah W.....675
Moses.....260
- BRANDON.**
Everett.....875
- BRANT.**
Henrietta.....387
- BRAY.**
1834 Harriet E.....926
Laura M.....776
Mary J.....590
1835 Ruth L.....926
- BREED.**
Abby M.....839
- BREEN.**
John.....31
- BREMNER.**
Daniel.....382
Ellen.....382
William.....382
- BREWSTER.**
Charles O.....464
1811 Dolly.....470
1846 Fannie H.⁸.....472
1848 George⁸.....472
Elisha.....472
1840 Elisha⁸.....472
Jabez.....473
John.....296, 531
Lucy.....259
1842 Lucy⁸.....472
Oliver.....728
Rebecca.....473
1807 Sally A.....473
- BRICKETT.**
Mary.....509
- BRIDGES.**
Albert.....405
- BRIGDEN.**
Mary.....1146
- BRIGGS.**
Artemas.....218
Daniel.....1106
Della N.....777
Edward.....547
George.....113
Horace.....768
Isiah.....409
Johnston S.....521
1332 Mary C.....814
- BRIGHAM.**
1877 Amos L.¹⁰.....963
Annie.....767
Betsey.....255

1881 Chester G. ¹⁰963	1808 Abigail D.....419	1886 Jane E.....454
Daniel.....379	1765 Abigail (K.) ⁹286	Jennie A.....655
Joseph.....963	Abraham.....108	John.....1137
1878 Joseph H. ¹⁰963	Agnes M.....809	John.....71
1874 Nettie G. ¹⁰963	1814 Alpheus R. ⁷108	John.....697
Orrissa.....251	1859 Alpheus R. ⁸108	John G.....1014
Persis.....250	Amos H.....442	John W.....550
1845 Thomas S.....963	Amy G.....1125	Jonas.....98
1875 Thomas S. ¹⁰963	1835 Angelina ⁸617	Josephine ²647
	Ann B.....798	Josephine ⁹470
BRIMBLECOMB.	Anna.....370	1872 Josephine K. ¹⁰1001
Elizabeth.....145	1794 Anna L.....589	Joseph.....647
BRITTON.	Anna (S.).....589	Joseph.....658
Edward F.....619	Benjamin.....173	Joseph E.....260
BROCK.	Benjamin E.....748	Kate.....431
1808 Abigail W.....686	Betsey (B.).....442	1849 Laura A. ¹⁰1078
Mary J. (C.).....575	Caleb.....589	1839 Lavinia ⁵647
BRODHEAD.	1812 Calvin F.....1066	Lora.....1016
Eleanor W.....1060	Charles H.....870	Lucinda.....275
Eliza A. (T.).....1060	1847 Charles K. ¹⁰ , 1001, 1078	1819 Malvina ³108
Josiah.....1060	Charles P.....608	Marcia A.....414
BROKAW.	1894 Charles R. ¹²1078	Maria ³647
Abraham R.....946	Clement.....673	Mark S.....759
Dorintha (L.).....916	1874 Cora A. ¹¹1078	1811 Martha W.....769
Nellie W.....946	1867 Dana B. ³1001	Mary.....241
BROOK.	1869 Daniel W. ²550	Mary.....610
1799 Betsey.....251	Deborah.....443	1831 Mary A.....1066
Lillian.....873	1858 Della A. ¹⁰1001	Mary (C.).....79
BROOKS.	Dolly.....1117	Matta.....799
1784 Doreas.....322	1871 Dudley W. ¹¹1078	1877 Merton T. ¹¹1078
Edwin C.....312	1865 Edgar W. ¹⁰1001	Moses.....95
Emeline.....959	1878 Edza P. ¹⁰1000	Moses.....128
1832 Fred Davis.....637	Edwin.....647	1829 Nancy M.....1047
Jesse.....959	Edwin C.....802	Nathan.....287
1889 John C. ¹⁰1041	Elizabeth.....69	Nathaniel.....68
Lizzie E. ⁸342	Elizabeth.....840	Nathaniel.....63
1889 Marguerite ¹⁰1041	1824 Elizabeth ⁷108	Nettie.....995
Maria.....825	1828 Elizabeth.....1016	Pardon.....401
Matthew.....151	1856 Ella F.....966	Rebecca H.....673
1737 Mary.....131	1817 Ellen K. ⁷108	1831 Rosalie D.....831
Mary H. ⁸342	1873 Eloise ¹⁰1001	Roxanna.....444
Noah.....131	1806 Elvira E.....840	Sabra.....401
Rhoda.....323	Enma A.....842	Sally.....529
Sarah (W.).....131	Enoch.....840	Sarah M.....442
William A.....1041	Ernest ⁸647	Sarah M.....1074
BROOKINGS.	1767 Eunice.....257	Sarah (W.).....469
1835 Elizabeth S.....863	Eunice.....797	Samuel.....128
BROUGHTON.	Fannie.....831	Sewall.....608
Urlah.....474	Frances ⁸647	1788 Sewall.....608
BROUSE.	1851 Frances E. ¹⁰1001	1880 Sidney D. ¹⁰1000
Barnes.....48	1879 Frances E. ¹¹1078	Simon R.....588
1705 Hannah ⁵48	Gardner.....759	Titus O.....831
1703 Mary ⁵48	George.....797	Thomas.....52
BROWN.	1824 George ⁷108	True.....1068
Mr.....120	George H.....604	Venelia ⁸647
Mr.....619	1838 George H.....1001	Waldo.....271
1845 Abbie R.....1074	1881 Georgia ¹⁰1001	Walter.....797
1788 Abigail.....286	1855 Grace C. ⁸108	William A.....987
	Grace S.....1073	William H.....1000
	Gertrude M. ¹¹748	
	Hannah (F.).....608	BROWNING.
	Hannah M.....1014	William.....509
	1844 Harriet A.....1057	BRUCE.
	Harriet W. (T.).....1057	Mrs.....450
	Helen ⁸647	Almira L.....763
	I. K.....907	Anna H.....803
	1854 Inez ⁹470	Eva.....1122
	James.....286	George.....971
	James.....148	1856 George K. ¹⁰971
	James.....966	Henrietta.....1061
	James.....1057	1809 Mary L.....559
	James A.....470	Ruth.....441
	James A.....1001	
	James B.....662	
	1886 James V. ¹¹1078	
	Jane.....709	

- BRUMLEY**
1809 Adin257
- BRYANT.**
Mr171
Ann510
1819 Annie M.894
Charles M.1023
1838 Clara A.903
Ephraim146
Joseph894
Martha600
Mary276
Rebecca961
1817 Susan H.1111
- RUBB.**
1885 Hester A.¹⁰1007
John1007
- BUCK.**
Harriet919
Susan736
- BUCKMAN.**
1851 Mary H.917
- BUCKMISTER.**
1832 Charlotte M.801
- BUCKNER.**
Amanthus L.729
Ewell S.729
- BUCKLEY.**
Lillia E.917
Margaret568
- BUCKNELL.**
Mehitable427
- BUDLONG.**
1852 Ellza K.805
- BUFFUM.**
Mary R.22
- BUGBEE.**
1799 Esther706
- BULLOCK.**
Daniel S.721
Dyer D.344
1857 Frank C.¹⁰721
Kate E.490
1795 Keziah486
1860 Phebe L.¹⁰721
- BULLARD.**
Lucy877
1783 Nancy221
- BUMSTEAD.**
Abigail1148
Thomas1148
- BUNTON.**
1783 Lavinia698
- BURBANK.**
1818 Lydia J.749
Lavilla T.322
Myra (G.)389
Nancy1120
- BURBECK.**
Walter655
Annie891
- BURDETTE.**
Eleanor F.573
- BURDICK.**
Abigail B. (G.)...1037
1851 Euretta1037
Rowland S.1037
Sabia468
- BURGESS.**
Benjamin83
Charles A.1135
1875 Clara A.⁵1135
1873 George K.⁵1135
1875 Grace A.⁵1135
1887 Herbert⁵1135
1877 Philip⁵1135
- BURKE.**
1814 Emily (P.)514
- BURLEIGH.**
Nathaniel R.384
- BURLEY.**
Andrew75
Mary (C.)63, 75
1698 Sarah75
- BURNEY.**
1818 Mary E.940
Nancy W.940
William940
- BURNHAM.**
Rev. A. W.244
Lydia S.575
Martha A.917
Martha A.1061
May767
Ruth341
1824 Salome693
Sarah145
William S.616
1850 William S.⁹616
- BURNS.**
1847 Elizabeth⁹828
1852 Esther E.⁹828
1844 Esther S.⁹828
1840 James A.⁹827
John G.827
Josephine L.⁹828
1842 Joseph S.⁹828
- 1856 Julia B.⁹82
1846 Mary P.⁹828
Sarah454
- BURPEE.**
Mehitable613
- BURR.**
Amelia⁹828
Louis⁹828
Lucy A.661
Martin L.828
Rosie⁹828
- BURRAGE.**
1834 Martha A.840
- BURRELL.**
1812 Jane488
1751 Phebe216
- BURRIDGE.**
Eliza22
- BURRITT.**
Ella716
- BURROUGHS.**
Abigail301
Dennise589
Eden301
John589
- BURT.**
Rollin1091
- BURTON.**
Asa349
1686 Hannah50
Isaac50
- BUSH.**
Ann546
1822 Aurelia733
Homer T.792
John733
Martha (C.)733
- BUSS.**
Abigail (F.)287
1797 Ach-sah678
Betsey (B.)678
Richard T.678
- BUSWELL.**
Abigail167
Charles1165
Elizabeth320
1803 Eunice424
Nicholas434
- BUTERLY.**
Martha J.861
- BUTLER.**
Alva M.694

- 1803 Ambrose405
 Charles U.....1114
 Jacob K.....738
 Leroy S.....476
 Lucy.....405
 1832 Mary S.....599
 1827 Sarah.....1062
- BUTRICK.**
- 1798 Alpheus.....288
 Mary.....413
- BUTTERFIELD.**
- Catherine..... 918
 Gray.....732
 Hannah.....156
 Sophronia.....732
 William.....185
- BUTTON.**
- Charlotte.....1051
 Matthias.....77
- BUXTON.**
- Joseph.....358
- BUZZELL.**
- Elizabeth (S.)....1033
 Lucy.....1033
 Sarah.....99
 William H.....1033
- BYAM.**
- Jonas J.....671
- BYRAM.**
- Sophronia.....1109
- CABLE.**
- Edwin A.....343
- CADE.**
- Estelle I.....599
- CALDWELL.**
- Eleanor.....320
 Fanny⁹.....894
 George.....451
 George⁹.....891
 Harriet M.....822
 Hattie⁹.....894
 Horace.....660
 James A.....894
 Joel.....266
 1857 Lanra E.....1058
 Lucy⁹.....891
 Martha.....138
 Mary.....191
 Mary⁹.....891
 Roxanna.....673
- CALEF.**
- Mr.....327
 Joseph.....327
- CALL.**
- W. W.....482
- CALLAHAN.**
- 1857 Charles⁸.....317
 James.....317
- CAME.**
- Lucy L.....276
 Samuel.....146
 Virgil.....276
- CAMERON.**
- Charles.....972
 Elizabeth A.....871
 Lucretia (W.)....972
 1847 Mary L.....972
- CAMMETT.**
- John.....383
 Judith.....696
- CAMPBELL.**
- Blanche.....1003
 Clarissa.....560
 Gustaf.....415
 James C.....728
 John.....943
 John⁹.....943
 Permelia A.....728
 Permelia C. (O.)..728
 Nancy.....257
 Sally⁹.....943
- CANFIELD.**
- Catherine.....260
- CANNING.**
- Clara.....875
- CAPRON.**
- Hope.....136
- CARGILL.**
- Abbie.....665
 1807 Mary S.....661
 William.....664
- CARLETON.**
- Asa.....112
 Cary.....288
 1774 Deborah.....386
 Edward.....45
 Edward.....58
 Elizabeth⁵.....51
 Elizabeth.....164
 Elizabeth.....519
 Ezekiel.....62
 Ezekiel.....225
 Frances A.....915
 Hannah.....148
 Hannah.....822
 Mehitable.....359
 Moses H.....912
 Prudence (F.)....206
 1792 Rebecca G.....355
 1739 Sarah.....160
 Sarah.....317
 Samuel.....355
 Susanna (M.)....355
 Thomas.....51
- CARLEY.**
- 1859 Mary W.....1145
- CARLING.**
- 1835 John.....21
- CARLTON.**
- Abigail.....157
 1800 Dorcas.....336
 Eden.....337
 Enos.....336
 Laura.....1094
 Phebe.....281
 1789 Susanna.....336
- CARNAHAN.**
- Ida E.....858
 Rowena (C.)....858
- CARNEY.**
- Bridget E.....644
- CARPENTER.**
- Charles.....716
 Earl B.....1601
 Edward.....880
 Emmeline A.....933
 Ira.....933
 Jeanette.....729
 1824 Jemima S.....670
 John.....670
 1876 Lillie M.¹¹.....1001
 Martha.....891
 1875 Mary E.¹⁰.....716
 1826 Mary J.....729
 Obed.....729
 1880 Ruby G.¹⁰.....716
 Sarah (S.).....670
- CARR.**
- Ann.....656
 Caroline P.⁹.....757
 Charles B.....916
 Elizabeth.....68
 Hazen.....757
 Richard.....68
 Rose.....241
- CARROLL.**
- Mr.....241
 Angus.....1012
 Blanche¹⁰.....1012
 Daisy¹⁰.....1012
 Sarah C.....667
 William.....667
- CARRUTH.**
- Arthur.....994
- CARSON.**
- Fannie C.....756
 James.....756
- CARTER.**
- Betsy.....907
 Elizabeth (E.)...592
 Isaac.....671
 Lucy C.....985

- 1880 Martha817
 Mary.....323
 1816 Mary.....671
 Mary O.....1041
 Mercy.....71
 Nellie F.....870
 Polly (T.).....671
 Ruth.....311
 Sarah A.....1029
- CARTWRIGHT.**
 George B.....982
- CARVER.**
 Mr.....1108
 Catherine.....1144
 Elvira.....1025
 Sabina.....581
- CARY.**
 Alson L.....981
 1847 Augusta.....981
 Eliza J. (C.).....981
 Rowena.....858
- CASE.**
 Abby.....1116
 Betsey (V.).....786
 Edward.....1027
 Edward¹⁰.....1027
 Elijah L.....454
 1820 Fanny J.....786
 Georgia¹⁰.....1027
 Ina¹⁰.....1027
 Joshua.....786
 Martha.....733
 1787 Relief.....323
 Paul¹⁰.....1027
- CASEY.**
 1849 Ida M.....909
 Newton R.....909
 Zadock.....909
- CASHMAN.**
 1858 Charles H.⁹.....528
 1827 Richard P.....528
- CASSIDY.**
 Isabella1057
- CASWELL.**
 Annie.....681
 Clark.....692
 Lena M.¹⁰.....692
- CATE.**
 Apphia562
 Benjamin431
 Elizabeth (S.).....653
 Jonathan.....653
 Louisa S.....431
 Samuel.....562
 Sarah M.....652
 1818 Sarah M.....653
 Sally.....329
 Sally (B.).....757
- CAVERLY.**
 Mary A.....768
- CAVILL.**
 1818 Frank.....667
- CAWLEY.**
 1876 Anna C.¹¹.....1080
 Frank E.....1080
 James.....190
 1881 Susie L.¹¹.....1080
- CAYE.**
 Kittie M.....1025
- CHACE.**
 Bradford.....218
- CHADBOURNE.**
 Caroline A.....1087
 Dorcas (W.).....480
 James Hobbs.....480
 Martha.....276
 Phebe.....480
 Owen B.....276
 Thomas B.⁷.....343
- CHADWICK.**
 Ann.....549
 David.....280
 Edmund.....62
 Elizabeth.....84
 Esther.....97
 Eunice.....148
 Eunice.....62
 Jonathan.....93
 Martha.....549
 Mary (H.).....549
 1761 Mehitable.....280
 Sarah H.....280
- CHAFFEE.**
 Charles H.....687
 Hannah C.....476
 Leonora.....476
 Lois C.....941
 Joseph.....476
- CHAFFIN.**
 Candace C.....388
- CHALLEN.**
 Lucy A.....892
- CHALLIS.**
 Sarah H.....1116
- CHALMERS.**
 Barbara901
- CHAMBERLAIN.**
 Harriet.....547
 Mary J.....575
 Olive.....774
 Sarah.....339
 Timothy.....547
 1797 Zilpha320
- CHAMBERLINE.**
 Allee918
- CHAMPION.**
 1797 Roxy C.....1060
- CHANDLER.**
 Almira P.⁷.....272
 1844 Caroline M.....928
 1825 Emily J.⁷.....272
 1835 Frances E.⁷.....272
 1826 George P.⁷.....283
 1766 Hannah290
 1820 Holbrook⁷.....272
 1815 Holbrook⁷.....272
 Isaac282
 1815 Isaac W.⁷.....233
 Isaac H929
 John C.....544
 John L.....526
 1833 John N.⁷.....272
 1820 John R. W.⁷.....283
 1813 John S.⁷.....283
 Jonathan.....151
 1818 Joseph⁷.....272
 1827 Joseph K.⁷.....272
 Kate L.....641
 1844 Laura M.⁷.....272
 1735 Mary168
 1823 Mary A.⁷.....272
 1817 Mary A.....283
 1829 Nathan⁷.....272
 Nathan P.....711
 1823 Peter K.⁷.....283
 1809 Priscilla⁷.....283
 Ralph H.....272
 1808 Roxanna⁷.....283
 1836 Sarah E.⁷.....272
 1811 Sarah K.⁷.....283
 William593
- CHAPIN.**
 Ada.....850
 David B.....859
 Elizabeth.....510
 Ellen C.....859
 Maria L.....570
 Roxalina.....456
- CHAPLIN.**
 George409
- CHAPMAN.**
 A. P.....691
 1729 Abigail132
 Alfred M.....591
 1828 Alfred A.⁸.....470
 Alford.....470
 Allyn469
 1817 Amos⁸.....469
 Ann H.....870
 1878 Annie M.¹⁰.....743
 Austin.....499
 1822 Caroline E.⁸.....469
 1827 Claissa S.⁸.....469
 1816 Cyrus K.⁹.....748
 1875 Edna C.¹¹.....989
 1854 Edna H.⁹.....749
 Elbridge739
 1833 Edwin⁸.....469
 Elizabeth.....66
 1818 George⁹.....745
 1860 Grace A.....1058
 Hannah476
 1819 Harvey⁸.....469

- 1818 Helen D.^o 739
 Henry L.^o 739
 Henry 472
 1813 Isaac 748
 1831 Jane E. 646
 1857 Jesse K.^o 749
 John E.^o 739
 1825 Joseph A.^o 469
 Kesiah (P.) 472
 Louisa 472
 1819 Mary^o 470
 1831 Mary A.^o 469
 Nathaniel 264
 1816 Nathaniel^o 469
 Olivia P. 499
 Phebe (N.) 499
 1824 Salome (B.) 693
 1821 Sarah^o 470
 1857 William E. 989
 William W. 1114
- CHAPEL.
 1827 Antoinette E.^o 721
 1836 Helen L.^o 721
 Joseph 721
- CHAPPELL.
 Sarah A. 502
- CHARLES.
 Mr 510
 Hannah (C.) 822
 John 822
 1812 Ruth 822
- CHASE.
 Albert P. 1126
 1791 Anna A.^o 1126
 Annie^o 652
 Annie C. 693
 Augustus S. 510
 Betsey 611
 Betsey J. 137
 Charles E. 873
 Daniel 36
 Daniel 108
 Daniel^o 107
 Edwin 652
 Emma R.^o 695
 Fayette F. 820
 Frank K. 695
 George K.^o 653
 Hannah^o 197
 1802 Hannah 679
 1830 Hannah E. 500
 Hannah (K.) 679
 James 210
 James 336
 Jonathan 210
 Jonathan 239
 Jonathan 251
 Joseph 679
 Joseph E.^o 552
 Josiah 657
 Luther 658
 Mary 250
 Mary A. 768
 Mary E. 540
 1810 Mary J. 436
 Nellie 626
 1882 Pauline E. 1126
 Polly 307
- 1799 Rachel 657
 Ruth (B.) 657
 Sarah 931
 Stephen 695
 Uriah 577
 1890 William S.^o 1126
 William W. 691
 Willis W.^o 691
- CHIASY.
 Hadassah 1113
- CHATFIELD.
 Lewis 441
 Sally (G.) 441
 Susanna 441
- CHEEVER.
 Mr 203
 Ezekiel 289
 1786 Lydia 289
 Martha 289
 Richard 70
- CHENEY.
 Mr. 196
 1816 Lucy 541
- CHESLEY.
 Almira B. 1059
 Ida 912
 James 123
 Joanna E. (T.) . . . 1059
 John 1059
 Lizzie J. 1059
 1755 Lydia (H.) 123
- CHEYNEY.
 1762 Mary 220
 Rindilla M. 998
- CHICK.
 1808 Naomi 1116
 Prudence 1108
 Susanna 1108
 Theodosia 1108
- CHICKERING.
 Isaac 168
- CHIDSEY.
 Anson 766
 Eunice 766
 Mary (G.) 766
- CHILDS.
 Mr. 158
 1858 Elizabeth E. 1038
 Esther F. (H.) . . . 1038
 Prentice 1038
 Sophia W. 714
- CHIPMAN.
 Fred 749
 Linus 404
- CHITTENDEN.
 1858 George A. 813
- CHOATE.
 1795 Betsey 471
 David 478
 1751 Lois 361
 Isaac^o 151
 Nathan 606
 Samuel 151
- CHUGG.
 Dora 1097
- CHURCH.
 Abel E. 487
 Celia (P.) 1091
 Elizabeth 669
 Emeline 1091
 Hannah 222
 John 32
 Phebe 961
 1774 Sophia 227
 Sarah 812
- CHURCHILL.
 Elizabeth E. 987
 Henry 819
 O. J. 463
- CILLEY.
 1811 Clarissa 680
 Eliza J. 981
 Hiram 237
 John 680
 Marcia (E.) 680
- CLAFLIN.
 Arthur H. 1029
- CLAGGETT.
 Elizabeth^o 298
 Emma^o 298
 William 298
- CLAPP.
 Eleanor 861
 1851 F. A. 1062
 Flora 984
 George E. 436
 Joel 227
- CLARK.
 Miss 867
 Mr. 231
 Mrs. 905
 Abner 1118
 Abraham S. 427
 Amos 322
 Betsey C. 485
 Betsey W. 1118
 1893 C. Margaret M.^o . . 1127
 1826 Caroline 1117
 Delta (F.) 632
 1819 Derinda 632
 Elenor 486
 1881 Elliot R.^o 922
 Eliza 873
 Ellen F. 580

- 1881 Emma.....942
Ephraim W.....546
Erastus W.....1134
1857 Flora D.....1075
1879 Florence E.⁹.....922
Gardner.....632
1849 George L.....922
1880 Grace S.⁹.....922
Hannah.....377
Henry C.....496
Howard L.....1127
James E.....841
Jennie.....850
Jennie F.....897
John.....944
John K.....441
Joseph C.....463
Josiah.....1075
1868 Mabel P.⁶.....1131
1858 Mary A.....523
Minnie T.....906
Moses.....185
Parker H.....1134
Robert.....614
1884 Roderick K.¹⁰.....844
S. W.....873
Samuel.....682
1825 Sarah A.....944
Sarah (H.).....1075
1878 Webster K.⁹.....922
William P.....344
- CLARKE.**
1858 Albert P.⁹.....811
1786 Alice (P.).....265
Andrew.....825
1786 Azubah.....265
1860 Charles K.⁹.....811, 1036
Clara¹⁰.....1037
1862 Florence E.⁹.....811
1884 Frank H.¹⁰.....1037
James.....875
1865 John W.⁹.....811
Maria (B.).....825
Maria.....825
1829 Maria C.....875
Mary.....19
1856 Mary I.⁹.....811
Penuel L.....811
Sallie (A.).....875
1888 Sydney H.¹⁰.....1037
- CLASE.**
Ella A.....1031
- CLAY.**
Ithiel E.....625
Stephen.....292
- CLEASBY.**
Sarah.....339
- CLEAVES.**
Hannah.....520
Robert.....1101
- CLEGG.**
William L.....320
- CLEMENT.**
Betsey.....641
Charles C.....321
- 1849 Charles H.¹⁰.....931
1891 Clara E.⁹.....563
Clarrisa G.....317
1860 Frank L.¹⁰.....993
1853 Fred E.¹⁰.....993
George C.....563
1888 George K.⁹.....563
Harrison.....828
James.....103
Jemima.....103
Job.....592
John.....49
Keziah.....245
1823 Luther H.....991, 993
Margaret (A.).....446
1856 Marion M.....993, 1077
Mehitable.....186
Peter.....245
1803 Phebe W.....625
1839 Phebe C.....926
Sarah J.....360
Sarah J.....406
1830 Serena.....913
Susana.....171
Thomas R.....445
Timothy.....103
- CLOYES.**
Nathaniel.....1097
Susanna.....1097
- CLUFF.**
Paulina.....1128
- COATES.**
Benjamin.....180
John⁷.....180
Mary⁷.....180
Serena⁷.....180
1850 William S.....1013
- COBB.**
Frances D.....45
1833 Lucy A.....721
Rufus.....424
- COBURN.**
Mr.....897
1812 Almira.....336
1783 Dolly V.....333
Elizabeth (P.).....334
1814 George W.....321
John.....623
1816 John D.....623
1821 Lydia A.....622
Lydia (J.).....622
1882 Milton G.⁸.....321
Pascal P.....622
Peter.....334
Rawson.....355
Rachel D.....623
- COCHRAN.**
Mr.....225
Sarah A.....849
- CODD.**
1869 Ida B.....1032
- COE.**
Abigail.....266
Curtis S.....541
Eliza.....260
- COFFIN.**
1836 Charles W.....424
David M.....364
Doctor.....149
Edmund.....192
James.....32
Lydia S.....375
Mary C.....675
- COFFRAN.**
Ruth.....561
- COFRAN.**
1829 Anna.....945
- CLEMENS.**
Susan.....510
- CLENDENIN.**
Robert.....313
- CLEVELAND.**
Cora E.....793
Horace T.....778
Lydia A (R.).....793
William H.....793
- CLIFT.**
1738 Lydia (D.).....107
Mary.....107
Samuel.....107
W.....107
- CLINCHE.**
Alice.....14
Wittim.....14
- CLOSE.**
Amey (R.).....468
Elvira.....554
1823 Emily Ann.....468
Henry.....468
- CLOSSON.**
Catherine H.....495
- CLOTHIER.**
Jennie.....733
- CLOUDMAN.**
Anna P.....492
- CLOUGH.**
Caroline.....963
Isaiah.....238
- 1772 Lydia.....310
Mary A.....669
1841 Mary A.....810
S. D.....810

- COFREN.**
 Thomas J.....675
- COGGESHALL.**
 1883 Helen R.⁹.....930
 1849 Robert C. P.....930
 1879 Robert F.⁹.....930
- COGGSWELL.**
 1822 Abigail C.⁸.....560
 1830 Caroline P.⁸.....561
 1824 Charles E.⁸.....569
 Eliza M.⁸.....561
 Elizabeth.....660
 Elliott C.....230
 1827 Harrietta P.⁸.....561
 John C.....560
 Thomas.....95
- COGSWELL.**
 Alice.....411
 William.....356
- COIT.**
 Lucretia.....279
- COLBURN.**
 1784 Betsey.....357
 Fande M. (H.).....655
 Jane E.....655
 John.....283
 Joseph.....82
 Joseph.....313
 Josiah H.....679
 Lucy.....82
 Mariah M.....405
 Rebecca.....395
 Simeon.....655
- COLBY.**
 Ann A.....824
 1833 Ann F.⁸.....626
 1845 Annie A.⁸.....640
 Anthony.....190
 David.....245
 1798 Elijah.....626
 1803 Eliza.....1108
 1848 George H.⁸.....610
 1862 Harry C.⁹.....626
 1831 Helen M.⁸.....626
 Jacob.....65
 John.....588
 1840 Joseph K.⁸.....640
 Judith.....588
 1839 Mariah⁸.....626
 Martha.....106
 Mary A.....910
 Mary R.....520
 Mercy J.....190
 1837 Philip E.⁸.....626
 Sarah.....588
 Sarah W.....340
 1835 Susan A.⁸.....626
 Thomas.....307
 1816 Timothy.....640
 Valentine.....105
 Willard M.....321
 1854 William B.⁸.....640
- COLE.**
 Mr.....128
 Amey.....484
 1807 Caroline.....1113
 Ebenezer.....300
 Edward R.....489
 Elizabeth.....174
 1874 Francis B.¹⁰.....1019
 1877 Fred¹⁰.....1019
 Henry A.....1019
 1787 Lucretia.....402
 Mary.....792
 Mary J.....901
 Moses.....128
 1770 Polly.....418
 Polly.....573
 Thomas.....128
- COLEGROVE.**
 David.....796
 Delia.....796
- COLLAMORE.**
 Delia N. (B.).....777
 Luey M.....778
- COLLICOTT.**
 Evelyn J.....802
 John.....802
- COLLIER.**
 Percy.....564
- COLLINS.**
 George.....500
 Hannah.....656
 Miriam.....164
- COLLY.**
 Mary.....565
- COLMAN.**
 1878 Burton S.¹⁰.....984
 Elwin.....984
- COLT.**
 George.....471
 1867 Georgia E.⁹.....471
 1871 Henry D. N.....471
- COLTON.**
 1787 Abigail.....1090
 Betsey.....499
 1847 Clara I.⁹.....895
 1844 Ellen H.⁹.....895
 1851 Fannie K.⁹.....895
 John.....895
 1849 John W.⁹.....895
 1853 William⁹.....895
- COLWELL.**
 Mary Ann.....791
- COMERAIS.**
 1847 Clara S.....939
- COMBY.**
 1353 Mr.....894
- COMINGS.**
 1818 Abby V.⁹.....857
 1842 Edward D.⁹.....856
 1844 Eliza⁹.....856
 Farris.....858
 1851 George W.⁹.....857
 1816 Mary M.⁹.....856
- COMMS.**
 John.....410
- COMSTOCK.**
 Mr.....506
 Charles.....283
 1821 Charles H.⁸.....283
 1819 Francis W.⁸.....283
- CONANT.**
 1843 Albert H.⁸.....495
 Caroline E.....419
 Charles⁸.....494
 1868 Charles H.⁹.....495
 1833 Charles N.⁸.....495
 1879 Clifford S.⁹.....495
 1837 Edgar A.⁸.....495
 Florence A.....999
 Francis.....611
 1841 George W.⁸.....495
 1865 Henry G.⁹.....495
 Josephine⁸.....494
 1791 Lucy R.....386
 Mensel.....677
 1805 Nathan.....491
 Theodore P.....970
- CONE.**
 Eva M.....439
- CONEY.**
 Jane R.....599
- CONFORTH.**
 1862 Charles F.⁹.....430
 Oliver.....430
- CONGER.**
 Jane M. (W.).....481
- CONLY.**
 John.....648
- CONN.**
 Sarah.....448
- CONNELL.**
 1853 Margaret E.....1063
- CONNELLY.**
 1829 Sarah H.....1066
- CONNER.**
 Annie E.....937
 James.....310
 James.....937

- CONNOR.
1829 Maria P..... 1058
Salena.....873
- CONOVER.
1825 Harriett.....676
- CONVERSE.
Caroline E.....814
E. A.....815
Jane.....447
Joshua.....280
- COOK.
Calvin.....252
Clara.....473
Charlotte A.....1119
1772 Daniel.....452
1803 Daniel^s.....452
Ella F.....683
1807 Elizabeth^s.....452
1847 Emma.....833
George.....833
Ira.....228
Isaac.....260
Isaac L.....244
James.....522
L. F.....879
1813 Laura B.^s.....453
1804 Mary^s.....452
Mary A.....414
1809 Nancy K.^s.....452
1814 Oliver K.^s.....453
Polly.....409
1801 Percis^s.....452
Silas D.....706
Truman.....490
William H.....644
- COOKE.
1819 Emily.....476
George.....831
Leander.....831
1839 Mary.....831
Steven.....476
- COOLIDGE.
Wilber.....477
- COOMBS.
Margaret.....635
- COOPER.
Andrew.....824
1870 Anna A.^p.....825
Augustus M.....1057
1828 Esther E.....788
George.....20
1854 Lyman B.^p.....824
1868 Mary C.^p.....825
1875 Maude A.^p.....825
1859 Nellie F.^p.....825, 1942
Otis.....1057
Pamela.....788
Peter.....788
1864 William P.^p.....825
- COPELAND.
1863 Albert C.^p.....891
Asa.....891
- 1876 Charles W.....891
1860 Edna M.^p.....891
1865 Fred W.^p.....891
1833 Frederic.....891
George.....707
Mary E.....633
Sarah (D.).....481
William H.^p.....341
William M.....633
- COPP.
Henry W.917
1855 Martha E.....932
Millett G.....932
- COPITHORNE.
1872 Harry K.^p.....407
John L.....407
- CORBIN.
1830 Maria.....995
Mary.....995
Stephen.....995
- CORLISS.
John L.....307
Abigail.....189
1801 Betsey.....343
John.....342
- COSSETT.
Sharlie A.....674
- COTTON.
Abilena C.....859
Emily.....513
Nathaniel.....513
Ward.....859
- COURSE.
Harriet.....488
Mary (M.).....488
Peter.....488
- COURTLAND.
Asa.....967
1855 Harriet I.....967
1819 Julia A.....967
- COUSINS.
Abigail.....1098
Catherine.....1099
Jeremiah M.....1103
Lucretia.....1103
- COVELL.
William B.....833
- COVERT.
Esther.....1030
Lewis M.....1030
- COVERLY.
John.....233
- COVEY.
Margaret V.....1021
Sarah (W.).....1021
Solomon D.....1021
- COWAN.
McClure W.....465
- COWENHOVEN.
William T.....736
- COWES.
Gyes.....31
- COWLES.
William.....865
- COWLING.
Gertrude.....908
- COX.
Hannah.....237
James^t.....237
Marie Louise.....373
Theodore F.....562
- COXE.
Wallace.....307
- CRAFTS.
Charles C.....956
1825 George W.....707
Pliny Earle.....595
Sarah.....279
1807 Sarah.....707
- CRAIG.
Maime A.....919
- CRAIGHEAD.
1807 Mary L.....416
- CRAM.
1820 Bethia.....718
John.....718
1833 Lucy A. (Cobb).....721
Mary Ann.....435
- CRAMPSEY.
Fanny.....960
Israel.....960
- CRANDALL.
Florence.....1078
- CRANE.
1843 Anna F.....790
1863 Austin L.^p.....880
Calvin.....285
Charles H.....880
1859 Charles K.^p.....880
Edith C.^p.....880
1861 Fanny D.^p.....880
1866 Nellie A.^p.....880
Orlando B.....694
1876 Susie A.^p.....880

CRANS.	Rachel L.....725	Pelatih.....74
Orlando.....474	Warren ⁷171	Otis.....967
CRARY.	CROSETT.	Selina.....967
1844 Hattie F.....1088	Laura.....437	Simon.....239
John W.....1088	CROSS.	William.....95
CRAWFORD.	Abial.....416	CUNNINGHAM.
Mr.....337	Abigail.....613	Mr.....384
Calvin.....588	1864 Allen E. ⁹417	1776 Abigail.....207
Nancy A.....907	1831 Charles M.....898	Curtis.....218
CREECH.	1862 Charles E. ⁹898	CURTIN.
1844 Helen M.....1125	Clarence E. ⁹417	Andrew J.....770
CREUTZBOEG.	David.....416	CURRIER.
Eva V.....601	David ⁸417	Abraham.....276
CREGG.	1875 Edward W. ⁹417	Edmund.....1092
Mary.....188	Eliza (W).....837	Edgar.....928
CREASEY.	1834 Elizabeth.....837	Eleanor.....604
1853 Mary L.....683	Francis.....566	Eliza (S.).....963
CRIPPER.	Harriet ⁸416	Ella Louisa ⁸630
Henrietta.....768	Jared.....376	1772 Esther.....302
CROAKE.	John.....28	Grace (Hall).....58
Emily Holbrooke..265	John ⁸416	Joanna.....276
CROCKER.	Marlboro.....837	John.....58
Charles F.....767	Martha.....113	Mary (C.).....323
Caroline.....1143	Martha.....211	Moses F.....671
Elizabeth.....768	Martha.....521	1787 Nancy.....323
Ephraim.....290	1841 Martha.....837	Reuben.....282
1780 George W.....214	1727 Mary.....119	1884 Robert E. ⁹928
Leland.....994	Moses H.....347	Sarah.....150, 282
Mary A.....501	Samuel.....352	Sarah.....366
Molly.....690	Susan.....682	1838 Sarah.....580
CROCKET.	CROWELL.	1845 Sarah E.....963
1879 Alice L. ⁹935	1848 Emmarette.....761	Susie L.....978
Charles.....935	Fanny.....283	Timothy.....963
CROKER.	1759 Hannah.....183	William.....323
Robert A.....529	John.....737	Wyman.....673
CROMBIE.	1805 Margery.....737	CURRY.
1891 Charles H.....1135	Mary.....132	1813 Martha G.....688
Frederick H.....1135	Mary.....737	CURTIS.
CROSBY.	CRUMB.	Mr.....309
Mr.....171	Waistill.....500	1850 Aaron ¹⁰1043
Abigail F.....726	CUE.	1852 Addella T. ¹⁰1043
Alfred.....808	Huldah.....128	1859 Allie C. ¹⁰1041
1845 Carrie L.....742	CULVER.	1855 Almon S. ¹⁰1043
1838 Charles ⁹808	1850 Emma A.....955	1851 Bernice ¹⁰1043
Ebenezer.....96	Mary.....77	1848 Charles C. ¹⁰1043
1799 Eliza.....463	CUMMINGS.	1857 Eliza J. ¹⁰1043
Elizabeth.....437	1888 Curtis C. ¹¹1043	1819 Elsie A. ¹⁰1043
Lendall ¹¹171	Charles A.....951	1879 Ethel J. ¹¹1043
Lois.....808	1892 Charles H. ¹⁰1049	George.....282
Phineas ⁷171	1870 Charles K. ⁹951	1847 Helen Marr ⁹238
	Daniel.....238	1850 Josephine ⁸238
	Fannie.....572	1860 Lottie ¹⁰1041
	1872 Frances H. ⁹951	1846 Maria W. ¹⁰1043, 1083
	1855 Hattie C.....967	1815 Mary A. ¹⁰1043, 1082
	1888 Herbert K. ¹⁰1049	1862 Olivia ¹⁰1044
	1862 George A.....1044	1809 Sally.....1112
	1893 George C. ¹⁰1049	1820 Silas W.....1043
	1858 George H.....1049	Thaddeus.....203
	Isaac.....128	1814 William E.....238
	1857 John D.....1043	Zacheus.....43
	1875 Margaret ⁹951	CURTISS.
	1883 Marion A. ¹¹1043	1847 Charles C. ⁸666, 958
	1895 Mary L. ¹⁰1049	1878 DeLaskie ⁹959
	1880 Nila ¹¹1043	1810 Elizabeth ⁸666
		1819 George W. ⁸666, 959

1806 James665
 1831 James^s.....666
 1886 James⁹.....959
 1841 Laura⁸.....666
 1847 Laura M.⁸.....666, 959
 1838 Lucy M.⁸.....666, 958
 1889 Marion⁹.....959
 1883 Marjorie K.⁹.....959
 1832 Mary K.⁸.....666, 957
 1873 Maud S.⁹.....959
 1836 Sarah⁸.....666, 958

CUSHING.

Annie G.⁹.....778
 Bertram W.⁹.....778
 Charles E.⁹.....778
 George E.⁹.....778
 George D.¹⁰.....778
 Herbert K.⁹.....778
 Jessie L.⁹.....778
 Martha916
 Mary802
 Michael L.778
 Minnie J.⁹.....778
 1807 Nathaniel.....336
 Nellie F.⁹.....778
 Phebe1117
 Susie J.⁹.....778

CUSHMAN.

Cora1092
 1834 Ellen F.831

CUTLER.

James251
 Minnie A.1075

CUTTER.

Mr.451
 1827 Amanda T.1115
 Benjamin.....923
 1770 Polly207
 1763 Rachel.....206
 1767 Sally335
 1873 Sarah H.⁹.....923
 Solomon.....207
 1783 Stephen.....205
 William R.923

CUTTING.

Richard17
 1621 Richard².....18
 Susan.....17

DABNEY.

Ellen962
 George.....669

DACY.

1873 Alice E.¹⁰.....989
 1875 Arthur L.¹⁰.....989
 1877 Florence L.¹⁰.....989
 1839 George L.989

DADD.

Samantha (S.)...699

DAGGETT.

Emily A.344
 Seril W.485

DAMON.

1853 Alma N.¹¹.....1086
 1857 Arthur A.¹⁰..1086, 1047
 Bernard712
 1855 Charles E.¹⁰,1047, 1085
 Curtis.....482
 1827 Edgar.....1047
 1880 Ethel C.¹¹.....1086
 Eunice498
 Frank L.730
 1860 Lucy H.¹⁰.....1047
 1881 Maud C.¹¹.....1086
 Mary F.428

DANA.

1879 Alice L.⁸.....555
 1867 Amos B.⁸.....555
 1803 Ann K.⁷.....299, 553
 1806 Charles B.⁷.....299, 551
 1862 Charles B.⁸.....551
 Charles S.⁸.....555
 Elma C.716
 1873 Florence⁸.....555
 1870 George R.⁸.....555
 1819 Hannah⁷.....299, 555
 1874 Isabel S.⁸.....555
 John⁷299
 Julia⁷299
 1871 Marion⁸.....555
 1864 Mary H.⁸.....555
 Maynard341
 1870 Richard H. C.⁸...554
 Robert P.299
 1769 Sylvester299
 Sylvester⁷.....299
 1816 Sylvester⁷.....299, 554
 Samuel⁷299
 Samuel341

DANE.

1731 Abigail⁵53
 Alexander1021
 1733 Ephraim⁵53
 1733 Esther⁵53
 1737 Esther⁶53
 1736 Martha⁶53
 Margaret J.1021
 Mary A.1021
 Nathaniel.....53
 1739 Nehemiah⁵.....53
 Susan A.798

DANFORTH.

1845 Elizabeth A.928
 June682
 Joel C.928
 Joseph349

DANIEL.

Reuben N.712

DANIELS.

James.....378
 Johu108
 Louisa A.455

DARLING.

Henry I.22
 Joshua.....97
 L. A.689
 Sarah928

DARRACOTT.

Christiana H.758

DASHWOOD.

Henrietta S. P.915

DART.

L. Maria.....718

DAUGHERTY.

Caroline443

DAVENPORT.

Ephraim397
 Mary C.705
 William705

DAVIDSON.

Addie984
 Andrew78
 Daniel.....860
 Ella1075
 1853 Kate.....860
 Sarah.....70

DAVIES.

1836 Sarah M.724

DAVIS.

Mr.396
 Dr.771
 Mr.613
 1737 Abigail.....137
 Amey1152
 1844 Ann E.898
 Anna608
 Benjamin.....325
 Benjamin.....1192
 Brackett W.1059
 Charles⁶159
 Ebenezer159
 Edmond.....869
 Eliphalet486
 1799 Eliza D.856
 Elizabeth.....588
 1822 Elizabeth.....994
 1835 Elizabeth J.622
 1852 Emily968
 Emily F.405
 1836 Frederic A. W. ...1050
 George W.564
 Henry W.375
 1818 Jacob P.530
 Jonathan525
 John.....622
 Josiah T.983
 1875 Josiah T.¹⁰.....983
 Lewis811
 1869 Lewis K.¹⁰.....1050
 Lydia407
 Mary407
 1763 Mary525
 Mary E.559
 Mary E.731
 1870 Mary L.¹⁰.....983
 Mary (P.).....622
 Moses1105
 Nancy588
 Nellie1021
 Orlando97

Sally (F.).....899
 Samuel⁵.....1109
 1866 Sarah M.¹⁰.....1050
 Sarah A.....1132
 Sophia.....697
 Thelard.....1130
 William.....217
 William.....229

DAY.

1770 Abigail⁷.....288
 1713 Abraham⁴.....45
 Alfred.....568
 1881 Alice M.¹⁰.....1053
 1874 Anna L.¹⁰.....1053
 Benjamin.....188
 1877 Charles L.¹⁰.....1053
 1815 Elizabeth I.....637
 Elizabeth (P.).....273
 Ebenezer.....146
 1847 Eugene W.....1053
 George.....273
 1881 George F.¹⁰.....1053
 Hannah T.....624
 Harriet.....636
 1871 Henry E.¹⁰.....1053
 1738 Joanna⁵.....45
 1704 John⁴.....45
 John.....32, 45, 59, 60
 John.....305
 John.....350
 John.....637
 Joseph.....157
 Joshua T.....350
 Lafayette.....624
 1676 Lydia.....60
 Lydia.....742
 Mary.....263
 1885 Mary K.¹⁰.....1053
 Mary (T.).....637
 1669 Melitable.....59
 1723 Melitable⁴.....45
 1706 Moses⁴.....45, 149
 Moses.....45, 62
 Moses.....149
 1788 Nancy.....273
 Nellie G.....624
 1791 Rhoda.....227
 Robert.....32, 45
 1718 Samuel⁴.....45
 Samuel.....712
 Sarah⁵.....45
 1738 Sarah.....45, 149
 Sarah.....742
 Sarah J.....973
 Sarah (P.).....45, 59
 Susan P.....840

DEAN.

Abigail.....234
 1792 Maria C.....384
 1869 Nellie F.....1071

DEARBORN.

Joseph.....156
 Mary.....823
 Sarah.....331
 Clara⁸.....298
 Jonathan.....298
 Martha.....508
 Nathan⁴.....298

DECKER.

Ella.....1007

DECOSTA.

Mary A.....687
 Velora.....1118

DEERING.

Naucy.....975

DEFREES.

Isabel.....445

DEKAY.

1781 Julia.....462

DELAND.

Elnora.....745

DELANO.

Milo M.....261

DEMERRITT.

Eleanor.....426

DEMPSEY.

Catherine.....402

DENNETT.

1823 Eleanor.....1101

DENNEY.

Hepsibah M.....921

DENNING.

Caroline.....734
 Lucy.....896

DENNIS.

Augustus.....819
 Harriet.....771

DENNISON.

Cornelia.....500
 Mary E.....476

DERBY.

Perley.....56
 1832 Sarah B.....970

DESPAIN.

1771 Abigail.....266

DEVEREUX.

1781 Polly.....336

DEVINNEY.

Lizzie.....811

DEWOLF.

Mr.....454
 Calvin.....260

DEWAR.

1810 Mary.....445

DEXTER.

James.....392
 Lewis.....896
 Mary (A.).....896
 Sarah.....514
 1838 Sarah.....806

DIAMOND.

Mary Adeline.....1111

DIBBLE.

Cephas T.....402
 Lydia.....1090

DICKENSON.

Eli.....845
 Henry N.....845
 John T.....502
 1844 Martha J. (P.).....479
 1834 Mary B.....845

DICKEY.

John.....561

DICKSON.

Hugh.....704

DIDDY.

Cornelius.....464

DIKE.

1855 Anna.....855
 1843 Elizabeth.....555
 Miriam (W.).....555, 855
 Samuel F.....555, 855

DILL.

Mary E.....505

DIMMICK.

1855 Clara E.....797
 Clark.....797
 Fidelia (B.).....797

DIMOCK.

Joseph.....76

DIMOND.

1842 Charles W.⁹.....888
 Dana¹⁰.....1094
 Dina¹⁰.....1094
 Ellen.....1031
 Ethan⁹.....1091, 1094
 1860 Frederick A.⁹.....888
 1820 Ira.....887
 1845 Ira K.⁹.....888
 Isaac.....888
 Israel.....1030
 1853 Julia A.⁹.....888
 1846 Levi W.⁹.....888
 Lorenzo⁹.....1090

DINSMOOR.

John.....635
 John.....635
 Margaret.....535
 Robert.....635

- Samuel.....635
William.....635
- DINSMORE.**
Dolly.....694
1852 Mary.....879
- DIŠHART.**
Griffith O.....410
- DIX.**
1712 Jonathan.....154
- DIZER.**
Clara A.....778
- DOAN.**
1829 Mary.....715
- DOANE.**
Libian.....1013
1852 Margaret V. (C.).....1021
1782 Mary L.....414
- DODGE.**
Althea.....421
Charity.....68
Daniel.....67
Daniel.....125
Elisha.....51
Elisha⁵.....51
1825 Fanny.....731
Hannah.....405
1831 Harriet E.....895
1854 James E.....698
Jessie A.....1004
Joanna (B.).....67
John.....99
John.....396
Joseph.....68
Lois⁵.....51
Mary.....244
1776 Mary.....244
Mary⁶.....51
1851 Mary E.....1121
Nancy E.....871
1800 Sarah.....421
Thomas H.....895
William.....244
- DOE.**
Mary C.....447
- DOGGET.**
Lydia.....107
- DOLBY.**
John.....292
- DOLE.**
Abigail.....161
Henry.....161
Lizzie.....319
Peabody.....377
- DOLIBER.**
Franklin⁶.....1138
- Thomas.....1138
William H.⁴.....1138
- DOLOFF.**
1813 Betsey B.....1144
Hannah.....1128
John S.....1143
1792 Rosanna.....672
Thurza A.....1143
- DONOVAN.**
1850 Annie M.....712
- DONALDSON.**
1819 Camilla A. H.....838
Catherine (W.).....838
William.....838
- DONNELL.**
Mr.....1110
- DONWELL.**
Elizabeth.....1147
- DOOLITTLE.**
Erastus H.....435
- DORE.**
Charity (W.).....232
John.....232
Lydia.....124
Wentworth.....124
Wentworth.....232
- DORCHESTER.**
C. O.....438
- DORMAN.**
Hannah.....66
Ephraim.....66
- DORR.**
Eliza D.....558
- DORRANCE.**
Margery.....258
- DORRS.**
Ann.....524
- DORSET.**
Ada B.....696
- DORSEY.**
Joanna M. (II.).....824
1859 Mary B.....824
Samuel.....824
- DOTY.**
Mary J.....792
- DOUGLAS.**
Ida G.....1033
Walter B.....736
- DOVE.**
1870 Caroline M.⁵.....1135
Charles.....1135
1867 Mary W.....1135
- DOW.**
1754 Abigail.....189
Anna.....189
1851 George W.⁹.....857
1862 Harry R.⁹.....857
Henry.....29
Jeremiah.....31
Jeremiah.....93
John M.....1144
Jonathan.....97
Margaret.....29
Mary.....31
Thomas.....31
Thomas.....36
1823 Virgil.....857
- DOWLIN.**
Winifred.....1034
- DOWLING.**
Mary E.....785
- DOWNES.**
1874 Alfred K.¹⁰.....1069
1872 Alice E.¹⁰.....1069
1882 Arthur C.¹⁰.....1069
John C. W.....1069
- DOWNING.**
Mr.....1123
Anna.....279
Benjamin.....1117
Dolly (B.).....1117
Lucy⁷.....314
1812 Lydia.....1117
- DOWNS.**
1867 Alice A.....936
Emily.....936
Frank L.....436
John H.....936
1818 Sabina.....436
- DRAKE.**
Barzilla A.....394
1888 Hattie E.¹⁰.....1095
1889 John K.¹⁰.....1095
John L.....1095
John S.....283
Mary J.....582
- DRAPER.**
Alma⁹.....896
Charles⁹.....896
Eleazer.....315
Frederick W.⁹.....896
1848 Mary.....1093
William.....896
- DRESSER.**
Alexander.⁹.....812
Annie⁹.....811
Benjamin⁹.....812
Carrie⁹.....811

Esther A1039
 James^s510
 Job.....509
 John^s510
 Levi.....509
 Marion^o..... 811
 Mary856
 Miranda^s510
 Nancy304
 Philip^o.....811
 Robert W.....811
 1793 Sarah.....508
 Thomas^s510
 Willie^o.....811
 Zilpha692

DREW.
 Mr.74
 Josiah R.....737
 Nathaniel E.....991
 Ozro B.....516

DRIVER.
 Thomas A.....572

DROWN.
 Gilbert490
 Sylvia H 1954

DUDLEY.
 Mr..... 307
 Caroline S.....936
 1732 Dorothy.....117
 Eleanor117
 1812 Ellen F.....714
 Hannah677
 James M238
 John.....74
 John K.7..... 74
 1746 Mary125
 Nancy.....1134
 Nicholas74

DUFFIE.
 Mr697

DUMONT.
 Catherine.....543

DUNBAR.
 Miles H.....475
 Sarah481

DUNCAN.
 John.....272
 Thomas705

DUNELL.
 Mr.....1099

DUNHAM.
 1789 Eleanor706
 Henry802
 Mary (C.).....802
 1848 Susan F.....802

DUNLAP.
 Joseph P.....501

DUNLOP.
 1743 Eleanor107

DUNN.
 1828 Isabella700
 Thomas875

DUNNELL.
 George1111
 John355

DUNNING.
 Rachel623
 William B.....500

DUNSMORE.
 John154

DUNSTER.
 1796 Mary708

DUNTLEY.
 Leighton.....749

DUNTON.
 Abial 501

DURGAN.
 Abigail307

DURGIN.
 1858 Clara J.....1072
 Horace573
 Horace W^o.....573
 James966
 Lillian^o.....573
 Lydia A.....888
 Maria M.....966
 Mary J. (D.).....582

DURRELL.
 1781 Betsey1105
 Samuel E.....433
 Sarah.....1101
 William F.....1112

DURYEA.
 1822 Lovina477

DUSTIN.
 Jonathan.....292
 Lavinia H.....978
 Lydia98
 Moses292
 Susan587
 Thomas.....327

DUTCH.
 1665 Benjamin^s.....33
 1659 Caleb^s33
 1646 John^s33
 1652 Mary^s33
 1647 Robert^s33
 Robert.....33
 1650 Samuel^s 33

DUTTON.
 Delia P.....683
 Edward E.....408
 Jacob327
 Lucy.....327
 Rebecca (H.).....327
 Thomas327

DYER.
 1842 Belle R.^s.....602
 1874 Clarence R.^o.....910
 Daniel.....602
 1849 Daniel B.^s.....603, 909
 Annie L.....676
 Elizabeth.....806
 1873 Florida R.^o.....910
 1844 George D.^s.....603
 1813 George K.....602
 1871 George R.^o.....910
 1854 Ida M.^s.....603
 1852 Lizzie Lyon^s.....603
 1876 Newton R.^s.....910
 1846 Susie O.^s.....503

EAGER.
 Emeline A.....610
 Frederick W.....841

EAMES.
 1824 Augustus W.^o.....691
 1792 Ebenezer.....691
 1836 Ebenezer^o.....691
 1835 Paulina^o.....691
 1840 Paulina^o.....691
 1823 Sophrona H.^o.....691

EARL.
 Abigail275
 1834 Harriet M. (S.)....799

EASTES.
 Jotie862

EASTMAN.
 Miss..... 660
 Mr318
 Mr.....309
 1723 Abigail^s48
 1748 Abigail182
 Abigail309
 1862 Ada L.^o.....926
 1834 Ambrose^s.....626
 Anna Q.....417
 1770 Asa538
 1810 Asa P.^o.....339, 627
 1825 Asa^s.....625, 925
 1857 Asa^o925
 1792 Azuba569
 B. A.....1091
 Benjamin.....238
 1833 Caroline C.^s.....625
 1874 Chase^o.....626
 1865 Chester C.^o.....926, 1065
 1874 Clark B.^o.....927
 1863 Clinton S.^o.....926
 1788 Cynthia311
 David.....311
 1837 Edward P.^s.....626
 1803 Eliza^s.....339
 1829 Ellen J.^s.....626
 1816 Esther J.^s.....339, 627

- 1890 Fannie¹⁰.....1065
 1863 Fannie L.⁹.....926, 1065
 1712 Hannah⁵.....48
 Hannah.....750
 1861 Harry G.⁹.....1065, 926
 Ira A.....417
 1827 Jacob C.⁸.....625, 925
 1863 Jacob H.⁹.....926
 1837 Jeannette F.⁸.....627
 Job.....509
 1714 John⁵.....48
 Jonathan.....310
 1796 Jonathan K.⁷.....339, 626
 1830 Jonathan⁸.....625, 926
 1839 Kimball⁹.....625, 926
 Lucy.....515
 1813 Lucy E.⁷.....339, 627
 1869 Lulu C.⁹.....926
 Marian.....515
 1858 Marshall⁹.....925
 1717 Mary⁵.....48
 1740 Mary.....165
 1835 Mary A.⁸.....625, 926
 Mary E.⁸.....627
 1842 Mary S.⁸.....626
 1855 Mary⁹.....925, 1064
 1769 Molly.....338
 1804 Molly C.⁷.....339, 626
 Moses.....89
 1841 Moses F.⁸.....627
 1866 Moses C.⁹.....926
 1719 Nathanic¹⁰.....48
 1890 Olive H.¹⁰.....1066
 1872 Percy K.⁹.....927
 1793 Philip⁷.....339, 625
 1808 Robert K.⁷.....339
 1854 Robert K.⁸.....627
 Roger.....48
 1711 Roger⁵.....48
 Ruth (C.).....311
 1771 Ruth.....392
 1867 Ruth C.⁹.....926
 1791 Sally.....360
 Samuel.....223
 Simeon.....164
 Susan.....318
 1801 Susan⁷.....339, 626
 Thomas.....360
 Thomas.....545
- EASTON.**
 1868 Berkley⁹.....927
 1829 Giles A.....927
 1865 Kimball G.⁹.....927
 1870 Mary E.⁹.....927
 1875 Robert E.⁹.....927
 1873 Stanley A.⁹.....927
- EATON.**
 Mr.....158
 Mr.....172
 Abilena C. (C.).....859
 Anna.....383
 Betsey.....316
 1397 Charles⁸.....614
 1805 Cldrinda E.....527
 Earnest⁹.....695
 Edith K.⁹.....695
 Esther (J.).....173
 Frances M.....662
 1793 Frederick⁸.....611
 George H.....581
 1802 Hiram⁸.....614
 Herbert.....695
- Hopley.....238
 1810 Horace⁸.....614
 1805 Jacob S.⁸.....614
 John.....173
 1767 John.....614
 1798 John⁸.....614
 John.....1108
 Judith (I.).....355
 1803 Julia M.....355
 1803 Lucretia K.⁸.....614
 1808 Lucien B.⁸.....614
 Marcia.....680
 Mary.....173
 1783 Mary.....1108
 1803 Mary S.....703
 Phineas.....527
 Rachel.....823
 1796 Rebecca D.⁸.....614
 Ruth.....62
 1795 Ruth K.⁸.....614
 1797 Sarah⁸.....614
 1800 Sarah S.⁸.....614
 Thomas.....61
 William J.....451
 Wood.....355
- ECKERSON.**
 1850 Elvira.....796
 Horton.....796
 Mercy M. (E.).....796
 R. L.....999
- EDDY.**
 1889 Basil C.⁹.....785
 1876 Edith M.⁹.....785
 1850 Emerson J.....785
 1873 George W.⁹.....785
 1879 Gordon E.⁹.....785
 1885 Lucian G.⁹.....785
 1885 Reba I.⁹.....785
- EDGERTON.**
 Mr.....257
 Asa.....201
- EDMANDS.**
 John J.....916
- EDMUNDS.**
 Mary.....696
 Mary A.....23
 Reuben.....677
- EDSON.**
 Caroline.....768
 Zadock.....203
- EDWARDS.**
 Benjamin.....610
 Catherine.....938
 Eunice P.....1124
 1667 Lucy.....63
 1779 Mary.....386
 Mary.....397
 1810 Mary.....990
 1810 Oliver.....421
- EELLS.**
 Horace.....651
- ELA.**
 Susan.....427
- ELDEN.**
 John.....145
 Martha.....145
 Stillman E.....385
- ELDER.**
 Charles B.....494
 Joseph.....491
 1862 Oren B.⁹.....508
 Samuel.....491
 William B.....508
- ELDRED.**
 Mercy M.....796
 William.....656
- ELDRIDGE.**
 William R.....1004
- ELIOT.**
 Hannah.....193
 Sally.....383
- ELKINS.**
 1788 Abigail J.....240
 Eleanor.....675
 Henry.....675
 Lovey.....439
 Lucretia.....642
- ELLIS.**
 Albert.....217
 Arthur G.....473
 Betsey.....683
 1816 Deborah.....568
 Laura A.....1012
 Sarah E.....534
 Walter B.....567
- ELLISON.**
 Minnie.....788
- ELLIOT.**
 Andrew.....1014
 Annie.....253
 Arvilla.....627
 Cotton.....827
 Emma E.....1014
 Ephraim.....439
 1833 Hannah H.....439
 1786 Hannah.....452
 Ira.....752
 1762 Jerusha.....251
 John G.....976
 John W.....232
 Lewis.....479
 Lovey (E.).....439
 Myra T.....752
 Pamela M.....759
 Rhoda.....752
- ELLIS.**
 Frank.....1113

ELLSWORTH.

Aun499
 Dorothy M.....578
 Hannah241
 Mary.....814
 Mary J.....920

ELWELL.

Naney419
 Patty.....243

ELY.

George.....511

EMERSON.

Mr.164
 Mr.185
 1796 Betsey516
 1841 Charles B.....504
 Cynthia570
 Deborah606
 Eben⁸.....379
 Ebenezer.....163
 Elizabeth.....379
 1805 Elizabeth M.⁸.....379
 Elizabeth (S.).....231
 Eunice B.....516
 1754 Hannah⁷ (B).....231
 James516
 Joseph91
 Martha T.....91
 Mary91
 Nabbe.....156
 Robert91
 Roxanna⁸.....379
 Samuel.....156
 Sarah.....306
 Sarah J.....1053
 Solomon.....231
 Sophrona⁸.....379
 Susan563
 William.....379
 William⁸.....379

EMERY.

Mr.165
 1841 Alfred E⁸.....627, 927
 1866 Annie C.⁹.....927
 1872 Arthur B.⁹.....927
 Betsey316
 Frank C.....1055
 1871 Grace O.....1055
 1807 Isaac627
 John.....346
 John Dow.....1105
 Joshua.....1103
 1869 Mabel B.....656
 1870 Mary S.⁹.....927
 Oclavia1055
 Philip1102
 Samuel B.....421
 Sherebiah.....286
 1748 Stephen.....119

ENGLISH.

1891 Alice Marian¹⁰.....1027
 Caroline A.....1027
 1891 Harold K.¹⁰.....1027
 Henry F.....1027
 James E.....1027

1895 Marion D.¹¹.....1079
 Mary1059
 1893 Nelson R.¹¹.....1079
 1893 Philip H.¹⁰.....1027
 1869 Thomas F.....1079

EPHENBAUGH.

Ella1027

ERSKINE.

Eleanor913
 Josephine E.....559

ESKRIDGE.

Annie M.....850
 Sarah A.....850
 Vernon.....850

ESTABROOK.

1778 Mary.....363

ESTE.

Jessie868

ESTES.

Eli.....379
 Richard.....379

ESTY.

1779 Deborah375
 Hiram B.....687
 Isaac41
 William H. H.....688

EVANS.

1893 Alta Lee¹⁰.....1095
 B. F.....1095
 Betsey.....1106
 1874 Charles E.¹⁰.....1095
 1878 Claude¹⁰.....1095
 Dudley P.....428
 1880 Grace¹⁰.....1095
 Harry⁹.....428
 1881 Hattie M.¹⁰.....1095
 1871 Luella¹⁰.....1095
 Mabel⁹.....428
 Marshall.....510
 1798 Mary A.....487
 Mary E.....741
 4776 Rebecca.....394
 Theodore.....741

EVANSON.

1854 Ella A976

EVERETT.

Amanda (W.)....1010
 1848 Eleanor M.....1071
 Isaac.....1010
 Joel S.....1071
 Leonard.....175
 1863 Lillie L.....1010
 Mary A.....664
 1829 Mary A. II.....664
 1834 Mary E.....438
 1775 Susanna.....333
 Thomas.....656
 Thomas.....664

EVERINGHAM.

Matilda T.....1008

EWING.

John H296

FADDEN.

1892 Grace K.¹⁰.....895
 Harry T.....895
 1890 James L.¹⁰.....895

FAIRBAIRN.

Alexander791
 Helen M.....791
 Helen (M.).....791

FAIRBANKS.

Elizabeth.....668

FAIRFIELD.

Lizzie G.....419
 Lydia.....226
 Walter.....47

FALES.

Betsey.....227

FANNING.

Chester G.....259

FARLEE.

F. L.....818

FARLEY.

Amelia F. (N.)....743
 Gustavus.....743
 Joseph798
 Joseph K.....365
 1818 Lucy S.....798
 Martha J.....801
 Mary798
 1851 Mary E.....743

FARMER.

Hannah.....319
 1802 Margaret.....625

FARNHAM.

Harriet.....226
 John.....370
 Oscar⁶.....370
 William.....392

FARNUM.

1783 Abigail.....1109
 Andrew S. S.....883
 Benjamin.....1109
 1834 Elizabeth F.....805
 Hannah.....243
 1874 Grace K.⁹.....883
 1867 Fred S.⁹.....883
 James.....113
 Joseph.....118
 1814 Lavinia.....627
 Loring.....568
 Lydia J. (II.)....806

1868 Mary E.⁹.....883
 Nathaniel.....1110
 Olive.....508
 Pearl.....440
 Phebe.....141
 Sophia.....272
 Welcome.....806

FARNSWORTH.

Martha A.....994
 Louisa.....997

FARRAR.

Delta.....632
 Rebecca.....242

FARRER.

Joseph.....151

FARRINGTON.

1748 Hannah.....225
 James.....509
 John C.....510
 Jonathan⁹.....510

FARROW.

1842 Adelia R.....1066
 Isaac.....1066

FARWELL.

Fannie.....155
 Joseph.....290
 Sally.....525

FAULKNER.

1848 Alice L.⁹.....1004, 724
 1838 Celestious M.....1044
 1830 Chandler D.....724
 1851 Clara M.⁹.....1005, 724
 1845 Herbert M.⁹.....724
 1846 Horace K.⁹.....721
 Sarah E.....355

FAVOR.

John.....186

FAY.

1780 Amasa⁷.....215
 1768 Betsey⁷.....215
 1828 Caroline A.....914
 1774 Hannah⁷.....215
 1772 Lebbeus⁷.....215
 1776 Lucy⁷.....215
 1784 Martha⁷.....215
 1766 Parley⁷.....215
 1770 Polly⁷.....215
 Samuel.....215
 1778 Samuel⁷.....215

FEE.

Helen.....1002

FEENEY.

1891 Bernardine¹¹.....1096
 1889 Thomas K.¹¹.....1096
 Thomas S.....1096

FELCH.

Mr.....219

FELKER.

Charles H.....694

FELLOWS.

1802 Cynthia.....596
 David⁷.....170
 1777 Elizabeth.....319
 Joseph.....45
 1866 Nellie M.....1135
 Peter.....170
 1826 Sarah G.....900

FELT.

1859 Abby K.¹⁰.....970
 1852 Annie T.¹⁰.....1073, 970
 David.....990
 1848 Granville¹⁰.....970
 1822 Granville P.....970
 Ruth B.....990
 Sally.....225
 Susan (P.).....990

FELTON.

Dorothy.....292
 Frances.....70
 John, Jr.....70
 Samuel.....304

FENDALL.

John L.....462

FENNELLY.

Martha.....882

FENNER.

Samuel W.....278

FENNO.

Edward.....745
 Elizabeth (F.).....715
 1835 Ellen F.....745
 1840 Hattie A.....712
 Margaret N.....742
 William.....742

FERGUSON.

James H.....709

FERRIN.

Lydia.....660
 1772 Margaret.....358

FERRIS.

Betsey A.....737
 Maria.....23

FERRY.

Carrie.....1020

FICKETT.

Lydia W.....823

FIELD.

Mr.....587
 Annie.....779
 1842 Barzilla.....987
 Elroy O.....782
 1803 Fannie G.....565
 George.....913
 James O.....1023
 Jonathan.....534
 Lucy.....618
 1820 Mary A.....913
 Orton D.....1081
 Sally (P.).....913
 1797 Seth.....534
 1891 Wilbert D.¹¹.....1081

FIELDS.

Hubbard.....256

FIFIELD.

Dolly.....329
 Elizabeth.....681
 1853 Ella M.⁹.....758
 1864 George E.⁹.....758
 John H.....758
 1846 John K.⁹.....758
 1862 Myra J.....758
 Nancy.....578
 1859 Ida B.⁹.....758
 1860 Ora P.⁹.....758

FIGAN.

1857 Martha.....1054

FILLMORE.

1728 Abigail.....133
 John.....133
 Mary (T.).....123

FILES.

Abigail.....495

FINLASSEN.

1862 Annie M.....1062

FINGLE.

Guy V.¹⁰.....824
 William O.....824

FINNEY.

Martha.....880

FISH.

Andrew J.....591
 Benjamin.....591
 Ebenezer.....52
 Hattie A.....1004
 Isaac.....591
 Jonathan H.....591

FISHER.

Mr.....332
 1831 Elizabeth A.....572
 Francis H.....463
 Freeman A.....572
 Harriet C.....617
 Luna.....773
 Mary.....456
 Mary.....881

1517 Mary D.....664
 Mary (M.).....456
 Nathaniel W.....283
 1776 Polly (W.).....283
 Samuel.....664
 Simon.....456

FISK.

1825 Clara W.....714
 Elizabeth L.....973
 John.....714
 Lydia.....714

FISKE.

Mr.....213
 Abigail.....1105
 Ebenezer.....70
 1783 Hannah.....1207
 Mary Ann.....576
 Sylvester P.....670
 Thomas.....69

FITCH.

A. Perley.....640
 Daniel.....330

FITTS.

1830 Betsey A.....874
 Betsey (W.).....874
 Daniel.....584
 James.....71
 Roswell.....874

FITZ.

Daniel.....284

FLAGG.

Hannah.....452
 1774 Hezibah.....219
 Samuel C.....453

FLANDERS.

Annie S.^g.....633
 Dana.....647
 David.....150
 1859 Fred K.^g.....633
 Hannah C.....599
 James P.....346
 Melvin B.....633
 Moses.....599, 671
 Philip.....681
 Ruth (K.).....599
 Sherburne.....231
 Timothy.....633

FLETCHER.

1890 Alice K.^g.....946
 Eleazer.....328
 1842 Frederiek G.....658
 George H.....946
 Joseph.....1045
 1858 Kimball^g.....916
 Kirk H.....582
 Lucinda (R.).....1045
 1817 Lucy M.....870
 1831 Sylvia C.....1045

FLINT.

1854 Burton A.^g.....1020

1862 Herbert C.^g.....1020
 Isaac.....1020
 Mary A.....883
 1746 Rebecca.....201

FLORA.

1875 Blanche M.^g.....1005
 1879 Clifford E.^g.....1005
 Ellzey.....1005

FLOYD.

Esther (A.).....888
 1812 Hannah.....797
 1832 Harriet W.....888
 Rufus.....797
 Thomas.....888

FOGG.

James.....89

FOLEY.

Lizzie S.....596
 1861 Nellie T.....443

FOLSOM.

Abbie E.^g.....626
 Annie.....117
 Levi.....626
 Levi^g.....626
 Sally.....899

FOLTS.

1815 Daniel V.....848
 Herbert F.^g.....848
 Gertrude I.^g.....848
 1855 Julius C.^g.....848
 1863 S. E. Maud^g.....848

FOOTE.

1794 Nancy E.....588
 1771 Molly^g.....316
 Samuel.....588

FORBES.

Caleb E.....243
 1830 Minerva A.....243

FORD.

Heman.....374
 1809 Lucy A.....374
 Rose C.....790
 Widow.....46

FORDS.

Mr.....140

FOREST.

Hannah.....666
 Susan.....235
 William E.....914

FOSS.

Lory A.....572
 Lydia M.....1132

FOSSETT.

Phllena.....444

FOSTER.

Mr.....269, 361
 1677 Abigail.....67
 1697 Abigail^g.....51
 Abraham.....73
 1816 Alice.....564
 1710 Asa^g.....50
 Benjamin F.....593
 Benjamin F.....1116
 David B.....286
 Dorcas.....94
 Dorcas.....415
 Esther.....70
 1683 Esther.....70
 Grace A.....730
 Hannah^g.....50
 Hannah.....235
 Huldah.....264
 Jacob.....393
 Jane P.....699
 Jennie M.....966
 1701 John^g.....50
 John D.^g.....286
 Jonathan.....211
 1668 Jonathan.....51
 1693 Jonathan^g.....51
 Joseph^g.....50
 1824 Lizzie.....700
 Lucy.....386
 1707 Lydia^g.....59
 1698 Mary^g.....59
 Mary.....139
 Mary.....387
 Mary (Jackson).....50
 1771 Mehitable.....298
 Nathan.....386
 Ora.....615
 1769 Phebe.....378
 Regnald.....50
 Richard.....113
 1693 Sarah^g.....50
 1845 Sumner.....713
 Susan.....385
 Susanna.....311
 Tilly M.....547
 William.....50
 William.....50
 William.....93
 William.....203
 William.....699
 W. Phillips.....387
 William.....328
 1702 Zebadiah^g.....51

FOUNELL.

John.....1146
 Sarah.....1146

OWLE.

Annie L. (S.).....795
 1668 Katherine.....1147
 1781 Lydia R.....398

OWLER.

1818 Betsey.....577
 Charlotte^g.....494
 Ebenezer.....493
 1678 Elizabeth.....67
 1709 Elizabeth.....79
 1819 Georgia.....960
 1820 Gilbert^g.....493
 Handel L.....759
 Joseph.....33

- 1647 Joseph².....34
 Joseph.....67
 1655 John³.....31
 Lucinda.....593
 Martha.....33
 Margaret.....669
 Mary.....34
 Mary P.⁸.....494
 Philip.....33
 1648 Philip³.....21, 39
 1829 Richard C.⁸.....494
 Samuel.....392
 1838 Sarah⁸.....494
 Thomas.....47
- FOX.**
 Ambrose⁸.....582
 Charles⁸.....582
 Ellen⁸.....582
 George⁸.....582
 Hannah (W.).....792
 Jennie.....720
 John.....279
 John.....582
 John.....792
 1766 Lucy.....279
 Mary E.....792
 Mary (W.).....279
- FOYE.**
 William.....104
- FRANK.**
 Margaret.....1037
- FRANCIS.**
 F. Samuel.....525
- FRASER.**
 Janet.....876
- FREELAND.**
 Polla.....976
- FREEMAN.**
 1859 Ella C.....1025
 Erastus.....372
 Frederick N.....820
 Lucy M.....750
 Joseph.....741
- FRENCH.**
 Mr.....400
 Abigail.....434
 1848 Clara C.....931
 1881 Dudley¹⁰.....1056
 1883 Edith¹⁰.....1056
 1838 Flora A.....643
 George⁷.....342
 Hannah.....608
 Henry.....342
 Henry D.....1056
 Jabez.....156
 1846 Margaret A.....931
 Mary.....434
 Moses.....434
 Nelson.....248
 Peter.....605
 Reuben E.....931
 Ruth.....156
- Samuel.....699
 Sallie.....1057
 Sarah (C.).....934
 Sarah (S.).....699
 1814 Sarah S.....699
 Walter L.....902
- FRIEND.**
 Mr.....181
 Franklin.....1132
 James.....52
 1666 Mary.....52
 Nathaniel.....128
 Richard⁷.....211
 1740 Sarah.....121
- FRINK.**
 Andrew.....78
 Ellis M.....388
 Harriet.....469
 Sarah Ann.....468
- FRISSEL.**
 Charlotte.....701
- FRITZSINGER.**
 Annie.....874
 Benjamin.....874
 1835 Elizabeth.....874
- FROST.**
 Mr.....1137
 1862 Ada M.....863
 Benjamin.....151
 Caroline L.....662
 Geneva.....977
 George N.....500
 Jotham P.....244
 Mary.....594
 1836 Samantha.....835
- FROTHINGHAM.**
 Elizabeth.....745
- FRY.**
 1883 Charles A.¹⁰.....717
 1881 Myrtle M.¹⁰.....717
 Silas.....717
- FRYBERGER.**
 Catherine.....865
- FRYE.**
 Daniel.....301
 Hannah.....334
 Joanna.....305
 Phebe.....113
- FULLIAM.**
 1833 Catherine O.....996
- FULLAM.**
 Harriet.....1122
- FULLER.**
 Miss.....273
 Abby A.⁸.....448
 Abigail.....287
- David.....246
 David G.⁷.....246, 447
 Ellen⁸.....448
 Elizabeth.....128
 Elizabeth.....520
 Elizabeth.....644
 Emma.....773
 Ethelinda⁸.....148
 Eva A.....767
 Eunice.....914
 George⁸.....448
 Hannah.....217
 Henry W.⁸.....148
 Ida R.....896
 Jacob.....128
 John G.⁷.....246, 448
 Laura C.....465
 Lucy A.....970
 Mark W.⁷.....246, 448
 Martha A.....914
 Matilda.....774
 Prudence.....206
 Robert.....129
 Sarah⁸.....448
 Susan⁸.....448
 W. B.....1094
 William B.....491
 William F.⁷.....246
 Wirt E.⁸.....448
- FULLONTON.**
 1822 Caroline.....369
 Hannah (D.).....677
 Jeremiah.....677
 1820 Mary D.....677
- FULTON.**
 Robert.....230
- FURBISH.**
 Cynthia W. (K.).....1125
 1873 Frederick⁷.....1125
 Isaac.....1109
 Isaac.....1125
 Samuel.....1165
 William H.....735
- FURGESON.**
 Nancy.....1139
 Annabel⁹.....457
 James⁹.....457
 James G.....457
 Kimball⁹.....457
 Mary⁹.....457
- FURLONG.**
 Henry.....303
 Hattie.....444
 James.....444
 Mary.....444
- GAGE.**
 1761 Abigail.....190
 Ada S.....684
 Alice A. (G.).....856
 Amos.....85
 1843 Anna E.....843
 Annie L.....856
 Asa.....151
 1784 Betsey.....332
 1772 Betsey.....304

1793 Betsey K. ⁷331, 503	1851 Alice H.....1010	GAVIN.
1807 Charlotte ⁷331	Daniel F.....636	Mr.....445
Daniel.....36	George.....1091	
Daniel.....358	1809 Matilda.....786	GAY.
1802 Daniel K. ⁷331	Peleg.....786	1807 Abbie S.....1117
Ebenezer.....59	William H.....863	Benjamin A. ⁷245
Eliza.....332		1803 Betsey P. ⁷ .. 245, 145
1674 Elizabeth.....60	GARFIELD.	Ebenezer.....1117
1814 Elizabeth A.....524	Mary.....1085	Fisher.....245
Harriet.....378		Gardner R. ⁷245
Helen ⁹618	GARLAND.	Langdon ⁷245
1843 Homer W. ⁹827	1854 Annie M. ¹⁰1045	Mary.....1117
Horace D.....856	1823 Asa B.....1014	Mehitable ⁷245
James.....93	1867 Edmund T. ¹⁰ 1045, 1084	Newton ⁷245
Jemima.....88	1889 Edmund T. ¹¹1084	
Jonathan.....524	1894 George P. ¹¹1084	GAYLORD.
John.....60	1855 George W. ¹⁰ 1045, 1084	Hannah.....22
1798 Louisa.....331, 504	1887 Marion ¹¹1084	GEARON.
1875 Louisa R. ¹⁰827	John.....126	Anthony.....580
1799 Maria ⁷331	1857 John H. ¹⁰1045	Ellen.....580
Martha (W.).....827	1885 John H. ¹¹1084	
Mary A.....619	1893 Morion P. ¹¹1084	GEER.
Mary F.....700	Thomas B.....609	Joseph.....136
1795 Matilda ⁷331	1891 Walter S. ¹¹1084	
Michael.....164		GEORGE.
Moses.....103	GARNSEY.	Adoniram J. ⁸601
Moses.....189	1870 Charles A. ⁹959	Betsey.....611
Nathaniel.....58	Charles A.....666	Betsey.....367
Nathaniel.....84	1842 Charles A. P. ⁸666	1840 Cynthia M.....901
Nathaniel.....175, 331	1860 Daniel B. ⁹959	Dunbar ⁸601
1800 Nathaniel ⁷331	1838 Daniel G. ⁸ .. 666, 959	Greenleaf D.....313
1764 Nancy.....364	1868 Emma L. ⁹960	Hiram.....601
Nathaniel.....404	1872 Emeline G. ⁹959	James.....47
Nathaniel 331, 503, 504	1810 George O. ⁸666, 960	Jane A. ⁸601
Nathaniel E. ⁸619	1877 Henry F. ⁹960	Mary Ann.....992
Peter.....157	1850 James H. ⁸666, 960	O-sear ⁸601
1758 Rebecca.....186	1818 Laura I. ⁸666	Stella B. ⁸601
Richard.....175, 332	1866 Laura O. ⁹959	Sarah.....1116
Richard.....378	Lucy (H.).....666	Susanna.....163
Richard.....827	1873 Mary F. ⁹960	
Richard.....827	1845 Mary L. ⁸666	GERALD.
1778 Sarah.....350		Edward.....122
1804 Sophia ⁷331	GARVIN.	GERMAN.
Tenny K.....619	James.....230	1855 John B.....741
Tenney K ⁷332	1857 Martha A.....760	GERRISH.
William.....149	William.....185	1861 Arthur S. ¹⁰974
William ⁷332		Enoch.....560
William.....353	GARY.	George A.....974
William L. ⁸618, 619	Edward ⁹905	1871 Jeanie A. ¹⁰974
	Frank ⁹905	Maria (A.).....235
GALAP.	George ⁹905	
Mary.....649	Harriet ⁹905	GERRY.
	Jane ⁹905	Susanna.....246
GALE.	Jude P.....905	
Stephen.....363	Leoria.....905	GETCHELL.
	William ⁹905	1781 Annie.....1101, 1106
GALLASHAN.		1848 Helen A.....829
Hannah.....303	GASTON.	Henry F.....829
	Eliza.....774	Mace.....231
GALLUP.		Wealthy.....522
Marion.....812	GATES.	GIBBONS.
William.....119	1836 Elizabeth.....706	John.....989
	1804 Emeline.....663	Mary (W.).....989
GAMBELL.	Marrilla.....468	1863 Marguerite.....989
Joseph.....252	Solomon.....663	
GARDINER.	GAULT.	
1818 Mary A.....486	1837 Susan M. W.....1000	
GARDNER.		
Abby R.....331		

- GIBBS.**
1829 Elizabeth561
Zenas196
- GIBSON.**
1854 Adele631
1823 Amasa⁷338
1815 Alonzo⁷338
1893 Elizabeth F.⁹413
1821 Ellen E.⁷338
1817 Elvira⁷338
Frank G.753
Henry Y.1067
1782 Isaac338
1819 Ruth A.⁷338
1772 Polly310
William413
- GIDDENS.**
Mary E.761
- GIDDINGS.**
Elizabeth258
- GIFFORD.**
Ezra T.486
- GILBERT.**
1844 Charles M.⁸553
Calvin298
1846 Clara M.⁸553
Elizabeth35
1888 Elizabeth W.⁹553
1887 Harvey J.⁹553
1818 Helen E.⁸553
Henry J.553
Humphrey35
1850 John H.⁸553
1851 Lucretia B.⁸553
1702 Lydia71
1852 Mary A.⁸553
Sophia A.562
- GILE.**
Brainard613
1863 Charles A.⁸613
1751 Hannah329
1874 Henry B.⁸613
1864 John M.⁸613
1868 Lottie M.⁸613
1873 Millie K.⁸613
- GILHAMS.**
Louis770
- GILLAND.**
Ernest Earl¹¹ ... 1095
Lee1095
- GILLETT.**
1803 Hannah561
- GILLIS.**
Mr311
Asenath⁸311
George372
Susan J.⁸311
William⁸311
- GILLINGHAM.**
Miss672
- GILLUM.**
1831 Eleanor861
George861
Pamelia (J.)861
- GILMAN.**
Miss159
Antipas223
Edward223
Hannah223
Jeremiah73
John117
Jonathan⁸73
Mary223
1741 Mehitable126
Sally238
Sarah F.1072
1858 Walter K.988
William A.116
William E.739
- GILMORE.**
Almira S641
1857 Henrietta B.787
James392
Robert392
- GILPATRICK.**
Elizabeth1137
- GILVIN.**
George A1032
1893 Ruth¹⁰1032
- GILPATRICK.**
1820 Emma R573
Esther (R.)573
Joseph146
Samuel573
- GLADDING.**
Emma E.960
John P.960
- GLAUDETT.**
1804 Ann E.663
- GLAZIER.**
Roxina460
- GLEASON.**
Charles313
1810 Damaris738
George H.241
Isaac127
Julia431
Mary A.640
Polly99
Sylvia430
Timothy430, 431
- GLESSNOR.**
Mary E.410
- GLIDDEN.**
Charles620
- GLINES.**
Melissa673
- GLIDDEN.**
Phineas P.218
- GLOVER.**
Thomas236
- GODDARD.**
Eben T.690
Celina524
Luther M.406
- GODFREY.**
Elizabeth⁷283
Mary256
James49
John49
- GODING.**
Bertha A.1118
Emma800
John800
- GOLD.**
Sally441
Thomas64
- GOLDING.**
William588
- GOLDSCHMIDT.**
Edward903
- GOLDSMITH.**
1730 Benjamin⁵53
1823 Daniel⁵611
1825 George⁸611
1836 George⁸611
Hutton52
1795 John611, 915
1821 John⁸611
1828 Julia A.⁸611
Lucy M.915
1833 Lucy M.⁸611, 915, 918
1719 Mary52
1731 Mehitable⁵53
1717 Nathaniel⁵52
1732 Sarah⁵53
Sebia915
1819 Sophia⁸611
1735 Tabitha⁸53
1701 Zacheus53
- GOLDTHWAIT.**
1827 Mary483
- GOOCH.**
Helen M.986

GOODALE.
 Harvey484
 1861 Henrietta.....873
 Ida L.....798
 1821 Phebe Ann.....688
 Samuel.....374

GOODELL.
 George A.....987
 1796 Hannah.....732

GOODHUE.
 Aaron138
 1808 Eliza E.....679
 Elizabeth (C.).....660
 1787 Hannah.....669
 Jacob.....121
 James R.....916
 John.....137
 John.....191
 Joseph.....54
 Sally.....489
 Sarah.....51
 Sarah (Whipple).....54
 Seth.....660
 Susanna.....58

GOODING.
 William.....706

GOODMAN.
 Ephraim.....462

GOODNOW.
 Elizabeth.....407
 Jesse.....270

GOODRICH.
 Alma968
 Mary.....766
 Mary.....901
 Moses P.....1066
 Sarah.....112

GOODRIDGE.
 Moses E.....869

GOODSPEED.
 Monroe.....438

GOODWIN.
 Alvin B.....690
 Anna F.....1019
 Clement F.....1116
 Daniel.....671
 Daniel B.....233
 George.....1103
 George W.....225
 Henrietta M.....1118
 Mary.....232
 Mary.....1136
 Nathaniel.....1106
 Simon.....1130
 Thomas C.....364
 William.....1129

GOODYKUOOTZ.
 1861 Myra.....1085

Sarah J. (P.).....1085
 Stuart F.....1085

GOULD.
 Nathan.....1139
 Walter⁶.....1139

GORDON.
 Arthur943
 1767 Bethia168, 281
 Elgiva1142
 Fred S.....604
 Hannah M.....490
 Henry281
 Isabella608
 Jacob888
 1749 Jane.....168
 Joshua.....141
 1832 Lucy B.....888
 Oliver H.....609
 Sarah (W.).....281

GORHAM.
 David A.....691
 Peter J.....1142

GOULD.
 Miss677
 Rev. Mr.....157
 Mr.....171
 Mr.....202
 Alice A.....856
 Amos264
 Daniel.....256
 Eleanor W.....492
 Elisha.....482
 1806 Eliza A.....338
 Elizabeth.....64
 Eunice.....256
 Hannah.....64
 Huldah.....203
 Huldah (F.).....264
 Laura E.....741
 Lavinia.....778
 Louisa⁷.....171
 Mary A. (D.).....687
 Nancy.....144
 Nathaniel.....64
 Priscilla.....199
 Rebecca.....482
 Samuel.....64
 Susanna.....301

GOULDING.
 John.....251
 Mary.....251

GOURLEY.
 Walter N.....800

GOSS.
 1851 Albert B.....1024
 Ashley.....596
 1887 Bruce S.¹⁰.....1024
 1893 Edwin E.¹⁰.....1021
 1855 Perry K.¹⁰.....1024
 Rachel.....596

GOTT.
 Hannah113
 Daniel.....38

John.....51
 John.....114
 Mary.....37

GOVE.
 Ella941
 James.....182
 Nathan.....941

GOWARD.
 Francis213

GRAHAM.
 Ellen M.....1059

GRANGE.
 1790 Lydia408

GRANGER.
 Lydia (D.)1090
 Oliver1090
 1818 Sarah M.....1090

GRANT.
 A. R.....10
 Ann.....91
 Benjamin.....145
 David.....263
 Lydia (L.).....673
 Martha.....124

GRANVILLE.
 1773 Hannah⁸.....367
 Nancy.....367

GRAVES.
 1827 Betsey E.....711
 Lillian S.....1044
 Jacob368
 Martha.....96
 Mary.....81
 W. H.....484

GRAY.
 Belinda A.....622
 1827 Betsey A.....918
 Cyrus.....621
 Elizabeth.....112
 Elizabeth.....703
 Elizabeth.....389
 1840 Elizabeth K.⁸.....622
 Esther.....469
 Eugene F. W.....622
 Euphemia.....876
 Eva.....1001
 1840 Frederick E.⁸.....622
 George⁷.....143
 George W.....687
 Harrison.....100
 1852 Julia V.⁸.....622
 1846 Mary E.⁸.....622
 Myra.....389
 Samuel.....143
 Samuel.....389

GRAYDON.
 Alexander.....817
 1858 Catherine M.⁹.....817
 1861 Ellen D.⁹.....848

- 1865 Jane M.⁹.....848
 Jane M.⁹.....847
 1870 Julia M.⁹.....848
 1863 Mary E.⁹.....848
 1825 William M.⁹.....847
 1872 William M.⁹.....848
- GREELEY.**
 1844 Adolphus W.⁸.....45
 David.....105
 Elizabeth⁶.....105
 John.....106
 John.....105
 1802 John B.⁷.....45
 Joseph.....431
 Lydia L.....431
 1717 Martha.....106
 Mary A. (C.) (H.).....106
 Rebecca.....683
 Stephen.....45
- GREEN.**
 Aaron.....605
 Adelbert.....475
 Althea T.....789
 1859 Anna⁹.....944
 1842 Annie D.⁸.....551
 1832 Benjamin K.⁸.....551
 Charles.....648
 Charles F.....799
 1834 Clarrissa H.⁸.....551
 1845 Clarrissa H.⁸.....551
 1850 Edward⁹.....944
 Eliza.....768
 Elizabeth.....163
 1829 Emeline.....717
 George F.....260
 1830 Harriet E.⁸.....551
 James A.....1144
 John.....95
 Joseph.....870
 Joseph C.....944
 1854 M. Jennie.....944
 Marrilla (M.).....570
 Martha.....95
 1838 Martha⁸.....551
 Mary.....62
 1836 Mary⁸.....551
 Mary.....87
 1868 Mary E.⁹.....602
 Mary T.....935
 N. R.....602
 Nancy.....373
 Nancy O.....1128
 Peter.....551
 1788 William.....551
- GREENE.**
 Benjamin.....251
 Charles F.....694
 Elizabeth F.....940
 Grace E.....862
 Hattie E.....495
 Jennie A.....773
 1816 Mary K.....772
 1825 Sarah P.....603
- GREENLEAF.**
 1786 Benjamin.....531
 1825 Benjamin⁸.....532
 1830 Benjamin⁸.....532
 1832 Benjamin⁸.....532
- 1827 Betsey P.⁸.....532
 1828 Betsey P.⁸.....532, 841
 1822 Emily A.⁸.....532
 Hattie M.....901
 1836 Lydia K.⁸.....532, 845
 1824 Mary A.⁸.....532
 Mary P.....256
- GREENMAN.**
 Abigail B.....1037
- GREENOUGH.**
 Eunice (K.)...151, 519
 1799 Harriet J.....519
 1810 Huldah.....558
 James.....151
 Moses.....151, 519
 Parker.....176
 Sarah (U.).....558
 Smith.....558
- GREENWOOD.**
 Lydia.....218
- GREGG.**
 Luther H.....20
 Nellie.....879
 Oliver.....601
- GREGOR.**
 Eva.....875
- GREGORY.**
 1827 Mary C.....395
 William C.....486
- GRENALGH.**
 Gertrude.....814
- GRIFFIN.**
 Amos.....317
 Anne M.....624
 Benjamin⁹.....158
 Betsey⁶.....158
 Betsey A.....289
 E. Adeline.....461
 Ebenezer.....158
 Ebenezer⁹.....158
 Eunice (K.)...102, 289
 George H.....283
 Hannah⁶.....158
 1807 Harriet.....643
 John.....102, 289
 John.....183
 Joseph.....224
 Joseph.....738
 1814 Mary.....738
 Mary.....739
 Mehitable⁶.....159
 Mehitable.....738
 Mehitable.....93
 Priscilla⁶.....159
 Ruby A.⁸.....317
 Sarah⁶.....159
 Sarah E. (F.).....355
 William.....739
- GRIGG.**
 Jessie E.....754
 Thomas.....754
- GRIMES.**
 Miss.....215
 Bradford.....400
 1842 F. Norton⁹.....400
 James.....215
 1845 Mary A.⁹.....400
- GRINNELL.**
 Edgar.....474
 George F.....1083
 1887 George F.¹¹.....1083
 1886 Lucy C.¹¹.....1083
- GRISWOLD.**
 Adelaide.....502
 John.....460
 1810 Lois.....460
 Roxina (G.).....460
 Rufus W.....617
 William McC.⁸.....617
- GROSS.**
 Benjamin.....872
 Maria E.....872
 Louisa (S.).....872
- GROUT.**
 1854 Ellen A.⁹.....770
 Henry F.....770
 1847 Kate A.⁹.....770
 1842 Maria L.⁹.....770
 1806 Nancy.....455
 1802 Sarah R.....454
- GROVER.**
 Amanda.....726
 Daniel.....322
 Ella S.....973
 Mary.....635
 Mary (M.).....635
 Sarah A. M.....336
 Zebulon P.....635
- GUILD.**
 1831 Almira.....1125
 1813 Helen M.⁸.....648
 Isaac.....648
 Martha M.....262
- GUPTILL.**
 Mary.....124
- GURDON.**
 Letitia P.....11
- GURNEY.**
 George F.....646
- GUSHEE.**
 1814 Abraham K.⁸.....627
 1856 Ann E.⁸.....627
 1849 Eliza E.⁸.....627
 1815 Horace.....627
 1846 Horace E.....627
 1812 Mary E.⁸.....927, 627
- GUYER.**
 Mr.....977

Alice F.¹¹.....977
Edward R.¹¹.....977

HADDOCK.

1809 Benjamin F.⁸.....615
Charles B.....218
Charles B.....615
1811 Edward H.⁸.....615
1808 George W.⁸.....615
1815 Lorenzo K.....615
1813 Roswell S.....615
William.....614
William.....615

HADLEY.

Dorinda (S.).....108⁰
Ephraim W.....108⁰
Fannie C. B.....44⁰
Hattie E.....108⁰

HADLOCK.

1758 Merriam.....195

HADWIN.

Sarah A.....805

HAGER.

1890 Arthur F.¹⁰.....895
1881 Frederick K.¹⁰.....895
Reuben.....409
Walter F.....895
1879 Walter F.¹⁰.....895

HAGGETT.

Josiah.....163
Sarah.....165

HAILE.

John.....221

HAINES.

Charlotte S.....626
Mary.....818

HAKES.

1848 Anna W.....468

HALE.

Almira.....301
Anna.....301
Charles.....581
1818 Elizabeth.....422
Ellen.....516
Ezra.....301
1835 Florentine A.....988
Harris.....505
Israel.....516
Jacob.....108
James B.....942
Lucy.....301
1713 Margaret.....110
Moses.....422
Samuel W.....291
1704 Sarah.....108
1731 Thomas.....92
William C.....310

HALL.

1782 Aaron K.....252
1811 Abbie M.⁹.....1062, 921
Addie M.....951
Albert.....578
1872 Albina C.¹¹.....1082
1827 Amanda.....415
1879 Asa G.¹¹.....1082
1756 Benjamin⁶.....156
1776 Benjamin⁷.....329
1742 Betty⁹.....156
Bettie.....175
1790 Betsey⁷.....252
1771 Caleb⁷.....329
1838 Charles P.....859
1814 Charles O.⁹.....921
Christopher.....58
1870 Edward K.⁹.....859
Ella⁹.....613
1870 Ellery G.¹¹.....1082
1872 Eliza D.⁹.....859
1839 Ephraim E.....1082
George.....791
1818 George⁸.....613
Gertrude I.....1078
Grace (C.).....58
1796 Hannah K.⁷.....252
1791 Harriet.....350
1712 Henry⁵.....49
Henry.....310
1767 Henry⁷.....329
1879 Howard W.⁹.....859
James.....697
1839 James F.....564
1769 Jerusha⁷.....329
1868 Jesse F.⁹.....859
Joanna⁷.....329
1837 Joanna⁸.....614
Joanna (M.).....425
John.....49
John.....61
John.....588
John.....768
John C.....318
John M.⁸.....156
1716 Jonathan.....156
1745 Jonathan⁶.....156
Jonathan.....180
1759 Jonathan.....252
1781 Jonathan⁷.....252
Joseph.....49
1752 Joseph.⁶.....156
Joseph.....156
1837 Josephine⁸.....614
1747 Josiah⁶.....156
Judith.....60
Judith.....432
1861 Julia E.¹¹.....1082
Marietta.....773
Martha.....49, 156
Martha.....628
Martha.....703
1775 Mary.....236
1773 Mary⁷.....329
1811 Mary A.....768
1821 Mary Brooks.....818
Mary E. W.....696
Mary (H.).....818
1874 Mary L.³.....859
1719 Mehitable⁶.....156, 292
1798 Mercy.....613
1810 Mercy S.⁸.....611
Miles.....313
Moses.....350

1791 Nancy.....352
Nancy.....1142
1777 Nathaniel⁷.....329
Obededom⁶.....49, 329
1780 Obededom⁷.....330
1782 Obededom⁷.....330
1786 Obededom⁷.....330, 613
1813 Obededom⁷.....613
1810 Orrin⁸.....613, 920
1788 Polly B.⁷.....252
1760 Priscilla⁶.....156
Prudence.....425
Rapha.....60
1815 Rebecca⁸.....613
Richard.....119, 156
Richard.....186
1793 Sally.....252
Samuel.....584
Sarah.....58
1839 Sarah F.⁹.....921
Sarah (K.).....49, 156
1781 Sargent⁷.....330
1785 Shelomith S.⁷.....252
1868 Silas C.¹¹.....1082
Solomon.....425
1803 Sophia W.⁷.....252
1743 Susan⁶.....156, 291
Thomas.....62
William.....818
1849 William S.⁹.....921

HALLIDAY.

1790 Abel.....1029
1844 Almira.....1029
Caroline (A.).....1029
James.....509
Joanna M.....821

HALSTRICK.

Augusta M.....495

HAM.

Betsey P.....430
Charles.....123
Daniel.....430
Elizabeth⁸.....236
Francis T.....670
Frank B.....591
John.....236
1863 Mary L.....670
Samuel⁸.....236

HAMBLEN.

1841 Arvilla.....509
Ichabod.....823
Joshua.....509
Lydia W. (F.).....823
1818 Martha P.....823
Sally (B.).....509

HAMILTON.

184 James P.....805
Josephine (A.).....1082
1858 Lillian E.....1082
Robert.....1082

HAMLET.

Abigail.....280

HAMLEN.

John.....690

- HAMLIN.**
 Charles A.....917
 Luther.....213
 Mercy.....500
- HAMMOND.**
 Mr.....595
 Addie J.....980
 Anna.....147
 1872 Arthur H.⁸.....631
 Augustus.....559
 Betsey.....219
 1865 Clarence E.⁸.....630
 David II.⁹.....388
 Elizabeth.....262
 1759 Elizabeth.....262
 Elizabeth.....478
 Frederick A.....1067
 1867 Harry P.⁸.....630
 1831 Isaac Ware.....630
 Mary A.....419
 1868 Mary⁹.....559
 Mary A.....740
 Phillip.....262
 1869 Otis Grant⁸.....630
 S. A.....388
 Salome.....636
 1871 Winthrop C.⁸.....630
- HANCOCK.**
 Joanna.....75
- HANKS.**
 1860 Eugene R.....1008
- HANSCOM.**
 1854 Emma A.....841
- HANSON.**
 1735 Anna.....122
 Amos.....426
 Asa B.....658
 Bathsheba.....122
 Florella C.....367
 1828 Mary B.....799
 William.....122
- HAPGOOD.**
 1864 Arthur S.⁹.....388
 1866 Burt H.⁹.....388
 1786 David.....388
 1819 David I.⁸.....388
 1863 Evie A.⁹.....388
 1876 Mary J.⁹.....388
 1827 Mary L.⁸.....388
 Mary T.....251
 1859 Maurice E.⁹.....388
 1879 Myra L.⁹.....388
 1867 Nellie J.⁹.....388
 1833 Salmon K.⁸.....388
 1824 Sarah A.⁸.....388
 1847 Walter D.⁹.....388
- HARDEN.**
 William F.....661
- HARDY.**
 Abbott.....316
 Allen.....337
- Almira.....891
 Catherine A.....898
 1831 Charles W.⁸.....316
 Hannah.....282, 532
 Henniman F.....1019
 1882 Henniman W.¹⁰.....1019
 Jacob.....657
 Joseph.....93
 1823 Mary A. (B.).....645
 Phineas B.....657
- HARDING.**
 Chester.....320
 1796 Mary.....582
- HARE.**
 1857 Benjamin F.⁹.....725
 1855 Charles H.⁹.....725
 1858 Mary L.⁹.....725
 1884 Maud E.¹⁰.....725
 1831 Thomas.....725
- HARKNESS.**
 1830 Susan E.....777
- HARMON.**
 Aun E.....633
 Benjamin.....633
- HARLOW.**
 Harriet.....453
 John M.....923
 John W.....915
 Nathaniel.....186
- HARLEY.**
 1852 George R.⁸.....411
 1839 Henry⁸.....411
 1814 John P.....411
 1841 Maria L.⁸.....411
 1855 Williard⁸.....411
- HARNEY.**
 John M.....411
- HARPER.**
 Marion.....14
- HARRINAN.**
 Mr.....269
 Abner.....158
 Bernard.....158
 1817 Daniel⁸.....312
 Elizabeth.....679
 Josephine.....866
 Matthew.....44
 Nathaniel K.....312
 1850 Priscilla.....1118
 Ruth.....156
 Sarah.....155
- HARRINGTON.**
 Abbie.....665
 Albert H.....727
 1866 Anna A.....1051
 Calvin J.....388
 De Witt C.....477
- 1885 Ernest¹⁰.....388
 1886 Guy P.¹⁰.....388
 1856 Mary J.....1031
 Melville.....581
 Nathaniel.....19
 1888 Pearl F.¹⁰.....388
- HARRIS.**
 1787 Alice.....257
 Bethina N.....465
 Charles A.....770
 1868 Edith K.¹⁰.....974
 Josephine L.....633
 Lydia J.....596
 1820 Mary.....460
 1804 Mary.....946
 1864 Mary A.¹⁰.....974
 Mary B.....609
 Robert L.....974
- HARRISON.**
 Caroline.....821
- HARROUN.**
 John E.....818
- HARSLETT.**
 Cordelia P.....207
- HART.**
 Agnes.....14
 Anna B. C.....477
 Caroline F. (S.).....1033
 1849 Caroline S.....1033
 H. Gilbert.....412
 1831 Harriet.....477
 John.....14
 Ludwig.....477
 Thomas.....14
 William T.....1033
- HARTFORD.**
 1787 Betsey.....668
 John.....668
 Polly (S.).....668
- HARTMAN.**
 Mary.....835
- HARTSHORN.**
 1825 Benjamin G.⁸.....415
 Drusilla.....714
 1862 Edward B.⁸.....445
 1837 Elizabeth⁸.....445
 1867 Elizabeth⁹.....763
 1828 Hannah J.⁸.....445
 1855 Juliette⁸.....445
 1839 Lucy A.....445
 1868 Mabel⁹.....763
 1876 Romney⁹.....763
 1793 Timothy.....445
 1842 Timothy N.⁸.....445, 763
 1866 Timothy N.⁹.....763
 1835 Vaola J.⁸.....445
 1870 Willie.....763
- HARTWELL.**
 Daniel.....327
 Martha.....916
 1785 Rachel.....609

HARVEY.

Addie¹⁰.....470
 1769 Betsey.....258
 Carrie¹⁰.....470
 Edward E.....603
 Elizabeth (G.).....258
 1847 Florence A.⁸.....603
 George¹⁰.....470
 1829 Ira W.....791
 Irving⁹.....470
 1810 Livonia.....491
 1788 Mary.....409
 Philip.....258

HARWOOD.

Caroline⁹.....697
 1848 Carrie A.¹⁰.....983
 Edmund Y.....983
 1858 George H.¹⁰.....983
 1842 John M.¹⁰.....983
 John⁹.....697
 1852 Julia K.¹⁰.....983, 1076
 1816 Nathan K.⁹.....983, 697
 1867 Nathan H.¹⁰.....983
 1881 Nellie M.....1070
 1855 Mary J.¹⁰.....983
 1809 Susanna (C.).....441
 1845 William P.¹⁰.....983

HASELTINE.

Miss.....386
 1860 Alice L.⁹.....881
 1871 Annie M.⁹.....884
 1874 Clarence H.⁹.....884
 1857 Edward K.⁹.....884
 1867 Harry A.⁹.....884
 Ira.....229
 1865 James A.⁹.....884
 James E.....884
 1876 Mary L.⁹.....884
 1873 Willie C.⁹.....884

HASEY.

Israel.....228
 1770 Mary.....228

HASKELL.

Abbie M.....877
 Daniel.....362
 1814 Elizabeth.....916
 1829 Ellen.....1124
 1805 Eunice.....420
 1823 Eunice P. (E.).....1124
 George.....1124
 Jeremiah.....946
 1809 Lucy J.....593
 Rebecca.....138

HASLEY.

George A.....523

HASTINGS.

1772 Afe.....313
 Barzina.....357
 Benjamin.....390
 Catherine (R.).....998
 Edmund P.....261
 Gideon C.....690
 James.....313

John D.....690
 1831 Olive P.....998
 Oliver.....998
 Philemen.....96
 Phileua.....390
 1795 Rhoda.....357
 Salome.....428
 Sarah.....313

HATCH.

1840 Almira C.....626
 Ann.....1107
 Asa.....1102
 Cora B.....939
 Esther L. (S.).....1029
 F. S.....618
 1831 Irene S.....1029
 Margaret (F.).....1037
 Noah.....1029
 Sarah.....1037
 William M.....1037

HATHAWAY.

Frances L. A.....662

HATHORN.

Silas.....170

HATTON.

1890 Ernest D.¹⁰.....1032
 1892 Gurdon¹⁰.....1032
 1888 Mertie¹⁰.....1032
 Richard W.....1032

HAVEN.

1845 Helen Eliza.....921
 Hepsibah M. (D.).....921
 Samuel.....921

HAWARD.

Rebecca.....116
 Nahum.....328

HAWLS.

1786 Keziah.....404

HAWKES.

Benjamin.....82, 83

HAWKINS.

Charles J.....600
 Mary.....221

HAWLEY.

Abraham.....961
 Charles J.....813
 George B.⁹.....813
 1852 George W.....962
 1865 Marion E.⁹.....813

HAYDEN.

Mr.....888
 William.....20

HAYES.

Miss.....230
 1836 Annie M.....936

Arvilla L.....1077
 Charles H.....1067
 David S.....436
 1840 Helen R.....970
 James M.....123
 John.....230
 Lucy Ann (F.).....970
 Octavius.....1128
 Solomon.....970
 Tamson.....232
 Wentworth.....237
 Wentworth.....427

HAYFORD.

Judith (H.).....912
 1817 Lydia F.....912
 1815 Sarah W.....912

HAYNES.

Mrs.....14
 1867 Charles S.¹⁰.....594
 1788 Elizabeth.....706
 Elizabeth A.....985
 1870 Fannie E.¹⁰.....994
 G. Tritram.....799
 1873 Hattie T.¹⁰.....994
 1865 John¹⁰.....994
 John M.....593
 1796 Mary (H.).....582
 Nancy A.....799
 Sarah.....1141
 1865 Sarah W.....799
 Stillman.....993
 1880 William K.¹⁰.....994

HAYS.

David.....350
 Dorcas.....350
 Mary F.....349

HAYWARD.

1796 Lucy.....610
 Paul.....610
 Sarah.....618

HAZELTINE.

1847 Abbie A.⁴.....1133
 Abigail.....392
 Amos.....103
 Amos.....189
 Ann.....41
 1610 Anna.....46
 Asa.....342
 1778 Betsey.....392
 1825 Celinda J.....634
 1719 Dorothy.....151
 1852 Emily P.⁴.....1133
 Hannah.....103
 Henry.....88
 John.....44
 Jonathan.....96
 James.....88
 James.....392
 1767 Lucretia.....293
 1860 Lucy J.⁴.....1133
 Mary E.....342
 1642 Mercy.....44
 1851 Milton F.⁴.....1133
 Moses.....1133
 1852 Moses W.⁴.....1133
 1719 Nathaniel.....89
 1815 Nathaniel M.⁴.....1133

1792 Rebecca	342
Robert	44
Robert	46
Ruth	45
1759 Sally	293
Stephen	326
1857 William C.	1133

HAZELTON.

Alice C.	1012
1821 Louisa	912
Mary	704

HAZEN.

Ann	159
Ann (R.)	899
1868 Charles D.	783
Edward	87
1788 Eliza	299
Ichabod E.	899
John	299
1834 Lucius D.	783
1863 Lucius K.	783
1870 Lloyd K.	783
1869 Margaret E.	783
1865 Mary L.	783
1845 Nancy W.	899
Phebe	378
1698 Priscilla	87, 94
Richard	87

HEAD.

Betty	151
Elizabeth	90
James	90
John	184
Mary	184
Mehitable	184
Ruth	152

HEALEY.

Asa	385
Evelyn A.	785
Norman W.	459

HEALD.

Benjamin F.	348
Enos	510

HEARD.

C. M.	749
-------	-----

HEATH.

Abel A.	681
Abigail	360
1855 Belle G.	988
Charlotte (K.)	812
1814 Clara J.	812
Daniel W.	988
Esther M. (W.)	988
Jeremiah	681
1793 Joseph K.	126
Joshua	812
Lyman J.	674
1853 Sarah E.	988
Sarah P.	165
1765 Simon A.	125

HEDGE.

Mr.	327
-----	-----

HELLENBRAND.

J. W.	597
-------	-----

HELMER.

1892 Albert E.	1036
1890 Archie A.	1036
1887 Emma E.	1036
1864 Homer M.	1035
1886 Lillie	1036
1886 Lottie	1036
1895 Nellie M.	1036
1884 Stuart T.	1036
1882 William	1036

HEMPHILL.

Betsey	325
--------	-----

HEMPSTEAD.

Lucy	470
------	-----

HENCHMAN.

Ermina	820
--------	-----

HENDRICKS.

Joseph	1051
Sarah A.	1051
1852 Sarah D.	1051

HENFIELD.

Mary	801
------	-----

HENRY.

John E.	476
---------	-----

HEPBURN.

Mary	543
------	-----

HERBERT.

Charles	677
Henry F.	755

HERMON.

Sylvanus	494
----------	-----

HERNSTREET.

William A.	441
------------	-----

HERRICK.

Rev. Mr	157
Amy	498
1797 Asenath	321
Betsey	460
1706 Daniel	51
Elizabeth	34
Henry	113
1828 Frances A.	1124
Isaac F.	441
1675 John	51
1699 John	51

HERRING.

Mary	407
1710 Jonathan	51
Priscilla	318
1701 Robert	51
Sarah P.	793

HERRING.

Sallie O.	731
-----------	-----

HERSEY.

1842 Charles H.	979
George C.	661
Levi	979
Samuel	199
Sarah (P.)	979

HESELTON.

Alice	540
1875 Alice J.	1076
1877 Sidney H.	1076
1871 Susie P.	1076
William A.	1076
1872 William S.	1076

HEWES.

Mary	1114
------	------

HESS.

Lucy	820
------	-----

HEWETT.

L. Gertrude	1125
-------------	------

HEYWOOD.

1866 Lucretia	1093
Sarah	452
Winslow	692

HIBBARD.

Mr	153
1820 Francis E.	873
Isaac V. V.	873
1765 Rebecca	198

HIBBEN.

1882 Helen L.	1051
James S.	1051
1880 Paxton	1051
Sarah A. (P.)	1051
1860 Thomas E.	1951

HICKOK.

Sanford E.	442
------------	-----

HICKS.

Champney	914
Emerson	812
Sarah J.	804

HIDDEN.

Sarah	255
-------	-----

HIGGINS.

John H.	488
Victoria F.	473

HIGHT.

E.	582
----	-----

HILAN.

George B.	604
-----------	-----

HILBORN.	Samuel.....385	HOGAN.
Annie.....1133	1817 Rei.....541	1856 Joseph M.....483
HILDRETH.	Joseph ⁸601	HODGDON.
1812 Caroline F.....664	HILTON.	James.....567
Daniel W.....760	Anna B.....866	HODGE.
Francis M.....971	James W.....565	George.....311
1871 Frederick ⁹760	1757 Lydia.....1103	George, Jr. ⁸311
Rebecca.....327	HINCKLEY.	HODGES.
1877 Robert F. ⁹760	Ellen M.....881	Charlotte.....511
Sarah.....325	Eunice.....855	HODGKINS.
HILEMAN.	Frederick.....382	Alexander.....356
Benjamin.....516	Henrietta ⁹382	Hezekiah.....79
Ida F.....516	Joseph.....336	1793 Sarah.....234
HILL.	Nehemiah.....336	Sarah.....665
Mr.....171	HINDS.	Susan (B.).....1130
Mr.....383	Joanna.....283	HODSDEN.
Rev. Mr.....10	Samuel E.....563	Abby Y.....276
Abigail (J.).....709	HINMAN.	Israel F.....276
Abigail J.....709	Louise.....955	HOES.
1838 Amanda M.....793	Mary.....549	Marcia.....771
1865 Bernice M. ¹⁰1016	HINSDALE.	HOFFMAN.
1812 Clarrissa J.....600	1897 Elizabeth C.....448	Edward M.....1094
Dudley.....657	1805 Sarah W.....448	1879 Edward ¹⁰1094
Ebenzer.....709	HISCOCK.	1874 Winfield E. ¹⁰1094
1889 Edith A. ¹⁰1065	James.....69	HOFMEYER.
1759 Elizabeth.....206	HITCHINGS.	Catherine (F.)....865
1889 Ernest E. ¹⁰1065	Margery.....737	Frederick.....865
1892 Ethel M. ¹⁰1065	1841 Rebecca A.....869	Martha.....865
Georgianna M.....1016	HOAR.	HOGLE.
1872 Harold ¹⁰1016	Reuben.....915	Marion A.....1028
1824 Harriet.....483	HOADLEY.	HOGUE.
Harriet A.....715	John C.....323	Mary E.....672
Hiram.....370	HOBART.	HOITT.
1865 Ivory E.....1065	1843 Amos K. ⁸461	Joseph.....193
1810 James L.....1016	1841 Aveline E. ⁸461	HOIT.
1891 Joseph ¹⁰1065	1830 Della E. ⁸461, 785	Phebe.....429
Mary E.....753	Edgar.....1036	HOLAR.
Mary F.....1128	1892 Gladys ¹⁰1036	Lewis.....811
1870 Octavia ¹⁰1016	1839 John A. ⁸461, 785	HOLBROOK.
1888 Roy C. ¹⁰1065	1878 John A.....785	Amanda.....664
Samuel.....753	Jonathan.....461	1834 Antoinette A.....664
1831 Sarah A.....799	1848 Lucius H. ⁸461	1808 Calista.....157
Sarah P. (H.).....793	1831 Mary M. ⁸461, 785	Harriet.....1067
Walter L.....880	HOBBS.	Freeman.....457
William P.....793	E. H.....698	Martha H.....771
HILLAND.	Catherine.....563	Moses.....664
Joseph.....71	Frank.....509	Sylvia (S.).....457
Rachel.....71	1778 Sally.....376	Ziba.....116
HILLIARD.	HOBSON.	
Clarissa.....239	1828 Eben.....529	
HILLS.	1791 Elizabeth.....503	
Alden.....601	Joseph.....449	
Alfred K. ⁸601	Julia.....950	
1860 Annie E. ⁸542	William K.....397, 714	
Arthur ⁸601		
Asaph.....282		
Augustus.....1116		
Edwin ⁸601		
Elizabeth.....290		
1858 Ellen L. ⁸541		
Ida ⁸601		
Mary F. ⁸601		
1856 Myron.....541		
Polly.....385		

- HOLDEN.**
 Ann M.....596
 Jonas.....290
 Sybil.....800
 1765 Susanna.....254
- HOLDREDGE.**
 Mr.....78
 George W.....496
- HOLLAND.**
 Frank.....977
 1770 Hannah.....263
 Julia R.....472
- HOMER.**
 Fidelia A.....344
 John.....595
 Porter J.....966
- HOLLIS.**
 Esther F.....1038
- HOLMAN.**
 Howard P.....759
 Mandana.....490
- HOLMES.**
 Abigail.....224
 Albert W.....984
 1811 Alice L.⁹.....457
 1819 Asher B.⁹.....789
 1789 Bartlett.....467
 David.....1116
 1857 Eddie C.⁹.....790
 1823 George N.⁸.....468, 789
 1854 George J.⁹.....789
 1820 Harris S.⁸.....468
 1809 Harty P.⁸.....467
 Henry.....859
 1815 Henry J.⁸.....167
 John C.....713
 1836 Joseph B.⁸.....168
 1852 Libbie A.⁹.....789
 1825 Margaret K.⁸.....468
 1828 Maria S.⁸.....458
 Martha.....972
 1803 Martha P.....703
 1817 Mary A.⁸.....467
 1850 Mary L.⁹.....789
 Nathaniel.....703
 1813 Robert S.⁸.....467
 Sally.....214
 Samuel.....598
 Sarah.....703
 1858 Sarah A.⁹.....790
 1825 Sarah S.....598
 1831 Sarah W.⁸.....468
 1865 William P.⁹.....790
- HOLT.**
 Abiah.....111
 Abial (D.).....501
 Abigail.....147
 Abigail.....397
 1811 Ahmir.....519
 Clara.....389
 Clarissa.....389
 1776 Dorcas.....286
 Ellen C.....502
- Hannah**⁶.....66
 Hiram H.....691
 J. W.....749
 Joab.....389
 Jonathan.....113
 Jonathan.....501
 Joshua.....141
 Joshua.....331
 Joshua W.....501
 Molly (K.).....576
 1816 Pamela K.....576
 Sarah.....871
 1821 Sarah E.....871
 1818 Sarah L.¹⁰.....691
 Simon^c.....66
 Stephen.....576
 Thomas.....66
 William.....871
 William F.....591
 William H.....502
- HOLTON.**
 Fannie M.....655
- HOOD.**
 Elmira.....1109
 John.....72, 200
 1760 John⁶.....200
 Mary K.....200
- HOOK.**
 Humphrey.....109
 Mary.....369
- HOOKER.**
 George.....217
 H.....546
- HOOPER.**
 1840 Ellen.....861
 Jacob.....740
 1793 Mary.....418
 Mary K.....740
 Samuel.....524
- HOPKINS.**
 Miss.....705
 1804 Bettie A.....321
 Hannah.....67
 John.....495
 William M.....947
- HOPKINSON.**
 Louisa R.....559
 Martha.....86
 Paul.....559
 1813 Priscilla H.....559
 Wendell.....528
- HORN.**
 William.....671
- HORNE.**
 1806 Adeline.....424
 David.....233
 Eleanor.....122
 Hannah.....232
 Iehabod.....230
 Isaac.....123
- Isaac**.....124
 James.....421
 John.....122, 123
 1820 Judith A.....1108, 1116
 1755 Lydia.....123
 Margaret.....232
 Mary.....122, 123
 1774 Mary.....229
 Mercy (L.).....229
 1777 Nancy.....230
 Nathaniel.....229
 Paul.....232
 Patience.....124
 Patience.....233
 1733 Sarah.....123
 Sarah (B.).....230
 Wesley.....428
- HORTON.**
 Silas.....462
 William H.....662
- HOUGH.**
 George E.....966
 William.....1146
- HOUGHTON.**
 Charles W.....610
 Charlotte (R.).....665
 1819 Clarissa A.....665
 1858 Daniel G.⁹.....918, 1062
 1819 Daniel P.....918
 1887 Edith¹⁰.....1062
 1856 Ellen M.⁹.....918
 1884 Ellen M.¹⁰.....1062
 James C.....610
 Levi.....665
 1891 Lucy¹⁰.....1062
 Lucy M. (G.).....915
 Neidhard H.....783
 1893 Roland G.¹⁰.....1062
 Ross J.....1078
- HOUSE.**
 Edwin C.....788
 1896 Marshal S.¹¹.....1081
 1866 William A.....1081
 1892 William W.¹¹.....1081
- HOUSTON.**
 1826 Anna M.⁸.....651
 Henry S.⁹.....651
 1812 Joseph E.⁸.....651
 1828 Nancy M.⁸.....651
 Pearl¹⁰.....651
 1829 Richard K.⁸.....651
 1831 Robert A.⁸.....651
 834 Sarah A.⁸.....651
 1810 Sarah A.⁸.....651
 1801 William.....651
 1836 William E.⁸.....651
- HOVEY.**
 Achsah.....380
 Arabella I.....820
 Chester.....450
 1749 Elizabeth.....113
 Kate.....1000
 John.....175
 Luke.....85
 Luke.....163

- HOW.**
 Mr..... 91
 Mr..... 91
 Hannah232
 John.....427
 Levi L.....479
 Sally.....427
- HOWARD.**
 1863 Annie S.....1065
 Caleb G.....604
 Charlotte A. (C.).....1119
 Elizabeth.....398
 1848 Etta M.....1119
 1826 Horatio M.....569
 James.....790
 Joshua 1119
 Joshua D.....707
 Olive C.....872
 Samuel H.....560
 Sarah A.....770
- HOWE.**
 Abraham.....81
 1816 Abraham P.....144
 Avery F.J.....177
 Calvin.....380
 Caroline C.J.....177
 Clarissa.....177
 Cutler N.....257
 David.....177
 Edward.....177
 Enoch 318
 1717 Hepzibah.....81
 Hepzibah (A.).....81
 John.....379, 380
 Kimball.....177
 Levi.....177
 Levi.....703
 Martha A.....177
 Mary E.J.....177
 1764 Parna (S.).....206
 Solomon W.....144
 Sylvia.....177
 Winslow.....177
- HOWELL.**
 Deborah.....785
- HOWLAND.**
 1857 Alice J.....1122
 Edgar G.....758
 Thomas.....81
- HOYT.**
 1846 Charles K.⁹.....787, 1031
 Daniel.....788
 Dollie.....268
 E. P.....1005
 Ebenezer⁹.....102
 1849 Elisha A.⁹.....787
 Elizabeth.....365
 Elizabeth L. W.....503
 Eunice.....383
 Fanny.....514
 1798 Hannah.....669
 Isaiah.....682
 Jerusha.....268
 John.....851
 Joseph S.....514
 Joseph.....669
- Lois.....366
 1788 Margaret.....273
 1844 Mariette P.⁹.....787
 1732 Mary.....173
 Mary Ann.....637
 Micah.....182
 Naomi.....580
 Nellie E.....1018
 1882 Ray S.¹⁰.....1031
 Sarah.....1075
 Sarah A.....1069
 1884 Stella R.¹⁰.....1031
 Susanna.....697
 Susanna S.....851
 Thomas.....102
- HUBBARD.**
 Mr.....391
 Charles.....820
 Dorcas.....370
 Fannie⁹.....820
 John.....318
 Sarah.....145
- HUCKINS.**
 Samuel.....236
- HUDDLESTON.**
 Charles H.....1136
 John H.....1136
 1896 Margaret⁶.....1136
- HUDSON.**
 Charlotte.....766
 Lucy.....666
- HUFFMAN.**
 George.....516
- HUGGINS.**
 Charles.....773
- HUGHES.**
 Betsey.....315
 Mary.....545
- HULME.**
 James H.....594
- HUMPHREY.**
 1862 Alfred E.¹⁰.....1023
 1864 Arthur E.¹⁰.....1023
 1841 John C. E.....1023
 1867 John H.¹⁰.....1023
 Maria F.....435
 1869 Mary H.¹⁰.....1023
- HUMPHREYS.**
 Angelino (W.).....555
 1828 Annie.....555
 John C.....555
- HUNGERFORD.**
 1874 Adelia E.⁹.....784
 1871 Arthur J.⁹.....784
 1887 Bertha V.⁹.....784
 1876 Clara D.⁹.....784
- 1845 Edwin F.....784
 1869 Edwin B.⁹.....784
 1890 Ethel L.⁹.....784
 1866 Florence G.⁹.....784
 1868 Gertrude A.⁹.....784
 1833 Lloyd A.⁹.....784
 1881 Mabel A.⁹.....784
 Martha P.⁹.....784
 1873 William F.⁹.....784
- HUNT.**
 Mr.....425
 Mr.....149
 1760 Alice⁶.....86
 Almer.....715
 1760 Annie.....86
 Charles A.....355
 1767 David⁶.....86
 1754 Deborah⁶.....86
 Ebenezer⁶.....86
 1765 Eliphalet⁶.....86
 Eliza.....411
 1746 Hannah⁶.....86
 1766 Hannah⁶.....86
 Jonathan⁶.....86
 1771 Joshua⁶.....86
 Judith.....221
 Judith.....912
 Marie L.....408
 Martha⁶.....86
 Mary.....515
 1750 Mary⁶.....86
 1758 Mary⁶.....86
 1886 Monroe¹⁰.....715
 1760 Perley⁶.....86
 Peter.....86
 1753 Peter⁶.....86
 Samuel.....86
 1741 Samuel⁶.....86
 1743 Samuel⁶.....86
 1762 Samuel⁶.....86
 Sarah D.....591
 Tamar.....154
 1756 Timothy⁶.....86
- HUNTER.**
 Andrew S.....766
 David.....1024
 Emma J.....1024
 1891 Esther P. B.¹⁰.....1024
 1882 Iva E.¹⁰.....1024
 John B.....1024
 Mary S.....732
- HUNTINGDON.**
 Abigail.....130
 Emma J. G.....943
 1794 Precendia.....464
- HUNTLEY.**
 Retta S.....1004
- HUNTOON.**
 Mr.....270
 Mr.....383
 Angeline.....1091
 David.....307
 Ella P.....641
 John.....1091
 1840 John K.⁸.....640
 1790 Susan.....307
 1843 Sylvester A.⁸.....640

- 1842 William P.⁸.....640
 William R.....640
- HURD.**
- Ellen D.....758
 Luther.....566
 William.....362
- HURLBURT.**
- Laura.....818
- HURLEY.**
- Timothy.....650
- HURTER.**
- William.....609
- HUSE.**
- 1797 Emeline.....946
 1709 Sarah.....191
- HUSSEY.**
- Freeman.....428
 Emma E.....839
 1853 Enoch H.....839
- HUSTON.**
- 1835 Alfred H.¹⁰.....1013
 1890 Fannie M.¹⁰.....1013
 1889 Frederick K.¹⁰.....1013
 1886 Rita B.¹⁰.....1013
 1852 Robert H.....1013
 1887 Roy-K.¹⁰.....1013
- HUTCHINGS.**
- Adeline.....282
 Hannah.....207
- HUTCHINS.**
- Catherine (B.).....918
 1853 Charles K.⁹.....1092
 Cheston M.¹⁰.....1092
 Flavilla.....207
 1847 Frances E.⁹.....1092
 1856 Frederick A.⁹.....1092
 1844 George E.⁹.....1092
 Hannah (A.).....961
 Jennie.....976
 1862 Jennie M.⁹.....1092
 1699 Margaret.....85
 1834 Mary J.....918
 Moses.....964
 Reginald S.¹⁰.....1092
 Richard.....415
 1818 Rosanna.....964
 Ruth.....510
 1816 Solon B.....1092
 1859 Solon P.⁹.....1092
 Stephen.....918
 Theodore.....487
- HUTCHINSON.**
- Mr.....248
 Betsey.....372
 Hannah.....372
 Haven.....396
 1866 Jennie H.....938
 Luke.....571
 Maria T.....687
- Mehitable.....141
 Pamela.....352
 Ralph.....258
 Victoria.....565
- HUTTON.**
- Elizabeth.....34
- HYDE.**
- Eben W.....438
- ICKING.**
- Antoinette (S.)...1092
 Bernard.....1092
 Dena M. B.....1092
- INGALLS.**
- Abigail⁷.....199
 Charles H.....949
 1826 Bertha Ann.....564
 Ebenezer.....199
 Ebenezer⁷.....199
 Hannibal.....831
 Judith.....355
 Mary.....118
 Mary⁷.....199
 Mehitable.....118
 Nason.....127
 Reuben.....379
 Robert L.⁸.....441
 Sarah⁷.....199
- INGERSON.**
- Esther.....672
- INGLES.**
- Orpha.....587
- INMAN.**
- Abigail.....139
 Laura.....787
- IRESON.**
- Samuel.....228
- IRISH.**
- Asa.....673
 George A.....785
 1878 Mary E.⁹.....785
 1875 Milton A.⁹.....785
 1819 Thankful.....673
- IRONS.**
- 1770 Phebe.....278
- IRWIN.**
- John.....786
- IVES.**
- Charles F.....461
- JACKMAN.**
- 1841 Charlotte T.....515
 Hazen.....310
 Phillippa.....447
 Sullivan.....284
- JACKSON.**
- Abigail.....460
 1852 Alice³.....649
 Charles.....1110
 Dwight F.....649
 Michael.....259
 1744 Susanna.....202
- JAFFERS.**
- Jabez⁷.....173
 Stephen.....173
- JAMES.**
- Joseph.....277
 Susan.....405
 Susanna.....965
- JAMESON.**
- Hannah (A.).....1041
 John.....1041
 1863 Martha.....1041
 1830 Sarah J.....949
- JANES.**
- 1849 Ellen F.....802
 Eron.....802
- JAQUES.**
- 1823 Elizabeth.....525
- JARRETT.**
- 1879 Elva¹⁰.....1095
 G. Benton.....1095
 1878 Mary G.¹⁰.....1095
- JARVIS.**
- 1669 Abigail (K.).....1146
 Isaac.....1146
- JEFFERS.**
- 1869 Jennie M.⁹.....530
 Martha.....530
 Robert.....530
 1818 William.....559
- JELLISON.**
- David.....1130
 Sally.....1130
 Thomas.....1130
- JENCKS.**
- Robert W.....268
- JENCKES.**
- 1879 George.....1135
 1875 Isabella M.⁵.....1135
 Joseph S.....1135
 1876 Mary L.⁵.....1135
 1880 Ray⁵.....1135
 1878 Sherburne⁶.....1135
- JENKINS.**
- Mr.....652
 Abigail.....365
 Alvin.....239

Alvin763
 1822 Betsey R.....799

JENKS.

Sidney.....914

JENNEY.

1858 Abbie F.^s.....630
 1810 Ebenezer.....629
 1847 Fannie K.^s.....630
 1843 Helen F.^s.....629
 1855 Ladora E.^s.....630, 930

JENNINGS.

1783 Mary359

JEPHSON.

Lydia403
 Mary216

JEROF'SKY.

Elizabeth1000

JESSUP.

Henry H.....343

JEWELL.

Mr167
 Harriet E.^s.....350
 Samuel B.....350
 W. R.....903

JEWETT.

Rev. Mr.....296
 Ann.....176
 Clarissa.....45
 1712 Elizabeth.....93
 1836 Emily A.....937
 Hepzibeth92
 1842 James S.....707
 Jeremiah.....46
 1854 Olive C.....802
 1779 Sarah.....450
 Susanna.....171
 Thomas.....92

JOHNS.

1842 Margaret A.....864

JOHNSON.

Aaron62
 Albert W.....636
 Alden277
 1888 Allan M.^s.....862
 Arvilla L. (H.)...1077
 B. S.....574
 Ben^s.....95
 Caleb.....1077
 Caroline^s.....516
 1820 Caroline A.....916
 Catherine.....563
 1811 Catherine.....563
 Charles G.....881
 Chloe^s.....95
 Clarissa^s.....546
 D. S.....575
 1801 Dorothy.....239
 E. A.....651
 Edmund150

Edward^s.....225
 1857 Eleanor K.¹⁰.....861
 Eliza (R.).....916
 Elizabeth^s.....546

1754 Elizabeth C.....288
 Eivira^s.....418
 Esther.....173

1883 Frederick⁹.....862
 1874 Frederik C.⁹.....959
 Frederick W.....862
 Hannah^s.....95

1828 Hannah P.....739
 Harriet^s.....418
 1877 Harold B.⁹.....959

Haynes^s.....95
 Henry T.....1044
 Horace.....867
 J. G.....574

James.....288
 Jesse.....95
 Jesse.....303

1880 Joanna A.⁹.....862
 Job498

1732 John95
 John^s.....95
 John.....225

John916
 John.....225, 418

1847 John B.....959
 Judith (H.).....432

1890 Laburton¹⁰.....861
 Laura P.....676

Leonard296, 546
 Levi L.....1077

1870 Lizzie A.¹¹...1079, 1087
 1806 Lucinda.....584

Lucy Jane.....432
 Luella A.....1077

1804 Louisa.....583
 Lydia.....63

Lydia^s.....95
 Martha.....911
 Martha^s.....546

Mary A.^s.....418
 Mary A.....991

Mary^s.....546
 Noah.....563

Pamelia.....861
 Penelope.....118
 Priscilla^s.....546

Richard.....63
 Reuben.....432

Robert^s.....418
 Roseoe N.....1079

Sallie^s.....95
 Samuel.....102

Samuel^s.....546
 Sarah.....63

Sarah.....544
 Sarah.....546

Susan^s.....546
 Susanna^s.....95

Susanna.....115
 Susanna.....288

Warren^s.....418
 William.....673

1868 William K.¹¹...1079
 William W.^s.....418

JOLLS.

Sarah51

JONES.

Mrs.711

Abigail573
 Abigail.....709

1859 Alice M.....443
 Alfred W436

Ann448
 Caroline M.....387
 Caroline (R.).....893

Carrie E.....1052
 Daniel P.....387

Eliza379
 Elizabeth1052
 Elnathan.....1052

Huldah (L.).....413
 Irene.....379
 James.....143

Joseph.....64
 Lydia622
 Lizzie C.....753

Lyman L.....585
 Margaret391
 Martha346

1756 Mary209
 Mary^s.....300

Mary E.....1123
 Mary (Gould)....64
 Mary Jane.....307

Polly (C.).....573
 Robert E.....300

1776 Sarah.....232
 Sarah K.....115
 William573

JORDAN.

Francis47
 Jane47
 Mary40, 47
 Tristram F.....1138

JOSLIN.

Sarah.....624

JOSLYN.

1881 Artie¹⁰.....716
 1856 Everett O.⁹.....716
 1851 Georgianna M.⁹...716
 Ida E.....717
 1848 Irena⁹.....716
 1880 Leslie¹⁰.....716
 Nellie718
 Osgood716

JOYCE.

Lemuel B.....601

JUCKETT.

Daniel.....221

JUDKINS.

Betsey315
 1835 Hiram C.^s.....588
 1829 Jeremiah K.^s.....588
 Jonathan.....613
 1821 Louisa^s.....588
 1833 Mary J.^s.....588
 Mercy190
 1834 Nancy K.^s.....588
 Samuel.....588
 1826 Samuel H.^s.....588
 Stephen.....329

- KANDALL.**
 Anna M.....579
- KEARNS.**
 Louisa645
- KEAZER.**
 Jonathan.....868
 Lois W.....865
 1846 Lucy A.....868
- KECK.**
 1850 Absalom731
- KEECH.**
 Diana.....269
 Elizabeth270
- KEELER.**
 1836 Marion E.....754
 Rufus754
- KEENAN.**
 1839 Margaret A.802
- KEENE.**
 1822 Nancy H.....873
 Samuel A.....873
- KEEP.**
 Chloe.....983
 1821 Chloe A.....983
 John.....983
- KEHEW.**
 William B.....512
- KEITH.**
 Abigail T.....987
 1822 Betsy A.....987
 Calvin.....391
 Charles E.⁵.....601
 Deborah.....458
 1819 George W.³.....404
 1817 Kimball⁸.....404
 1801 Louisa.....458
 1823 Lydia R.⁸.....404
 Nathan.....221
 Pardon.....987
 Reuben.....404
 Royal.....458
- KELLEY.**
 Abner B.....553
 Ada.....1082
 1848 Eliza A.....1058
 1846 Ellen.....484
 Esther.....344
 Lillia.....936
 Maria.....936
 1856 Maria.....936
 1743 Mary.....195
 Myron H.....936
- KELSEA.**
 1843 Elizabeth A.⁹.....632, 931
 1853 Frank E.⁴.....632
- 1834 Jane E.⁹.....911
 1832 Jonathan K.⁹.....911
 1830 Melvina⁹.....911
 1841 Martha P.⁹.....911
 1846 Sarah M.⁹.....911
 1815 William.....631
 William.....911
 1826 William M.⁹.....911
- KELLOGG.**
 1856 Emily L.⁹.....846
 Henry R.....461
 Sanford B.....816
- KELTON.**
 Mr.....268
 S.....277
- KEMBALL.**
 Abigaile.....29
 1821 Abratia.....15
 Ada.....22
 1833 Albert H.⁷.....21
 1835 Albert H.⁷.....21, 23
 1823 Amos C.⁷.....21
 1853 Angelina N.⁸.....22
 1876 Anna L.⁸.....22
 1836 Caleb J.⁷.....21
 Charles G.....5, 11
 1792 Clarke⁶.....20, 21
 1823 David B.⁷.....20
 1825 David B.⁷.....20
 1830 David Benedict⁷.....20
 Elizabeth.....17
 1629 Elizabeth².....18
 Elizabeth².....29
 1790 Elizabeth⁶.....20
 Elizabeth⁷.....20
 1845 Frank⁴.....22
 1890 Frederick Newell⁹.21
 1822 George Cooper.....20
 1878 Gertrude⁹.....24
 Grace⁴.....23
 1681 Hannah³.....19
 1671 Hannah³.....19
 1723 Hannah⁴.....19
 1801 Hannah⁶.....20
 1818 Hannah⁷.....20
 1829 Hannah A.⁷.....21
 Henrie.....29
 1821 Hannah B.⁷.....21
 1828 Harriet B.⁷.....21, 22
 1590 Henry¹.....12, 17
 1756 Henry⁵.....19
 1786 Henry⁶.....20
 1819 Henry⁷.....21, 22
 1820 Henry⁷.....20
 Henry⁸.....23
 1832 James C.⁷.....20
 1857 James⁸.....23
 John S.....5, 10
 1638 John².....18
 1678 John³.....19
 1718 John⁴.....19
 1788 John⁶.....20
 1818 John H.⁷.....21, 22
 1860 Louisa F.⁸.....22
 1821 Maria C.⁷.....21
 1797 Marshall.....20
 1806 Marshall⁶.....20
 1828 Marshall⁷.....20, 22
 1826 Marshall G.⁷.....21, 22
 1720 Mary⁴.....19
- 1759 Mary⁶.....19
 1850 Mary A.⁸.....23
 1823 Miranda B.....21
 1803 Nancy⁶.....20
 1831 Newell S.⁷.....21, 23
 1784 Polly⁶.....20
 Richard.....10
 1695 Richard.....12
 Richard.....17
 Richard².....29
 1838 Susan J.⁷.....21
 1632 Susanna².....18
 1675 Susanna.....19
 1799 Susanna.....20
 1795 Susanna⁶.....20
 1821 Thomas W.⁷.....21, 23
 Thomas.....10
 Vero.....11
 1830 Walter W.⁷.....21
 1855 Walter Henry⁸.....23
 1866 Walter W.⁸.....23
 William.....10
 William.....11
 1873 William M.⁸.....22
- KEMBLE.**
 1865 Abbott S.⁹.....741
 1669 Abigail².....1146
 1735 Abigail³.....1148
 1793 Abigail⁷.....1148
 1846 Anna A.⁸.....421
 1839 Arthur⁸.....420
 1705 Daniel⁴.....1147
 1837 Edmund⁸.....420, 741
 1835 Edward⁸.....420, 740
 1671 Elizabeth³.....1147
 Elizabeth⁵.....1148
 1764 Elizabeth⁶.....1148
 1850 Elizabeth⁸.....421
 1843 Frank.....420, 741
 Giles².....1146
 1668 Giles³.....1146
 1760 Hannah⁶.....1148
 Henry².....61, 1146
 1665 Henry³.....1146
 1670 Henry³.....1147
 1866 Henry S.⁹.....741
 1656 John⁵.....1147
 1699 Katherine⁶.....1147
 1861 Laurence G.⁹.....741
 1864 Mabel⁹.....741
 1868 Margaret⁹.....741
 Margaret⁶.....1148
 1838 Mary⁹.....741
 1841 Mary B.⁸.....420
 Mary³.....1146
 1709 Mary⁴.....1147
 1737 Mary⁵.....1148
 1771 Mary⁶.....1148
 Peter.....15
 1668 Rebecca⁸.....1147
 Samuel³.....1147
 Sarah³.....1146
 1666 Sarah⁹.....1147
 1766 Sarah⁶.....1148
 1622 Thomas².....1146
 1672 Timothy³.....1146, 1147
 1703 Thomas⁴.....1147
 1731 Thomas⁵.....1148
 1772 Thomas H.⁶.....1148
 1773 Thomas H.⁶.....1148
 Thomas⁷.....1148
 1848 Walter.....421
 1763 Zachariah³.....1146

1718 Aaron ⁵	76	1754 Abel ⁶	135	1750 Abigail ⁶	124
1730 Aaron ⁵	76, 131	1768 Abel ⁶	154, 288	Abigail ⁶	128
1733 Aaron ⁵	79	1778 Abel ⁶	171	1778 Abigail ⁶	129
1754 Aaron ⁵	80, 139	Abel ⁷	191, 368	1794 Abigail ⁶	130, 217
1747 Aaron ⁵	91, 170	1801 Abel ⁷	208, 390	1761 Abigail ⁶	130
1744 Aaron ⁶	105	1794 Abel ⁷	290	1756 Abigail ⁶	132
1759 Aaron ⁶	110	Abel ⁷	303	1774 Abigail ⁶	137
1760 Aaron ⁶	131, 251	1785 Abel ⁷	318	1755 Abigail ⁶	138
1757 Aaron ⁶	132, 255	1774 Abel ⁷	361	1772 Abigail ⁶	139
1780 Aaron ⁶	139, 265, 986	1788 Abel ⁷	361, 658	1776 Abigail ⁶	145
1763 Aaron ⁶	164, 307	1789 Abel ⁷	522	Abigail ⁶	147, 278
1763 Aaron ⁶	170	1823 Abel T. ⁸	369	1754 Abigail ⁶	147
1793 Aaron ⁶	171, 320	Abel ⁸	525	1765 Abigail ⁶	148, 286
1779 Aaron ⁶	192	1822 Abel ⁸	658, 945	1763 Abigail ⁶	155
1782 Aaron ⁷	194	1869 Abel ⁹	701	1771 Abigail ⁶	158
1783 Aaron ⁷	202	1762 Abiah ⁶	174	1771 Abigail ⁶	165
1806 Aaron ⁷	218, 406	1794 Abiah ⁷	307	1757 Abigail ⁶	166
1803 Aaron ⁷	251, 454	1771 Abiah ⁷	326, 605	1764 Abigail ⁶	168
1774 Aaron ⁷	255, 462	1794 Abiah ⁸	605	1768 Abigail ⁶	170
1792 Aaron ⁷	256	1805 Abiah ⁸	613	1777 Abigail ⁶	172
1787 Aaron ⁷	264, 480	1789 Abiah ⁸	144	1774 Abigail ⁶	182
1837 Aaron ⁷	266	1775 Abiah ⁸	150	1773 Abigail ⁶	186
1793 Aaron B. ⁷	287, 520	1774 Abiah ⁹	151, 284	Abigail ⁶	189
1822 Aaron G. ⁷	289	1794 Abiah ⁹	180	Abigail ⁶	190
1792 Aaron ⁷	318	1782 Abiah ⁹	224	1763 Abigail ⁶	190
1788 Aaron ⁷	319, 591	1806 Abiah ⁹	285	1827 Abigail E. ⁶	1117
1823 Aaron N. ⁷	320, 598	Abigail H. ⁹	478	1792 Abigail ⁷	196
1829 Aaron T. ⁸	521, 837	Abigail ¹²	32	1763 Abigail ⁷	213
1819 Aaron R. ⁸	594, 904	1713 Abigail ¹²	1136	Abigail ⁷	213
1876 Aaron N. ⁸	599	1652 Abigail ¹³	36	1794 Abigail ⁷	217
1857 Aaron E. ⁹	730, 1007	1667 Abigail ¹³	41	Abigail ⁷	220
1836 Aaron ⁹	786, 1029	1684 Abigail ¹³	45	1800 Abigail ⁷	229
1870 Aaron B. ⁹	837	1668 Abigail ¹³	46	Abigail ⁷	230
1876 Aaron J. ⁹	837	1759 Abigail ¹³	1100	1791 Abigail ⁷	232
1818 Aaron R. ⁹	1128	1761 Abigail ¹³	1100	1815 Abigail ⁷	240
1823 Abba M. ⁸	526	1751 Abigail ¹³	1137	Abigail ⁷	243
1845 Abba A. ⁸	584	1689 Abigail ¹⁴	47	1790 Abigail ⁷	256
1827 Abbie F. ⁶	1112	1669 Abigail ¹⁴	48	1803 Abigail B. ⁷	259, 472
1834 Abbie C. ⁶	1112	1681 Abigail ¹⁴	49	1806 Abigail ⁷	260
1837 Abbie H. ⁸	321	1677 Abigail ¹⁴	51	1791 Abigail H. ⁷	262
1841 Abbie F. ⁸	463	1700 Abigail ¹⁴	52	1822 Abigail ⁷	265
Abbie ⁸	478	1704 Abigail ¹⁴	54	1796 Abigail ⁷	267
1842 Abbie E. ⁸	528	1709 Abigail ¹⁴	55	1803 Abigail H. ⁷	260, 502
1835 Abbie S. ⁸	570	1700 Abigail ¹⁴	59	1795 Abigail ⁷	287
Abbie L. ⁸	575	1702 Abigail ¹⁴	59, 89	1795 Abigail ⁷	288
1870 Abbie D. ⁸	599	1723 Abigail ¹⁴	60	1811 Abigail ⁷	289, 567
1858 Abbie E. ⁸	655	1722 Abigail ¹⁴	61	1800 Abigail ⁷	292, 296, 531
1835 Abbie W. ⁸	667	Abigail ¹⁴	1101	1801 Abigail D. ⁷	301
1860 Abbie A. ⁹	689	1794 Abigail ¹⁴	1105	1795 Abigail ⁷	304
1834 Abbie K. ⁹	713	Abigail ¹⁴	1130	1808 Abigail ⁷	305
1871 Abbie J. ⁹	730	1772 Abigail ¹⁴	1137	1802 Abigail ⁷	313
1851 Abbie A. ⁹	738, 1013	1726 Abigail ¹⁴	68	1799 Abigail ⁷	314
1864 Abbie L. ⁹	761, 1019	1726 Abigail ¹⁵	69	1773 Abigail ⁷	326, 606
1875 Abbie G. ⁹	839	1734 Abigail ¹⁵	72	1785 Abigail ⁷	330, 617
1860 Abbie ⁹	875	1726 Abigail ¹⁵	74	1822 Abigail A. ⁷	344
1874 Abbie G. ⁹	925	1747 Abigail ¹⁵	75	1802 Abigail E. ⁷	345
1890 Abbie M. ⁹	940	1731 Abigail ¹⁵	77	1816 Abigail P. ⁷	351, 640
1871 Abbie ¹⁰	1020	1725 Abigail ¹⁵	87, 156	Abigail ⁷	365
1825 Abby ³	1131	1733 Abigail ¹⁵	88	1801 Abigail ⁷	365
1824 Abby C. ⁷	364	1732 Abigail ¹⁵	89	1800 Abigail ⁷	1065
1825 Abby ⁸	517	1733 Abigail ¹⁵	92	1812 Abigail ⁸	369
1844 Abby ⁸	528	1766 Abigail ¹⁵	96	1820 Abigail ⁸	369
1832 Abby B. ⁸	529, 843	1752 Abigail ¹⁵	103	1800 Abigail H. ⁸	392
1836 Abby F. ⁸	584	Abigail F. ³	1116	1801 Abigail T. ⁸	392, 704
1851 Abby L. ⁸	654	Abigail ¹⁵	1111	1800 Abigail ⁸	392, 705
1838 Abby J. ⁹	709	1810 Abigail ¹⁵	1138	1799 Abigail ⁸	393
1829 Abby B. ⁹	678, 971	1812 Abigail ¹⁵	1138	1819 Abigail ⁸	396
1860 Abby L. ⁹	711, 998	1721 Abigail ¹⁵	105	Abigail H. ⁹	397
1839 Abby R. B. ⁹	777, 840	1752 Abigail ¹⁵	114	1817 Abigail ⁸	427
1846 Abby.....	920	1754 Abigail ¹⁵	114	Abigail A. ⁸	428
1849 Abby D. ¹⁰	966	Abigail ¹⁵	116	1832 Abigail M. ⁸	446
1732 Abel ³	78	Abigail ¹⁵	117	1831 Abigail T. ⁸	463
1731 Abel ³	85, 153, 210	1755 Abigail ¹⁵	122	1826 Abigail ⁸	481
1735 Abel ³	91, 168	Abigail ¹⁵	122	1828 Abigail B. ⁸	496
1762 Abel ⁶	110, 206	1785 Abigail ¹⁵	123	Abigail ⁸	494

1815 Abigail ⁸	508	Ada F. ¹⁰	973	1806 Albert ⁸	325
1832 Abigail ⁸	508	1867 Ada P. ¹⁰	1015	1834 Albert ⁸	410
1823 Abigail ⁹	520	1875 Ada M. ¹⁰	1033	1817 Albert I. ⁸	423
1841 Abigail ⁹	550	1811 Adaline ⁷	308	Albert A. ⁸	452
Abigail B. ⁸	569	1819 Adaline ⁷	320	1823 Albert F. ⁸	455, 775
Abigail ⁸	573	1822 Adaline ⁸	391	1841 Albert ⁸	461
1806 Abigail K. ⁸	608	Adaline ⁸	445	1838 Albert T. ⁸	474
1823 Abigail F. ⁸	608	1820 Adaline A. ⁸	607	1871 Albert S. ⁸	430
1826 Abigail T. ⁸	612	1832 Adam W. ⁷	242	1849 Albert H. ⁸	492
1832 Abigail McE. ⁹	686	1794 Adam ⁷	251	1836 Albert ⁸	497
1822 Abigail ⁹	690	1819 Adam W. ⁸	960, 667	1818 Albert P. ⁸	567
1838 Abigail II. ⁹	709	1842 Addie M. ⁸	490	1827 Albert F. ⁸	584, 895
1843 Abigail ⁹	712	1859 Addie N. ⁹	759, 1019	1811 Albert ⁸	634
1841 Abigail ⁹	747	1852 Addie L. ⁹	875	1837 Albert L. ⁸	637, 934
1712 Abner ⁴	63, 102	1874 Addie ⁹	951	1845 Albert T. ⁹	670, 963
1746 Abner ⁵	103	1859 Addie A. ¹⁰	998	1853 Albert L. ⁹	675, 969
1755 Abner ⁵	103	1846 Addison T. ⁶	1115	1819 Albert R. ⁹	671, 964
1814 Abner P. ⁶	1107, 1114	1806 Addison ⁷	208	1860 Albert G. ⁹	677
1776 Abner ⁶	188	Addison ⁷	338, 624	1818 Albert ⁹	689
1805 Abner ⁶	190	1818 Addison ⁷	352	1851 Albert ⁹	733
1812 Abner ⁷	357, 647	1811 Addison R. ⁸	391	1855 Albert A. ⁹	791
Abner M. ⁸	618	1804 Addison ⁸	612	1852 Albert A. ⁹	811
1824 Abner D. ⁸	673	1823 Addison ⁹	709	1835 Albert ⁹	822, 1029
1757 Abraham ⁴	1130	1851 Adelaide ⁴	1132, 1135	1870 Albert G. ⁹	837
1787 Abraham ⁴	1130	1856 Adelaide F.A. ⁴	435, 760	1854 Albert W. ⁹	866
1678 Abraham ⁴	45, 61	1834 Adelaide A. ⁷	441	1866 Albert K. ⁹	873
1676 Abraham ⁵	46	Adelaide ⁸	471	1864 Albert E. ⁹	874, 1035
1741 Abraham ⁵	1099	Adelaide ⁸	473	1856 Albert ⁹	878, 1055
1744 Abraham ⁵	1137	Adelaide ⁸	485	1871 Albert E. ⁹	935
Abraham ⁶	48	1840 Adelaide J. ⁸	486	1871 Albert B. ⁹	940
1702 Abraham ⁴	53, 74	1852 Adelaide A. ⁸	488	1835 Albert ⁹	947, 1068
1698 Abraham ⁴	59	1852 Adelaide P. ⁸	598	1844 Albert H. ⁹	1067, 1072
1715 Abraham ⁴	60	1859 Adelaide E. ⁹	734	1874 Albert F. ¹⁰	1031
1712 Abraham ⁴	61	1887 Adelaide E. ⁹	838	1871 Albert A. ¹⁰	1058
1714 Abraham ⁴	63, 103	Adele ⁸	411	1877 Albert L. ¹⁰	1068
Abraham ⁴	1100	1806 Adella L. ⁷	279	1867 Albert B. ¹¹	1071
1748 Abraham ⁵	90	1829 Adelia D. ⁹	769	1841 Albertus ⁸	491, 808
1742 Abraham ⁵	91	1847 Adelia E. ⁹	900, 1056	1820 Albina E. ⁹	836, 1043
1725 Abraham ⁵	97	1821 Adeline H. ⁷	352	Albion A. ⁷	274
1745 Abraham ⁵	103	1835 Adeline ⁸	459	1837 Albion P. ⁷	311, 635
1819 Abraham ⁵	1105, 1111	1832 Adeline A. ⁸	464	1813 Alcega ⁹	671
1797 Abraham ⁵	1108	1827 Adeline ⁸	481	1817 Alden B. ⁵	1110, 1117
1734 Abraham ⁵	105, 193	1835 Adeline C. ⁸	572, 880	1814 Alden B. ⁸	410
1756 Abraham ⁶	106, 196	1833 Adeline E. T. ⁹	732	1846 Alden ¹⁰	982
1770 Abraham ⁶	128, 243	1813 Adeline R. ⁹	739	1809 Alexander H. ⁷	339
1769 Abraham ⁶	129	1870 Adeline.....	762	1857 Alexander D. ⁸	488
1779 Abraham ⁶	129, 245	1846 Adeline ⁹	912	1791 Alford ⁷	224, 415
1770 Abraham ⁶	137, 263	Adell ⁸	443	1841 Alfred Holt ⁶	272
1768 Abraham ⁶	165, 311	Adeliza ⁸	381	1803 Alfred ⁷	289, 305, 567
1773 Abraham ⁶	168	Adolphus ⁸	497	1796 Alfred ⁷	312
Abraham ⁶	170, 319	1858 Adolphus W. ⁹	791	1798 Alfred ⁷	312, 582
1785 Abraham ⁷	196	Adoniram ⁶	1108	1816 Alfred H. ⁷	317, 590
1803 Abraham ⁷	243, 444	1837 Adoniram J. ⁸	596	1827 Alfred W. ⁸	387
Abraham ⁷	246	Adrianna ⁹	704	1810 Alfred ⁸	392
1798 Abraham ⁷	263, 479	Adrianna ⁹	704	1820 Alfred G. ⁸	398, 715
1789 Abraham L. ⁷	275, 493	Affe ⁷	309	1805 Alfred ⁸	414, 737
1807 Abraham ⁷	317, 591	1798 Affie ⁷	336	Alfred M. ⁸	415
1804 Abraham ⁷	319	1862 Agnes ¹⁰	968	1835 Alfred A. ⁸	567
1807 Abraham ⁷	319	1871 Agnes E. ¹⁰	1012	1851 Alfred B. ⁸	560
Acel ⁸	496	1871 Agnes G. ¹⁰	1061	1819 Alfred A. ⁸	593, 902
Achsah ⁸	396	1873 Agnes E. ⁶	1116	1814 Alfred R. ⁸	607, 912
1804 Achsah ⁸	396, 710	1847 Alama ⁸	491, 807	1817 Alfred ⁸	660, 948
1804 Achsah ⁸	450	1829 Alanson ⁸	399, 717	1848 Alfred R. ⁸	664
1839 Achsah D. ⁸	896, 587	1791 Alba ⁷	250	1812 Alfred A. ⁹	676
1838 Achsah ⁹	767, 1022	1839 Albert ³	1129	1819 Alfred N. ⁹	738, 1013
1853 Ada L. ⁸	435	1841 Albert ³	1129	1843 Alfred W. ⁹	798
1864 Ada L. ⁸	435	1856 Albert F. ⁵	1143	1869 Alfred E. ⁹	839
1853 Ada F. ⁸	590	1838 Albert H. ⁶	1113	1859 Alfred L. ⁹	78
1851 Ada E. ⁹	786	1808 Albert ⁷	255	1837 Alfred ⁹	912, 1059
1877 Ada ⁹	867	1844 Albert M. ⁷	272, 490	1859 Alfred A. ⁹	915
1861 Ada E. ⁹	878	1822 Albert ⁷	289, 524	1865 Alfred ⁹	919, 1068, 1070
1857 Ada J. P. ⁹	887	1811 Albert ⁷	345	Alfred II. ¹⁰	1010
1852 Ada ⁹	912	1812 Albert ⁷	350, 636	1893 Alfred R. ¹⁰	1070
1852 Ada J. ⁹	920	1810 Albert ⁷	352, 641	1814 Algernon S. ⁹	322
1884 Ada M. ¹⁰	967	1872 Albert II. ⁷	1120		668, 961

- 1867 Alfreta⁸.....654
 1853 Alfreta⁹.....836
 Alice⁹.....66
 1889 Alice E.⁶.....1145
 1792 Alice⁷.....258
 1871 Alice M.⁷.....1121
 1886 Alice F.⁷.....1122
 1813 Alice S.⁸.....402, 724
 Alice⁹.....467
 1846 Alice R.⁸.....489
 1858 Alice M.⁸.....492
 1816 Alice⁸.....564
 1850 Alice C.⁸.....624
 1870 Alice A.⁸.....635
 1854 Alice⁸.....647, 939
 1813 Alice F.⁸.....664
 1818 Alice W.⁹.....714
 1866 Alice A.⁹.....715
 1860 Alice M.⁹.....716
 1865 Alice⁹.....676
 1857 Alice⁹.....730
 1879 Alice M.⁹.....737
 1859 Alice H.⁹.....740
 1870 Alice G.⁹.....742
 1850 Alice N.⁹.....749
 Alice M.⁹.....750
 1864 Alice M.⁹.....754
 1871 Alice A.⁹.....760
 1850 Alice⁹.....763
 1856 Alice G.⁹.....763
 1855 Alice N.⁹.....772, 1027
 1870 Alice⁹.....783
 1866 Alice L.⁹.....802
 1875 Alice L.⁹.....803
 1876 Alice⁹.....807
 1872 Alice M.⁹.....817
 1890 Alice M.⁹.....817
 1815 Alice C.⁹.....818
 1845 Alice C.⁹.....818
 1838 Alice E. B.⁹.....836
 1858 Alice W.⁹.....834, 1045
 1844 Alice E.⁹.....841
 1877 Alice C.⁹.....853
 1849 Alice A.⁹.....870, 1053
 Alice M.⁹.....892
 1856 Alice⁹.....893
 1858 Alice⁹.....893
 Alice⁹.....906
 1859 Alice E.⁹.....915
 1855 Alice⁹.....918
 1851 Alice E.⁹.....918
 1871 Alice⁹.....921
 1855 Alice C.⁹.....945
 1839 Alice⁹.....947
 1886 Alice M.¹⁰.....969
 1846 Alice A.¹⁰.....977
 1853 Alice M.¹⁰.....978, 1074
 1878 Alice J.¹⁰.....982
 1858 Alice R.¹⁰.....996
 1881 Alice L.¹⁰.....1010
 Alice E.¹⁰.....1017
 1879 Alice M.¹⁰.....1018
 1878 Alice W.¹⁰.....1030
 1856 Alice B.¹⁰.....1033
 1881 Alice M.¹⁰.....1035
 1858 Allie B.¹⁰.....1044, 1083
 1847 Alice L.¹⁰.....1015
 1852 Alice M.¹⁰.....1017
 1889 Alice F.¹⁰.....1015
 1872 Alice G.¹⁰.....1059
 1817 Alice M.¹⁰.....1066
 1865 Alice A.¹⁰.....1067
 1891 Alice G.¹⁰.....1094
 1873 Alice L.¹¹.....1072
 1869 Alda C.⁹.....778
 1824 Allen W.⁸.....610, 917
 1815 Allen⁶.....613, 919
 1858 Allen B.⁹.....818, 1038
 1856 Allen⁹.....869
 1872 Allen⁹.....951
 1852 Allene L.⁹.....729
 1847 Alma⁸.....491, 807
 Alma⁹.....897
 1858 Almada C.⁶.....1112
 1839 Almada⁸.....518
 1835 Almada¹⁰.....961
 1845 Almuna J.⁸.....442
 1871 Almuna A.⁹.....955
 1846 Almune E.⁸.....591
 1793 Almira⁶.....175
 1832 Almira⁶.....1116
 1798 Almira⁷.....256, 463
 Almira⁷.....272
 1813 Almira⁷.....277
 Almira⁷.....336
 1806 Almira S.⁸.....384
 1795 Almira⁸.....392
 1820 Almira⁸.....409
 1834 Almira P.⁸.....452
 1823 Almira⁸.....486
 1832 Almira G.⁸.....519
 1828 Almira L.⁸.....567
 1819 Almira P.⁸.....590
 1828 Almira J.⁸.....607
 1771 Almira P.⁸.....654
 1835 Almira⁸.....663, 954
 1824 Almira E.⁹.....706
 1841 Almira J.⁹.....904
 1802 Almon F.¹.....242, 440
 1872 Almon T.¹⁰.....1015
 1808 Alonzo⁷.....222
 1829 Alonzo⁷.....239, 437
 1819 Alonzo⁷.....261, 476
 1874 Alonzo⁷.....1120
 1837 Alonzo W.⁸.....371, 682
 1881 Alonzo H.⁸.....413
 1830 Alonzo⁸.....451
 1858 Alonzo G.⁸.....460
 1842 Alonzo H.⁸.....489
 1836 Alonzo W.⁸.....526
 1841 Alonzo A.⁹.....732, 1009
 1870 Alonzo G.⁹.....763
 1817 Alonzo H.⁹.....917, 1061
 Alonzo¹⁰.....961
 1843 Alonzo S.¹⁰.....965, 1071
 1773 Alpheus⁴.....1102
 1792 Alpheus⁷.....290, 526
 1815 Alpheus⁸.....525, 810
 1820 Alpheus P.⁸.....526, 840
 1811 Alphonzo B.⁸.....518
 1889 Alta B.¹⁰.....1008
 Althea A.⁹.....734, 1011
 Althea⁹.....737
 1852 Alton H.⁹.....830
 1842 Alva M.⁸.....648
 1797 Alvah⁶.....180, 343
 1841 Alvah O.⁷.....343, 635
 1805 Alvah⁷.....357, 647
 1808 Alvah⁸.....367
 1818 Alvah⁸.....496
 1869 Alvah⁸.....497
 1871 Alvah⁸.....635
 1829 Alvah M.⁸.....643, 936
 1814 Alvan⁷.....241
 1846 Alvan C.⁹.....680, 972
 1810 Alvin F.⁸.....1132
 1810 Alvin E.⁸.....520
 1839 Alvin W.⁶.....579, 886
 1832 Alzette E.⁹.....692
 1824 Amanda⁷.....222, 411
 1820 Amanda C.⁷.....241
 1811 Amanda L.⁷.....258
 1847 Amanda⁸.....403
 Amanda S.⁸.....478
 1841 Amanda J.⁸.....518
 Amanda⁸.....568
 1838 Amanda⁹.....636
 1838 Amanda⁹.....901
 1847 Amarette.....866
 1777 Amasa⁶.....116
 1759 Amasa⁶.....171, 321
 1783 Amasa⁷.....216, 402
 1826 Amasa B.⁸.....463, 786
 1855 Amasa L.⁹.....726
 1762 Amariah⁷.....133
 Ambrose⁷.....309
 1827 Ambrose L.⁷.....355, 584
 646
 Ambrose⁸.....579
 1784 Amelia⁶.....143
 1816 Amelia⁷.....274
 1832 Amelia E.⁸.....452
 1810 Amelia W.⁹.....766
 Amelia⁹.....1091
 1798 Amey R.⁷.....277
 1762 Amherst⁶.....140, 268
 1801 Amherst⁷.....268, 485
 1739 Ammiruhamah⁹.....114
 213
 1834 Amoretta⁹.....758
 1834 Amorrheta⁸.....434
 1841 Amory N.....641
 Amos¹.....1088
 1840 Amos S.³.....1088
 1707 Amos⁵.....66, 109
 1726 Amos⁵.....63, 117
 1769 Amos⁵.....83
 1717 Amos⁵.....85, 151
 1750 Amos⁵.....103, 189
 1752 Amos⁵.....110, 204
 1760 Amos⁵.....117, 223
 1790 Amos⁵.....146, 276
 1752 Amos⁵.....151, 286
 1767 Amos⁵.....155, 290
 1764 Amos⁵.....163, 304
 1774 Amos⁵.....156, 313
 Amos⁵.....167
 1798 Amos C.⁶.....171
 Amos⁶.....190
 1778 Amos⁷.....208, 384
 1777 Amos⁷.....204, 385
 1784 Amos⁷.....201, 386
 Amos⁷.....223, 413
 Amos⁷.....245
 Amos⁷.....290
 1798 Amos⁷.....304, 565
 Amos C.⁷.....507
 1807 Amos⁸.....366, 670, 964
 1836 Amos M.⁸.....401, 721
 Amos⁸.....413
 1826 Amos L.⁸.....472
 1861 Amos⁸.....489
 1825 Amos⁸.....565, 865
 1789 Amos⁸.....605
 1810 Amos⁸.....605, 911
 1863 Amos W.⁹.....670
 1858 Amos H.⁹.....912
 1872 Amos M.¹⁰.....964
 Amy⁶.....110
 Amy B.⁹.....146, 277
 1775 Amy⁷.....249, 450
 1792 Amy⁷.....257, 466
 1800 Amy⁷.....263
 1819 Amy C.⁸.....402, 724
 1824 Amy⁸.....451

Amy ⁸	466	1729 Anna ⁵	69	1887 Anna L. ¹¹	1075
1818 Amy D. ⁸	498	1755 Anna ⁵	75	1883 Annah H. ¹⁰	720
1858 Amy M. ⁸	654	1743 Anna ⁵	73	1765 Anne.....	99
1888 Amy L. ¹¹	1081	1736 Anna ⁵	98	1765 Anne ⁹	140
1868 Anabel.....	949	1747 Anna ⁵	102	1749 Anne ⁶	154
1826 Ancil W. ⁸	369	1738 Anna ⁵	103	1763 Anne ⁶	164
1778 Ancil ⁷	380	1742 Anna ⁶	106	1776 Anne ⁷	191
1816 Ancil ⁸	380	Anna ⁶	119	1861 Anne W. ⁸	483
1866 Andie F. ⁹	719	1765 Anna ⁶	120	1841 Anne ⁸	515
1725 Andrew ⁴	62, 99	1776 Anna ⁶	123	1864 Anne M. ⁹	557
1719 Andrew ⁵	70, 947	Anna ⁶	124	Anne E. ⁸	574
1727 Andrew ⁵	76, 77, 130	1772 Anna ⁶	128	1869 Anne ⁹	799
1757 Andrew ⁶	110, 205	1785 Anna ⁶	132	1884 Anne ⁹	855
1774 Andrew ⁶	126	1772 Anna ⁶	136	1860 Anne.....	904
1785 Andrew ⁶	127	1773 Anna ⁶	159	1861 Annetta ⁸	567
1750 Andrew ⁶	130	1770 Anna ⁶	174	Annette P. ⁸	562
1750 Andrew ⁶	173	1785 Anna ⁶	188	1859 Annetta ⁹	820
1776 Andrew ⁷	201	1754 Anna ⁶	191	1846 Annetta ⁸	595
1780 Andrew ⁷	201	Anna F. ⁶	1113	Annette ⁹	823
1832 Andrew J. ⁷	278	1842 Anna O. ⁶	1113	1858 Annette ⁹	747
1841 Andrew J. ⁸	411, 761	1855 Anna J. ⁶	1118	1765 Annie ⁶	99
Andrew J. ⁸	461	1765 Anna ⁷	200	1754 Annie ⁶	134
1849 Andrew C. ⁸	489	1791 Anna ⁷	227	1776 Annie ⁶	171
1833 Andrew A. ⁸	497, 814	1789 Anna ⁷	251, 453	1861 Annie M. ⁶	1114
1838 Andrew P. ⁸	500	1795 Anna ⁷	256	1794 Annie ⁷	297
1838 Andrew J. ⁸	596	1801 Anna ⁷	279	Annie E. ⁸	485
1893 Andrew A. ¹¹	1073	1813 Anna J. ⁷	289	1885 Annie E. ⁸	492
1864 Angio E. ¹⁰	1039	1830 Anna A. ⁷	300	1851 Annie M. ⁸	563
1820 Angelina ⁷	313	1812 Anna D. ⁷	301	Annie ⁸	597
Angelina ⁸	588	1810 Anna W. ⁷	313	1851 Annie M. ⁹	676
1839 Angelina E. ⁸	590	1783 Anna ⁷	327	Annie S. ⁹	694
1812 Angeline ⁷	221	1796 Anna ⁷	328	1842 Annie Estella ⁹	695
1837 Angeline ⁷	341	Anna ⁷	331	1871 Annie F. ⁹	737
1824 Angeline E. ⁸	487	1836 Anna F. ⁷	361	1881 Annie ⁹	745
1834 Angeline J. ⁹	670	1798 Anna ⁸	366	1861 Annie E. ⁹	758
1850 Anice Cram ⁸	435	1800 Anna H. ⁸	396	1876 Annie F. ⁹	779
1736 Ann ⁴	62	1845 Anna W. ⁸	419	1870 Annie L. ⁹	782
1732 Ann ⁵	86	1846 Anna A. ⁸	421	1869 Annie L. ⁹	794
1751 Ann ⁵	93	1833 Anna ⁸	458, 776	1866 Annie O. ⁹	812
1818 Ann ⁶	1110	1828 Anna E. ⁸	474	1860 Annie T. ⁹	819
1758 Ann ⁶	147	1865 Anna B. ⁸	477	1861 Annie M. ⁹	863
1755 Ann ⁶	153	1835 Anna ⁸	486	1863 Annie F. ⁹	873
Ann J. ⁶	1091	1840 Anna E. ⁸	487	1859 Annie D. ⁹	915
1854 Ann E. ⁶	1114	1816 Anna F. ⁸	487	1890 Annie L. ⁹	938
1822 Ann Mariah H. ⁷	219	1832 Anna A. ⁸	496	1860 Annie M. ⁹	946
Ann ⁷	240	1836 Anna L. ⁸	589, 898	1862 Annie R. ¹⁰	992
1821 Ann ⁷	273	1801 Anna M. ⁸	608	1882 Annie L. ¹⁰	997
Ann ⁷	292	Anna M. ⁸	624	1862 Annie M. ¹⁰	1039
1806 Ann ⁷	301	1852 Anna W. ⁸	633	1856 Annie S. ¹⁰	1047
1829 Ann M. ⁷	311, 633	1812 Anna J. ⁸	637	1839 Annie L. ¹⁰	1057
1825 Ann ⁷	346	1827 Anna B. ⁸	667	1883 Annie B. ¹⁰	1066
1807 Ann S. ⁷	363	1861 Anna L. ⁹	676	1873 Annmira ⁸	477
1821 Ann B. ⁷	364	1820 Anna A. ⁹	678	1828 Annis ⁵	1108
1832 Ann E. ⁸	432	Anna M. ⁹	698	1742 Anny ⁵	93
1821 Ann P. ⁸	438	1861 Anna S. ⁹	700	1765 Ansel ⁶	155
1815 Ann M. ⁸	451, 767	1848 Anna H. ⁹	705	1790 Ansel ⁷	256, 461
Ann ⁸	462	1855 Anna L. ⁹	711, 997	Ansel ⁸	383
1842 Ann J. ⁸	523	1854 Anna A. ⁹	717	1855 Anson B. ⁹	677
1834 Ann G. ⁸	559	1852 Anna M. ⁹	786	1831 Anstiss ⁷	346
1861 Ann E. ⁸	567	1856 Anna C. ⁹	788	1780 Apphia ⁷	202
Ann M. ⁸	618	1869 Anna L. ⁹	792	1814 Apphia ⁷	310
1813 Ann M. ⁸	657	1842 Anna L. ⁹	801	1824 Apphia J. ⁸	886, 579
1841 Ann M. ⁸	661	1872 Anna D. ⁹	802	1755 Aquilla ⁵	93, 176
1839 Ann E. ⁸	662	1877 Anna M. ⁹	838	1802 Aquilla ⁶	177
1840 Ann R. ⁹	679	1877 Anna M. ⁹	899	1881 Ara A. ⁹	794
1829 Ann M. ⁹	687	Anna ⁹	906	1860 Arabel M. ⁸	496
1833 Ann B. ⁹	687	1831 Anna E. ⁹	934	1830 Arabella C. ⁹	690
1877 Ann ⁹	762	1850 Anna C. ⁹	941	1859 Arabella ¹⁰	978
1875 Ann M. ⁹	821	1860 Anna M. ⁹	946	1881 Archie O. ⁹	837
1858 Ann E. ⁹	830	1861 Anna J. ⁹	949	1827 Archus S. ⁷	337
1811 Ann R. ⁹	870	1869 Anna D. P. ⁹	956	1828 Aradne L. ⁷	311
1661 Anna ³	45	1873 Anna E. ⁹	1093	1839 Ariannah C. ⁸	641
1661 Anna ³	46	Anna ¹⁰	968	1853 Ariannah C. ⁸	641, 935
1819 Anna P. ⁴	1132	1866 Anna M. ¹⁰	996	1802 Ariel ⁷	319
1695 Anna ⁴	63	1857 Anna B. ¹⁰	1034	1887 Arlie M. ¹⁰	1025

- Arminda⁸.....588
 1838 Arminda P.⁸.....593
 1845 Aroline F.⁸.....634
 Aroline H.⁹.....697
 1785 Artemas⁷.....202, 380
 1817 Artemas⁸.....380, 695
 Artemas⁸.....381
 Artemas W.⁹.....920
 1876 Arthur⁶.....1118
 1808 Arthur M.⁷.....277, 97
 1871 Arthur S.⁷.....1121
 1863 Arthur E.⁸.....406
 1850 Arthur V.⁹.....411
 1839 Arthur⁸.....420
 1864 Arthur A.⁸.....437
 1867 Arthur⁹.....483
 1855 Arthur R.⁸.....540
 1839 Arthur L. G.⁸.....578
 1827 Arthur L.⁸.....613
 1858 Arthur P.⁸.....629, 929
 1862 Arthur R.⁸.....651
 1853 Arthur L.⁸.....664, 956
 1844 Arthur⁸.....668
 1856 Arthur W.⁹.....670
 1850 Arthur P.⁹.....675, 968
 1818 Arthur M.⁹.....676
 Arthur C.⁹.....682
 1855 Arthur W.⁹.....715
 1855 Arthur⁹.....718
 1855 Arthur⁹.....729
 1879 Arthur C.⁹.....729
 1858 Arthur F.⁹.....741
 1870 Arthur N.⁹.....741
 1841 Arthur⁹.....748
 Arthur⁹.....750
 1874 Arthur S.⁹.....796
 1868 Arthur⁹.....792
 1865 Arthur W.⁹.....800
 1863 Arthur H.⁹.....802
 1862 Arthur L.⁹.....806
 1878 Arthur C.⁹.....839
 1862 Arthur H.⁹.....840, 1048
 1863 Arthur G.⁹.....876
 1856 Arthur S.⁹.....881
 1870 Arthur W.⁹.....892
 1859 Arthur E.⁹.....900
 1852 Arthur⁹.....904
 1872 Arthur A.⁹.....916
 1854 Arthur J.⁹.....920
 1859 Arthur E.⁹.....930
 1858 Arthur H.⁹.....936
 1856 Arthur S.⁹.....948
 1856 Arthur L.⁹.....956
 1871 Arthur L.¹⁰.....965
 Arthur G.¹⁰.....972
 1889 Arthur¹⁰.....980
 1886 Arthur S.¹⁰.....1035
 1872 Arthur N.¹⁰.....1045
 1880 Arthur B.¹⁰.....1053
 1878 Arthur R.¹⁰.....1059
 Arvilla P.⁸.....411
 1822 Arvilla⁸.....597
 1839 Arvilla⁹.....680
 1874 Arvin E.⁹.....796
 1774 Asa⁴.....1137
 1743 Asa⁴.....78, 136
 1737 Asa⁵.....81, 140
 1739 Asa⁵.....82
 1732 Asa⁵.....85
 Asa⁵.....89, 165
 1736 Asa⁵.....89
 1765 Asa⁵.....95
 1728 Asa⁵.....97
 1751 Asa⁵.....98, 183
 1738 Asa⁶.....109, 201
 1748 Asa⁶.....111, 209
 Asa⁶.....112
 1769 Asa⁶.....136
 1767 Asa⁶.....140, 269
 1778 Asa⁶.....140
 1798 Asa⁶.....143
 1786 Asa⁶.....144
 1760 Asa⁶.....147, 278
 1763 Asa⁶.....148, 281
 1767 Asa⁶.....165, 309
 1780 Asa⁶.....182, 346
 1776 Asa⁶.....185, 350
 1767 Asa⁷.....201, 378, 517
 1771 Asa⁷.....211
 1772 Asa⁷.....213, 394
 1778 Asa⁷.....249, 450
 1798 Asa⁷.....260, 473
 1791 Asa⁷.....268
 Asa⁷.....268
 1797 Asa⁷.....269
 1869 Asa⁷.....279, 499
 1817 Asa⁷.....281
 1801 Asa F.⁷.....298
 Asa⁷.....310
 1794 Asa⁷.....310, 580
 1806 Asa F.⁷.....311, 581
 1787 Asa⁷.....315
 Asa⁷.....340
 1805 Asa⁷.....350, 636
 1868 Asa⁷.....351, 638
 1812 Asa⁷.....360
 1792 Asa⁸.....378, 690
 1791 Asa⁸.....394
 1800 Asa⁸.....395, 707
 1819 Asa H.⁸.....419
 1841 Asa⁸.....486
 1840 Asa H.⁸.....506
 1829 Asa⁸.....580
 1862 Asa M.⁸.....636
 1824 Asa⁹.....690, 977
 1851 Asa B.⁹.....749
 1874 Asa H.⁹.....821
 1896 Asa L. H.¹⁰.....1024
 1893 Asa C.¹⁰.....1035
 1763 Asahel⁶.....131, 251
 1793 Asahel⁷.....251, 456
 1827 Asahel⁷.....456, 774
 1775 Asahel⁸.....132
 1848 Asahel E.⁹.....733
 1791 Asenath⁸.....396
 1795 Assenith⁷.....378, 499
 1832 Asher W.⁹.....762
 1888 Ashley B.¹⁰.....1048
 Asty F.⁸.....562
 1723 Atkins C.⁸.....265, 483
 1858 Augusta V.⁶.....1118
 1856 Augusta F.⁷.....240
 1809 Augusta⁷.....296
 1809 Augusta⁷.....356
 1864 Augusta O.⁸.....436
 1822 Augusta⁸.....451
 1830 Augusta⁸.....459
 1838 Augusta V.⁸.....547, 848
 1841 Augusta E.⁸.....558
 1849 Augusta W.⁸.....565
 1835 Augusta Ann⁸.....662
 1867 Augusta B.⁹.....742
 1870 Augusta L.⁹.....859
 1842 Augusta C.⁹.....916
 1867 Augusta B.⁹.....1093
 1852 Augustavus⁸.....483
 1841 Augustine⁶.....1112
 1812 Augustine P.³.....335, 621
 1811 Augustine⁷.....361
 1810 Augustine⁸.....396, 711
 1862 Augustine⁸.....435
 1853 Augustine⁸.....623
 1804 Augustus⁷.....270, 490
 1818 Augustus A.⁷.....274
 1802 Augustus⁷.....287
 1827 Augustus W.⁸.....303, 564
 1862 Augustus⁸.....435
 Augustus⁸.....447
 1829 Augustus H.⁸.....455
 Augustus H.⁸.....481, 891
 1852 Augustus⁸.....483
 1827 Augustus D.⁸.....518
 1849 Augustus W.⁸.....565
 1835 Augustus D.⁸.....518, 835
 1821 Augustus⁸.....914, 609
 1853 Augustus H.⁹.....715
 1837 Augustus B.⁹.....840
 1863 Augustus B.⁹.....888
 1867 Augustus B.⁹.....956
 1856 Augustus¹⁰.....982
 1867 Augustus M.¹⁰.....1057
 1844 Aurelia A.¹⁰.....981
 1788 Austin⁷.....250
 1821 Austin G.⁷.....285, 516
 1882 Austin B.⁷.....1120
 1827 Austin W.⁸.....390, 700
 1840 Austin⁸.....548, 850
 1855 Austin C.⁹.....766
 1887 Austin⁹.....851
 1823 Austin T.⁹.....917
 1873 Austin P.¹⁰.....965
 1879 Austin L.¹⁰.....1009
 1891 Austin L.¹⁰.....1048
 1807 Aveline⁷.....254, 469
 1853 Aylah P.¹⁰.....971
 1757 Azuba⁶.....135
 1813 Azuba S.⁸.....569
 1741 Barak³.....1100, 1192
 1780 Barak⁴.....1162
 1783 Barak⁴.....1162, 1168
 Barak⁵.....1108, 1116, 522
 1868 Barnabas L.¹⁰.....957
 1744 Barnard⁷.....163, 188
 1800 Barradell⁷.....257
 1792 Barton D.⁷.....258
 1752 Bathsheba⁷.....194
 1830 Baxter P.⁸.....613, 920
 1793 Belinda⁸.....391
 Belinda M.⁸.....574
 1832 Belinda T.⁸.....703
 1856 Belle⁴.....712
 1864 Belle L.¹⁰.....1010
 1872 Belle L.¹⁰.....1024
 1869 Belle E.¹⁰.....1037
 Benjamin¹.....1128
 1637 Benjamin².....31, 41
 1659 Benjamin².....36
 1721 Benjamin².....1098, 1100
 Benjamin².....1129
 Benjamin².....1143
 1670 Benjamin³.....41, 55
 1678 Benjamin³.....46
 1747 Benjamin³.....1100
 1753 Benjamin³.....1100, 1104
 1825 Benjamin³.....1129
 1698 Benjamin⁴.....51
 Benjamin⁴.....53
 1702 Benjamin⁴.....55, 79
 1695 Benjamin⁴.....59, 87, 91
 1697 Benjamin⁴.....61, 91
 1704 Benjamin⁴.....61
 1811 Benjamin⁴.....1105, 1111
 1855 Benjamin D.⁴.....1129
 1861 Benjamin D.⁴.....1130
 1699 Benjamin⁵.....64

1707 Benjamin ⁶ . 65, 105, 196	1801 Benjamin ⁷ 307	1791 Benoni C. ⁸ 395, 708
1722 Benjamin ⁶ 65, 106	1809 Benjamin ⁷ 310	1816 Benoni ⁹ 709
1706 Benjamin ⁶ 67	1805 Benjamin F. ⁷ . 317, 591	1878 Bernard S. ¹⁰ 1061
1738 Benjamin ⁶ 63, 113	1784 Benjamin ⁷ 320, 596	1828 Bernice S. ⁹ . 836, 1044
Benjamin ⁶ 73, 124	1808 Benjamin O. ⁷ . 320, 596	bernice ⁹ 897
1745 Benjamin ⁶ 75, 129	1811 Benjamin ⁷ 325	1866 Bert A. ⁹ 721
1728 Benjamin ⁶ 76, 132	1762 Benjamin ⁷ 326	Bertha ⁷ 1120
1732 Benjamin ⁶ 79, 137	1771 Benjamin ⁷ 326, 605	1868 Bertha H. ⁹ 740
1734 Benjamin ⁶ 79, 137	1792 Benjamin ⁷ 327, 605	1882 Bertha M. ⁹ 921
1742 Benjamin ⁶ 83, 146	1784 Benjamin ⁷ 328, 610	1887 Bertha M. ⁹ 932
1736 Benjamin ⁶ 87	1776 Benjamin ⁷ 329	1874 Bertha W. ⁹ 939
1745 Benjamin ⁶ 89	1816 Benjamin G. ⁷ . 333, 617	1828 Bertha ¹⁰ 1007
1722 Benjamin ⁶ 92, 173	Benjamin P. ⁷ 340	1879 Bertha W. ¹⁰ 1061
1752 Benjamin ⁶ 95	1819 Benjamin A. ⁷ 241	1870 Bertie L. ⁹ 805
1818 Benjamin H. ⁹ 1107	1815 Benjamin H. ⁷ 352	1884 Berty ¹⁰ 1038
1821 Benjamin ⁶ 1110	1814 Benjamin G. ⁷ 353	1861 Bertola ⁹ 833
Benjamin ⁶ 1111	Benjamin ⁷ 355	1861 Bertram L. ⁹ 800
1763 Benjamin ⁶ 108, 198	1810 Benjamin F. ⁷ 359	1874 Bessie ⁷ 1144
1733 Benjamin ⁶ 109	Benjamin ⁸ 367	1874 Bessie M. ⁸ 413
1734 Benjamin ⁶ 113, 211	Benjamin ⁸ 368, 674	Bessie ⁸ 644
Benjamin ⁶ 122	Benjamin ⁸ 370	1880 Bessie S. ⁹ 701
1779 Benjamin ⁶ 129, 246	1799 Benjamin ⁸ 372, 682	1874 Bessie G. ⁹ 801
1761 Benjamin ⁶ 130, 249	1847 Benjamin H. ⁸ 375	1879 Bessie M. ⁹ 804
1762 Benjamin ⁶ 133	1802 Benjamin ⁸ 376, 686	1875 Bessie ⁹ 817
1756 Benjamin ⁶ 137, 261	1810 Benjamin ⁸ 377	1874 Bessie ⁹ 831
1757 Benjamin ⁶ 138, 261	1814 Benjamin F. ⁸ . 380, 695	1869 Bessie C. ⁹ 956
1803 Benjamin ⁶ 142, 271	Benjamin ⁸ 386	1885 Bessie M. ¹⁰ 972
1775 Benjamin ⁶ 146, 276	1806 Benjamin ⁸ 397	1882 Bessie P. ¹⁰ 1014
1784 Benjamin T. ⁶ . 151, 281	1838 Benjamin ⁸ 411, 735	1880 Bessie L. ¹⁰ 1069
1752 Benjamin ⁶ 152, 287	1816 Benjamin S. ⁸ . 415, 737	1886 Bessie M. ¹⁰ 1080
1756 Benjamin ⁶ 158, 292	1836 Benjamin F. ⁸ 420	1721 Bethia ⁵ 65
1771 Benjamin ⁶ 159, 298	1839 Benjamin P. ⁸ 420	1801 Bethia ⁵ 282
1786 Benjamin ⁶ 163, 302	1814 Benjamin F. ⁸ 427	1823 Bethia ⁵ 481
1761 Benjamin ⁶ 163, 303	2833 Benjamin A. ⁸ . 429, 735	1826 Bethia ⁵ 509
1759 Benjamin ⁶ 164, 309	Benjamin ⁸ 441	Betsey ² 1143
1765 Benjamin ⁶ 167, 315	1813 Benjamin ⁸ 451	Betsey ³ 1102
1778 Benjamin ⁶ 170	1829 Benjamin ⁸ 463	Betsey ⁴ 1144
1785 Benjamin ⁶ 171, 324	1816 Benjamin G. ⁸ 463	1770 Betsey ⁵ 95
1741 Benjamin ⁶ 172, 325	1810 Benjamin W. ⁸ 487	1762 Betsey ⁵ 96, 154
1747 Benjamin ⁶ 173	Benjamin F. ⁸ 506	1784 Betsey ⁶ 198
1752 Benjamin ⁶ 173	1838 Benjamin R. ⁸ 515	Betsey ⁶ 117
1781 Benjamin ⁶ 178, 339	1832 Benjamin L. ⁸ 523	Betsey ⁶ 121
Benjamin ⁶ 180	1814 Benjamin A. ⁸ 529	1769 Betsey ⁶ 125
Benjamin ⁶ 185	1827 Benjamin ⁸ 548	1766 Betsey ⁶ 129
1780 Benjamin ⁶ 186, 353	1850 Benjamin H. ⁸ 552	1786 Betsey ⁶ 129
Benjamin ⁶ 189	1838 Benjamin M. ⁸ . 562, 863	1793 Betsey ⁶ 142, 271
1837 Benjamin ⁶ 1116	1812 Benjamin ⁸ 569	1789 Betsey ⁶ 116
Benjamin ⁷ 194	1852 Benjamin W. ⁸ 590	Betsey ⁶ 147
1771 Benjamin ⁷ 191	1829 Benjamin ⁸ 596, 907	Betsey ⁶ 149
Benjamin ⁷ 197, 372	1856 Benjamin F. ⁸ 603	1767 Betsey ⁶ 150
1795 Benjamin A. ⁷ 198	1803 Benjamin ⁸ 605	1762 Betsey ⁶ 154
1757 Benjamin ⁷ 200	1806 Benjamin ⁸ 605	1774 Betsey ⁶ 161
1778 Benjamin ⁷ 200, 375	Benjamin ⁸ 610, 916	1751 Betsey ⁶ 163
1776 Benjamin ⁷ 201	1807 Benjamin ⁸ 613	1765 Betsey ⁶ 165
1778 Benjamin ⁷ 203, 386	1851 Benjamin M. ⁸ . 644, 957	Betsey ⁶ 167
1803 Benjamin F. ⁷ . 207, 389	1820 Benjamin F. ⁸ 669	1770 Betsey ⁶ 175
1773 Benjamin ⁷ 212	1853 Benjamin F. ⁸ . 674, 967	1787 Betsey ⁶ 178
1801 Benjamin P. ⁷ . 226, 419	Benjamin F. ⁸ 678	Betsey ⁶ 178
1794 Benjamin ⁷ 236, 429	1829 Benjamin F. ⁸ 686	1799 Betsey ⁶ 180
Benjamin ⁷ 216	1842 Benjamin F. ⁸ 686	1783 Betsey ⁶ 182
Benjamin ⁷ 256	1829 Benjamin W. ⁸ 691	1787 Betsey ⁶ 186
1788 Benjamin ⁷ 256, 462	1875 Benjamin S. ⁸ 736	Betsey ⁷ 196
1786 Benjamin ⁷ . 262, 477, 362	1878 Benjamin S. ⁸ 736	1782 Betsey ⁷ 201
1793 Benjamin ⁷ 269, 486	1851 Benjamin H. ⁸ 738	Betsey ⁷ 203
Benjamin ⁷ 272	1872 Benjamin P. ⁸ 772	1785 Betsey ⁷ 213
1839 Benjamin F. ⁷ 272	1850 Benjamin ⁸ 798, 1093	1798 Betsey ⁷ 217
Benjamin P. M. ⁷ . 276	1874 Benjamin F. ⁸ 875	1801 Betsey ⁷ 218
1815 Benjamin ⁷ 277, 497	1862 Benjamin B. ⁸ 812	1786 Betsey ⁷ 220
1825 Benjamin ⁷ 278, 497	1842 Benjamin F. ⁸ 917	1810 Betsey ⁷ 223
1782 Benjamin ⁷ 288	1878 Benjamin A. ⁸ 937	Betsey ⁷ 223
1790 Benjamin ⁷ 292, 527	1891 Benjamin M. ⁸ 937	1790 Betsey ⁷ 225
1819 Benjamin A. ⁷ 302	1861 Benjamin W. ¹⁰ 978	1796 Betsey ⁷ 225
1815 Benjamin ⁷ 302, 562	Benjamin M. ¹⁰ 1052	1798 Betsey ⁷ 225
1791 Benjamin ⁷ 301	1850 Benning S. ⁸ 637	1783 Betsey ⁷ 226
1787 Benjamin D. ⁷ . 306, 569	1790 Benoni ⁷ 221	Betsey (F.). 227

1795 Betsey.....	237	1875 Boyd ⁹	925	1821 Carlos C. ⁸	498, 815
Betsey ⁷	246	Bradbury ⁷	318, 533	1828 Carlos ⁸	591
1787 Betsey ⁷	251, 453	1819 Bradford ⁷	317	1859 Carlos A. ⁹	721
Betsey.....	253	1819 Bradford ⁸	590	1890 Carlos ¹⁰	1053
1806 Betsey B. ⁷	257	1802 Brooks ⁸	397, 713	Carlton ⁷	281
1793 Betsey ⁷	258, 469	1828 Bryant B. ⁷	221	1850 Caddie M. ⁶	1114
1806 Betsey ⁷	259	1808 Bryant ⁷	286	Caroline ⁹	1112
1795 Betsey ⁷	269	1828 Bruce J. ⁸	501, 818	1844 Caroline R. ⁴	1132, 1135
1796 Betsey ⁷	280, 505	1839 Bruce P. ⁹	849	1815 Caroline L. ⁴	1132, 1134
1796 Betsey ⁷	283	1874 Bruce ¹⁰	1030	1848 Caroline ⁴	1141
1795 Betsey ⁷	286	Burton J. ⁸	607	Caroline ⁶	1106
1780 Betsey ⁷	287	1822 Byron ⁷	357	1812 Caroline D. ⁵	1106
1783 Betsey ⁷	298	1827 Byron ⁸	568, 871	1803 Caroline ⁶	1128
1814 Betsey M. ⁷	289	Byron W. ⁸	378	1825 Caroline E. ⁶	1115, 1129
1779 Betsey ⁷	290	1858 Byron G. ⁸	624	1868 Caroline C. ⁶	1118
1763 Betsey.....	185, 292	1861 Byron ⁹	684	Caroline R. ⁷	218
1795 Betsey ⁷	292, 528	1834 Byron ⁹	692, 979	Caroline ⁷	233
1793 Betsey ⁷	300	1867 Byron H. ⁹	684	1809 Caroline ⁷	241
1808 Betsey ⁷	302	1875 Byron ¹⁰	1054	Caroline ⁷	248
1812 Betsey ⁷	304	Caleb ¹	522, 1097	Caroline ⁷	273
1802 Betsey ⁷	309	Caleb ¹	1142	1813 Caroline ⁷	281, 285
1796 Betsey ⁷	312	1639 Caleb ²	36, 31, 46	Caroline ⁷	338
1777 Betsey ⁷	330, 615	1709 Caleb ²	1098, 1099	1869 Caroline L. ⁷	1124
1801 Betsey ⁷	336	1647 Caleb ²	35, 36	1841 Caroline ⁷	373
1800 Betsey ⁷	345	1662 Caleb ²	46, 63	1812 Caroline E. ⁸	380, 625
1798 Betsey ⁷	345	1665 Caleb ³	39, 53	1827 Caroline ⁸	409
1838 Betsey E. ⁷	346	1745 Caleb ³	1100, 1102	1838 Caroline Y. ⁸	449
Betsey P. ⁷	351	1791 Caleb ³	1142	1840 Caroline ⁸	459
1799 Betsey ⁷	351	1694 Caleb ⁴	53, 73	1828 Caroline ⁸	463
1784 Betsey ⁷	361	1866 Caleb ⁴	63, 103	1841 Caroline A. ⁸	468
1791 Betsey ⁷	362	Caleb ⁴	1102, 1109	1816 Caroline ⁸	480
1802 Betsey ⁸	384	1776 Caleb ⁴	1102, 1107	1828 Caroline ⁸	507
1840 Betsey ⁸	389	1730 Caleb ⁵	74, 127	1863 Caroline T. ⁸	512
1802 Betsey.....	394	1750 Caleb ⁵	74, 128	1844 Caroline A. S. ⁸	523
Betsey T. ⁸	413	1745 Caleb ⁵	75	1828 Caroline A. ⁸	529
1814 Betsey ⁸	418	1737 Caleb ⁵	79	1839 Caroline S. ⁸	547
1829 Betsey ⁸	419	1708 Caleb ⁵	194, 191	1821 Caroline C. ⁸	558, 857
1820 Betsey ⁸	470	1718 Caleb ⁵	104	1845 Caroline A. ⁸	561, 632
1814 Betsey ⁸	507	1723 Caleb ⁵	104	1841 Caroline ⁸	572
1819 Betsey B. ⁸	589	1758 Caleb ⁶	124	Caroline ⁸	574
Betsey ⁸	605, 911	1771 Caleb ⁶	127	1816 Caroline W. ⁸	583, 891
1802 Betsey ⁸	612	1774 Caleb ⁶	128, 244	1825 Caroline A. ⁸	607
Betsey ⁸	638	1784 Caleb, Jr. ⁶	128	1825 Caroline M. ⁸	608
1806 Betsey ⁹	668	1758 Caleb ⁶	137, 262	1836 Caroline A. ⁸	618
1825 Betsey J. ⁹	682	1748 Caleb ⁶	173, 330	1828 Caroline ⁸	625
1837 Betsey E. ⁹	706	1744 Caleb ⁶	191, 361	1801 Caroline C. ⁸	657
1817 Betsey G. ⁹	791	1790 Caleb ⁷	191, 369	1831 Caroline E. C. ⁸	665
1852 Betsey (R.).....	803	1808 Caleb W. ⁷	242, 441	1833 Caroline ⁸	667
1764 Bettie ⁶	166	1802 Caleb ⁷	244, 444	1834 Caroline H. ⁹	670
1741 Bettie ⁵	87	1795 Caleb ⁷	243, 443	1835 Caroline L. ⁹	680
1745 Bettie ⁶	151	1798 Caleb ⁷	262	1831 Caroline ⁹	682
1757 Bettie ⁶	148	1811 Caleb F. ⁷	311	1836 Caroline P. ⁹	686, 974
1775 Bettie ⁷	314	1808 Caleb ⁷	315	1840 Caroline ⁹	687
1743 Betty ⁵	90	1773 Caleb ⁷	330	1851 Caroline ⁹	689
1759 Betty ⁵	93	1778 Caleb ⁷	361, 657	Caroline ⁹	704
1771 Betty ⁶	148	1803 Caleb ⁸	656, 943	1870 Caroline M. ⁹	806
1772 Betty ⁶	151	1813 Caleb W. ⁸	658	1873 Caroline S. ⁹	833
1783 Betty.....	151	1872 Caleb W. ⁹	763	1870 Caroline E. ⁹	860
1761 Betty ⁶	158	1831 Caleb F. ⁹	943, 1066	1844 Caroline ⁹	876
1772 Betty ⁶	166	1817 Caleb J. ⁹	990	Caroline L. ⁹	906
1781 Betty ⁶	168	Caleb W. ¹⁰	1067	Caroline ¹⁰	922
1774 Betty ⁶	185	Calista S. ⁸	588	1843 Caroline ¹⁰	965
1754 Betty ⁷	211	Calvin S. ⁷	343	1846 Caroline W. ¹⁰	976
Betty ⁷	223	1837 Calvin ⁸	383, 698	1825 Carolus F. ⁸	385
1761 Bill ⁵	99	1820 Calvin ⁸	478	1879 Carrie E. ⁶	1145
1899 Bina L. ¹⁰	1033	1816 Calvin N. ⁹	692	1887 Carrie G. ⁵	1145
1816 Blanchard ⁷	241	1845 Calvin I. ⁹	693	1855 Carrie E. ⁷	1125
1875 Blanche N. ⁹	743	1828 Calvin H. ⁹	706, 987	1868 Carrie L. ⁸	413
1873 Blanche ⁹	761	Camelia ⁸	450	1855 Carrie E. ⁸	435
1870 Blanche ⁹	925	1833 Caria ⁸	473	1861 Carrie L. ⁸	438
1887 Blanche ⁹	932	1876 Carl R. ⁹	701	1873 Carrie B. ⁸	483
1877 Blanche B. ¹⁰	1066	1867 Carl W. ⁹	854	1860 Carrie E. ⁸	491
1841 Bowen N. ⁸	424	Carleton ⁹	190	1857 Carrie A. ⁸	545
1731 Boyce ⁵	69, 116	1868 Carleton C. ⁷	1124	1857 Carrie E. ⁸	585
1757 Boyce ⁶	116, 219	Carleton ⁸	573	1867 Carrie M. ⁸	599

1859 Carrie F. ⁸619	1860 Charles J. ⁴1141	Charles B. ⁸427, 749
1811 Carrie C. ⁹679	Charles ⁶1105	1831 Charles F. ⁸430, 753
1854 Carrie ⁹693, 979	1807 Charles ⁵1106	1851 Charles ⁸432
1864 Carrie S. ⁹742	1821 Charles ⁵1108	1841 Charles F. ⁸435
Carrie H. ⁹793	Charles J. ⁵1109	1861 Charles W. ⁸435
1872 Carrie L. ⁹815	1811 Charles C. ⁵1109	1861 Charles A. ⁸436, 761
1865 Carrie M. ⁹859	1837 Charles ⁵1111, 1119	1856 Charles H. ⁸437
1845 Carrie E. ⁹873	1842 Charles M. ⁵1143	1871 Charles S. ⁸438
1857 Carrie J. ⁹900	1885 Charles ⁵1145	1856 Charles E. ⁸439
1855 Carrie L. ⁹914	1881 Charles ⁵1145	1846 Charles L. ⁸441
1880 Carrie M. ⁹936	1798 Charles F. ⁶144	Charles ⁸444
1858 Carrie M. ⁹942	1755 Charles ⁶147	1835 Charles C. ⁸446
1875 Carrie W. ¹⁰968	1790 Charles ⁶183	Charles ⁸447
1875 Carrie F. ¹⁰976	1758 Charles ⁶191	1802 Charles W. ⁸450, 766
1865 Carrie G. ¹⁰987	1817 Charles E. ⁶1113, 1121	1838 Charles A. ⁸452
1879 Carrie M. ¹⁰1009	1817 Charles M. ⁶1113, 1120	1812 Charles B. ⁸452, 769
1872 Carrie A. ¹⁰1029	1850 Charles E. ⁶1114	1831 Charles W. ⁸455, 772
1855 Carrie J. ¹⁰1034	1851 Charles T. ⁶1122, 1115	1899 Charles E. ⁸455, 773
1876 Carroll ⁹681	1810 Charles ⁶1117	1821 Charles ⁸463, 786
1876 Carroll ⁹830	1880 Charles H. ⁶1119	1862 Charles F. ⁸465
1887 Carroll L. ¹⁰1009	1879 Charles S. ⁶1113	Charles M. ⁸465
1858 Cassie C. ⁹783	1789 Charles H. ⁷204, 387	1843 Charles H. ⁸468, 790
1845 Cassius D. ⁸573, 880	1808 Charles ⁷228, 421	1830 Charles ⁸468
1817 Cassius L. ⁹693	1799 Charles ⁷230, 125	1839 Charles T. ⁸474, 793
1788 Cata ⁹362	Charles ⁷234	1817 Charles H. ⁸477, 796
1825 Catherine ⁵1108	Charles ⁷233	1824 Charles H. ⁸478
1787 Catherine ⁷212	1821 Charles E. ⁷239	1828 Charles M. ⁸480
1796 Catherine ⁷217	Charles ⁷241	1867 Charles M. ⁸483
1810 Catherine ⁷228	1823 Charles H. ⁷247	1850 Charles A. ⁸483
1802 Catherine ⁷302	1826 Charles ⁷257, 465	1842 Charles C. ⁸484
1811 Catherine ⁷317	1796 Charles ⁷258, 468	1810 Charles H. ⁸485
1812 Catherine ⁷325	Charles ⁷259	1845 Charles ⁸486, 801
1815 Catherine ⁷337	1821 Charles H. ⁷265, 483	1853 Charles ⁸488
1818 Catherine ⁷337	1831 Charles F. ⁷274, 492	1831 Charles B. ⁸493, 800
Catherine ⁷341	1803 Charles ⁷280	Charles G. ⁸496
1812 Catherine ⁷345	1813 Charles S. ⁷285, 518	1862 Charles ⁹503
Catherine M. ⁷345	Charles O. ⁷286, 519	1829 Charles B. ⁸504
1824 Catherine M. ⁷345	1811 Charles S. ⁷286, 520	Charles L. ⁸504
1814 Catherine E. ⁷350	1818 Charles P. ⁷291	1827 Charles O. ⁸504
1821 Catherine ⁷357	1812 Charles H. ⁷297, 516	1821 Charles W. ⁸505
1819 Catherine ⁸386	1808 Charles H. ⁷307	1849 Charles W. ⁸506
1819 Catherine ⁸401	Charles ⁷309	1834 Charles C. ⁸511, 825
1816 Catherine ⁸416	Charles ⁷312	1825 Charles P. ⁸517, 828
1837 Catherine R. ⁸422	1795 Charles S. ⁷314	1828 Charles H. ⁷517, 834
1813 Catherine S. ⁸416	1825 Charles ⁷311	1837 Charles A. ⁸518
1815 Catherine L. ⁸452, 770	Charles ⁷320	1823 Charles O. ⁸519
1852 Catherine M. ⁸468	Charles ⁷322	1820 Charles O. ⁸519
1827 Catherine L. ⁸474	1810 Charles B. ⁷322, 669	1838 Charles H. ⁸519
1835 Catherine W. ⁸528	1821 Charles D. T. ⁷333	1837 Charles D. ⁸520
1835 Catherine N. ⁸563	1832 Charles H. ⁷311, 635	1850 Charles A. ⁸524, 839
1832 Catherine S. ⁸566	1822 Charles ⁷343, 634	Charles ⁸525
1836 Catherine G. ⁸574, 831	1825 Charles O. ⁷343	1837 Charles J. ⁸528, 842
1840 Catherine C. ⁸595	1834 Charles ⁷316	1838 Charles A. ⁸529, 843
1827 Catherine ⁸608	Charles ⁷348	1834 Charles S. ⁸534
1843 Catherine A. ⁹818	1823 Charles E. ⁷355, 644	1846 Charles H. ⁸547, 849
1862 Catherine W. ⁹833, 1048	1822 Charles M. ⁷357, 649	1840 Charles H. ⁸558
1874 Catherine P. ⁹950	1822 Charles W. ⁷359, 651	1812 Charles A. ⁸560
1882 Cecelia ⁹755	1798 Charles ⁷362, 660	1850 Charles A. ⁸561
1796 Cecelia ⁹277	1824 Charles H. ⁷364	1876 Charles F. ⁸562
1866 Cetestious M. ¹⁰1011	1880 Charles G. ⁷1120	1815 Charles W. ⁸863, 562
Celia L. ⁹1110	1866 Charles E. ⁷1121	1841 Charles H. ⁸562, 864
1801 Celia A. ⁷221	1851 Charles H. ⁷1124, 1126	1848 Charles H. ⁸564
Celia A. ⁷268	Charles M. ⁸572	Charles H. ⁸565, 865
Celia A. ⁸647	1833 Charles F. ⁸375	1810 Charles W. ⁸567
1867 Celia A. ⁹866	1810 Charles E. ⁸380, 694	1852 Charles H. ⁸568, 869
1853 Celia A. ⁹1092, 1095	1821 Charles P. ⁸385, 700	1831 Charles F. ⁸570
1883 Celia A. ¹⁰1054	Charles ⁸386	1833 Charles F. ⁸570, 876
1791 Challis F. ⁷316, 588	1818 Charles ⁸387	1826 Charles G. ⁸572, 877
1824 Challis F. ⁸588	1805 Charles ⁸395, 707	1829 Charles O. ⁸572
1818 Chandler B. ⁸160	1815 Charles A. ⁸405	1832 Charles G. ⁸573
1829 Chapin ⁸456	1832 Charles B. ⁸405	Charles ⁸574
Charles L. ⁹1143	1832 Charles ⁸406, 729	Charles L. ⁸882, 575
1801 Charles ⁴1101	1837 Charles H. ⁸419, 710	1811 Charles H. ⁸576
1817 Charles C. ⁴1142, 1813	1813 Charles H. ⁸422, 743	1836 Charles H. ⁸580
	Charles W. ⁸425	1835 Charles A. ⁸581, 892

Charles B. ^s581	Charles ⁹750	1857 Charles A. ¹⁰912
1831 Charles C. ^s581, 891	1868 Charles F. ¹⁰751	1830 Charles J. ¹⁰912, 1066
1844 Charles F. ^s581	1893 Charles A. ⁹761	1825 Charles L. ¹⁰913
1847 Charles H. ^s584, 895	1810 Charles L. ⁹766, 1021	1845 Charles L. ¹⁰911
1816 Charles H. ⁹585	1854 Charles P. ⁹767, 1021	1870 Charles W. ⁹945
1836 Charles ^s591	1852 Charles H. ⁹768	1868 Charles H. ⁹946
1842 Charles H. ^s594, 903	1841 Charles ⁹770	1869 Charles L. ⁹950
1831 Charles F. ^s595, 906	1839 Charles E. ⁹772	1864 Charles F. ¹⁰95, 1071
1830 Charles N. ^s596	1858 Charles A. ⁹772	1872 Charles F. ¹⁰969
1854 Charles W. ^s600	1818 Charles ⁹774	1859 Charles A. ¹⁰970
Charles O. ^s607	1858 Charles G. ⁹786	1893 Charles F. ¹⁰974
1811 Charles ^s610, 915	1865 Charles H. ⁹791, 1032	1856 Charles H. ¹⁰975, 1073
1829 Charles E. ⁹611, 918	1872 Charles N. ⁹795	1875 Charles H. ¹⁰975
1843 Charles W. ^s620	1851 Charles D. ⁹797, 1033	1829 Charles W. ¹⁰976
1850 Charles R. ⁹629	1841 Charles H. ⁹798	1851 Charles G. ¹⁰978
1859 Charles H. ^s633	1866 Charles W. ⁹800	1856 Charles C. ¹⁰978
1842 Charles G. ^s634, 932	Charles ⁶803	1886 Charles E. ¹⁰981
1853 Charles F. ^s634, 931	1858 Charles H. ¹⁰809, 1035	Charles J. ¹⁰982
1866 Charles E. ^s635	1871 Charles J. ⁹811	1851 Charles ¹⁰984
1864 Charles L. ^s636	1857 Charles B. ⁹812	1856 Charles S. ¹⁰988
1844 Charles H. ⁹643, 936	Charles W. ⁹812	1890 Charles E. ¹⁰989
Charles E. ^s647	1849 Charles N. ⁹814	1848 Charles H. ¹⁰991
Charles ^s648	1839 Charles D. ⁹814	1869 Charles H. ¹⁰993
1833 Charles O. ^s650	1850 Charles E. ⁹819, 1038	1857 Charles F. ¹⁰994
1843 Charles W. ^s651, 941	1855 Charles W. ⁹819	1867 Charles R. ¹⁰997
1849 Charles W. ^s654	Charles ⁹823	1866 Charles O. ¹⁰999
1853 Charles W. ^s654	Charles P. ⁹823	1877 Charles P. ¹⁰999
1797 Charles ^s656, 912	1854 Charles F. ^s830, 1012	1878 Charles H. ¹⁰1007
1815 Charles ^s657	1885 Charles P. ⁹830	1837 Charles S. ¹⁰1008
1819 Charles W. ^s658, 944	1862 Charles R. ⁹831	1887 Charles P. ¹⁰1024
1820 Charles ^s658	1871 Charles H. ⁹831	Charles H. ¹⁰1020
1826 Charles ^s660, 949	1850 Charles W. ⁹849	Charles ¹⁰1021
1831 Charles A. ^s661	1859 Charles H. ⁹855	1873 Charles H. ¹⁰1022
1845 Charles O. ^s664	1868 Charles A. ⁹862	1877 Charles D. ¹⁰1022
1825 Charles F. ^s667	1880 Charles T. ⁹862	1878 Charles B. ¹⁰1035
1817 Charles H. ⁹967, 674	1876 Charles E. ⁹864	1890 Charles B. ¹⁰1036
1847 Charles W. ⁹675	1853 Charles M. ⁹864, 1052	1885 Charles P. ¹⁰1043
1845 Charles W. ⁹676	1865 Charles F. ⁹855	1857 Charles ¹⁰1060
1831 Charles ⁹679	1859 Charles W. E. ⁹866	1866 Charles P. ¹⁰1060
1833 Charles A. ⁹679	1062	1061 Charles ¹⁰1056
1823 Charles C. ⁹682, 972	1868 Charles B. ⁹868	1866 Charles H. ¹¹1074
1865 Charles F. ⁹684, 974	1878 Charles P. ⁹869	1862 Charles E. ¹⁰1015, 1050
1829 Charles W. ⁹685	Charles F. ⁹872	1845 Charles A. ⁹1091
1836 Charles H. ⁹688	1855 Charles I. ⁹873	Charles ⁹891
1847 Charles W. ⁹689	1867 Charles E. ⁹875	Charlotte ⁶1143
1816 Charles A. ^s690, 976	1866 Charles F. ⁹876	1863 Charlotte L. ⁴1114
1839 Charles M. ⁹690, 766	Charles ⁹877	1790 Charlotte ⁷148
1829 Charles W. ⁹690	Charles ⁹878	1787 Charlotte ⁷203
1857 Charles H. ⁹693	1880 Charles E. ⁹880	1807 Charlotte M. ⁷221
1872 Charles B. ⁹695	1879 Charles G. F. ⁹892	1829 Charlotte W. ⁷242
1839 Charles A. ⁹695	1897 Charles E. ⁹900	1802 Charlotte ⁷267
1870 Charles E. ⁹699	1870 Charles H. ⁹901	1829 Charlotte E. ⁷274
1837 Charles A. ⁹703	Charles ⁹905	1810 Charlotte E. ⁷280, 592
1835 Charles M. ⁹704	Charles ⁹906	Charlotte ⁷282
Charles A. ⁹707	1879 Charles F. ⁹907	1818 Charlotte L. ⁷295, 541
1829 Charles H. ⁹707, 988	1874 Charles H. ⁹909	1808 Charlotte ⁷509, 579
1830 Charles F. ⁹708, 992	1857 Charles A. ⁹912	1799 Charlotte ⁷310
1834 Charles E. ⁹709, 996	1857 Charles ⁹912, 1060	1816 Charlotte F. ⁷311
1837 Charles R. ⁹710, 997	1859 Charles A. ⁹914	1823 Charlotte ⁷333
1829 Charles C. ⁹713, 998	1862 Charles S. ⁹914	1820 Charlotte ⁷337
1833 Charles ⁹714	1839 Charles A. ⁹916	1803 Charlotte ⁸380
1849 Charles ⁹714	1855 Charles A. ⁹916	1809 Charlotte F. ⁸380, 691
1853 Charles E. ⁹729	1851 Charles H. ⁹917	1855 Charlotte E. ⁸413
1861 Charles W. ⁹730	1867 Charles A. ⁹917	1818 Charlotte A. ⁸421
1851 Charles P. ⁹1007, 731	1857 Charles E. ⁹918	1837 Charlotte S. ⁸463
1837 Charles S. ⁹732, 1008	1859 Charles E. ⁹918	1814 Charlotte A. ⁸490
1854 Charles E. ⁹733	1865 Charles W. ⁹919	1810 Charlotte E. ⁸502
1861 Charles L. ⁹733, 1010	1872 Charles P. ⁹925	1821 Charlotte G. ⁸503
1866 Charles A. ⁹734	1865 Charles A. ⁹932	1820 Charlotte ⁸579, 846
1835 Charles H. ⁹738, 1013	1876 Charles F. ⁹932	Charlotte ⁸579
1851 Charles E. ⁹742, 1014	1882 Charles H. ⁹932	Charlotte ⁸590
1867 Charles H. B. ⁹742	1861 Charles A. ⁹931	1815 Charlotte ⁸591
1872 Charles A. ⁹743	1880 Charles L. ⁹937	1841 Charlotte A. D. ⁸596
1848 Charles H. ⁹749	1879 Charles S. ⁹938	1839 Charlotte P. ⁸624, 924
1852 Charles F. ⁹749	1873 Charles A. ⁹940	1825 Charlotte ⁹669

Charlotte B. ⁹695	1874 Clarence G. ⁷1125	1869 Colista M. ⁹783
1825 Charlotte L. ⁹708	1860 Clarence F. ⁸444	1821 Columbia ¹241
1857 Charlotte E. ⁹715	1852 Clarence A. ⁷571	1821 Columbus ⁷241
1885 Charlotte L. ⁹736	1868 Clarence H. ⁹719	Columbus ⁷349
1891 Charlotte M. ⁹737	1870 Clarence ⁹729	1821 Comelia E. ⁹461
1811 Charlotte G. ⁹738	Clarence ⁹731	Comelia E. ⁸465
1871 Charlotte ⁹807	1859 Clarence M. ⁹768	1856 Constance ¹⁰977
1836 Charlotte ¹⁰901	1870 Clarence L. ⁹791	1873 Conrad B. ⁹903
1855 Charlotte A. ¹⁰982	1852 Clarence S. ⁹806	1817 Cordelia W. ⁷241
1858 Charlotte ¹⁰987	1858 Claren e G. ⁹870, 1053	1833 Cordelia A. ⁸651
1830 Charlotte M. ¹⁰1049	1856 Clarence H. ⁹881	1813 Cornelia ⁹1128
1886 Charlotte E. ¹¹1076	1862 Clarence L. ⁹901	1780 Cornelia ⁹166
1813 Chauncey ⁸386	1884 Clarence B. ⁹951	Cornelia ⁷273
1831 Chauncey ⁹401	1883 Clarence H. ⁹957	1846 Cornelia ⁹774, 1078
1816 Chauncey G. ⁹464	1855 Clarence ¹⁰988	1841 Cornelius V. ⁸466
1764 Chester ⁶138, 259	1881 Clarence ¹⁰1011	1752 Cotton ⁶98, 183
1763 Chester ⁶117, 279	1834 Clarence ¹⁰1053	1861 Cotton ⁶222
Chester ⁶259	1892 Clarence E. ¹¹1081	1788 Craft P. ⁷279, 500
1807 Chester ⁶291, 575	1873 Claribell ¹¹1072	1765 Cuet ⁶128, 213
1790 Chester ⁶279	Clarinda ⁸466	1802 Curtis N. ⁸410
1839 Chester ⁸373	1813 Clarion H. ⁸581, 892	816 Curtis H. ⁹714, 1000
1837 Chester L. ⁸474, 793	1790 Clarissa ⁶143	1861 Cutler L. ⁹701, 956
1842 Chester F. ⁸475, 794	1730 Clarissa ⁶172	1817 Cynthia ⁹788
Chester ⁸597	1786 Clarissa ⁶175	1805 Cynthia W. ⁸1109
1875 Chester A. ¹⁰1044	1798 Clarissa ⁷226	1769 Cynthia ⁶132
1830 Cheyney P. ⁸463	1818 Clarissa ⁷229	1771 Cynthia ⁶126
1782 Christian ⁷203	Clarissa ⁷223	1785 Cynthia ⁶138
Christian ⁷39, 53	Clarissa D. ⁷223	1793 Cynthia ⁷229
1702 Christopher ¹51	1818 Clarissa A. ⁷239	1801 Cynthia ⁷257
1780 Christopher ⁶183, 316	1805 Clarissa ⁷258	1798 Cynthia ⁷267
1813 Christopher C. ⁷288	1797 Clarissa.....268	1817 Cynthia S. ⁷336
.....523	1803 Clarissa ⁷275, 440	1830 Cynthia ⁸387
1853 Christopher A. ⁸523	1810 Clarissa ⁷297, 550	1811 Cynthia P. ⁸433, 756
1878 Cicero ⁶796	1861 Clarissa ⁷309	1818 Cynthia ⁸501
1861 Clara A. ⁴1151	1811 Clarissa J. ⁷333, 619	1851 Cynthia E. ⁸525
1866 Clara S. ⁴1141	1833 Clarissa C. ⁷355, 644	Cynthia ⁹857
1816 Clara E. ⁶1114	1796 Clarissa ⁸379	1816 Cyrus ⁷231
1883 Clara M. ⁹1119	1809 Clarissa ⁸393	1195 Cyrus ⁷369, 579
1814 Clara T. ⁹311, 552	1830 Clarissa A. ⁸486	1807 Cyrus ⁸366
1814 Clara E. ⁸408	1833 Clarissa S. ⁸490	1817 Cyrus ⁸426
Clara ⁸425	1836 Clarissa ⁸550	1861 Cyrus A. ⁸515
1859 Clara E. ⁸457	1801 Clarissa ⁸657	1855 Cyrus A. ⁸515
1853 Clara F. ⁸437	1836 Clarissa F. E. ⁹680	1830 Cyrus D. ⁸594
1857 Clara M. ⁸442	1835 Clarissa ⁹681	Daisy ⁸443
1849 Clara N. ⁸443	1837 Clarissa ⁹732	1876 Daisy Naomi ⁹829
Clara B. ⁸573	1875 Clarissa H. ¹⁰972	1871 Daisy M. ¹⁰1057
1854 Clara ⁸590	Clarita.....948	Damaris ⁷258
1850 Clara L. ⁸617	1802 Clark ⁸370, 680	Damaris ⁷259
Clara ⁸649	Clark ⁸375, 689	1843 Dapa L. ⁷242
1846 Clara H. ⁸665	1812 Clark ⁸397	1826 Dana B. ⁹682, 973
Clara M. ⁹682	1861 Clark T. ⁸476	1891 Dana ⁹797
Clara A. ⁹697	1822 Clark M. ⁹679	Dana ¹⁰1094
1868 Clara M. ⁹719	1833 Clark E. ⁹680	Daniel ²1129
1848 Clara ⁹723, 1003	1835 Cleantha ⁸112	1742 Daniel ²1137
1875 Clara L. ⁹742	1804 Clement ⁴1138	1684 Daniel ⁴52, 70
1846 Clara E. ⁹719, 1015	1827 Clement B. ⁹673	1711 Daniel ⁴57, 81
1818 Clara M. ⁹752, 1017	1881 Clement H. ¹⁰1061	1710 Daniel ⁵70
1876 Clara L. ⁹779	1803 Clementi a.....370	1713 Daniel ⁵70, 118
1867 Clara L. ⁹782	1871 Cleora M. ⁷1120	1737 Daniel ⁵73, 123
1892 Clara A. ⁹796	1845 Cleora J. ⁷601	1731 Daniel ⁵77, 133
1881 Clara L. ⁹807	1875 Clifford.....881	1752 Daniel ⁵79, 137
1867 Clara M. ⁹903	1879 Clifton P. ⁹921	1760 Daniel ⁵80
1860 Clara B. ⁹950	1892 Clifton E. ¹⁰969	1755 Daniel ⁵81, 111
1880 Clara H. ⁹957	1870 Clinton ⁹729	Daniel ⁵83, 143
1877 Clara M. ¹⁰965	1876 Clinton L. ⁹728	1720 Daniel ⁵83, 117
1872 Clara J. ¹⁰975	1858 Clinton S. ⁹888	1736 Daniel ⁵84, 149, 187
1894 Clara J. ¹⁰984	1875 Cora ⁷1121	1845 Darie ⁵93
1887 Clara W. ¹⁰1005	1862 Cora E. ⁷1124	1763 Daniel ⁵ 95, 179, 176, 293
1894 Clara L. ¹⁰1013	1869 Cora B. ⁹868	1822 Daniel ⁵1168
1850 Clara L. ¹⁰1047	1863 Cora B. ⁹897	1743 Daniel ⁵106, 195
1862 Clara W. ¹⁰1053, 1086	1851 Cora ⁹1092, 1094	1753 Daniel ⁵107
1866 Clara Lydia ¹⁰1093	1873 Cora T. ¹⁰966	1755 Daniel ⁵111, 209
1852 Clarence B. ⁴1132, 1135	Cora ¹⁰973	1759 Daniel ⁵115, 214
1881 Clarence F. ⁵1146	1867 Cora L. ¹⁰991	1741 Daniel ⁵118
Clarence P. ⁶1119	1891 Colin D. ¹⁰1005	1757 Daniel ⁵118, 224

1750 Daniel ⁶118, 224	1821 Daniel N. ⁸498, 814	1800 David M. ⁵222
1772 Daniel ⁶121, 232	1835 Daniel T. ⁸532	1813 David M. ⁵222, 412
1755 Daniel ⁶130	1839 Daniel M. ⁸571, 877	1802 David ⁷228
1769 Daniel ⁶140	1826 Daniel W. ⁸573, 881	1822 David A. ⁷210, 457
1786 Daniel ⁶142	1812 Daniel E. ⁸574, 882	1830 David I. W. ⁷241, 429
1787 Daniel ⁶143, 273	1821 Daniel S. ⁸591, 901	David ⁷245
1767 Daniel ⁶145	1806 Daniel ⁸605	1792 David ⁷254
1764 Daniel ⁶145	1818 Daniel W. ⁸607	1795 David ⁷254
1768 Daniel ⁶146, 276	1817 Daniel ⁸609, 913	1786 David ⁷257
1751 Daniel ⁶147	1813 Daniel A. ⁸610, 916	1786 David ⁷257, 456
1755 Daniel ⁶147, 278	1834 Daniel W. ⁸624	1795 David C. ⁷280, 504, 531
1773 Daniel ⁶150, 282	1821 Daniel P. ⁸ 655, 942, 359	1811 David F. ⁷285, 511
Daniel ⁶157	1816 Daniel ⁸659	1800 David ⁷288
1766 Daniel ⁶161, 367	1822 Daniel E. ⁹669	1793 David ⁷315
1777 Daniel ⁶167	1853 Daniel H. ⁹674, 937	1791 David ⁷318, 532
1763 Daniel ⁶167	1813 Daniel M. ⁹692	1813 David ⁷319
1767 Daniel ⁶168	1828 Daniel ⁹697	1787 David C. ⁷329, 536
1796 Daniel ⁶171, 221	1870 Daniel A. ⁹738	1898 David T. ⁷335, 620
1747 Daniel ⁶172	1899 Daniel W. ⁹757	1816 David ⁷ ... 350, 637, 509
1751 Daniel ⁶172, 327	1870 Daniel ⁹775	1792 David ⁷323
Daniel ⁶174	1853 Daniel B. ⁹788	1802 David ⁷323, 632
1778 Daniel ⁶175, 332	1868 Daniel B. ⁹788	1802 David S. ⁷334, 663
Daniel ⁶176	1863 Daniel W. ⁹799	1800 David ⁷337
1803 Daniel ⁶179, 241	1825 Daniel F. ⁹802, 1031	1802 David ⁸363
1767 Daniel ⁶185, 351	1867 Daniel P. ⁹845	1822 David ⁸369
1797 Daniel ⁷198	1810 Daniel W. ⁹ ... 901, 1056	David ⁸375
1786 Daniel ⁷203, 285	1860 Daniel S. ⁹912	1799 David ⁸376, 685
1796 Daniel ⁷215, 400	1815 Daniel H. ⁹917	1827 David ⁸390
1787 Daniel ⁷224	1867 Daniel C. ¹⁰971	David ⁸396
1789 Daniel ⁷224	1882 Daniel G. ¹⁰985	1824 David ⁸404
1791 Daniel ⁷224	1854 Daniel T. ¹⁰1031	1816 David M. ⁸413
Daniel ⁷221, 415	1893 Darlene ¹⁰1055	David ⁸421
1804 Daniel ⁷230, 424	1811 Darwin ⁸409, 733	1846 David F. ⁸422
1810 Daniel ⁷232	David ⁸1143	David S. ⁸428
1815 Daniel J. ⁷233	1765 David ⁸1100, 1104	1853 David E. ⁸437
1791 Daniel ⁷233, 458	1671 David ⁸45, 59	David ⁸445
1806 Daniel S. ⁷256	1700 David ⁸55	David ⁸456
1805 Daniel J. ⁷261, 474	1700 David ⁸60, 89	1831 David D. ⁸498, 791
1822 Daniel ⁷266	1807 David ⁸1105	1818 David ⁸486
Daniel ⁷276	1734 David ⁸78	1842 David T. ⁸629
1792 Daniel ⁷278, 498	1793 David ⁸90, 167	1843 David A. ⁸621, 922
1812 Daniel ⁷279	1733 David ⁸91	1829 David B. ⁸650, 949
1814 Daniel W. ⁷279	1737 David ⁸92	1833 David P. ⁸662, 950
Daniel C. ⁷290	1833 David ⁸1111	1833 David S. ⁸663
Daniel C. ⁷308, 575	David ⁸1111	1838 David S. ⁸664, 955
1867 Daniel W. ⁷313, 584	1749 David ⁸102, 185, 384	1822 David L. ⁸669, 962
1807 Daniel ⁷314	1743 David ⁸103, 189	1871 David L. ⁸681
1789 Daniel ⁷315	1790 David ⁸105, 193	1849 David ⁸698
1779 Daniel ⁷326, 606	1743 David ⁸109, 201	1865 David E. ⁸717
1769 Daniel ⁷328, 609	1757 David ⁸111	1871 David ⁸959
1814 Daniel ⁷332	1771 David ⁸120, 227	Day ⁹512
1810 Daniel ⁷335, 620	1775 David ⁸122, 230	1802 Dayton ⁷258
1807 Daniel B. ⁷335, 623	1790 David ⁸127	1717 Dean ⁸57, 83
1839 Daniel S. ⁷312, 693	1763 David ⁸131, 257	1741 Dean ⁸83, 147
1794 Daniel ⁷362	David ⁸140, 267	1787 Dean ⁸136, 277
1795 Daniel H. ⁸366, 669	1757 David ⁸164, 308	Dean ⁷221
1797 Daniel ⁸367	1773 David ⁸165	1795 Dean ⁷278, 498
1804 Daniel ⁸368, 674	1760 David ⁸167, 316	1796 Dean ⁸376, 687
1828 Daniel H. ⁸369	1760 David ⁸168, 318	1887 Dean H. ⁹817
1806 Daniel ⁸370, 679	1782 David L. ⁸172, 325	1867 Dean G. ⁹863
Daniel H. ⁸385	1782 David T. ⁸175, 333	1797 Debby ⁷924
1818 Daniel H. ⁸385	1769 David ⁸185	1668 Deborah ⁸33
1807 Daniel W. ⁸385	1770 David ⁸185, 319	1730 Deborah ⁸1100
1811 Daniel W. ⁸386	1782 David ⁸185, 351	1678 Deborah ⁸48
1806 Daniel R. ⁸396	1776 David ⁸189	1695 Deborah ⁸58
1818 Daniel ⁷399, 715	1760 David ⁸192	Deborah ⁸83
1826 Daniel ⁸400, 719	1766 David ⁸192, 363	1728 Deborah ⁸85
1833 Daniel ⁸401, 720	1766 David ⁸194	1771 Deborah ⁸116
1837 Daniel J. ⁸415, 738	1772 David ⁸200	1761 Deborah ⁷193
Daniel ⁸415	1787 David ⁸202	1786 Deborah B. ⁷224
1852 Daniel T. ⁸450	1781 David ⁸201	1866 Deborah ⁷295
1857 Daniel ⁸458, 775	1783 David ⁸210	1782 Deborah L. ⁸323
1825 Daniel B. ⁸465, 788	1769 David ⁸213, 306	1843 Deborah B. ⁸547
1836 Daniel W. ⁸479	1791 David ⁸217, 404	1843 Deborah L. ⁸567
1839 Daniel W. ⁸487, 806	1801 David ⁷221, 409	1830 Deborah J. ⁸586

1816 Deborah L. ⁹	706	1845 Dudley S. G. ⁵	864	1875 Edgar J. ⁸	656
1825 Della M. ⁵	317	1872 Dudley G. ⁹	737	1842 Edgar ⁹	747
1836 Della A. ⁸	509	1885 Duncan D. ⁹	762	1882 Edgar W. ⁹	940
1837 Della ⁸	604	Durrell ⁹	318, 593	1861 Edgar B. ¹⁰	971
1839 Delia ⁹	683	1885 Dwight E. ⁹	936	1869 Edgar ¹⁰	1015
1844 Delinda T. ⁹	416, 739	1872 Earl D. ⁹	720	1829 Edison A. ⁸	595, 905
	731	1889 Earle P. ⁹	851	1776 Edith ⁹	121
1858 DeLiah P. ¹⁰	971	Eben ⁷	358	1870 Edith G. ⁹	438
1831 Demian ⁸	1131	1815 Eben I. ⁸	577	1872 Edith ⁸	615
1880 Demiar ⁹	760	1335 Eben A. ⁸	517	1869 Edith E. ⁹	7 5
Demmy ⁸	396	1879 Eben B. ⁸	635	1877 Edith F. ⁹	714
1868 Dennis G. ⁴	1141	Eben ⁸	649	1884 Edith ⁹	797
1838 Dennis ⁹	400	1841 Eben I. ⁹	688	1868 Edith A. ⁹	802
1882 Dennis C. ¹⁰	964	1668 Ebenezer ⁸	43	1885 Edith P. ⁹	804
1844 Dennison S. ⁵	308, 575	1681 Ebenezer ⁸	15, 62	1865 Edith ⁹	806
1827 Dennison J. ⁸	591	1750 Ebenezer ⁸	1160	1875 Edith H. ⁹	8-3
1771 Desire ⁹	136	1696 Ebenezer ⁸	51, 68	1868 Edith ⁹	865
1855 Dexter B. ⁹	676	1699 Ebenezer ⁸	56	1878 Edith H. ⁹	885
1857 Diana ¹⁰	961	1697 Ebenezer ⁸	58, 55	1869 Edith M. ⁹	899
1828 Diantha ⁹	682, 973	1781 Ebenezer ⁸	61, 87, 94	1873 Edith M. ⁹	942
1844 Dilla F. ⁹	870	1778 Ebenezer ⁸	1102	Edith G. ¹⁰	787
Dina ¹⁰	1091	1781 Ebenezer ⁸	1104	Edith ¹⁰	579
1875 Dollie A. ¹¹	1085	1708 Ebenezer ⁸	67	1887 Edith H. ¹⁰	980
189 Dolly ⁶	127	1720 Ebenezer ⁸	60, 115	1861 Edith ¹⁰	987
1767 Dolly ⁶	143	1742 Ebenezer ⁸	69, 69	1884 Edith L. ¹⁰	1099
1749 Dolly ⁶	151	1740 Ebenezer ⁸	75, 128	1886 Edith M. ¹⁰	1038
1765 Dolly ⁷	200	1737 Ebenezer ⁸	80	1860 Edith M. ¹⁰	1044, 1083
1795 Dolly S. ⁷	224	1732 Ebenezer ⁸	80	1882 Edith R. ¹⁰	1053
Dolly ⁷	268	1741 Ebenezer ⁸	80, 135	1875 Edith A. ¹⁰	1057
1806 Dolly ⁸	613	1724 Ebenezer ⁸	86, 154	1880 Edith C. ¹⁰	1069
1826 Dolly K. ⁹	690	1747 Ebenezer ⁸	91, 178	1699 Edmund ⁸	52, 71
1794 Dominicus ⁴	1101, 1105	1740 Ebenezer ⁸	103, 187	1716 Edmund ⁸	62, 86, 160
1833 Don A. ⁸	589	1809 Ebenezer D. ⁸	1108	1781 Edmund ⁸	1138
1877 Don ⁹	696	1752 Ebenezer ⁸	115, 217	1728 Edmund ⁸	71, 119
1882 Dona E. ¹⁰	1036	1775 Ebenezer ⁸	116, 248	1751 Edmund ⁸	102, 186
Donald ⁷	1126	1763 Ebenezer ⁸	116, 221	Edmund ⁸	1105
1859 Dora L. ⁹	1115	1762 Ebenezer ⁸	129, 244	1780 Edmund ⁸	116, 219
1869 Dora M. ¹⁰	963	1771 Ebenezer ⁸	130	1750 Edmund ⁸	119, 225
1649 Dorcas ⁸	56	1755 Ebenezer ⁸	138, 264	1762 Edmund ⁸	120, 226
1796 Dorcas ⁸	1105	1792 Ebenezer ⁸	139	1771 Edmund ⁸	155
1814 Dorcas ⁸	1105	Ebenezer ⁸	139	1800 Edmund ⁸	187, 355
1771 Dorcas ⁸	85	1760 Ebenezer ⁸	151	1803 Edmund ⁸	219, 407
1784 Dorcas ⁸	146	1759 Ebenezer ⁸	173	1791 Edmund ⁸	225
1781 Dorcas ⁸	204	Ebenezer ⁸	178	1786 Edmund ⁸	226, 418
1790 Dorcas ⁸	302	Ebenezer ⁸	187	1793 Edmund ⁸	227, 420
1808 Dorcas F. ⁸	392	1783 Ebenezer ⁸	188	Edmund ⁸	307
Dorcas F. ⁸	415	1765 Ebenezer ⁸	193	1839 Edmund G. ⁷	355
1825 Dorcas E. ⁸	583	1768 Ebenezer ⁸	193, 366	1863 Edmund W. ⁷	1125
1829 Dorcas B. ⁹	689	1759 Ebenezer R. ⁷	212	1813 Edmund ⁸	419, 740
1690 Dorothy ⁴	58	1784 Ebenezer ⁸	217, 301	1823 Edmund ⁸	419
Dorothy ⁵	69	1792 Ebenezer ⁸	217, 405	1837 Edmund ⁸	420, 741
1739 Dorothy ⁵	78	1797 Ebenezer ⁸	218	1838 Edmund ⁸	484
Dorothy ⁶	84	1803 Ebenezer D. ⁷	218, 405	1841 Edmund H. ⁸	574
1724 Dorothy ⁶	86, 100	1808 Ebenezer ⁸	218, 406	1832 Edmund T. ⁸	641, 937
1745 Dorothy ⁶	93	1783 Ebenezer ⁸	264, 480	1861 Edmund A. ⁹	721
Dorothy ⁶	117	1830 Ebenezer ⁸	266	1861 Edmund ⁹	731
Dorothy ⁶	148	Ebenezer ⁸	305, 569	1855 Edmund L. ⁹	740
1768 Dorothy ⁶	166	1806 Ebenezer W. ⁷	365	1876 Edmund H. ⁹	740
Dorothy ⁷	191	1807 Ebenezer C. ⁷	370, 678	1821 Edmund P. D. ⁹	836, 1045
1775 Dorothy ⁷	196	1829 Ebenezer W. ⁸	406, 729	Edmund P. ¹⁰	1045
Dorothy ⁷	223	1833 Ebenezer ⁸	406, 730	1844 Edna J. ⁹	748
1817 Dorothy S. ⁸	525	1826 Ebenezer ⁸	419	1875 Edna G. ⁹	761
1839 Dorothy ⁹	670	1825 Ebenezer P. ⁸	433, 756	Edna ⁹	803
1892 Dorothy ⁹	968	1840 Ebenezer ⁸	445	1879 Edna ⁹	860
1823 Drusilla B. ⁸	589	1823 Ebenezer ⁸	480	1867 Edna G. ⁹	903
1851 Drusilla M. ⁹	875	1845 Ebenezer A. ⁸	482, 802	1885 Edna F. ⁹	942
1763 Dudley ⁵	82	1811 Ebenezer W. ⁸	668	1885 Edna G. ¹⁰	1021
1743 Dudley ⁵	87	1863 Ebenezer E. ⁹	730	1875 Edna H. ¹⁰	1029
1761 Dudley ⁵	95, 178	1881 Ebenezer ¹⁰	907	1890 Edna B. ¹⁰	1033
1749 Dudley ⁶	117	1890 Eda L. ¹¹	1081	1801 Ednah ⁷	286
1765 Dudley ⁶	117	1796 Ede ⁷	266	1850 Edson M. ⁸	587, 897
1787 Dudley ⁶	173	1807 Eden B. ⁷	301	1751 Edward ⁹	95
1763 Dudley ⁷	200	1822 Edgar A. ⁷	352, 642	1762 Edward ⁹	148, 280
1781 Dudley ⁷	201, 377	1857 Edgar ⁷	373	1763 Edward ⁹	163, 306
1800 Dudley C. ⁷	359, 654	1844 Edgar L. ⁸	624		

- 1769 Edward G. 164, 308
 1813 Edward C. S. 1112
 1827 Edward W. G. 1112
 1819 Edward R. G. 1115, 1123
 1818 Edward A. G. 1117
 1792 Edward F. 175, 280, 564
 333
 1820 Edward P. 7. 247
 1811 Edward I. P. 7. 272
 1804 Edward B. S. 291, 561
 Edward S. 306, 571
 1798 Edward F. 307
 1821 Edward J. 308
 1816 Edward J. 308, 577
 1829 Edward P. 7. 357
 1871 Edward R. 7. 1123
 1844 Edward P. 8. 283
 1798 Edward W. S. 392, 704
 1835 Edward S. 426, 740
 1825 Edward L. S. 421, 741
 1844 Edward S. S. 425, 746
 1837 Edward K. S. 439
 1852 Edward J. S. 432
 1859 Edward M. S. 443
 1837 Edward P. S. 444
 1848 Edward K. S. 453
 1830 Edward H. S. 486
 1849 Edward C. S. 487
 1823 Edward S. 503, 820
 1826 Edward B. S. 504, 820
 1835 Edward H. S. 501
 1851 Edward C. S. 540
 1854 Edward H. S. 556, 855
 1825 Edward D. S. 558, 857
 1845 Edward A. S. 558, 860
 1845 Edward L. S. 569
 1816 Edward S. 569
 1819 Edward P. S. 570, 874
 1845 Edward P. S. 577, 885
 1834 Edward P. S. 589, 898
 1858 Edward P. S. 598
 1810 Edward D. S. 603, 913
 1828 Edward E. S. 610
 1849 Edward W. S. 618
 1869 Edward P. S. 642
 1852 Edward W. S. 654
 1806 Edward S. 659, 916
 1836 Edward P. S. 661, 956
 589
 1846 Edward B. S. 663
 1857 Edward E. S. 671
 1843 Edward A. S. 688, 975
 1861 Edward L. S. 698, 985
 1843 Edward S. S. 705
 Edward S. 705
 1833 Edward S. 706
 1819 Edward S. 708
 1836 Edward S. 709
 1847 Edward A. S. 714, 999
 1865 Edward L. S. 732, 1008
 1850 Edward F. S. 746
 1871 Edward B. S. 747
 1810 Edward L. S. 749, 1017
 1819 Edward C. S. 772, 1028
 1871 Edward K. S. 778
 1877 Edward E. S. 792
 1851 Edward P. S. 799
 1843 Edward S. 801
 Edward H. S. 820
 1824 Edward W. S. 836
 1857 Edward P. S. 844
 1866 Edward H. S. 861
 1880 Edward H. S. 865
 1871 Edward P. S. 868
 1860 Edward K. S. 873
 1865 Edward C. S. 873
 1885 Edward B. S. 877
 1886 Edward F. S. 885
 1873 Edward T. S. 898
 1872 Edward L. S. 899
 1845 Edward G. S. 913
 1876 Edward C. S. 938
 Edward C. S. 946
 1866 Edward I. S. 975, 1074
 1889 Edward D. S. 975
 1847 Edward P. S. 987
 1853 Edward S. S. 990
 1873 Edward M. S. 995
 1871 Edward L. S. 996
 1879 Edward A. S. 1060
 1840 Edward S. 1091
 1879 Edward H. S. 1094
 1845 Edwin S. 1106
 1843 Edwin C. S. 1109
 1855 Edwin F. S. 1115, 1122
 1814 Edwin L. S. 1117
 1851 Edwin L. S. 1118, 1125
 1810 Edwin S. 258, 470
 1841 Edwin P. 7. 272
 1808 Edwin S. 280
 Edwin H. S. 1126
 1807 Edwin S. 352, 611
 Edwin S. 381
 1841 Edwin S. 412, 738
 1864 Edwin R. S. 413, 736
 1841 Edwin S. 438
 1833 Edwin E. S. 474
 1851 Edwin D. S. 491, 807
 1810 Edwin M. S. 491, 808
 Edwin S. 514
 1840 Edwin Nelson S. 517
 1843 Edwin L. S. 520
 Edwin R. S. 565
 1812 Edwin S. 563, 869
 Edwin S. 587
 1839 Edwin B. S. 589
 1854 Edwin A. S. 593, 903
 1861 Edwin A. S. 629, 930
 1850 Edwin C. S. 637
 1854 Edwin O. S. 643, 936
 1867 Edwin V. S. 643
 Edwin P. S. 676
 1859 Edwin S. 699
 1835 Edwin C. S. 703
 1837 Edwin H. S. 704, 965
 1832 Edwin S. 707, 989
 1832 Edwin S. 713
 1840 Edwin T. S. 732, 1009
 1871 Edwin B. S. 736
 1870 Edwin S. S. 833
 1852 Edwin M. S. 871
 1873 Edwin M. S. 892
 1863 Edwin R. S. 903
 1859 Edwin D. S. 913
 1867 Edwin H. S. 939
 1846 Edwin A. S. 965, 1072
 1869 Edwin H. S. 986
 Edwin H. S. 1012
 1862 Elite S. 982
 1810 Elbert B. S. 459, 779
 1843 Elbert L. S. 731, 1010
 1869 Elbridge G. S. 179
 1815 Elbridge S. 241, 414
 1815 Elbridge S. 305, 568
 1831 Elbridge G. S. 321, 599
 1831 Elbridge C. S. 371, 681
 1841 Elbridge S. 508, 822
 1834 Elbridge G. S. 528, 841
 1836 Elbridge H. S. 567
 1847 Elbridge E. S. 568
 1834 Elbridge S. 572, 879
 1816 Elbridge G. S. 698
 1835 Elbridge S. S. 706
 1849 Elbridge S. 733
 1855 Elbridge G. S. 913
 1872 Elden S. 1119
 1744 Eleanor S. 1100
 1809 Eleanor S. 1102
 1801 Eleanor S. 1105
 1747 Eleanor S. 117
 1719 Eleanor S. 139
 1791 Eleanor S. 187
 1801 Eleanor C. S. 232
 1868 Eleanor R. S. 295, 585
 1829 Eleanor C. S. 329
 Eleanor S. 372
 1839 Eleanor B. S. 560
 1855 Eleanor S. 624
 1812 Eleanor P. S. 706
 1858 Eleanor B. S. 861
 1875 Eleanor T. S. 962
 1838 Eleanor B. S. 879
 1855 Eleanor S. 1007
 1873 Eleanor T. S. 1057
 1879 Eleanor S. 1071
 Eleanor S. 1129
 1769 Eleazar S. 53, 75
 1752 Eleazar S. 75
 Eleazar S. 75
 1864 Elena A. S. 802
 Electra S. 1130
 1859 Electa L. S. 476
 1828 Eleazar S. 597
 1744 Eli S. 110, 204
 1759 Eli S. 111
 1787 Eli S. 201
 1805 Elias S. 263, 478
 1815 Elias S. 373, 683
 1754 Elijah S. 139, 247
 1769 Elijah S. 131
 1772 Elijah S. 163, 304, 305
 1779 Elijah S. 233
 1821 Elijah S. S. 218
 1801 Elijah H. S. 248, 448
 1814 Elijah S. 246, 447
 1781 Elijah S. 247
 1791 Elijah S. 251
 1805 Elijah S. 253, 458
 1802 Elijah S. 257
 1804 Elijah D. S. 312
 1794 Elijah B. S. 376, 678
 1809 Elijah P. S. 450, 766
 1829 Elijah S. 459, 777
 1823 Elipha S. S. 105
 1736 Eliphalet S. 87
 1729 Eliphalet S. 87
 1731 Eliphalet S. 87, 160
 Eliphalet S. 117, 223
 1769 Eliphalet S. 155, 291
 1765 Eliphalet S. 155
 1782 Eliphalet S. 155
 Eliphalet S. 160
 1765 Eliphalet S. 185
 1787 Eliphalet S. 185, 350
 1786 Eliphalet S. 186, 332
 1782 Eliphalet S. 187, 357
 1785 Eliphalet S. 187, 294
 Eliphalet S. 223
 1800 Eliphalet S. 291, 527
 1816 Eliphalet M. S. 357, 648
 1748 Elisha S. 79, 136
 1765 Elisha S. 108
 1764 Elisha S. 134, 256
 1782 Elisha S. 136, 260

1785 Elisha ⁷	198, 373	1828 Eliza A. ⁸	571	1737 Elizabeth ⁶	114
1798 Elisha S. ⁷	259	1823 Eliza A. ⁸	578	1748 Elizabeth ⁶	115, 215
1827 Elisha C. ⁸	465, 783	1826 Eliza Ann ⁸	589	1763 Elizabeth ⁶	116
1819 Elisha ⁸	470	1829 Eliza A. ⁸	596	1755 Elizabeth ⁶	117
Eliza.....	425	1825 Eliza ⁸	597	1755 Elizabeth ⁶	118
1816 Eliza J. ³	1129	Eliza ⁸	609	1751 Elizabeth ⁶	119
1736 Eliza ⁴	1103	1816 Eliza ⁸	616	1767 Elizabeth ⁶	120
Eliza ⁶	1110	1866 Eliza J. ⁸	636	Elizabeth ⁶	122
1800 Eliza ⁵	1138	1846 Eliza E. ⁸	614	1780 Elizabeth ⁶	122
1809 Eliza M. ⁵	1138	1821 Eliza ⁹	679	1774 Elizabeth ⁶	123
1803 Eliza M. ⁶	143	Eliza ⁹	679	1767 Elizabeth ⁶	131, 252
1793 Eliza ⁶	144	1831 Eliza ⁹	681	1748 Elizabeth ⁶	132
Eliza ⁶	190	1850 Eliza O. ⁹	698, 984	1755 Elizabeth ⁶	133
1863 Eliza W. ⁹	1115	1827 Eliza ⁹	707	1792 Elizabeth ⁶	137
Eliza ⁶	1'38	1821 Eliza A. ⁹	709	1753 Elizabeth ⁶	148
1799 Eliza ⁷	206	1851 Eliza G. ⁹	712	1761 Elizabeth ⁶	155
1801 Eliza ⁷	219	1851 Eliza J. ⁹	715, 1060	1767 Elizabeth ⁶	155
1818 Eliza P. ⁷	221	1864 Eliza L. ⁹	730	1775 Elizabeth ⁶	159, 208
1822 Eliza Ann ⁷	230	1892 Eliza ⁹	735	1783 Elizabeth W. ⁶	163
1805 Eliza ⁷	232	1862 Eliza A. ⁹	759	1782 Elizabeth ⁶	164
1795 Eliza ⁷	258	1860 Eliza E. ⁹	801	1766 Elizabeth ⁶	165
1891 Eliza ⁷	261	1865 Eliza M. ⁹	888	1761 Elizabeth ⁶	166
Eliza ⁷	263	1835 Eliza A. ⁹	916	1773 Elizabeth ⁶	170
Eliza ⁷	270	1843 Eliza ⁹	960	1751 Elizabeth ⁶	172
1799 Eliza ⁷	280	1871 Eliza M. ¹⁰	964	1779 Elizabeth ⁶	174
1822 Eliza B. ⁷	286	Elizabeth.....	119	1770 Elizabeth ⁶	176
1798 Eliza L. ⁷	291, 526	Elizabeth.....	273	1784 Elizabeth ⁶	183
1803 Eliza R. ⁷	295, 531	1621 Elizabeth ²	33	1772 Elizabeth ⁶	188
Eliza ⁷	301	1665 Elizabeth ²	41	Elizabeth ⁶	191
1796 Eliza ⁷	301	1658 Elizabeth ³	43	1750 Elizabeth ⁶	192
1791 Eliza C. ⁷	307	1669 Elizabeth ³	45	1764 Elizabeth ⁶	192
1890 Eliza ⁷	308	1666 Elizabeth ³	46	1767 Elizabeth ⁶	192
1797 Eliza ⁷	314	1742 Elizabeth ³	1099	1839 Elizabeth ⁶	1113
Eliza ⁷	318	Elizabeth ³	1143	1819 Elizabeth E. ⁷	1116
1810 Eliza ⁷	319	1684 Elizabeth ⁴	49	1756 Elizabeth ⁵	193
1802 Eliza ⁷	320	1679 Elizabeth ⁴	51	1763 Elizabeth ⁵	194
1804 Eliza A. ⁷	320	Elizabeth ⁴	52	1780 Elizabeth ⁵	195
1808 Eliza ⁷	325	1707 Elizabeth ⁴	53	1815 Elizabeth ⁵	199
1812 Eliza S. ⁷	314	1705 Elizabeth ⁴	55	1792 Elizabeth ⁵	204
1801 Eliza W. ⁷	316	1713 Elizabeth ⁴	60	1781 Elizabeth ⁵	204
1802 Eliza ⁷	353	1778 Elizabeth ⁴	1101	1756 Elizabeth ⁵	212
1803 Eliza ⁷	357, 647	1775 Elizabeth ⁴	1102	1775 Elizabeth ⁵	217
1798 Eliza ⁷	362	1767 Elizabeth ⁴	1137	1812 Elizabeth ⁵	228
1815 Eliza P. ⁷	363	Elizabeth ⁴	66	1817 Elizabeth H. ⁷	228
1805 Eliza ⁸	371	1709 Elizabeth ⁵	67	1774 Elizabeth ⁵	231
1806 Eliza ⁸	371	1713 Elizabeth ⁵	69	1814 Elizabeth ⁵	234
Eliza ⁸	372	1729 Elizabeth ⁵	69	1802 Elizabeth ⁵	236
1810 Eliza ⁸	373	1712 Elizabeth ⁵	70	1836 Elizabeth ⁵	241
1811 Eliza ⁸	377	1726 Elizabeth ⁵	71	1785 Elizabeth ⁵	262
1799 Eliza ⁸	379	1731 Elizabeth ⁵	71	1795 Elizabeth ⁵	263
1803 Eliza ⁸	379	1736 Elizabeth ⁵	72	1795 Elizabeth ⁵	263
1807 Eliza P. ⁸	386	1734 Elizabeth ⁵	75	1783 Elizabeth ⁵	267
1801 Eliza ⁸	394	1750 Elizabeth ⁵	75	1819 Elizabeth ⁵	273
1803 Eliza P. ⁸	395	1721 Elizabeth ⁵	76	1808 Elizabeth P. ⁵	274
1833 Eliza J. ⁸	399	1744 Elizabeth ⁵	76	1810 Elizabeth M. ⁵	274
1817 Eliza A. ⁸	405	1728 Elizabeth ⁵	77, 130	1799 Elizabeth W. ⁵	301, 560
1834 Eliza B. ⁸	407	1731 Elizabeth ⁵	79	1801 Elizabeth G. ⁵	301
1830 Eliza ⁸	409	1758 Elizabeth ⁵	80	Elizabeth S. ⁵	302
Eliza ⁸	411	Elizabeth ⁵	83	1820 Elizabeth F. ⁵	303
1810 Eliza A. ⁸	416	1721 Elizabeth ⁶	85	1810 Elizabeth ⁷	301
1351 Eliza A. ⁸	417	1745 Elizabeth ⁶	88	1823 Elizabeth ⁷	319
1840 Eliza T. ⁸	476	1731 Elizabeth ⁶	89	1832 Elizabeth T. ⁷	321
1850 Eliza J. ⁸	476	1733 Elizabeth ⁶	89	1818 Elizabeth H. ⁷	321, 603
Eliza A. ⁸	481	1793 Elizabeth ⁶	90	1769 Elizabeth ⁷	326, 605
1831 Eliza A. ⁸	485	1732 Elizabeth ⁶	91	1784 Elizabeth ⁷	328
Eliza ⁸	496	1752 Elizabeth ⁶	96	1810 Elizabeth T. ⁷	332
1823 Eliza ⁸	505	1727 Elizabeth ⁶	104	1811 Elizabeth ⁷	335, 622
1833 Eliza ⁸	509	1814 Elizabeth ⁶	1108	1840 Elizabeth H. ⁷	341
1818 Eliza Ann ⁸	517, 827	Elizabeth ⁶	1111	1823 Elizabeth ⁷	343
Eliza P. ⁸	526	1746 Elizabeth ⁶	105	Elizabeth ⁷	347
1833 Eliza ⁸	523	1760 Elizabeth ⁶	107	1820 Elizabeth ⁷	1121
1819 Eliza J. ⁸	558, 856	1729 Elizabeth ⁶	112	1786 Elizabeth ⁸	365
1836 Eliza P. ⁸	562	1758 Elizabeth ⁶	112	Elizabeth ⁸	383
Eliza ⁸	569	1725 Elizabeth ⁶	113	1796 Elizabeth ⁸	392
1822 Eliza H. ⁸	570	1738 Elizabeth ⁶	113	Elizabeth ⁸	397

Elizabeth ^s404	1859 Ella L. ^s575	1872 Elliot C. ^o775
1829 Elizabeth ^s407, 731	Ella ^s595	1831 Elliott ^o167
1836 Elizabeth ^s419	1815 Ella E. ^s600	1852 Elliott ^o774, 1028
1842 Elizabeth B. ^s419	1853 Ella F. ^s613	Ellis ^s491
1850 Elizabeth R. ^s421	1857 Ella F. ^s656	1873 Ellis A. ^o812
1817 Elizabeth A. ^s424	1846 Ella M. ^s652, 941	1861 Elma S. ^s457
1851 Elizabeth ^s425	Ella ^s652	Elmena L. ^s461, 787
1819 Elizabeth ^s426, 748	1859 Ella L. ^s667	1864 Elmer ^d1119
1825 Elizabeth J. ^s429	1844 Ella F. ^o683	1849 Elmer ^s373
1865 Elizabeth S. ^s410	1811 Ella F. ^o711	1851 Elmer A. ^s506, 821
1831 Elizabeth C. ^s449	1861 Ella F. ^o718	1871 Elmer F. ^s634
1806 Elizabeth ^s450	1891 Ella S. F. ^o761	1864 Elmer E. ^o768
1822 Elizabeth ^s451	1852 Ella A. ^o800	1855 Elmer A. ^o865
1850 Elizabeth ^s469	1861 Ella M. ^o812	1862 Elmer E. ¹⁰963
1828 Elizabeth ^s471	1876 Ella E. ^o839	1868 Elmer E. ¹⁰982
1809 Elizabeth ^s480	1835 Ella F. ^o840	1862 Elmer A. ¹⁰995
Elizabeth ^s480	1890 Ella C. ^o869	1856 Elmer ¹¹1072
1820 Elizabeth ^s487	1853 Ella ^o871	1887 Elmer H. ¹¹1081
1835 Elizabeth ^s493	1850 Ella F. ^o871	Elmira ⁷310
1830 Elizabeth M. ^s498	1551 Ella F. ^o875	1827 Elmira ⁷343
1817 Elizabeth M. ^s527	1856 Ella M. ¹⁰987	1810 Elmira ⁷613
1840 Elizabeth C. ^s530	1851 Ella F. ¹⁰991	1819 Elmira ^s1030, 1092
1823 Elizabeth A. ^s531	1882 Ella M. ¹⁰1007	Elmathan ³784
Elizabeth A. ^s565	1858 Ella J. ¹⁰1015	Elmathan J. ¹⁰1092
1830 Elizabeth A. ^s566, 866	1857 Ella ¹⁰1066	1811 Elodia ^s581
Elizabeth J. ^s574	1839 Ella M. ¹⁰1093	1811 Elton ⁷289, 524
1838 Elizabeth G. ^s578	1889 Ella F. ¹¹1082	1814 Elona H. ⁷238
1839 Elizabeth ^s591	1805 Ellen ⁴1105	1816 Elsa ^s369
1851 Elizabeth J. ^s604	Ellen ⁵1111	1882 Elsie M. ⁵1121
1812 Elizabeth ^s605	1848 Ellen ⁶1115	1830 Elsie M. ¹⁰836, 1044
1823 Elizabeth R. ^s609	1856 Ellen F. ⁶1119	1860 Elsie M. ¹⁰993
1821 Elizabeth A. ^s612	1821 Ellen C. ⁷321	1879 Elsie L. ¹⁰1033
1849 Elizabeth P. ^s924, 623	1807 Ellen ⁷353	1888 Elsie D. ¹¹1076
1831 Elizabeth T. ^s643	1819 Ellen L. ^s231	Elva ^s413
1860 Elizabeth M. ^s650	1840 Ellen ^s391	1798 Elvira ⁷290
1827 Elizabeth L. ^s660	1845 Ellen G. ^s410, 734	1807 Elvira ⁷350
1837 Elizabeth ^s661	1839 Ellen M. ^s410	1828 Elvira J. ^s431, 757
1845 Elizabeth P. ^s662	1842 Ellen G. ^s411	1826 Elvira T. ^o682
1829 Elizabeth A. ^o673	Ellen J. ^s423	1859 Elwood D. ¹⁰992, 1077
Elizabeth ⁹677	1877 Ellen ⁷427	1791 Ely ⁷249
1825 Elizabeth S. ^o678	1843 Ellen F. ^s433, 757	1823 Elzevina ⁷351
Elizabeth ⁹687	1874 Ellen ^s443	1865 Emble ⁶700
1834 Elizabeth R. ^o687	1835 Ellen ^s471	1820 Emeline R. ⁷928
Elizabeth ⁹705	1843 Ellen M. ^s488	1810 Emeline L. ⁷227
1808 Elizabeth C. E. ^o706	1845 Ellen M. ^s520	1847 Emeline ^s411
1836 Elizabeth A. ^o713	1834 Ellen M. ^s531	Emeline S. ^s465
1855 Elizabeth ⁹720	1832 Ellen B. ^s559	1824 Emeline ^s498
1864 Elizabeth ⁹748	1813 Ellen ^s604	1847 Emeline F. ^s566
1838 Elizabeth M. ^o749	1870 Ellen A. ^s604	1822 Emeline ^s613
1866 Elizabeth ⁹762	Ellen E. ^s624	1811 Emeline C. ^s636
1854 Elizabeth R. ^o814	1847 Ellen C. ^s645	1821 Emeline L. ^o708, 891
Elizabeth ⁹817	Ellen ^s648	1845 Emeline E. ¹⁰1015
1860 Elizabeth S. ^o837	1855 Ellen E. ^o676	1829 Emeretta ⁷237
1863 Elizabeth B. ^o863	1842 Ellen T. ^o687	1821 Emerson ^s426
1850 Elizabeth J. ^o875	1845 Ellen ^o698	1867 Emerson A. ^o730
1856 Elizabeth A. ^o875	1835 Ellen M. ^o709	1838 Emerson ^o747, 1015
1886 Elizabeth C. ^o898	1816 Ellen C. ^o713	Emerson H. ^o748
1840 Elizabeth O. ^o917	1814 Ellen M. ^o714	1876 Emerson L. ^o796
1817 Elizabeth H. ^o947	1816 Ellen A. ^o750	1830 Emery S. ^s498, 815
1848 Elizabeth A. ^o947	1859 Ellen M. ^o756	1886 Emery C. ^o941
1841 Elizabeth A. ^o976	1842 Ellen T. ^o766	1830 Emily F. ^o1117
1818 Elizabeth P. ¹⁰987	1817 Ellen A. ^o767, 1024	1814 Emily ⁷221, 411
1869 Elizabeth G. ¹⁰992	1859 Ellen E. ^o812	Emily ⁷234
1888 Elizabeth C. ¹⁰1070	1858 Ellen H. ^o822	Emily ⁷311
1885 Elizabeth W. ¹¹1075	1832 Ellen M. ^o837, 1017	1816 Emily R. ⁷319
1753 Elkannah ⁶133	1873 Ellen S. ^o862	1809 Emily ⁷350
Ella.....839	1842 Ellen E. ^o865	1821 Emily ^s377
1845 Ella F. ⁷312	1849 Ellen M. ^o877	Emily ^s384
1849 Ella A. ^s406	1858 Ellen M. ^o881, 1056	1826 Emily ^s391
1857 Ella J. ^s406	Ellen ^o905	Emily ^s409
1850 Ella S. ^s436	1848 Ellen E. ^o914	Emily ^s428
1857 Ella R. ^s477	1819 Ellen A. ^o917	1809 Emily N. ^s455
1818 Ella G. ^s516	1863 Ellen F. ¹⁰978	1835 Emily W. ^s459
1860 Ella A. ^s525	1860 Ellen L. ¹⁰1059	1817 Emily C. ^s468, 740
1817 Ella F. ^s560, 863	Ellery C. ^s652	1848 Emily ^s469

- 1817 Emily S.⁸.....563
 1815 Emily E.⁸.....569
 1832 Emily E.⁸.....569
 Emily⁸.....574
 Emily⁸.....581
 1825 Emily C.⁸.....593
 1831 Emily F.⁸.....610
 1813 Emily G.⁸.....601
 1859 Emily⁸.....623
 1858 Emily-H.⁸.....636
 Emily⁹.....678
 1839 Emily B.⁹.....678
 1833 Emily M.⁹.....680
 1816 Emily⁹.....974, 683
 1835 Emily A.⁹.....687
 1843 Emily J.⁹.....693
 1815 Emily A.⁹.....698, 983
 1836 Emily T.⁹.....719
 1867 Emily C.⁹.....779
 1810 Emily⁹.....801
 1876 Emily C.⁹.....838
 1819 Emily⁹.....840
 1839 Emily O.⁹.....872
 Emily⁹.....896
 1852 Emily⁹.....916
 Emily⁹.....919
 1874 Emily A.⁹.....925
 1849 Emily V.⁹.....917
 1889 Emily C.¹⁰.....1026
 1860 Emily L.¹⁰.....1056
 1799 Emma⁴.....1138
 Emma J.⁶.....1113
 1844 Emma J.⁶.....1115
 1876 Emma R.⁶.....1128
 1850 Emma E.⁸.....322
 1795 Emma⁸.....378
 1799 Emma⁸.....380
 Emma M.⁸.....456
 Emma⁸.....513, 826
 1854 Emma J.⁸.....516
 1851 Emma L.⁸.....523
 1848 Emma F.⁸.....564
 1852 Emma L.⁸.....564
 1849 Emma E.⁸.....574
 1865 Emma B.⁸.....590
 1859 Emma B.⁸.....599
 1845 Emma E.⁸.....600
 1852 Emma F.⁸.....620, 922
 1840 Emma Arabella⁸.....637
 1802 Emma⁸.....656
 1828 Emma B.⁹.....620
 1851 Emma M.⁹.....693
 1835 Emma L.⁹.....694
 Emma⁸.....698
 1865 Emma⁹.....718
 1868 Emma F.⁹.....742
 1859 Emma F.⁹.....750
 1853 Emma L.⁹.....766
 1848 Emma M.⁹.....770
 1862 Emma F.⁹.....783
 1861 Emma F.⁹.....802
 1885 Emma G.⁹.....826
 1873 Emma⁹.....834
 1852 Emma F.⁹.....841
 1851 Emma J.⁹.....871
 1868 Emma L.⁹.....872
 1813 Emma L.⁹.....873
 Emma E.⁹.....882
 Emma⁹.....908
 1855 Emma P.⁹.....917
 1882 Emma L.⁹.....942
 1816 Emma C.⁹.....943
 1875 Emma L.⁹.....955
 1849 Emma A.⁹.....1091, 1094
 1851 Emma M.¹⁰.....964
 1854 Emma R.¹⁰.....966
 1876 Emma F.¹⁰.....987
 1873 Emma F.¹⁰.....987
 1814 Emma M.¹⁰.....991
 1852 Emma J.¹⁰.....1031
 1883 Emma F.¹⁰.....1033
 1815 Emme⁹.....718
 1883 Emory C.⁹.....796
 1713 Enoch⁶.....110, 203
 Enoch⁶.....124, 233
 1765 Enoch⁶.....130
 1780 Enoch⁷.....203
 1791 Enoch⁷.....201
 Enoch⁷.....268
 1809 Enoch H.⁷.....281, 506
 1850 Enoch S.⁷.....382
 1829 Enoch H.⁷.....673
 1837 Enoch B.⁷.....919
 1820 Enos⁸.....399, 715
 1829 Enos H.⁸.....508, 822
 1869 Enos L.².....717
 1770 Ensign⁷.....194, 397
 1818 Ensign⁹.....673, 965
 1849 Ensign A.⁹.....674, 966
 1855 Ensign¹⁰.....966
 1660 Ephraim³.....39, 52
 1693 Ephraim⁴.....53, 72, 169
 1690 Ephraim⁴.....58, 86, 100
 1702 Ephraim⁴.....62, 96
 1721 Ephraim⁵.....66, 112
 1721 Ephraim⁵.....72, 120
 1729 Ephraim⁵.....72, 121
 1726 Ephraim⁵.....73, 123
 1722 Ephraim⁵.....86, 154
 1755 Ephraim⁶.....121
 1751 Ephraim⁶.....123, 231
 1761 Ephraim⁶.....135
 1752 Ephraim⁶.....154, 290
 1786 Ephraim⁷.....232
 1777 Ephraim⁷.....290, 525
 1816 Ephraim⁷.....318
 1812 Ephraim⁸.....426
 1819 Ephraim⁸.....427, 749, 1015
 1832 Ephraim B.⁸.....518, 835
 1806 Ephraim⁸.....525
 1812 Ephraim⁸.....525
 1820 Ephraim⁸.....525
 1842 Ephraim⁸.....591, 931
 1825 Ephraim⁹.....689
 1859 Ephraim⁹.....749
 1860 Ephraim F.⁹.....835
 1861 Ephraim F.⁹.....835
 1858 Ephraim G.¹⁰.....990
 1876 Ephraim E.¹⁰.....1015
 1779 Erastus⁶.....136
 Erastus⁷.....220
 1798 Erastus B.⁶.....259, 471
 1825 Erastus S.⁸.....408, 731
 1828 Erastus N.⁸.....472, 792
 1817 Erastus C.⁸.....1090
 1853 Erastus S.⁹.....731
 1853 Erastus N.⁹.....791, 1031
 Erastus⁹.....902
 1881 Erastus W.¹⁰.....1031
 1859 Eri M.⁸.....437
 Ermina F.⁸.....411
 1880 Ermina R.¹¹.....1076
 1865 Ernest N.⁸.....497
 1881 Ernest⁹.....755
 1866 Ernest M.⁹.....881
 1879 Ernest L.⁹.....969
 1868 Ernest H.¹⁰.....972
 1876 Ernest L.¹⁰.....1007
 1891 Ernest J.¹⁰.....1035
 1875 Ernest G.¹⁰.....1038
 1880 Ernest R.¹⁰.....1061
 1881 Ernest H.¹¹.....1080
 1816 Estelle⁸.....391
 1858 Estelle F.⁸.....521
 Estelle⁸.....615
 1868 Estelle V.⁹.....676
 1878 Estelle H.¹⁰.....1033
 1807 Estes⁷.....253, 459
 1698 Esther⁴.....53
 1740 Esther⁵.....77
 Esther⁶.....85
 1735 Esther⁶.....88
 1819 Esther⁶.....1106
 1750 Esther⁶.....1066
 1757 Esther⁶.....111, 141, 209
 1743 Esther⁶.....118
 1754 Esther⁶.....319
 Esther⁶.....122, 124
 1770 Esther⁶.....131
 1786 Esther⁶.....136
 1768 Esther⁶.....162
 1800 Esther⁷.....302
 Esther⁸.....423
 1818 Esther R.⁸.....463
 1830 Esther⁸.....558
 Esther⁸.....510
 Esther⁸.....636
 1812 Esther⁸.....791
 1853 Esther⁹.....869
 1862 Esther A.¹⁰.....983
 1889 Esther N.¹⁰.....1035
 1893 Esther¹¹.....1078
 1814 Ethan C.⁸.....1690, 1691
 1842 Ethan⁹.....1091
 1869 Ethan A.⁹.....1093
 1895 Ethel A.⁷.....1123
 1874 Ethel W.⁸.....410
 1830 Ethel M.⁹.....798
 1880 Ethel¹⁰.....921
 1870 Ethel L.⁹.....939
 1881 Ethel¹⁰.....942
 1892 Ethel M.¹⁰.....989
 1891 Ethel¹⁰.....1007
 1883 Ethel¹⁰.....1028
 1890 Ethel M.¹⁰.....1048
 Ethylene¹⁰.....1017
 1878 Ethylene¹¹.....1073
 1862 Etta F.⁹.....719
 1865 Etta F.⁹.....835
 1854 Etta H.⁹.....900
 1885 Etta M.¹⁰.....961
 1890 Etta¹⁰.....1054
 1869 Eudora B.⁹.....885
 1855 Eugene E.⁸.....521, 839
 1810 Eugene L.⁸.....600
 1866 Eugene F.⁹.....677, 969
 1859 Eugene E.⁹.....717
 1851 Eugene C.⁹.....872, 1054
 1859 Eugenia I.⁹.....802
 Eunice.....317
 1706 Eunice⁴.....56
 1780 Eunice⁴.....1101
 1775 Eunice⁴.....1102
 1724 Eunice⁵.....72
 1740 Eunice⁵.....77
 1729 Eunice⁵.....78
 1746 Eunice⁵.....81
 1761 Eunice⁵.....82
 1759 Eunice⁵.....99
 1753 Eunice⁵.....102, 289
 1739 Eunice⁵.....1138
 1783 Eunice⁵.....108
 1746 Eunice⁶.....112, 210
 1731 Eunice⁶.....113
 Eunice⁶.....120

- 1756 Eunice⁶130
 1760 Eunice⁶133
 1771 Eunice⁶134
 1756 Eunice⁶148
 1775 Eunice⁶151
 1794 Eunice⁶171
 1789 Eunice⁶186
 1834 Eunice⁶1116, 522
 1775 Eunice⁷204
 1787 Eunice⁷249, 450
 1788 Eunice⁷254
 1781 Eunice⁷256
 1790 Eunice⁷257
 Eunice⁷257
 1789 Eunice⁷262
 1826 Eunice S.⁷266
 1807 Eunice⁷283
 1778 Eunice⁷362
 1798 Eunice⁸383, 697
 1835 Eunice B.⁸517
 1838 Eunice E.⁸549
 1845 Eunice C.⁹767, 1023
 1868 Eunice⁹833
 1888 Eunice C.¹¹1075
 Euretta S.⁸573
 1883 Euretta M.¹⁰1037
 1822 Euridice⁸396
 Eva G.⁸476
 1858 Eva E.⁸497
 1853 Eva M.⁹680
 1853 Eva I.⁹741
 1886 Eva M.⁹765
 1863 Eva E.⁹792
 1882 Eva L.⁹826
 1892 Eva M.⁹865
 1857 Eva⁹875
 1869 Eva⁹875
 1853 Eva L.¹⁰962
 1879 Eva B.¹⁰963
 1877 Eva G.¹⁰972
 1853 Eva V.¹⁰1045
 1870 Eva L.¹⁰1054
 1826 Evaline507
 1861 Evelina A.⁹802
 1835 Evelina⁹1114
 1861 Evelina⁸449
 1860 Evelina¹⁰1066
 1869 Eveline⁹1138
 1807 Eveline⁹1138
 Eveline⁹498
 1831 Eveline⁹947
 1877 Evelyn M.⁹1121
 1850 Evelyn M.⁹716
 1872 Evelyn I.⁹777
 1846 Evelyn A.⁹797
 1862 Evelyn S.¹⁰993
 Everett¹⁰190
 1877 Everett L.⁶1119
 1814 Everett⁵360
 1888 Everett A.⁹778
 1876 Everett L.⁹736
 1874 Everett I.⁹896
 1863 Everett⁹918
 1875 Everett L.¹⁰986
 1883 Everett L.¹⁰1040
 1869 Everett A.¹⁰1059, 1086
 Everett¹¹1071
 1892 Everett A.¹¹1087
 1785 Ezekiel⁹55
 Ezekiel⁹106
 1778 Ezekiel⁹196
 1874 Ezekiel B.⁹221, 411
 1818 Ezekiel C.⁹289
 1826 Ezekiel E.⁹434, 758
 1752 Ezra⁸1160, 1103
 1700 Ezra⁴53, 72, 73
 1780 Ezra⁴1103
 1739 Ezra⁵72, 122
 1849 Ezra⁶1110
 1711 Ezra⁶114, 214
 1749 Ezra⁶120
 1761 Ezra⁶122, 228
 1775 Ezra⁶203
 1771 Ezra⁷214, 398
 Ezra⁷229
 1810 Ezra⁷229
 1802 Ezra⁷230, 424
 Ezra⁷231
 1831 Ezra S.⁷360, 655
 Ezra⁸383
 1811 Ezra C.⁸398
 1812 Ezra⁸612, 919
 1851 Ezra T.⁸646, 968
 1838 Ezra D.⁹687
 1831 Ezra⁹698, 981
 1859 Ezra W.¹⁰981, 1076
 1835 Ezra W.¹¹1076
 P. M.5
 Fabius⁷348
 1755 Fanna⁵96
 1808 Fannie A.⁷344
 1810 Fannie⁷345
 1817 Fannie E.⁸563
 1815 Fannie⁸590
 1885 Fannie M.⁹711
 1875 Fannie⁹774
 1867 Fannie⁹814
 Fannie⁹820
 1786 Fanny⁶182
 Fanny⁷218
 Fanny⁷273
 Fanny W.⁸282
 Fanny⁸383
 1801 Fanny S.⁸384
 1815 Fanny W.⁸421
 1857 Fanny J.⁸431
 1823 Fanny W.⁸518
 1811 Fanny⁸596
 Fanny⁸638
 1857 Fanny C.⁹646
 1882 Fanny E.⁹757
 1851 Fanny S.⁹759
 1843 Fanny⁹770
 1883 Fanny R.⁹782
 1865 Fanny L.⁹835
 1863 Fanny A.⁹837
 1852 Fanny S.¹⁰987
 1879 Farley⁹741
 1865 Fenner S.⁷269, 488
 1832 Fenner⁸498, 814
 1812 Fernando C.⁷311, 587
 1843 Fernando C.⁸587, 897
 1839 Fernando W.⁸915
 1061
 1799 Fidelia⁷268
 1870 Fidelia⁸497
 1871 Pitts W.⁹574
 Flavel⁹147
 1892 Floetta⁹938
 Flora B.¹⁰1113
 1845 Flora⁷273
 1885 Flora⁷1121
 1831 Flora E.⁸412
 1893 Flora⁸491
 1854 Flora F.⁸636
 Flora⁸648
 1857 Flora E.⁹676
 1850 Flora A.⁹693
 1835 Flora A.⁹691
 1851 Flora⁹711
 1878 Flora C.⁹880
 1878 Flora E.¹⁰967
 1868 Flora M.¹⁰968
 1872 Flora L.¹⁰995
 1884 Flora¹⁰999
 1852 Flora M.¹⁰1047
 1800 Flora A.¹¹1674
 1871 Florence A.⁸1089
 1886 Florence M.⁸1145
 1883 Florence⁷1123
 1855 Florence C.⁸693
 1855 Florence⁸617
 1877 Florence B.⁹659
 1811 Florence A.⁹687
 1853 Florence M.⁹692
 1853 Florence J.⁹707
 1853 Florence⁹714
 1856 Florence M.⁹715
 1873 Florence⁹756
 1871 Florence E.⁹773
 1881 Florence M. B.⁹803
 1875 Florence⁹891
 Florence⁹877
 1873 Florence M.⁹921
 1852 Florence E.¹⁰674
 1876 Florence P.¹⁰669
 1876 Florence N.¹⁰975
 1880 Florence¹⁰978
 1881 Florence E.¹⁰988
 1886 Florence J.¹⁰989
 1890 Florence¹⁰996
 1886 Florence L.¹⁰1010
 1892 Florence¹⁰1032
 1885 Florence¹⁰1031
 1882 Florence M.¹⁰1048
 1888 Florence M.¹⁰1056
 1869 Florence¹⁰1057
 1890 Florence¹⁰1093
 1888 Florence¹⁰1094
 1881 Florence¹¹1072
 1886 Florence E.¹¹1086
 1891 Fordham B.¹⁰1027
 1873 Forest C.¹⁰968
 1822 Forest P.¹⁰1035
 1820 Frances⁵1109
 Frances⁵200
 1819 Frances⁷260
 1822 Frances Ann⁷274
 1836 Frances E.⁷342
 1831 Frances C.⁷347
 Frances M.⁷357
 1866 Frances B.⁷444
 1811 Frances E.⁸462
 1826 Frances E.⁸470
 1829 Frances A.⁸514, 826
 1856 Frances R.⁸4, 26
 Frances E.⁸574
 1828 Frances C.⁸583
 1831 Frances E.⁸610
 1818 Frances A.⁸621, 923
 Frances⁸1127
 1832 Frances E.⁹671, 967
 Frances E.⁹697
 1847 Frances M.⁹723
 1853 Frances C.⁹758, 1018
 1867 Frances H.⁹837
 Frances E.⁹882
 1841 Frances A.⁹894
 1842 Frances M.⁹915
 1853 Frances⁹946
 1844 Frances P.¹⁰977
 1850 Frances E.¹⁰994
 1862 Frances M.¹⁰996
 1889 Frances S.¹⁰1038
 1742 Francis⁵84, 151

1755 Francis ⁵96, 181	1857 Frank L. ⁸649	1859 Fred D. ⁸637
1773 Francis ⁶151	1871 Frank W. ⁸656	Fred C. ⁸648
1776 Francis ⁶151, 284	1870 Frank R. ⁹672	1860 Fred O. ⁹719
1777 Francis ⁶151, 286	Frank A. ⁹695	1855 Fred C. ⁹725, 1905
1795 Francis D. ⁶190, 360	1863 Frank B. ⁹711	1862 Fred R. ⁹735
1773 Francis H. ⁷211	1818 Frank R. ⁹715	1883 Fred P. ⁹737
1803 Francis ⁷285	1819 Frank A. ⁹738	1864 Fred W. ⁹741
1824 Francis N. ⁷352, 642	1861 Frank R. ⁹740	1885 Fred J. ⁹765
1824 Francis P. ⁷357, 649	1859 Frank E. ⁹753	1854 Fred H. ⁹778
Francis D. ⁷360	1883 Frank ⁹760	1769 Fred E. ⁹779
1807 Francis F. ⁸336	1883 Frank ⁹761	1869 Fred E. ⁹812
1829 Francis H. ⁸731, 408	1860 Frank B. ⁹763, 1019	Fred H. ⁹819
1861 Francis L. ⁹736	1881 Frank ⁹763	1853 Fred A. ⁹828
1847 Francis ⁹414	1854 Frank E. ⁹788	1881 Fred N. ⁹829
1830 Francis B.N.....434, 758	1867 Frank M. ⁹794	1887 Fred G. ⁹891
1858 Francis W.S.....435	1819 Frank N. ⁹798	1888 Fred H. ⁹861
1868 Francis W.S.....438	1851 Frank F. ⁹806	1857 Fred W. ⁹873
1857 Francis W.S.....443, 763	1854 Frank H. ⁹809	Fred ⁹906
1859 Francis E.S.....477, 797	1818 Frank D. ⁹813, 1087	Fred ⁹908
1851 Francis O.S.....506, 821	1852 Frank ⁹818	1858 Fred H. ⁹908
1831 Francis O.S.....519, 836	1866 Frank J. ⁹826	1871 Fred S. ⁹917
1812 Francis P.S.....569, 871	1864 Frank E. ⁹835	1866 Fred G. ⁹940
1832 Francis A.S.....580	1860 Frank D. ⁹840	1861 Fred A. ⁹949
1848 Francis J.S.....647, 939	1871 Frank F. ⁹842	1881 Fred M. ¹⁰969
1869 Francis D. ⁹655	1862 Frank G. ⁹843	1872 Fred S. ¹⁰975
1847 Francis O. ⁹687, 975	1867 Frank H. ⁹862	1857 Fred H. ¹⁰991
1846 Francis E. ⁹693	1886 Frank S. ⁹869	Fred M. ¹⁰1020
1837 Francis J. ⁹713	1857 Frank W. ⁹871, 1054	1863 Fred A. ¹⁰1021
1858 Francis H. ⁹731	1861 Frank W. ⁹872, 1054	1875 Fred B. ¹⁰1022
1867 Francis W. ⁹738	1859 Frank H. ⁹878	1857 Fred O. ¹⁰1025, 1031
1882 Francis LaV. ⁹763	1855 Frank S. ⁹876	1888 Fred H. ¹⁰1035
1843 Francis L. ⁹773	Frank ⁹878	1887 Fred A. ¹⁰1048
1845 Francis ⁹786, 1030	1864 Frank ⁹878	1863 Fred M. ¹⁰1067
1859 Francis O. ⁹836	1876 Frank D. ⁹880	1876 Freddie ¹¹1074
1871 Francis ⁹864	1866 Frank O. ⁹881	1855 Frederick W. ⁴1133
1859 Francis R. ⁹905, 1058	Frank ⁹905	1849 Frederick A. ⁶1112
1859 Francis M. ⁹918	Frank ⁹907, 1059	1120
1844 Francis W. ⁹1045	1852 Frank R. ⁹913, 1060	1855 Frederic G. ⁶1115, 1122
1085	1862 Frank C. ⁸916	1863 Frederick C. ⁶1118
1887 Francis C. ¹⁰1051	1870 Frank M. ⁹935	1825 Frederick B. ⁷247
1869 Francisca I. ⁹736	1866 Frank W. ⁹936	1830 Frederick ⁷264
1880 Frank L. ³1145	1882 Frank ⁹937	1866 Frederick W. ⁷297, 549
1855 Frank ⁶1105	1861 Frank E. ⁹942	1862 Frederick P. ⁷298
1829 Frank B. ⁶1112	1881 Frank B. ¹⁰964	1730 Frederick ⁷306
1845 Frank H. ⁶1116	1865 Frank W. ¹⁰971	569, 627
1858 Frank L. ⁶1118	1870 Frank W. ¹⁰975	1871 Frederick ⁸384, 638
1860 Frank I. ⁶1118	1852 Frank P. ¹⁰982, 1075	1837 Frederick W. ⁸413, 736
1739 Frank ⁷258, 470	1852 Frank ¹⁰984	1842 Frederick ⁸411
1805 Frank ⁷258	1875 Frank A. ¹⁰984	1218 Frederick E. ⁸486, 805
Frank ⁷273	1872 Frank W. ¹⁰993	1854 Frederick F. ⁸492
1872 Frank ⁷3121	1875 Frank E. ¹⁰1022	1823 Frederick ⁸508
1882 Frank ⁷3121	1775 Frank ¹⁰1030	1811 Frederick E. ⁸511, 826
1877 Frank O. ⁷3122	1891 Frank G. ¹⁰1035	Frederick ⁸522
1855 Frank H. ⁷3124	1878 Frank W. ¹⁰1037	1841 Frederick ⁸528, 842
1842 Frank ⁸406	1883 Frank L. F. ¹⁰1052	1810 Frederick M. ⁸550, 851
1843 Frank ⁸420, 711	1861 Frank R.C. ¹⁰1067, 1087	1861 Frederick H. ⁸855, 556
1861 Frank P. ⁸435	1828 Franklin ⁶1117, 1125	1810 Frederick ⁸559
1853 Frank E. ⁸436, 760	1893 Franklin ⁷319, 596	1821 Frederick ⁸569, 872
1856 Frank E. ⁸439	1821 Franklin ⁷346	1815 Frederick S. ⁸583, 894
1867 Frank L. ⁸438	1828 Franklin O. ⁸464	1844 Frederick O. ⁸641
1838 Frank O. ⁸464	1825 Franklin G. ⁸595	1849 Frederick W. ⁸665
1818 Frank ⁸470, 791	1840 Franklin W. ⁸641	1845 Frederick L. ⁸695, 981
1851 Frank ⁸484, 803	1824 Franklin ⁹709, 991	1835 Frederick S. ⁸697, 983
1853 Frank B. ⁸492	1844 Franklin ⁹733	1829 Frederick ⁹709, 991
Frank ⁸491	1856 Franklin ⁹798	1862 Frederick D. ⁹717
1843 Frank H. ⁸559, 861	1854 Franklin D. ⁹1030, 1093	1855 Frederick ⁹723
1853 Frank ⁸563	1887 Franklin D. ⁹1007	1855 Frederick E. ⁹731
Frank H. ⁸575	1884 Franklin H. ⁹1075	1878 Frederick ⁹761
Frank ⁸599	1890 Fred H. ⁹1146	1833 Frederick W. ⁹769, 1025
1840 Frank ⁹604	1853 Fred ⁹1112	1861 Frederick S. ⁹780
Frank ⁸628	1885 Fred ⁹1128	1811 Frederick ⁹786
1860 Frank W. ⁸633, 932	Fred ⁹317	1859 Frederick A. ⁹800
1860 Frank ⁸635	1820 Fred A. ⁷297	1851 Frederick ⁹805, 1034
1859 Frank S. ⁸637	1855 Fred A. ⁸338	1875 Frederick E. ⁹805
1859 Frank H. ⁸643	1858 Fred W. ⁸443	1869 Frederick S. ⁹817

1872 Frederick P. ⁹831	1801 George ⁷285, 518	1839 George S. ⁸505
1848 Frederick P. ⁹838, 1048	1808 George ⁷286, 519	1875 George F. ⁸512
1866 Frederick R. ⁹861	1783 George ⁶288, 521	1865 George B. ⁸515
1864 Frederick ⁹878	1786 George ⁶288, 521	1850 George F. ⁸516, 826
1863 Frederick E. A. ⁹891	1828 George L. ⁷299, 556	1827 George F. ⁸517, 830
1841 Frederick J. ⁹895	1885 George W. ⁷1122	1793 George ⁶520, 826
1843 Frederick H. ⁹916	1805 George W. ⁷301	1818 George E. ⁸520
1876 Frederick E. ⁹924	1828 George A. ⁷302, 563	1817 George A. ⁸523
1866 Frederick S. ⁹937	1835 George W. ⁷303	1830 George A. ⁸529, 842
1861 Frederick M. ¹⁰970	1789 George ⁶304	1855 George M. ⁸556, 856
1073	1813 George ⁷305, 567	1870 George H. ⁸557
1866 Frederick B. ¹⁰995	1789 George K. ⁷306, 569	1829 George F. ⁸558, 858
1078	1806 George ⁶310	1812 George E. ⁸561, 862
1874 Frederick S. ¹⁰997	1814 George W. ⁷318	1832 George E. ⁸562, 862
1771 Freelove ⁶140	1692 George W. ⁷322, 569	1817 George W. ⁸562
1794 Freeman ⁷316, 589	George ⁶331	1837 George H. ⁸563
Freeman ⁸467	1839 George F. ⁷343	1849 George W. ⁸567, 869
Freeman P. ⁹574, 882	1805 George W. ⁷344	1824 George F. ⁸570
Freeman ⁹577	1818 George ⁶345	1859 George G. ⁸573
Fremont ⁷521	1823 George ⁶345	1862 George M. ⁸574
1786 Frye ⁶306	1813 George ⁶363	1862 George F. ⁸575
1830 Gardner G. ⁹1117	1822 George W. ⁷364, 667	1588 George A. R. ⁸578
1790 Gardner ⁷309	1865 George W. ⁷1124, 1127	1821 George L. ⁸589, 888
1803 Gardner W. ⁷311	1850 George ⁸369	1842 George O. ⁸582
1815 Gardner W. ⁸559	1820 George ⁸369, 676	1832 George W. ⁸584
1849 Gardner J. ⁸563, 864	1815 George W. ⁸372	1850 George A. ⁸585, 885
1843 Gardner G. ⁸624, 925	1825 George H. ⁸374	George ⁸588
Gardner C. ⁸632	1812 George A. ⁸376, 688	1842 George W. ⁸591, 961
1840 Gardner S. ⁸664, 955	1808 George A. ⁸380, 694	1830 George ⁸591
1838 Gardner B. ⁹762	George ⁸381	1834 George B. ⁸592
1867 Gardner J. ⁹864	George ⁸386	1827 George P. ⁸595, 906
1890 Gaston ⁹736	1810 George ⁸389	1842 George W. ⁸604
George.....289	1833 George T. ⁸389	1823 George H. ⁸607
George.....387	1797 George B. ⁸395	1815 George ⁸609
George W. ⁷575	George K. ⁸396	1856 George B. ⁸629
George C. ⁷934	George ⁸397, 712	1813 George H. ⁸632
1827 George W. ³1129	1800 George ⁸397, 712	1857 George H. ⁸655
1814 George W. ³1130, 1131	1826 George F. ⁸402	1849 George H. ⁸636, 933
1823 George ⁹1131	1829 George R. ⁸403, 727	George ⁸638
1818 George L. ⁴1129	1828 George ⁸404	1859 George A. S. ⁹640, 935
1843 George ⁴1132	1833 George E. ⁸405	1872 George L. ⁸649
1847 George C. ⁴1132	1825 George W. ⁸406, 730	1829 George C. ⁸658, 945
1810 George H. ⁴1122	1845 George H. ⁸411	1809 George ⁶659, 948
1724 George ⁵85, 152	1813 George W. ⁸421	1814 George F. ⁸663, 951
1826 George W. ⁵1107, 1114	1823 George W. ⁸421, 741	1816 George H. ⁸665
1820 George W. ⁵1109	1849 George A. ⁸422, 743	1891 George W. ⁸1127
1817 George W. ⁵1128	1833 George G. ⁸426	1873 George W. ⁹406
1884 George W. A. ⁸1129	1836 George M. ⁸433, 756	1830 George W. ⁹669
1851 George F. ⁵1143	1847 George S. ⁸435	1840 George W. ⁹670
1882 George ⁵1145	1857 George W. ⁸436, 761	1856 George W. ⁹671, 964
1784 George W. ⁶141, 270	1862 George H. ⁸438	1845 George A. ⁹675, 968
1802 George ⁶144, 275	1864 George H. ⁸438, 761	1859 George E. ⁹676
1754 George ⁶153	George ⁸443	1835 George W. ⁹677, 970
1756 George ⁶153, 288	1836 George P. ⁸416, 763	George ⁹681
1780 George W. ⁵181, 314	1819 George ⁸451	1837 George A. ⁹688
1783 George ⁶183	1827 George W. ⁸452, 768	1817 George W. ⁹690
1781 George ⁶188	1837 George H. ⁸455, 772	1810 George C. ⁹698
1843 George G. ⁶1114	1831 George K. ⁸458, 775	1842 George A. ⁹704
1857 George M. ⁶1114, 1121	1843 George H. ⁸459, 779	1842 George P. ⁹705
1817 George H. ⁶1114, 1122	1822 George W. ⁸464	1851 George L. ⁹707, 988
1866 George W. ⁶1115, 1123	1838 George C. ⁸473	1818 George ⁹709, 994
1840 George M. ⁶1117	1840 George B. ⁸474	1849 George F. ⁹712
1828 George E. ⁶1116, 1121	1815 George W. ⁸471	1824 George ⁹713, 998
1882 George W. ⁶1128	1844 George H. ⁸478	1830 George P. ⁹713
George W. ⁷196	George ⁸480	1836 George ⁹711
1797 George W. ⁷207, 388	1836 George S. ⁸481, 80	1880 George E. ⁹727
1775 George ⁷213, 397	1850 George H. ⁸483, 802	1856 George W. ⁹730, 1007
1801 George ⁷230, 426	1835 George W. ⁸485	George ⁶739
1815 George M. ⁵237, 433	1819 George A. ⁸487, 805	1830 George H. ⁹743
George ⁶259	1849 George W. ⁸488	1873 George H. ⁹747
1809 George H. ⁷263, 488	1830 George W. ⁸490	1856 George E. ⁹753
George ⁷270	1861 George P. ⁸492	1883 George J. ⁹757
1841 George H. ⁷275, 492	1835 George ⁸500	1873 George M. ⁹757
George ⁷276	1855 George H. ⁸500, 817	1861 George W. ⁹759
1791 George ⁶280, 503	1828 George M. ⁸504	1891 George L. ⁹761

1887 George L. ²761	1880 George B. ¹⁰1035	1886 Grace L. ¹⁰1026
1882 George E. ⁹764	1868 George F. ¹⁰1037	1882 Grace E. ¹⁰1030
1857 George H. ³767, 1025	1882 George G. ¹⁰1038	1885 Grace J. ¹⁰1053
1851 George ⁹768	1883 George J. ¹⁰1039	1873 Grace P. ¹⁰1068
1862 George R. B. ²772	1873 George C. ¹⁰1014	1874 Grace E. ¹¹1045
1869 George K. ²776	1866 George R. ¹⁰1059	Gracie ²682
1888 George E. ⁹779	1863 George F. ¹⁰1060	1885 Grant ⁹309
1818 George ⁹787	1857 George W. ¹⁰1068	1808 Granville ⁹396
1861 George E. ⁹792	1870 George W. ¹⁰1068	Granville B.S.....473
1851 George W. ⁹793	1882 George ¹¹995	1815 Granville R.S.....572
1863 George H. ⁹801	1888 George W. ¹¹1075	1849 Granville ⁹711
1866 George H. ⁹805	1886 George G. ¹¹1086	1809 Greeley ⁹196
1876 George E. ⁹807	1857 Georgeanna ⁹804	1816 Gustavus ⁵289
1873 George A. ⁹808	Georgeanna ⁹906	1812 Gustavus M. ⁹693
1850 George ⁹809, 1031	1858 Georgeanna ⁹916	1836 Gustavus F. ²902, 1057
1866 George C. ⁹817	1851 Georgia E. ⁹890	1771 Gurdon ⁹136, 259
1848 George P. ⁹819	1859 Georgia ⁹830	Gurdon ⁹259
1858 George S. ⁹831	1865 Georgia A. ¹⁰1021	1868 Gurdon S. ⁷260, 473
1874 George E. ⁹835	1833 Georgianna ⁸571	1788 Gurdon ⁹279, 501
1861 George H. ⁹836	1867 Georgianna E. ⁹753	1828 Gurdon ⁸471
1879 George C. ⁹834	1850 Georgianna C. ¹⁰989	1814 Gurdon ⁹501, 819
1831 George C. ⁹836, 1045	1880 George M. ¹⁰1007	1801 Giles M. ⁵312
1870 George T. ⁹837	Gertrude H. ⁶1119	1807 Giles M. ⁵312
1827 George A. ⁹1046, 937	1861 Gertrude N. ⁹439	1835 H. Augustus ⁹599
1857 George T. ⁹838	1868 Gertrude A. ⁹650	1781 Hadassah ⁵261
George ⁹857	1897 Gertrude M. ⁹766	1803 Hannibal H. ⁷221, 410
1865 George B. ⁹858	1873 Gertrude ⁹800	1798 Hannibal ⁹389
1875 George H. ⁹862	1863 Gertrude S. ⁹806	1832 Hannibal I.S. ⁵517, 831
1859 George A. ⁹862	1877 Gertrude M. ⁹890	1874 Hannibal I.S. ⁸833, 1043
1863 George E. ⁹863	1867 Gertrude C. ⁹908	Hannah ²1129
1889 George P. ⁹864	1855 Gertrude M. ⁹915	Hannah ³41
1866 George P. ⁹861	1879 Gertrude ¹⁰978	1661 Hannah ³43
1865 George L. ⁹868	1855 Gertrude ¹⁰999	Hannah ³1099
1840 George H. ⁹879	1884 Gertrude ¹⁰1036	1833 Hannah ³1131
1851 George W. ⁹871	1879 Gertrude A. ¹⁰1057	Hannah ³1143
1855 George I. ⁹873	Gilbens.....1130	Hannah ⁴48
1854 George S. ⁹875	1819 Gilbert ⁷350, 637	1678 Hannah ⁴49
1890 George G. ⁹877	1816 Gilbert H. ⁷593, 902	1682 Hannah ⁴51
George ⁹878	1848 Gilbert F.S. ⁷932, 631	1705 Hannah.....53
1864 George W. ⁹881, 1055	1860 Gilbert G. ⁹888	1790 Hannah ⁴55
1882 George E. ⁹882	1885 Gilbert F. ¹⁰1058	1692 Hannah ⁴53
1876 George W. ⁹882	1804 Gilman ⁹244	1707 Hannah.....59
1877 George W. ⁹886	Gilman H.S. ⁹383, 693	1695 Hannah.....60
1862 George E. ⁹900	1833 Gilman D.S. ⁹445	1698 Hannah ⁴60
1857 George N. ⁹904	1819 Gilman ⁹568, 870	1718 Hannah ⁴61
1867 George D. ⁹904	Gilman B. ⁹604	Hannah ⁴1101
1363 George P. ⁹914	1876 Girtie E. ¹⁰1024	1712 Hannah ⁴1101
1841 George F.O. ⁹914, 1060	1890 Gladys M. ¹⁰986	1790 Hannah ⁴1104
1850 George A. ⁹915, 1061	1888 Goldie P. ⁹869	Hannah ⁵65
George ⁹916	1838 Gorham G.S. ⁸663, 951	Hannah ⁵66
1874 George H. ⁹917	1878 Grace F. ⁵1145	1702 Hannah ⁵66
1870 George A. ⁹918	1881 Grace M. ⁶1128	Hannah ⁵66
1881 George P. ⁹929	Grace C. ⁷1120	1713 Hannah ⁵63
1884 George H. ⁹933	1877 Grace ⁷1123	1724 Hannah ⁵70
1868 George E. ⁹934	Grace N. ⁸423	1751 Hannah ⁵75
1868 George A. ⁹936	1875 Grace H. ⁸438	1750 Hannah ⁵75
1865 George A. ⁹936	1880 Grace Lord ⁸483	1738 Hannah ⁵76
1873 George L. ⁹937	1858 Grace H. ⁸624	1731 Hannah ⁵78
1863 George W. ⁹946	1876 Grace ⁹681	1742 Hannah ⁵79
1833 George ⁹947	1865 Grace ⁹718	1736 Hannah ⁵79
1842 George ⁹947, 1068	1886 Grace B. ⁹720	1731 Hannah ⁵81
1817 George A. ⁹948	1887 Grace N. ⁹745	1723 Hannah ⁵86
1869 George E. ⁹951	1889 Grace F. ⁹760	1741 Hannah ⁵87
1838 George W. ¹⁰965	1872 Grace ⁹774	17. 9 Hannah ⁵88
1870 George L. ¹⁰968	1874 Grace L. ⁹826	1743 Hannah ⁵88
1874 George A. ¹⁰969	1883 Grace E. ⁹842	1745 Hannah ⁵89
1889 George A. ¹⁰969	1865 Grace T. ⁹843	1727 Hannah ⁵89
1851 George ¹⁰982, 1075	1875 Grace ⁹864	1729 Hannah ⁵92
1854 George W. ¹⁰984	1871 Grace E. ⁹868	1749 Hannah ⁵93
1870 George A. ¹⁰986	1873 Grace A. ⁹890	1743 Hannah ⁵97
1842 George E. ¹⁰991	Grace C. ⁹892	1771 Hannah ⁵99
1842 George B. ¹⁰991	1864 Grace B. ⁹900	1717 Hannah ⁵103
1883 George R. ¹⁰996	1888 Grace D. ⁹936	1725 Hannah ⁵104
1848 George E. ¹⁰998	1862 Grace G. ⁹1092, 1095	1827 Hannah ⁵1107
1882 George A. ¹⁰1018	1876 Grace B. ¹⁰1018	Hannah ⁶105

1748 Hannah ⁶	106, 195	1797 Hannah ⁷	282, 509	Harmon ⁸	199, 71
1755 Hannah ⁶	108	1814 Hannah E. ⁷	286	1881 Harold A. ⁷	114
1761 Hannah ⁶	108	1778 Hannah ⁷	287	1861 Harold C. ⁹	755, 199
1728 Hannah ⁶	109	Hannah ⁷	290	1896 Harold ⁹	79
1761 Hannah ⁶	111	1786 Hannah P. ⁷	290	1881 Harold H. ⁹	52
1734 Hannah ⁶	112	1797 Hannah C. ⁷	302	1870 Harold L. ⁹	94
1751 Hannah ⁶	112	1822 Hannah L. ⁷	302	1890 Harold C. ⁹	94
1730 Hannah ⁶	113	1797 Hannah ⁷	303	1891 Harold C. ¹⁰	194
1752 Hannah ⁶	115	1801 Hannah ⁷	305	1813 Harriet ⁸	145
1736 Hannah ⁶	118	1799 Hannah ⁷	304, 305	1793 Harriet ⁸	148
1744 Hannah ⁶	118	Hannah ⁷	307	1788 Harriet ⁸	184
1730 Hannah ⁶	120	1801 Hannah ⁷	308	1791 Harriet ⁸	184
1772 Hannah ⁶	129, 245	1810 Hannah P. ⁷	311	1820 Harriet ⁸	223
1781 Hannah ⁶	131	1796 Hannah ⁷	316, 588	1832 Harriet B. ⁷	234
1778 Hannah ⁶	136	1813 Hannah ⁷	317	1805 Harriet ⁸	239
1769 Hannah ⁶	156	1772 Hannah ⁷	329	1801 Harriet ⁸	254
1785 Hannah ⁶	139	1821 Hannah O. ⁷	339, 629	1837 Harriet E. ⁷	274
1770 Hannah ⁶	139	Hannah P. ⁷	355	1834 Harriet E. ⁷	275
1796 Hannah ⁶	142	1842 Hannah J. ⁷	358	Harriet ⁸	275
1787 Hannah ⁶	146	1796 Hannah ⁷	358	1805 Harriet ⁸	280, 502
1755 Hannah ⁶	148	1782 Hannah ⁷	361	1797 Harriet ⁸	280
1763 Hannah ⁶	159	1839 Hannah H. ⁷	361	Harriet ⁸	282
1758 Hannah ⁶	151	1789 Hannah ⁷	362	1799 Harriet ⁸	298, 551
1777 Hannah ⁶	160, 299	1811 Hannah ⁸	368	Harriet ⁸	591
1770 Hannah ⁶	162	Hannah ⁸	370	1805 Harriet ⁸	592
1751 Hannah ⁶	165	1809 Hannah ⁸	371	1805 Harriet ⁸	295
1766 Hannah ⁶	164	1800 Hannah ⁸	371	1814 Harriet ⁸	390
1773 Hannah ⁶	161	Hannah ⁸	372	1822 Harriet A. ⁷	521
Hannah ⁶	167	1796 Hannah ⁸	378	1825 Harriet T. ⁷	521
1775 Hannah ⁶	167	1812 Hannah A. ⁸	379	1812 Harriet W. ⁷	332
1786 Hannah ⁶	168	1804 Hannah ⁸	392	Harriet R. ⁷	511
1775 Hannah ⁶	172	1804 Hannah ⁸	393	Harriet ⁸	512
1778 Hannah ⁶	176	Hannah W. ⁸	413	1816 Harriet ⁸	513
1771 Hannah ⁶	182	1848 Hannah J. ⁸	415	1824 Harriet N. ⁷	511
1783 Hannah ⁶	183	1801 Hannah P. ⁸	415, 416	Harriet ⁸	515
1792 Hannah ⁶	183	1806 Hannah ⁸	425	Harriet R. ⁸	551
1781 Hannah ⁶	184	Hannah ⁸	427	Harriet ⁸	560
1764 Hannah ⁶	185	1834 Hannah ⁸	434	1806 Harriet W. ⁸	580
1784 Hannah ⁶	186	1808 Hannah ⁹	452, 769	Harriet ⁸	584
Hannah ⁶	190	1817 Hannah E. ⁸	459	1802 Harriet ⁸	592
1785 Hannah ⁶	190	1828 Hannah C. ⁸	476	1802 Harriet ⁸	596
1810 Hannah O. ⁶	1114	1847 Hannah P. ⁸	485	1831 Harriet S. ⁸	403
1753 Hannah ⁷	193	1843 Hannah F. ⁸	486	1843 Harriet E. ⁸	495
1753 Hannah ⁷	194	1840 Hannah A. ⁸	489	1858 Harriet ⁸	498
1772 Hannah ⁷	195	1846 Hannah J. ⁸	506	1818 Harriet C. ⁸	413
1794 Hannah ⁷	196	1861 Hannah P. ⁸	512	1820 Harriet A. ⁸	421
1794 Hannah ⁷	196	1858 Hannah S. ⁸	516	1821 Harriet ⁸	427
Hannah ⁷	197	1842 Hannah A. ⁸	521	Harriet J. ⁸	428
1808 Hannah ⁷	199	1835 Hannah M. ⁸	567, 868	1830 Harriet C. ⁸	463
Hannah ⁷	201	Hannah ⁸	573	1829 Harriet F. ⁸	469
1787 Hannah ⁷	204	1839 Hannah G. ⁸	881, 574	Harriet ⁸	485
1795 Hannah ⁷	210	1822 Hannah B. ⁸	589	1830 Harriet J. ⁸	487
1772 Hannah ⁷	210	1813 Hannah ⁸	613	1827 Harriet ⁸	493
Hannah ⁷	213	1808 Hannah N. ⁸	657	1835 Harriet D. ⁸	496, 833
1766 Hannah ⁷	213	1825 Hannah S. ⁸	660	1816 Harriet ⁸	507
1782 Hannah ⁷	214	1828 Hannah G. ⁸	660	Harriet ⁸	508
1811 Hannah ⁷	217	1828 Hannah ⁸	661	1829 Harriet A. ⁸	525
Hannah R. ⁷	218	1843 Hannah H. ⁸	662	1853 Harriet H. ⁸	552
1813 Hannah G. ⁷	228	1837 Hannah L. ⁹	670	1840 Harriet A. ⁸	558, 860
1800 Hannah ⁷	228	1848 Hannah P. ⁹	672	Harriet A. ⁸	558
Hannah ⁷	231	1825 Hannah J. ⁹	673	1813 Harriet W. ⁸	558
Hannah ⁷	231	1824 Hannah M. ⁹	679	1862 Harriet T. ⁸	561
1796 Hannah ⁷	236	Hannah ⁹	679	1863 Harriet P. ⁸	567
Hannah ⁷	241	1844 Hannah ⁹	688	1833 Harriet W. ⁸	571
Hannah ⁷	213	1838 Hannah L. ⁹	703	1836 Harriet A. ⁸	577
1798 Hannah ⁷	251	1844 Hannah E. ⁹	747, 1016	Harriet M. ⁸	583, 861
1803 Hannah L. ⁷	262	1822 Hannah W. ⁹	799	1840 Harriet T. ⁸	601
1810 Hannah ⁷	265	1887 Hannah M. ⁹	882	1823 Harriet ⁸	609
Hannah (R.).....	266	1819 Hannah J. ⁹	888	1850 Harriet R. ⁸	620
1828 Hannah L. ⁷	266	1817 Hannah R. ⁹	901	1838 Harriet W. ⁸	620
1814 Hannah ⁷	267	1867 Hannah A. ¹⁰	972	1815 Harriet N. ⁸	657
Hannah ⁷	268	1811 Hannah ¹⁰	986	1836 Harriet E. ⁸	663, 951
Hannah ⁷	270	Harbert ⁷	216	1812 Harriet ⁹	674
Hannah ⁷	275	1844 Harlan P. ⁹	680	1834 Harriet McE. ⁹	685
1811 Hannah J. ⁷	277	1863 Harner R. ⁸	655	1840 Harriet McE. ⁹	686

1810 Harriet H. ⁹	891	1865 Hattie B. ¹⁰	1009	1811 Henrietta F. ⁸	422
1810 Harriet E. ⁹	701	1881 Hattie D. ¹⁰	1017, 1085	1864 Henrietta ⁹	783
Harriet ⁹	704	1869 Hattie W. ¹⁰	1067	1877 Henrietta ⁹	876
1818 Harriet M. ⁹	706	1851 Haven S. ⁶	1114	1865 Henrietta W. ¹⁰	1008
1812 Harriet A. ⁹	707	1887 Hayden G. ¹⁰	964	Henry ⁸	8, 9
1858 Harriet M. ⁹	708, 993	1894 Haze ¹¹	1078	1615 Henry ² 10, 18, 30, 33, 31	
1825 Harriet M. ⁹	710, 996	1767 Hazen ⁶	159	1655 Henry ⁸	36, 49
1861 Harriet A. ⁹	715	Hazen ⁷	178	1752 Henry ⁶	75, 130
1858 Harriet ⁹	726	Hazen ⁷	231	1885 Henry O. ⁶	1146
1843 Harriet N. ⁹	727	1805 Hazen S. ⁷	291	1777 Henry ⁷	128
1859 Harriet J. ⁹	730	1792 Hazen ⁷	292, 528	1793 Henry ⁶	130
1845 Harriet M. ⁹	768	1796 Hazen ⁷	309, 578	1783 Henry ⁶	136
1861 Harriet P. ⁹	793	1802 Hazen ⁷	310, 580	1773 Henry ⁶	151, 289
1871 Harriet E. ⁹	811, 1036	1804 Hazen ⁷	320	Henry ⁶	189
1859 Harriet E. ⁹	820	1820 Hazen ⁷	325	1829 Henry P. ⁶	1116, 1024
1873 Harriet D. ⁹	851	1812 Hazen ⁷	341, 632	1862 Henry M. ⁶	1119
1815 Harriet M. ⁹	872	1801 Hazen ⁷	349	Henry ⁷	243
1857 Harriet A. ⁹	914	1854 Hazen S. ²	517	1791 Henry ⁷	257
1856 Harriet G. ⁹	936	1808 Hazen ⁸	605	1818 Henry R. ⁷	277
1883 Harriet M. ¹⁰	967	1825 Hazen ⁸	550, 851	1792 Henry G. ⁷	282, 508
1873 Harriet ¹⁰	986	1822 Hazen D. ⁹	836, 1044	Henry ⁷	290
1832 Harriet M. ¹⁰	986	1869 Hazen ⁹	892	1792 Henry ⁷	304
1859 Harriet ¹⁰	1031	1868 Hazen D. ¹⁰	1014	1819 Henry G. ⁷	318
1856 Harriet ¹⁰	1062	1743 Heber.....	1160, 1102	1792 Henry T. ⁷	331
1832 Harriet A. ¹⁰	1072	1785 Heber ⁴	1103, 1110	1820 Henry C. ⁷	333, 617
1817 Harrison ⁷	282	1821 Heber ⁵	1110	1829 Henry C. ⁷	343
1840 Harrison ⁸	482	1801 Heber C. ⁷	314, 585	1831 Henry W. ⁷	343, 631
1815 Harrison ⁸	568, 870	1864 Heber C. ⁹	875	1811 Henry Harrison ⁹	347
1830 Harrison G. ⁹	598, 981	1865 Hecker L. ⁵	1097, 730	1818 Henry T. ⁷	355, 644
1875 Harrison G. ⁹	800	1850 Helen K. ⁵	1111	1816 Henry T. ⁷	356
1865 Harry W. ⁸	556	Helen L. ⁵	1120	1799 Henry ⁷	358, 650
Harry ⁹	681	1820 Helen A. V.....	274	1876 Henry L. ⁷	1121
1869 Harry ⁹	681	1839 Helen M.....	423	1812 Henry ⁸	368, 674
1872 Harry F. ⁹	730	1819 Helen ⁸	432	1834 Henry S. ⁸	382
1867 Harry ⁹	740	1831 Helen ⁸	456	1835 Henry H. ⁸	391
1877 Harry ⁹	762	1839 Helen ⁸	457	1813 Henry I. ⁸	397, 713
1837 Harry H. ⁹	766, 1021	1838 Helen A. ⁸	486	1853 Henry ⁸	421
1866 Harry W. ⁹	787	1832 Helen A. ⁸	486	Henry ⁸	426, 747
1866 Harry S. ⁹	790	1848 Helen F. ⁸	489	1855 Henry ⁸	435, 760
1867 Harry E. ⁹	806	Helen ⁸	497	1831 Henry ⁸	444
1877 Harry G. ⁹	826	1815 Helen ⁸	550	1843 Henry S. ⁸	445
1873 Harry A. ⁹	839	Helen R. ⁸	562	1843 Henry P. ⁸	447
1886 Harry Frank ⁹	869	1841 Helen A. ⁸	567	1825 Henry W. ⁸	452, 768
1864 Harry ⁹	903	Helen ⁸	574	1827 Henry ⁸	457
1864 Harry H. ⁹	939	Helen M. ⁸	591	1842 Henry A. ⁸	461
1864 Harry G. ⁹	941	Helen ⁸	599	1834 Henry H. ⁸	480, 800
1861 Harry W. ¹⁰	1025	1852 Helen ⁸	629	1863 Henry J. ⁸	483
1888 Harry J. ¹⁶	1033	1812 Helen A. ⁸	632	Henry ⁸	484
Harrison ⁹	896	Helen M. ⁸	647	1858 Henry M. ⁸	485
1786 Harvey ⁷	198, 373	Helen ⁸	617	1821 Henry P. ⁸	487
1792 Harvey ⁷	250, 451	1836 Helen F. ⁸	662	1830 Henry C. ⁸	487, 805
1801 Harvey ⁷	295, 533	1857 Helen C. ⁸	667	1841 Henry H. ⁸	489
1817 Harvey ⁸	451, 768	Helen M.....	678	Henry ⁸	498
1824 Harvey ⁸	596	Helen ⁹	695	1832 Henry N. ⁸	501, 819
1842 Harvey B. ⁹	683	1854 Helen G. ⁹	698	1858 Henry ⁸	506
Harvey ⁹	902	1889 Helen M. ⁹	797	Henry ⁸	513
1749 Hasadah ⁵	1100, 1102	1857 Helen E. ⁹	806	1872 Henry C. ⁸	515
Hattie ⁷	349	1883 Helen M. ⁹	831	1830 Henry G. ⁸	523
Hattie C. ⁷	359	1894 Helen L. ⁹	865	1831 Henry W. ⁸	531
1856 Hattie Miranda ⁸	436	1849 Helen ⁹	916	1838 Henry M. ⁸	558, 859
Hattie L. ⁸	491	1881 Helen A. W. ⁹	925	1855 Henry J. G. ⁸	564, 864
1858 Hattie A. ⁸	603	1877 Helen ⁹	937	1826 Henry S. ⁸	570
1857 Hattie S. ⁹	718	1845 Helen J. ¹⁰	911, 1067	1827 Henry S. ⁸	570, 875
1867 Hattie M. ⁹	721	1857 Helen C. ⁹	945	1858 Henry M. ⁸	577, 885
1854 Hattie E. ⁹	774, 1028	1850 Helen P. ⁹	949	1831 Henry H. ⁸	592
1861 Hattie P. ⁹	813	1863 Helen G. ¹⁰	1013, 1080	1833 Henry M. ⁸	592
1819 Hattie E. ⁹	873	1880 Helen B. ¹⁰	1026	1831 Henry M. ⁸	593, 902
1857 Hattie J. ⁹	874	1891 Helen M. ¹⁰	1032	1829 Henry Dix ⁸	610
1869 Hattie E. ⁹	891	1883 Helen H. ¹¹	1072	1814 Henry P. ⁸	616
1887 Hattie L. ⁹	897	1805 Helen ¹¹	1085	1811 Henry A. ⁸	625
1857 Hattie D. ⁹	945	1808 Helena ⁸	414	1863 Henry O. ⁸	629
1857 Hattie L. ⁹	919	1819 Heman A. ⁹	766, 1021	1871 Henry S. ⁸	631
1855 Hattie M. ⁹	1092, 1095	1885 Heman A. ¹⁰	1022	1849 Henry L. ⁸	650, 939
1851 Hattie A. ¹⁰	991	Henrietta ⁵	1109	1859 Henry J. ⁸	654
1860 Hattie J. ¹⁰	1008	1828 Henrietta ⁶	1116		

1823 Henry ⁸	660	1858 Herbert G. ¹⁰	984	1839 Horace E. ⁸	664
1821 Henry T. ⁸	667	1861 Herbert W. ¹⁰	994	1847 Horace G. ⁹	671
1837 Henry ⁸	667	1874 Herbert ¹⁰	999	1860 Horace G. ⁹	676
1827 Henry A. ⁹	678, 970	1885 Herbert ¹⁰	1013	1860 Horace G. ⁹	676
1850 Henry M. ⁹	687	1872 Herbert R. ¹⁰	1022	1866 Horace G. ⁹	759
Henry ⁹	701	1866 Herbert H. ¹⁰	1057	1851 Horace F. ¹⁰	763
1830 Henry W. ⁹	706, 987	1868 Herbert R. ¹⁰	1058	1881 Horace E. ⁹	801
1835 Henry H. ⁹	708	1874 Herbert L. ¹⁰	1061	1822 Horace ⁸	870
1828 Henry L. ⁹	710	1802 Herman ⁷	350, 636	1851 Horace ⁹	871, 1051
1837 Henry C. ⁹	713, 999	Herman ⁸	524	1842 Horace F. ⁹	876
1859 Henry W. ⁹	714, 999	Herman ⁹	896	1853 Horace ⁹	879
1834 Henry N. ⁹	732, 1008	1866 Herman P. ⁹	840	Horace ⁹	926
1838 Henry W. ⁹	732, 1009	1894 Hervey C. ⁸	659, 946	1881 Horace C. ⁹	938
1862 Henry S. ⁹	736	1831 Hester A. C.....	433	1876 Horace ⁹	941
1831 Henry T. ⁹	738	1884 Hester M. ¹⁰	976	1846 Horace ¹⁰	962
1840 Henry J. ⁹	736	1885 Hester A. ¹⁰	1007	1855 Horace H. ¹⁰	964
1858 Henry W. ⁹	740	1876 Hettie E. ¹⁰	1039	1876 Horace B. ¹⁰	1035
1853 Henry L. ⁹	749	1787 Hezekiah ⁶	127, 210	Horace S. ¹⁰	1039
1866 Henry S. ⁹	741	1805 Hezekiah S.....	179	1855 H. Horace ¹⁰	10-2
1868 Henry J. ⁹	742	1791 Hezekiah ⁶	184, 347	Horace ⁹	1091
Henry.....	747	1821 Hezekiah B. ⁷	240	1821 Horatio ⁷	326, 598
1869 Henry W. ⁹	768	1793 Hezekiah P. ⁷	319, 594	1811 Horatio G. ⁸	392
1864 Henry A. ⁹	753	Hezekiah.....	941	1810 Horatio N. ⁸	395
Henry ⁹	803	1811 Hira Hill ⁶	196, 372	1872 Horatio ⁸	599
1821 Henry ⁸	508, 823	1893 Hiram ⁷	251, 459	1852 Horatio G. ⁸	618
1855 Henry S.....	838	1822 Hiram M. ⁷	201, 477	Hosea ⁹	693
1855 Henry B.....	871	1895 Hiram ⁷	286	1872 Howard M. ⁷	1128
1860 Henry P. ⁹	879	1822 Hiram W. ⁷	308, 575	1879 Howard L. ⁷	1121
1861 Henry I. ⁹	916	1806 Hiram ⁷	309, 579	1898 Howard ⁸	394
1868 Henry E. ⁹	918	1890 Hiram ⁷	314	1859 Howard H. ⁸	410, 735
1819 Henry C. ⁹	920, 1062	Hiram ⁸	370	1854 Howard A. ⁸	560
1870 Henry M. ⁹	933	1810 Hiram ⁸	377, 688	1845 Howard A. ⁸	653, 942
Henry S. ⁹	938	Hiram ⁸	383, 696	1865 Howard B. ⁹	736
1872 Henry S. ⁹	946	1833 Hiram A. ⁸	459	1846 Howard ⁹	770
1844 Henry ⁹	948	1843 Hiram ⁸	460, 782	1871 Howard W. ⁹	842
1878 Henry H. ⁹	951	1867 Hiram ⁸	497	1861 Howard N. ⁹	843
1892 Henry M. ⁹	956	Hiram ⁸	579	1876 Howard ⁹	869
1882 Henry S. ¹⁰	980	1837 Hiram ⁸	587	1887 Howard H. ⁹	938
1854 Henry F. ¹⁰	982	1841 Hiram ⁹	1090, 1093	1855 Howard C. ⁹	947, 1069
1860 Henry B. ¹⁰	982, 1075	1805 Hiram ⁸	1090	1888 Howard ¹⁰	1026
1865 Henry P. ¹⁰	987	Hiram ⁹	1091	1763 Howland.....	140, 267
1850 Henry J. ¹⁰	991	1834 Hiram ⁹	1091	Hubbard ⁸	370, 678
1870 Henry R. ¹⁰	997	1871 Hiram G. ¹⁰	1093	1757 Huldah ⁶	120
1875 Henry B. ¹⁰	999	1757 Hitty ⁶	151	1773 Huldah ⁶	126
1873 Henry E. ¹⁰	1009	1780 Hitty ⁶	186	1764 Huldah ⁶	128, 242
1861 Henry T. ¹⁰	1013	1860 Hobart I. ⁹	873	1765 Huldah ⁷	201
1887 Henry A. ¹⁰	1033	1826 Holway T. O. ⁸	521	1778 Huldah ⁷	203
1883 Henry E. ¹⁰	1038	837	1806 Huldah ⁷	222
1887 Henry W. ¹⁰	1053	1775 Holton ⁶	129	1805 Huldah G. ⁷	242
1867 Henry W. ¹⁰	1069	1876 Homer N. ⁹	701	1798 Huldah ⁷	244
1888 Henry D. ¹¹	1071	Honestus H. ⁹	919, 1062	1805 Huldah ⁷	244
1773 Hepzibah ⁶	177	1811 Hope ⁸	426	Huldah M. ⁷	298
1834 Hepzibah E. ⁹	691	1827 Horace ⁹	1131, 1133	1801 Huldah ⁹	378
1810 Hepzibah ⁸	1105	1857 Horace E. ⁴	1133	1842 Huldah ⁸	412
1798 Hepzibah ⁸	378, 691	1825 Horace ⁶	1105	1829 Huldah ⁸	421
1834 Hepzibah E. ⁹	691, 978	1809 Horace ⁵	1106	1832 Huldah E. ³	441
1727 Hepzibeth ⁵	92	Horace ⁵	1108	1820 Huldah ⁸	451
1746 Hepzibeth ⁶	174	1817 Horace K. ⁵	1109	Huldah ⁸	467
1827 Hepzibeth ⁸	385	Horace ⁶	140	Huldah ⁸	574
1852 Herbert L. ⁹	1113, 1120	1815 Horace ⁷	230	1827 Humphrey H. ⁸	503
1871 Herbert I. ⁷	1120	1806 Horace ⁷	268, 485	1818 Hurd ⁵	1108
1840 Herbert W. ⁸	458, 777	1811 Horace M. ⁷	318	1804 Huse ⁷	345
1850 Herbert F. ⁸	458	1795 Horace ⁷	331	1804 Hiram ⁷	351
1845 Herbert M. ⁸	486, 805	1804 Horace ⁷	303, 661	1855 Ida ⁸	590
1835 Herbert C. ⁸	501	1824 Horace H. ⁸	391	1870 Ida I. ⁸	646
1862 Herbert H. ⁸	599, 908	1824 Horace ⁸	399	1851 Ida H. ⁹	680
1862 Herbert M. ⁸	604, 910	1826 Horace ⁸	411, 763	Ida A. ⁹	697
1857 Herbert S. ⁹	677	1837 Horace A. ⁸	486, 801	Ida ⁹	701
1876 Herbert M. ⁹	740	1842 Horace ⁸	490	1874 Ida L. ⁹	730
1869 Herbert S. ⁹	777	1821 Horace B. ⁸	493, 808	1862 Ida E. ⁹	732
1876 Herbert M. ⁹	805	1833 Horace S. ⁸	499	1839 Ida G. ⁹	753
1876 Herbert L. ⁹	896	1843 Horace L. ⁸	520	1856 Ida B. ⁹	802
Herbert W. ⁹	906	1838 Horace L. ⁸	520	1871 Ida M. ⁹	885
1880 Herbert L. ⁹	921	1822 Horace ⁶	568, 870	1871 Ida M. ⁹	1093
1871 Herbert W. ⁹	934	1811 Horace ⁶	613, 919	1884 Ida G. ¹⁰	372

1878 Ida M. ¹⁰	1028	1818 Isaac B. ⁷	359	1770 Jacob ⁷	195
1855 Ida J. ¹⁰	1031	1795 Isaac ⁸	370, 677	1761 Jacob ⁷	200
1881 Ida M. ¹⁰	1059	1789 Isaac ⁸	393, 708	1761 Jacob ⁷	200
1855 Ida M. ¹⁰	1066	Isaac ⁸	397	1774 Jacob ⁷	201, 376
1881 Ida B. ¹⁰	1093	Isaac ⁸	467	Jacob ⁷	201, 379
1782 Iddo ⁶	167, 316	1829 Isaac W. ⁸	479, 798	1798 Jacob ⁷	224, 415, 416
1813 Iddo K. ⁷	313, 584	1811 Isaac F. ⁸	569	1807 Jacob ⁷	251, 461
1813 Iddo K. ⁷	317, 590	1814 Isaac ⁹	672, 965	1803 Jacob ⁷	300, 558
1863 Iddo K. ⁸	590	Isaac ⁹	677	1823 Jacob D. ⁷	321, 603
1808 Ichabod D. ⁵	1108, 1116	1815 Isaac ⁹	708	1779 Jacob S. ⁷	350, 616
1822 Imri.....	678	1823 Isaac ⁹	708	Jacob ⁸	365
1862 Ina ⁸	650	1825 Isaac N. ⁹	709	1800 Jacob ⁸	376
1777 Increase ⁶	161	1859 Isaac W. ⁹	798	1801 Jacob ⁸	376
1800 Increase S. ¹⁰	230, 423	1847 Isaac N. ⁹	965, 1071	1800 Jacob ⁸	378
1781 Ira A. ⁶	136	1781 Isaac ⁹	1103, 1109	1812 Jacob T. ⁸	380, 693
1797 Ira ⁷	320, 597	Isabel ⁷	411	1807 Jacob ⁸	393
1816 Ira C. ⁸	379, 692	1863 Isabel M. ⁸	440	1853 Jacob A. ⁸	477
1834 Ira ⁸	495, 812	1890 Isabel ⁸	945	1824 Jacob ⁸	479, 799
1829 Ira ⁸	570, 875	1882 Isabel M. ¹⁰	1007	1820 Jacob M. ⁸	876, 571
1820 Ira ⁸	596, 907	Isabella ⁷	261	Jacob A. ⁸	607
1838 Ira ⁸	597	Isabella G. ⁸	423	1840 Jacob H. ⁹	692
1871 Ira H. ⁹	812, 1037	1837 Isabella G. ⁸	501	1883 Jacob M. ⁹	939
1770 Irene ⁶	132	1859 Isabella A. ⁸	524	James ²	1088
1777 Irene ⁶	132	1828 Isabella G. ⁸	531	James ²	1130
1812 Irene ⁷	336	1851 Isabella M. ⁸	564	1742 James ²	1137
Irene ⁷	342	Isabella ⁸	609	1696 James ⁴	53, 72
1843 Irene ⁷	623, 973, 974	1829 Isabella ⁸	747, 1015	1724 James ⁴	62, 98
1819 Irene L. ⁹	767	1859 Isabella J. ⁹	809, 1035	1791 James ⁴	1105
1881 Irene E. ⁸	849	1849 Isabella B. ⁹	945	1861 James M. P. ⁴	1132
1870 Irene S. ¹⁰	1030	1857 Isabella M. ¹⁰	990	1769 James ⁴	1101, 1137, 1138
1838 Irene M. ¹¹	1073	1811 Isajah W. ⁷	303, 563	1849 James N. ⁴	1142
1881 Irving P. ⁷	1122	1819 Isajah ⁷	319, 595	1859 James H. ⁴	1144
1853 Irving W. ⁸	459	1829 Isajah W. ⁸	563, 864	1733 James ⁵	72, 121
1832 Irving ⁸	501	1882 Isajah R. ⁹	861	1736 James ⁵	90, 166, 313
1881 Irving ⁹	921	1853 Isabella G. ⁹	712	1749 James ⁵	98
1851 Irving E. ⁹	756, 1017	1757 Isamenia ⁶	110, 206	1709 James ⁵	304
1868 Irving L. ¹⁰	972	1759 Isaac ¹⁰	1009	1825 James ⁵	1111
1875 Irving ¹⁰	976	1853 Isaac ¹⁰	1129	1812 James L. ⁵	1138
1883 Irving F. ¹⁰	1048	1837 Isaac ¹⁰	1129	1889 James E. ⁶	1145
1814 Irwin L. ⁸	406	1773 Israel ⁴	1101, 1106	1777 James ⁶	121, 228
1873 Irwin A. ¹⁰	964	1782 Israel ⁴	1101	1772 James ⁶	122, 230
1747 Isaac ³	1099, 1101	1813 Israel ⁵	1106	James ⁶	124
1705 Isaac ⁴	55, 78	1812 Israel ⁵	1107, 1113	1772 James ⁶	132, 255
1707 Isaac ⁴	61, 93, 109	1839 Israel ⁶	1112	1792 James ⁶	137, 261
1787 Isaac ⁴	101	1855 Israel ⁶	1111	1766 James ⁶	140, 266
1735 Isaac ⁵	78	1769 Israel ⁷	201, 378	1758 James, 149, 187, 158, 293	
1744 Isaac ⁵	93, 175	1798 Israel ⁷	225	1774 James ⁶	166, 314
1809 Isaac B. ⁵	1107	1795 Israel ⁸	378, 691	1763 John ⁶	166, 313
1765 Isaac ⁶	110, 297	1813 Israel D. ⁸	415	1774 James ⁷	166, 314
1742 Isaac ⁶	111, 213	1826 Israel G. ⁹	691, 978	1761 James ⁷	167
1757 Isaac ⁶	115	1838 Israel D. ⁹	737, 1012	1767 James ⁷	171
1748 Isaac ⁶	119	Iva Zoe ¹⁰	1058	1785 James S. ⁶	178, 311
1764 Isaac ⁶	137, 263	1872 Ivory W. ⁹	842	1779 James ⁶	182, 315
Isaac ⁶	139	1805 Ivory ⁵	1107	1770 James ⁶	192, 363
1782 Isaac ⁶	165	1780 Izri ⁶	128, 242	1785 James ⁷	191, 399
1774 Isaac ⁶	170, 319	1815 Izri A. J. ⁶	242, 442	1870 James L. ⁶	1119
1764 Isaac ⁶	173	1811 J. Pratt ⁸	443	1811 James M. ⁷	218, 496
1767 Isaac ⁶	175	1826 J. Wayland ⁸	480	1808 James ⁷	228, 422
1783 Isaac ⁶	177, 337	1755 Jabez ⁶	96	1817 James S. ⁷	242, 442
Isaac Watts ⁶	184, 641	1772 Jabez ⁶	174	1799 James L. ⁷	256
1846 Isaac ⁶	1112	1801 Jabez ⁶	612	1800 James ⁷	267, 484
1764 Isaac ⁷	195, 369	1810 Jackson S. ⁸	384, 699	1809 James M. ⁷	268
1796 Isaac ⁷	204	Jacob ²	1130	1814 James M. ⁷	269, 189
1790 Isaac ⁷	261	1769 Jacob ⁴	55, 78	1832 James B. ⁷	271
1791 Isaac ⁷	267	1701 Jacob ⁴	1101, 1106	1781 James ⁷	288
1765 Isaac ⁷	213, 395	1700 Jacob ⁵	66, 168	1789 James ⁷	290
1770 Isaac ⁷	213, 391	1735 Jacob ⁵	78, 135	1797 James ⁷	292, 294, 532
1797 Isaac ⁷	263, 478	1716 Jacob ⁵	88, 160	1799 James ⁷	295, 533
1793 Isaac ⁷	267	1805 Jacob ⁵	1108	1810 James ⁷	300, 540
1796 Isaac ⁷	282, 509	1734 Jacob ⁶	109, 199	1801 James B. ⁷	300
1786 Isaac ⁷	282	1768 Jacob ⁶	129	1820 James J. ⁷	303, 563
1802 Isaac ⁷	577, 308	1779 Jacob ⁶	132	1802 James ⁷	304, 545
1796 Isaac ⁷	310	1776 Jacob ⁶	137, 273	1793 James ⁷	306, 570
1811 Isaac ⁷	319, 591	1776 Jacob ⁶	170, 319	1796 James ⁷	307, 573
1774 Isaac ⁷	326	1770 Jacob ⁶	173	1809 James ⁷	308

1786 James ⁷	312, 583	1845 James B. ⁹	671, 964	1815 Jane S. ⁹	819
1822 James E. ⁷	314, 587	1861 James H. ⁹	672, 965	1851 Jane C. ⁹	836
1791 James ⁷	327	1836 James ⁹	673	Jane ¹⁰	9-4
1782 James ⁷	328, 609	1855 James M. ⁹	679	Jane ¹⁰	972
1785 James ⁷	328	1821 James ⁹	679	1859 Janet W. ⁹	199
1770 James ⁷	329	1837 James ⁹	679	Janette (M.).....	241
1816 James S. ⁷	336	1979 James T. ⁹	684	1765 Jared ⁵	131, 254
James L. ⁷	311	1852 James W. ⁹	697	1798 Jared ⁵	254
James ⁷	345	1843 James F. ⁹	699, 985	1770 Jarvis ⁸	147
1809 James Monroe ⁷	345	1853 James S. ⁹	700	Jarvis ⁸	874
1800 James ⁷	345	1531 James ⁹	709, 995	1854 Jason ⁸	873
1812 James W. ⁷	356, 616	1881 James D. ⁹	760	1829 Jason J. ⁸	391, 761
1827 James H. ⁷	356, 616	1929 James D. ⁹	837, 1047	1878 Jassamine ¹⁰	1608
1800 James G. ⁷	363, 663	1850 James W. ⁹	838	1864 Jay D. ⁹	742
1822 James M. ⁷	364	1861 James D. ⁹	815, 1049	Jay ⁹	895
1804 James S. ⁷	365, 668	1888 James S. ⁹	861	1860 Jay ⁹	998
1804 James S. ⁷	365	1864 James G. ⁹	861	Jeanette ⁹	705
1880 James H. ⁷	1122	1865 James A. ⁹	1051, 863	1874 Jeanette R. ⁹	740
James ⁸	223	1848 James H. ⁹	873	1872 Jeanette W. ⁹	790
1812 James ⁸	366, 671	1846 James R. ⁹	873, 1051	1871 Jeanette ⁹	791
1813 James B. ⁸	367, 671	1859 James B. ⁹	876	1749 Jedediah ⁶	130, 249
1794 James ⁸	368	James F. ⁹	886	1771 Jedediah ⁷	201, 779
1802 James B. ⁸	371, 679	1860 James B. ⁹	886	1766 Jedediah ⁷	202, 383
1812 James ⁸	377, 689	1819 James H. ⁹	900	1805 Jedediah ⁷	236, 429
1837 James F. ⁸	391	1860 James C. ⁹	900	1780 Jedediah ⁷	242
1837 James W. ⁸	406	1873 James S. ⁹	912	1809 Jedediah T. ⁹	379, 692
1823 James F. ⁸	407, 730	1862 James L. ⁹	915	1820 Jedediah A. ⁸	379, 693
James G. ⁸	411	1838 James B. ⁹	916	1805 Jedediah ⁸	380
1926 James ⁸	415	1855 James E. ⁹	919	1848 Jedediah A. ⁹	694, 950
1836 James P. ⁸	422, 743	James E. ⁹	947, 1068	1820 Jedediah ⁹	696
1815 James ⁸	426, 748	1858 James W. ⁹	949, 1069	1860 Jedediah T. ⁹	753
1823 James F. ⁸	431, 757	1870 James L. ¹⁰	964	1805 Jefferson L. ⁹	268, 488
1853 James S. ⁸	443, 762	1868 James E. ¹⁰	966, 1072	Jefferson ⁷	276
1854 James B. B. ⁸	446, 764	1850 James R. ¹⁰	977	1808 Jefferson ⁸	416, 758
1836 James ⁸	472	1846 James H. ¹⁰	982	1829 Jefferson ⁸	486
1834 James M. ⁸	488	1871 James M. ¹⁰	985	1838 Jefferson L. ⁸	496
1813 James C. ⁸	489, 806	1855 James N. ¹⁰	995	1881 Jefferson B. ⁹	805
1854 James S. ⁸	489	1856 James F. ¹⁰	996	1709 Jemima ⁴	63
1840 James Madison ⁸	490	1881 James E. ¹⁰	1068	1738 Jemima ⁵	77
1809 James ⁸	507	1887 James ¹⁰	1031	1759 Jemima ⁶	131
1817 James M. ⁸	516, 827	1891 James R. ¹⁰	1049	1776 Jemima ⁶	162
James ⁸	526	1881 James O. ¹¹	1072	1807 Jemima ⁶	238
1812 James A. ⁸	526	Jane ⁴	1101	1801 Jenks ³	481, 803
1837 James H. ⁸	531	1823 Jane ⁵	1111	1883 Jennie M. ²	1145
1828 James P. ⁸	532, 815	1860 Jane ⁶	144, 274	1779 Jennie ⁶	167
1836 James S. ⁸	559, 860	1768 Jane ⁶	149	1780 Jenny ⁶	165
1816 James H. ⁸	570, 872	Jane ⁶	167	1859 Jennie W. ⁸	410
1839 James M. ⁸	565	1772 Jane ⁶	167	1862 Jennie E. ⁸	489
1827 James M. ⁸	565, 866	1776 Jane ⁶	175, 332	1869 Jennie P. ⁸	575
1810 James M. ⁸	568	1839 Jane N. ⁶	1116	1859 Jennie H. ⁸	646
1816 James H. ⁸	570	1818 Jane ⁷	234	1873 Jennie W. ⁸	646
1839 James ⁸	577	Jane ⁷	257	1848 Jennie E. ⁸	654
1853 James A. ⁸	577	1814 Jane P. ⁷	291	Jennie ⁹	677
1832 James A. ⁸	579	1807 Jane ⁷	309	1858 Jennie ⁹	684
James ⁸	581	1792 Jane ⁷	328	1875 Jennie ⁹	794
1830 James H. ⁸	583	Jane ⁷	360	1878 Jennie H. ⁹	835
1835 James E. ⁸	587, 896	1802 Jane ⁷	363	1860 Jennie E. ⁹	850
1823 James L. ⁸	591, 906	1860 Jane E. ⁸	375	1864 Jennette M. ⁹	872
1828 James M. ⁸	599, 908	Jane ⁸	383	1881 Jennie A. ⁹	876
1816 James ⁸	607	Jane ⁸	596	Jennie E. ⁹	892
1818 James ⁸	607	1832 Jane F. ⁸	434, 759	1877 Jennie L. ⁹	918
1838 James W. ⁸	607	1837 Jane ⁸	470	1853 A. Jennie ⁹	944
1807 James ⁸	609, 915	Jane ⁸	485	1865 Jennie T. ⁹	955
James ⁸	609	1829 Jane M. ⁸	500	1866 Jennie S. ¹⁰	985
1831 James B. ⁸	611, 918	1809 Jane ⁸	525	1866 Jennie M. ¹⁰	1010
1808 James ⁸	613, 920	1831 Jane H. ⁸	570	1872 Jennie B. ¹⁰	1015
1845 James M. ⁸	621, 925	Jane S. ⁸	587	1870 Jennie ¹⁰	1021
1844 James H. ⁸	635, 932	Jane ⁸	588	1875 Jennie C. ¹⁰	1028
1844 James S. ⁸	647	1823 Jane ⁸	616	1886 Jennie ¹⁰	1035
1842 James R. ⁸	663	1818 Jane F. ⁸	658	1870 Jennie ¹⁰	1069
1833 James S. ⁸	663	Jane ⁹	677	1707 Jeremiah ⁵	60, 80
1871 James E. ⁸	664	1824 Jane B. ⁹	678, 970	Jeremiah ⁵	68
1831 James W. ⁸	668	1851 Jane ⁹	714	Jeremiah ⁴	89
James B. ⁸	670	1878 Jane C. ⁹	719	1735 Jeremiah ⁶	90, 165
1859 James ⁹	503	1837 Jane ⁹	772	1769 Jeremiah ⁶	99

1717 Jeremiah ⁵101, 191	1863 Jessie ⁹723, 1063	1758 John ⁵82, 143
1771 Jeremiah ⁶126	1866 Jessie F. ⁹774	John ⁵83, 145
1762 Jeremiah ⁶166, 312	1861 Jessie M. ⁹819	1720 John ⁵85
Jeremiah ⁶167, 315	Jessie M. ⁹908	1726 John ⁵85
1787 Jeremiah ⁶181, 347	1853 Jessie M. ⁹913	1739 John ⁵87, 159
1750 Jeremiah ⁶191, 361	1871 Jessie A. ¹⁰1015	1741 John ⁵90
1843 Jeremiah ⁶1112	1741 Jethro ⁹110, 203	1769 John ⁵96, 180
1764 Jeremiah ⁷202	1873 Jettie M. ¹⁰1053	1739 John ⁵97
1789 Jeremiah ⁷221	1762 Joab ⁶158, 294	1749 John ⁵103
1799 Jeremiah232	1849 Joana ⁸496	1719 John ⁵104, 191
1798 Jeremiah ⁷236, 431	Joanna ³43	John ⁵1105
Jeremiah ⁷312	1755 Joanna ³1100	John ⁵1106
1775 Jeremiah ⁷362, 658	Joanna ⁴1101	1821 John P. ⁵1107
1802 Jeremiah II. ⁴398	1788 Joanna ⁴1103	Joan M. ⁵1108
1828 Jeremiah S. ⁸431, 758	1739 Joanna ⁶110	1815 John T. ⁵1109, 1117
Jeremiah477	1730 Joanna ⁶113	1827 John T. ⁵1110, 1118
1811 Jeremiah ⁸589, 899	1757 Joanna ⁷133	1826 John ⁵1111
1791 Jeremiah ⁸605	1782 Joanna ⁷204	1847 John G. ⁵1143
1808 Jeremiah L. ⁵659, 947	Joanna ⁷223	1736 John ⁵105, 194
Jeremiah E. ⁹934	1794 Joanna ⁷262	1737 John106, 195
Jeremy B. ⁷233	1801 Joanna D. ⁷304	1755 John ⁶111
Jeremy B. ⁸428, 750	1840 Joanna F. ⁸407	1737 John ⁶112
1832 Jerome B. ⁸487, 805	1843 Joanna M. ⁸518	1739 John ⁶114
1816 Jerome H. ⁹733	1840 Joanna A. ⁸560	1737 John ⁶114
1787 Jerusha ⁷268, 485	1702 Job ⁴59, 88	1765 John ⁶116
1763 Jerusha ⁴52	Job ⁵145	1778 John ⁶116, 219
1722 Jerusha ⁵68	1767 Job R. ⁶170, 3 9	John ⁶117
1728 Jerusha ⁵77	1777 Joel ⁷194	1748 John ⁶118, 225
1767 Jerusha ⁶132	1784 Joel ⁷249	1762 John ⁶121
1758 Jerusha ⁶131	1808 Joel ⁸376, 688	1778 John W. ⁵123
1790 Jesse ⁴1103, 1110	1814 Joel ⁸377, 688	1771 John ⁶125, 234
1817 Jesse ⁵1131, 1132	Joel ⁸396	1767 John ⁶125, 235
Jesse ⁵1110	1836 Joel ⁸459, 778	1778 John ⁶126, 239
1753 Jesse ⁵74	1831 Joel ⁹688, 975	1780 John ⁶126
1787 Jesse ⁵78	1848 Joel ⁹689	John ⁶127, 210
1745 Jesse ⁵82	John1130	1785 John ⁶127, 241
1738 Jesse ⁵110, 202	1631 John ²30, 34, 39	1760 John ⁶131, 253
1765 Jesse ⁶111	John ²1127	1765 John ⁶133
1774 Jesse ⁶126, 237	John ²1129	1777 John ⁶134, 257
1787 Jesse ⁶126	John ²1143	1746 John ⁶139
1759 Jesse ⁶130	1645 John ³36, 47	1764 John ⁶140, 268
1796 Jesse ⁶143	1650 John ³39, 50	1781 John ⁶142, 270
1760 Jesse ⁶148	1657 John ³41	1800 John A. ⁶143, 273
1759 Jesse ⁶158	1668 John ³41, 54	1783 John ⁶143, 273
Jesse166, 315	1675 John ³43	John ⁶145
Jesse ⁶178	1726 John ³1099	1751 John ⁶153
1788 Jesse ⁶166	John ³1143	1778 John ⁶154, 289
1794 Jesse ⁶186	1668 John ⁴48	1769 John ³159, 297, 530
1798 Jesse ⁶198, 373	1691 John ⁴49	1762 John L. ⁶160
1781 Jesse ⁷232, 426	1685 John ⁴51, 66, 105	1785 John W. ⁶161
1810 Jesse ⁷236, 430	1687 John ⁴51, 68	1787 John W. ⁶161
1817 Jesse ⁷238	1639 John ⁴53, 74	1769 John ⁶165, 316
1805 Jesse W. ⁷283, 513	1693 John ⁴55, 77	1763 John ⁶166, 314
1792 Jesse ⁷291, 530	1695 John ⁴55	1761 John ⁶170, 318
1809 Jesse M. ⁷295, 540	John ⁴56, 80	1766 John ⁶174
1790 Jesse ⁷307	1692 John ⁴58, 85	1791 John ⁶180
Jesse ⁷315	1688 John ⁴63, 104	1769 John ⁶182, 345, 97
1800 Jesse ⁷315, 587	1884 John A. C. ⁴1089	1779 Joshua ⁶182
1787 Jesse ⁷328, 610	John ⁴1101	1767 John ⁶185, 349, 150
1830 Jesse K. ⁷352, 643	1785 John ⁴1104	1792 John C. ⁶186, 352
Jesse ⁸383, 697	1852 John A. ⁴1142	1788 John ⁶188, 357
1812 Jesse ⁸416, 739	1856 John R. ⁴1144	John ⁶189
1843 Jesse ⁸433, 757	1712 John ³65, 106	1775 John ⁶190, 359
1845 Jesse ⁸496	1713 John ⁶66, 110	1755 John ⁶191
1817 Jesse ⁸596	1735 John ⁶69	1832 John H. ⁶1112
1793 Jesse ⁸605	1710 John ⁶71	1857 John H. ⁶1112
1861 Jesse I. ⁸643	1745 John ⁶72, 123	1838 John G. ⁶1117
1874 Jesse M. ⁹807	1729 John ⁶74	1884 John H. ⁶1118
1859 Jesse W. ⁹948	1742 John ⁶74, 126	1768 John ⁷194, 368
Jesse976	1732 John ⁶77, 134	1760 John ⁷195
1862 Jessie E. ⁸411	1731 John ⁶78, 134	John ⁷195
1856 Jessie E. ⁸437	1745 John ⁶80	1778 John ⁷195
Jessie ⁸609	1748 John ⁶80	1781 John ⁷196
1858 Jessie F. ⁹693	1742 John ⁶81	1805 John L. ⁷199
1858 Jessie F. ⁹693, 979	1735 John ⁶81	1771 John ⁷201

John ⁷	202	1804 John ⁷	350	1831 John ⁸	548, 850
1769 John ⁷	210, 292	1809 John ⁷	351	1863 John M. ⁸	556, 855
1760 John ⁷	212	1812 John S. ⁷	351, 639	1862 John F. ⁸	557
1767 John ⁷	213, 396	1822 John C. ⁷	357, 618	1840 John J. ⁸	562, 863
1785 John ⁷	214	1822 John B. ⁷	358, 649	1817 John P. ⁸	565, 865
1798 John ⁷	215	1796 John ⁷	359	1833 John C. ⁸	567, 868
1777 John ⁷	216, 402	1819 John E. ⁷	360, 655	1840 John A. ⁸	568
1779 John ⁷	217	1771 John ⁷	361, 656	1839 John F. ⁸	570
1806 John ⁷	219, 407	17-0 John ⁷	362, 659	1838 John T. ⁸	571
1781 John ⁷	220, 408	1811 John ⁷	363, 661	1831 John ⁸	571
John ⁷	223	1812 John S. ⁷	363, 662	1843 John S. ⁸	572
1801 John ⁷	223, 414	1790 John ⁷	365	John C. ⁸	571, 882
1783 John ⁷	225, 416	1884 John E. ⁷	1121	1816 John A. ⁸	577, 886
1771 John ⁷	225	John ⁸	255, 462	814 John R. ⁸	577, 884
1791 John ⁷	226	1819 John G. ⁸	367, 672	1825 John F. ⁸	578
1811 John H. ⁷	230, 425	John ⁸	367	1851 John M. ⁸	579
John ⁷	231	1791 John ⁸	367	1829 John M. ⁸	580
1796 John ⁷	232, 427	1813 John S. ⁸	369	1833 John G. ⁸	580, 887
1827 John H. ⁷	234	John ⁸	370	1813 John E. ⁸	589
1798 John ⁷	236, 429	John H. ⁸	370	1843 John H. ⁸	590
1797 John ⁷	237, 434	1807 John ⁸	371	1820 John E. ⁸	608
1808 John S. ⁷	239	1801 John ⁸	372, 682	1815 John ⁸	609, 911
1824 John ⁷	239	1832 John Elwood ⁸	374	1814 John H. ⁸	609
1811 John B. ⁷	239, 435	1837 John B. ⁸	375	1818 John A. ⁸	610, 917
1821 John T. ⁷	239, 435	1795 John ⁸	376	1822 John H. ⁸	610, 917
1849 John W. ⁷	240	1796 John ⁸	383, 636	1840 John R. ⁸	620
1812 John W. ⁷	241	1813 John S. ⁸	381, 699	1851 John R. ⁸	623, 921
John ⁷	243, 411	1824 John F. ⁸	387, 700	1837 John S. ⁸	625
1790 John G. ⁷	251	1800 John ⁸	391, 703	1845 John S. ⁸	640, 931
1801 John ⁷	251	1810 John ⁸	394, 706	John M. ⁸	618
1787 John ⁷	251, 455	1798 John B. ⁸	395, 709	John A. ⁸	619
1796 John H. ⁷	254, 459	1793 John B. ⁸	395	1870 John W. ⁸	650
1794 John ⁷	256, 463	1798 John ⁸	396, 710	1836 John M. ⁸	651, 940
1792 John P. ⁷	256, 465	John ⁸	397	1855 John P. H. ⁸	912, 651
1825 John S. ⁷	261, 477	1835 John W. ⁸	490	1800 John ⁸	659
1791 John W. ⁷	262	1829 John ⁸	401, 720	1801 John C. ⁸	659, 916
1800 John ⁷	263, 479	1823 John H. ⁸	402, 724	1811 John ⁸	659, 917
1800 John ⁷	264, 482	1832 John E. ⁸	403	1840 John ⁸	661
1840 John W. ⁷	266	1850 John L. ⁸	406	1808 John ⁸	622, 668, 960
John ⁷	268, 486	1836 John H. ⁸	407	1850 John W. ⁸	671
1811 John S. ⁷	269, 489	1810 John T. ⁸	414, 737	1820 John N. ⁸	673, 966
John ⁷	273	1818 John E. L. ⁸	416	1831 John H. ⁸	673
1830 John H. ⁷	274	1821 John D. ⁸	416, 739	John S. ⁸	675, 968
1836 John ⁷	275	1831 John K. ⁸	419, 740	1854 John E. ⁸	675, 969
John ⁷	275	1819 John ⁸	419	John F. ⁸	677, 969
1792 John ⁷	279	1832 John B. ⁸	423	1839 John S. ⁸	682, 973
1800 John ⁷	280	1814 John W. ⁸	425	1873 John S. ⁸	684
1775 John ⁷	290	1821 John ⁸	429, 730	1848 John L. ⁸	692, 979
John ⁷	282	1827 John P. ⁸	430, 753	John ⁹	695
1797 John ⁷	288, 522	1845 John G. ⁸	430, 753	1822 John H. ⁸	696, 931
1800 John ⁷	289	1859 John B. ⁸	434, 757	1840 John F. ⁸	699, 935
1811 John M. ⁷	289, 521	1859 John ⁸	435	1855 John S. ⁸	700
1812 John P. ⁷	291	1847 John H. ⁸	436	1854 John T. ⁸	709
1797 John ⁷	292, 529	1837 John H. ⁸	445	John ⁹	705
1795 John H. ⁷	297, 547	1848 John V. ⁸	447	1845 John T. ⁸	707, 988
1823 John H. ⁷	299, 555	1837 John N. ⁸	455	1827 John G. ⁸	708, 931
1814 John S. ⁷	301	1857 John C. ⁸	461	1843 John H. ⁸	707, 989
1804 John ⁷	304	John P. ⁸	465	1829 John E. ⁸	709
John ⁷	307	1836 John ⁸	472, 792	1831 John R. ⁸	709, 936
1798 John ⁷	307, 574	1807 John A. ⁸	478	1824 John F. ⁸	710
1806 John ⁷	308, 577	1829 John H. ⁸	479	1853 John R. ⁸	711, 997
1805 John E. ⁷	310	1832 John C. ⁸	482	1853 John W. ⁸	712
1798 John ⁷	310	1835 John S. ⁸	489	1835 John ⁸	714, 999
1785 John ⁷	318, 593	1846 John W. ⁸	492	1857 John W. ⁸	717
1827 John M. ⁷	321	John P. ⁸	494	1867 John S. ⁸	723
1781 John ⁷	327	John ⁸	495	1849 John M. ⁸	733
1784 John S. ⁷	327, 608	1832 John H. ⁸	499, 817	1871 John H. ⁸	736
1784 John ⁷	326, 607	1819 John ⁸	501, 820	1887 John ⁸	737
1792 John ⁷	328, 610	1830 John C. ⁸	517, 831	1856 John E. ⁸	739
1779 John ⁷	329, 612	1791 John ⁸	520, 836	1854 John E. ⁸	739
1816 John R. ⁷	335, 622	1817 John J. M. ⁸	521, 839	1855 John C. ⁸	741
1831 John C. ⁷	337	1819 John ⁸	526	John S. ⁸	750
1822 John B. ⁷	341	1828 John W. ⁸	526, 811	1886 John ⁸	751
1797 John L. ⁷	342	1838 John Q. A. ⁸	528, 842	1852 John F. ⁸	759, 1618
1897 John ⁷	349	1824 John A. ⁸	529	1869 John ⁸	761

1872 John S. ⁹779	1833 Jonathan ⁶1111	1731 Joseph ⁶77
1852 John W. ⁹787	1746 Jonathan ⁹166, 195	1730 Joseph ⁶80, 128
1872 John G. ⁹794, 1032	1761 Jonathan ⁹116, 220	1735 Joseph ⁶81, 139
John H. ⁹797, 1032	1777 Jonathan ⁹123, 124	1765 Joseph ⁶82
1855 John A. ⁹798		1727 Joseph ⁶84, 148
1875 John H. ⁹82	1759 Jonathan ⁶134	1735 Joseph ⁶92
1818 John ⁹820, 1039	1787 Jonathan ⁶151, 286	1744 Joseph ⁶95, 179
1838 John B. ⁹822, 1039	1774 Jonathan ⁹155	1749 Joseph ⁶98, 182
1881 John E. ⁹826	1789 Jonathan ⁶163, 303	1807 Joseph ⁶1106, 1112
1872 John G. ⁹831	1776 Jonathan ⁶164	1807 Joseph ⁶1168
1825 John D. ⁹837, 1046	1778 Jonathan ⁶164	1733 Joseph ⁶105
1881 John R. ⁹838	1775 Jonathan ⁶168, 171	1745 Joseph ⁶106, 197
1868 John V. ⁹850		1775 Joseph ⁶108
1886 John H. ⁹855	1744 Jonathan ⁶172, 326	1754 Joseph ⁶110
John ⁹857	1773 Jonathan ⁹176	1746 Joseph ⁶115
1871 John E. ⁹865	1788 Jonathan ⁶176, 336	1772 Joseph ⁶126, 236
1868 John F. ⁹877	1785 Jonathan ⁶177, 337	1789 Joseph ⁶127, 241
1868 John P. ⁹1093	1762 Jonathan ⁶192, 362	1761 Joseph ⁶130
John S. ⁹913	1759 Jonathan ⁷193, 366	1776 Joseph ⁶132
1865 John H. ⁹917	1768 Jonathan ⁷194, 367	1759 Joseph ⁶133
1861 John S. ⁹919	1770 Jonathan ⁷195, 371	1737 Joseph ⁶134
1879 John P. ⁹935	Jonathan ⁷195, 370	Joseph ⁶138
1873 John B. ⁹949	1773 Jonathan ⁷213, 397	1799 Joseph ⁶142, 271
1875 John M. ⁹910	1772 Jonathan ⁷216	1786 Joseph ⁶143
1889 John W. ⁹941	1790 Jonathan ⁷258, 467	1767 Joseph ⁶150, 283
John R. ⁹942, 1066	1799 Jonathan ⁷285, 517	1769 Joseph ⁶151
1841 John E. ⁹947, 1069	1799 Jonathan ⁷305, 566	Joseph ⁶170
1859 John B. ⁹950	1784 Jonathan ⁷306	1783 Joseph ⁶171, 323
1863 John W. ⁹957	Jonathan R. ⁷307	1759 Joseph ⁶172, 329
John ⁹961	1811 Jonathan ⁷308, 576	1743 Joseph ⁶173, 329
1851 John H. ¹⁰962	1761 Jonathan ⁷326, 601	Joseph ⁶178
1887 John H. ¹⁰969	1794 Jonathan P. ⁷328	1783 Joseph ⁶179
1844 John ¹⁰972	1798 Jonathan S. ⁷328, 611	1786 Joseph ⁶180, 312
1850 John E. ¹⁰982, 1074	1774 Jonathan ⁷329, 612	1795 Joseph ⁶180, 343
1884 John ¹⁰988	1801 Jonathan ⁷338, 625	1776 Joseph ⁶182
John H. ¹⁰989	1782 Jonathan C. ⁷362, 659	1778 Joseph ⁶189
1871 John H. ¹⁰992	1794 Jonathan ⁷362	1843 Joseph ⁶1112
1860 John A. ¹⁰997	1788 Jonathan ⁷365	1847 Joseph U. ⁶1113, 1121
1888 John T. ¹⁰997	Jonathan ⁷370	1759 Joseph ⁷191, 366
John ¹⁰1021	1799 Jonathan ⁸371, 679	1772 Joseph ⁷195, 370
1876 John ¹⁰1031	Jonathan ⁸383, 698	1811 Joseph ⁷199
1866 John B. ¹⁰1039	1821 Jonathan B. ⁸396, 711	1776 Joseph ⁷203, 385
1854 John F. ¹⁰1046, 1085	1822 Jonathan B. ⁸509	1791 Joseph ⁷115, 215, 593
1847 John C. M. ¹⁰1066	1815 Jonathan D. ⁸526	Joseph ⁷234
1867 Johnnie L. ⁹779	Jonathan ⁸397	1805 Joseph ⁷236
Johnson G. ⁹167	1846 Jonathan E. ⁸564	1797 Joseph ⁷237
1838 Joicy A. ⁸567	Jonathan ⁸605	1836 Joseph S. ⁷237, 431
1837 Joicy A. ⁸567	1807 Jonathan L. ⁸659, 917	1809 Joseph M. ⁷238, 431
1813 Jonas ⁵1109	1819 Jonathan ⁹669, 962	1822 Joseph S. ⁷241
1800 Jonas ⁵353	Jonathan ⁹669	1793 Joseph ⁷251
1833 Jonas L.N. ⁵321	1827 Jonathan ⁹669	1803 Joseph E. ⁷252, 457
1827 Jonas W. ⁹689	1853 Jonathan ⁹670	1786 Joseph ⁷256, 464
1863 Jonas L. ⁹837	Jonathan ⁹961	1803 Joseph T. ⁷260
1868 Jonas O. ⁹837	Joseph ²1129	Joseph ⁷263, 479
1673 Jonathan ³45 60	Joseph ²1143	1794 Joseph ⁷265, 481
1767 Jonathan ³1100	1661 Joseph ³36	1834 Joseph M. ⁷271
1686 Jonathan ⁴51, 67	1675 Joseph ³41, 56	1811 Joseph ⁷274, 491
1689 Jonathan ⁴58	1662 Joseph ³43	Joseph ⁷281
1698 Jonathan ⁴61, 92	1763 Joseph ³1100, 1104	Joseph ⁷281
Jonathan ⁴1104, 1110	1830 Joseph F. ³1129	1788 Joseph ⁷282, 507
1843 Jonathan ⁴1144	1817 Joseph ³1143, 1144	1819 Joseph P. ⁷284
1703 Jonathan ⁵61, 105	Joseph ⁴48	1791 Joseph ⁷290
1710 Jonathan ⁵68, 114	1701 Joseph ⁴50, 65	1805 Joseph E. ⁷295
1738 Jonathan ⁵78	Joseph ⁴53	1804 Joseph ⁷297
1718 Jonathan ⁵85	1693 Joseph ⁴55	1799 Joseph F. ⁷306, 571
1713 Jonathan ⁵85	Joseph ⁴5	1808 Joseph ⁷308, 577
1715 Jonathan ⁵85	1702 Joseph ⁴56, 81	1804 Joseph ⁷315
1721 Jonathan ⁵86	17 5 Joseph ⁴56	Joseph ⁷322
1725 Jonathan ⁵89, 163	1701 Joseph ⁴58, 84	1825 Joseph A. ⁷313
1720 Jonathan ⁵92, 172	1719 Joseph ⁴61, 94, 95	1806 Joseph ⁷345
1723 Jonathan ⁵92, 174	1824 Joseph, Jr. ⁴1104	Joseph L. ⁷351
1747 Jonathan ⁵93, 176	1785 Joseph ⁴1101	1811 Joseph L. ⁷359, 652
1742 Jonathan ⁵93	1717 Joseph ⁴65	1776 Joseph ⁷361, 657
1746 Jonathan ⁵95	1731 Joseph ⁴65, 107	Joseph ⁸223
1830 Jonathan ⁵1111	1731 Joseph ⁵74, 125	Joseph ⁸367, 671

- 1793 Joseph⁸.....367
 1791 Joseph⁸.....368, 672
 Joseph⁸.....370
 1828 Joseph H.⁸.....373, 684
 1859 Joseph E.⁸.....375, 684
 1803 Joseph H.⁸.....376
 1798 Joseph⁸.....391, 702
 1802 Joseph B.⁸.....395
 Joseph⁸.....399, 716
 Joseph P.⁸.....428, 750
 1826 Joseph A.⁸.....429
 1832 Joseph E.².....430
 1852 Joseph E.⁸.....435
 1839 Joseph E.⁸.....463
 1850 Joseph T.⁸.....463
 1832 Joseph C.⁸.....464
 1852 Joseph D.⁸.....476, 796
 1836 Joseph C.⁸.....476
 1831 Joseph A.⁸.....479, 795
 1820 Joseph⁸.....481
 1828 Joseph W.⁸.....481, 801
 1839 Joseph E.⁸.....482, 802
 1808 Joseph⁸.....507
 1826 Joseph⁸.....508
 1822 Joseph⁸.....508
 Joseph H.⁸.....514
 1818 Joseph M.⁸.....522, 838
 1838 Joseph E.⁸.....562
 1828 Joseph G.⁸.....571
 1828 Joseph W.⁸.....572
 1841 Joseph⁸.....578
 1836 Joseph C.⁸.....601, 908
 1798 Joseph⁸.....612
 1832 Joseph⁸.....612
 1817 Joseph L.⁸.....638
 1834 Joseph A.⁸.....651
 Joseph E.⁸.....652
 Joseph P.⁸.....655
 1813 Joseph H.⁸.....657
 1821 Joseph W.⁸.....657, 914
 1809 Joseph D.⁸.....659
 1839 Joseph K. F.⁸.....668
 1811 Joseph W.⁹.....668
 1812 Joseph F.⁹.....670
 1822 Joseph⁹.....673
 1829 Joseph C.⁹.....680, 971
 1821 Joseph W.⁹.....689, 976
 1841 Joseph H.⁹.....703
 1860 Joseph A.⁹.....717
 1854 Joseph F.⁹.....730
 1870 Joseph S.⁹.....776
 1849 Joseph W.⁹.....798
 1869 Joseph H.⁹.....808
 1856 Joseph W.⁹.....831
 1889 Joseph S.⁹.....855
 1867 Joseph C.⁹.....860
 Joseph⁹.....878
 1870 Joseph C.⁹.....909
 1876 Joseph E.⁹.....937
 1889 Joseph W.¹⁰.....1048
 1836 Josephine⁷.....313
 1852 Josephine V.⁷.....361
 1832 Josephine J.⁸.....410
 1828 Josephine⁸.....451
 1838 Josephine⁸.....459, 779
 1832 Josephine C.⁸.....464
 1840 Josephine⁸.....523
 1856 Josephine⁸.....623
 1889 Josephine⁹.....737
 1873 Josephine C.⁹.....778
 1876 Josephine M.⁹.....802
 Josephine⁹.....827
 1855 Josephine⁹.....836
 1876 Josephine W.⁹.....841
 1863 Josephine E.⁹.....858
 1816 Josephine M.⁹.....915
 Josephine E. M.⁹.....918
 1876 Josephine M.¹⁰.....1061
 1718 Joshua².....1098, 1100
 1746 Joshua³.....1100, 1103
 1715 Joshua⁴.....57, 82
 1730 Joshua⁴.....62, 99
 1719 Joshua⁵.....65
 1772 Joshua⁵.....1163
 Joshua⁵.....83, 146
 Joshua⁵.....83, 145
 1719 Joshua⁶.....95
 1747 Joshua⁶.....98, 182
 1761 Joshua⁶.....99, 183
 1734 Joshua⁶.....105
 1763 Joshua⁶.....145, 275
 1773 Joshua⁶.....146
 Joshua⁶.....146, 276
 1779 Joshua⁶.....182
 Joshua⁶.....187
 1806 Joshua B.⁷.....251, 455
 1769 Joshua⁷.....287, 520
 Joshua⁷.....328, 611
 1800 Joshua⁸.....376
 1828 Joshua⁸.....481
 1815 Joshua⁸.....493
 1827 Joshua S.⁸.....611
 1840 Joshua W.⁸.....611
 1870 Josiah⁵.....1100
 1702 Josiah⁵.....67, 113
 1747 Josiah B.⁶.....106, 197
 1757 Josiah⁶.....147
 1775 Josiah B.⁷.....197
 1792 Josiah⁷.....202, 381
 1791 Josiah M.⁷.....227, 421
 1821 Josiah L.⁷.....240, 438
 1788 Josiah⁷.....278, 498
 1786 Josiah⁷.....362, 659
 Josiah⁸.....367
 1811 Josiah E.⁸.....382, 696
 1833 Josiah⁸.....421
 1826 Josiah⁸.....451
 1842 Josiah F.⁸.....565, 866
 1827 Josiah P.⁸.....610, 915
 1833 Josiah B.⁸.....613, 937
 1818 Josiah⁸.....660
 1821 Josiah F.⁸.....660, 949
 1879 Josie M.⁷.....1114
 1873 Josie W.⁹.....863
 1859 Josie M.¹⁰.....970
 1779 Jotham⁴.....1137, 1138
 1823 Jotham⁵.....1139
 1770 Jude⁶.....133, 256
 Jude⁶.....677
 1682 Judith⁴.....49
 1705 Judith.....64
 1724 Judith⁵.....74
 1732 Judith.....105
 1739 Judith⁶.....105, 196
 1752 Judith⁶.....106
 1769 Judith⁶.....150
 1765 Judith⁶.....165
 1804 Judith⁶.....171
 Judith⁶.....189
 1740 Judith⁶.....191
 1761 Judith⁷.....193
 1767 Judith⁷.....197
 1771 Judith⁷.....197
 Judith⁷.....221
 1818 Judith⁷.....240, 913
 1790 Judith⁷.....319
 1821 Judith F.⁷.....322, 961
 1786 Judith⁷.....361
 Judith⁸.....372
 1813 Judith⁸.....583, 895
 1816 Judith A.⁸.....658, 912
 1820 Julia A.⁷.....238
 1799 Julia Ann⁷.....269
 1814 Julia Ann⁷.....308
 Julia A.⁷.....319
 1818 Julia⁷.....379
 Julia A.⁸.....381, 696
 1840 Julia A.⁸.....410
 1856 Julia⁸.....422
 Julia⁸.....450
 1813 Julia DeKay⁸.....462
 1821 Julia Ann⁸.....461
 1845 Julia A.⁸.....469
 Julia.....479
 1823 Julia E.⁸.....517, 827
 1836 Julia M.⁸.....547
 1852 Julia G.⁸.....567
 1827 Julia A.⁸.....568
 Julia⁸.....569
 1867 Julia H.⁸.....616
 1848 Julia A.⁹.....681, 971
 1845 Julia A.⁹.....699
 1838 Julia M.⁹.....694
 1845 Julia A.⁹.....758
 1857 Julia⁹.....814, 1038
 1875 Julia⁹.....819
 1864 Julia A.⁹.....819
 1865 Julia F.⁹.....815
 1854 Julia G.⁹.....810
 1844 Julia F.⁹.....966
 1877 Julia P.⁹.....945
 Julia¹⁰.....961
 1871 Julia T.¹⁰.....1029
 1796 Julianna⁷.....258
 Juliet⁸.....485
 1830 Juliett.....351
 1826 Juliette⁷.....211
 1837 Juliette⁷.....430
 1852 Juliett F.⁷.....918
 1844 Julius W.⁸.....411, 762
 Julius H.⁸.....522, 838
 1862 Julius J.⁹.....875
 1825 Justin A.⁷.....337
 1819 Justin H.⁸.....372
 1805 Justus⁵.....1108
 Kate W.⁷.....1120
 1870 Kate W.⁹.....413
 1817 Kate⁸.....425
 1856 Kate P.⁸.....610
 1860 Kate F.⁸.....661
 1850 Kate N.⁸.....665
 1854 Kate L.⁹.....725, 1095
 1873 Kate O.⁹.....779
 1875 Kate E.⁹.....811
 Kate⁹.....876
 1872 Kate⁹.....919
 1866 Kate L.¹⁰.....966
 1861 Kate H.¹⁰.....999
 1875 Kate R.¹⁰.....1003
 1706 Katherine⁴.....56
 1762 Katherine⁵.....212
 1782 Katherine⁶.....187
 1810 Katherine⁸.....376
 1827 Katherine S.⁸.....377
 1835 Katherine C.⁸.....580, 887
 1846 Katherine A.⁸.....624
 Katherine⁹.....962
 1873 Katherine A.⁹.....922
 1889 Katherine⁹.....929
 1892 Katherine¹⁰.....1055
 1882 Kathrina P.⁹.....777
 Katie⁸.....644
 Katie C.⁹.....697

1872 Katie I. ⁹	764	1824 Leafy ⁸	409	1793 Levi ⁷	249, 450
1882 Katie M. ⁹	893	1887 Leda J. ⁹	796	1818 Levi F. ⁷	335
1881 Katie E. ¹⁰	1031	1828 Leland ⁸	457	1830 Levi W. ⁸	391
1888 Kenneth ⁹	715	1857 Leland L. ⁹	749	1826 Levi W. ⁸	580, 888
1737 Keziah ⁶	75	1815 Leland F. ⁹	766	1845 Levi H. ⁸	665
1738 Keziah ⁶	77	1887 Leland P. ¹⁰	1019	1853 Levi H. ⁸	665, 957
1736 Keziah ⁶	128	1885 Leland H. ¹⁰	1094	1782 Levine ⁶	216, 402
1782 Keziah ⁶	129, 246	1872 Lelia H. ⁹	701	1823 Lewis ³	1129
1894 Keziah ⁷	219	1880 Lelia B. ¹⁰	1014	Lewis B. ⁵	1111
1815 Keziah T. ⁷	219, 408	1766 Lemuel ⁶	110, 207	1809 Lewis ⁷	199, 374
1812 Keziah B. ⁷	242	1785 Lemuel ⁷	205	1812 Lewis ⁸	369, 675
1812 Kittie M. ⁸	411	1833 Lemuel H. ⁸	391, 701	1835 Lewis ⁸	375
1883 Kittie R. ¹⁰	969	1843 Lemuel C. ⁸	662, 950	1812 Lewis ⁸	375, 684
1849 L. Josephine ⁸	479	1877 Lemuel C. ⁹	951	Lewis A. ⁸	409, 732
1819 La Burton ⁷	351	1801 Lena ⁷	269	1822 Lewis B. ⁸	583, 893
1872 Labarton H. ⁸	650	1872 Lena E. ⁹	839	1869 Lewis E. ⁸	1119
Labarton ⁹	868	1870 Lena J. ⁹	994	1866 Lewis H. ⁹	974
1821 Lafayette ⁷	348, 635	1870 Lena H. ¹⁰	995	1841 Lewis H. ⁹	675
1823 Lafayette ⁹	962, 669	1818 Lennah ⁸	597	1850 Lewis A. ⁹	894
1882 Lafayette ¹⁰	1093	1873 Leon S. ¹⁰	1058	Lewis ¹⁰	962
1842 Laforest ⁹	712	1856 Leona M. ⁸	597	1868 Lewis A. ¹⁰	963
1876 Lalla F. ⁹	1095	1772 Leonard ⁶	131, 52	1891 Lewis W. ¹⁰	974
Langdon ⁸	370, 677	1781 Leonard ⁶	186, 553	1750 Libbeus.....	147, 279
Luroy ⁸	524	1806 Leonard ⁷	228, 421	Libbie ⁹	731
1811 Lasell ⁷	261, 457	1806 Leonard M. ⁷	246, 446	1891 Libbian ¹⁰	1013
1869 Lathrop F. ¹⁰	987	1803 Leonard ⁷	253	1872 Lillia E. ⁸	490
1885 Laura M. ⁶	1145	1787 Leonard ⁷	280	1861 Lillia ⁸	654
1838 Laura W. ⁷	291	1809 Leonard P. ⁷	282	1894 Lillia ⁹	932
1816 Laura A. ⁷	324, 602	1802 Leonard W. ⁷	225, 533	1890 Lillia C. ⁹	936
1824 Laura ⁷	333	Leonard ⁷	322	1867 Lillian H. ⁴	1089
1821 Laura A. S. ⁷	336	1806 Leonard ⁷	333, 617	1876 Lillian E. ⁷	1123
1802 Laura ⁷	351	1821 Leonard ⁷	347	1870 Lillian L. ⁹	676
1813 Laura ⁷	364, 666	Leonard ⁷	349	1857 Lillian P. ⁹	788
1842 Laura C. ⁸	460	1812 Leonard ⁷	333, 644	1868 Lillian M. ⁹	842
1856 Laura J. M. ⁸	465	1813 Leonard ⁸	371, 681	1852 Lillian A. ⁹	874
Laura A. ⁸	558	1848 Leonard M. ⁸	446	1867 Lillian M. ⁹	900
1841 Laura A. ⁸	566	1832 Leonard ⁸	504	1889 Lillian M. ¹⁰	963
1844 Laura A. ⁸	582	1837 Leonard D. ⁸	533	1876 Lillian R. ¹⁰	976
Laura ⁸	587	Leonard A. ⁸	534	1861 Lillian M. ¹⁰	994
1836 Laura J. ⁸	595	1843 Leonard S. ⁸	618	1855 Lillian ¹⁰	998
1848 Laura F. ⁸	597	1800 Leonard W. ⁸	656	1873 Lillian ¹⁰	1057
1850 Laura A. ⁸	600	1838 Leonard L. ⁸	680, 971	Lillian ¹⁰	1094
1807 Laura ⁹	668	1879 Leonard H. ⁹	842	1869 Lillie A. ⁸	654
1858 Laura E. ⁹	676	1832 Leonard W. ⁹	913	Lily ⁸	641
1846 Laura A. W. ⁹	707	1894 Leonia R. ⁹	931	Livinia ⁸	372
1856 Laura F. ⁹	753	1842 Leonidas W. ⁸	600	1814 Livonia C. ⁸	515
1854 Laura A. ⁹	759, 1018	1855 Leonidas F. ⁸	632, 931	Lizzie ⁶	1113
1860 Laura M. ⁹	785	1849 Leonidas E. ⁹	906, 1058	1869 Lizzie ⁸	443
1872 Laura B. ⁹	807	1810 Leonora ⁷	260	Lizzie ⁸	447
1861 Laura ⁹	833	1836 Leonora F. ⁸	452	1865 Lizzie H. ⁸	483
1856 Laura F. ⁹	888	1881 Leonora E. ⁹	796	1865 Lizzie M. ⁸	483
1842 Laura V. ⁹	904	1845 Leroy N. ⁸	559	Lizzie ⁸	573
1866 Laura E. ⁹	956	1819 LeRoy ²	581	1819 Lizzie ⁸	595
1883 Laura ¹⁰	967	1838 LeRoy ⁸	581	1861 Lizzie T. ⁸	620
1869 Laura M. ¹⁰	985	1850 Leroy S. ⁹	676	1853 Lizzie F. ⁸	646
1888 Laura A. ¹⁰	989	1882 Leroy ¹⁰	1007	1863 Lizzie B. ⁸	649
1878 Laura C. ¹⁰	1058	1853 Leslie F. ⁴	1144	1859 Lizzie ⁹	731, 1008
1890 Laura B. ¹¹	1075	1889 Leslie M. ⁵	1146	1867 Lizzie C. ⁹	742
1884 Laura L. ¹¹	1076	1874 Leslie O. ¹⁰	963	1861 Lizzie C. ⁹	763
1824 Laura A. C. ¹⁰	1090	1873 Leslie W. ¹⁰	980	1880 Lizzie O. ⁹	779
Lavantia ⁷	257	1892 Lester W. ⁷	1123	1860 Lizzie M. ⁹	783
1839 Lavincia ⁸	475	1864 Letitia E. ⁹	780	1868 Lizzie M. ⁹	791
1807 Lavinia ⁷	232	1823 Lettie ⁸	415	1844 Lizzie R. ⁹	819
1803 Lavinia ⁷	288	1858 Lettie M. ⁹	716	1879 Lizzie F. ⁹	868
1783 Lavinia ⁷	330	1882 Lettie C. ¹⁰	963	1817 Lizzie ⁹	893
1807 Lavinia ⁷	357	1819 Leverett.....	351, 637	Lizzie ⁹	907
1816 Lavinia ⁷	364	1824 Leverett ⁷	356	1868 Lizzie ⁹	900
1808 Lavinia ⁸	379	1821 Leverett W. F. ⁷	572, 878	1858 Lizzie G. ⁹	917
1814 Lavinia ⁸	416	1811 Levi J. ⁴	1141	1867 Lizzie M. ⁹	946
1837 Lavinia T. ⁸	458, 776	1745 Levi ⁶	79, 136	1862 Lizzie B. ⁹	949
Lavinia S. ⁸	472	1773 Levi ⁶	436	Lizzie ¹⁰	982
1826 Lawrence H. ⁷	321	1756 Levi ⁶	154	1859 Lizzie A. ¹⁰	988
1861 Lawrence (I. ⁹).....	741	1755 Levi ⁷	194	1877 Lizzie C. ¹⁰	993
1883 Lawrence ¹⁰	1026	1797 Levi ⁷	204	1874 Lizzie F. ¹⁰	1033
1894 Lawrence ¹⁰	1094	1788 Levi ⁷	210, 391	1883 Lizzie E. ¹⁰	1038

1861 Lizzie A. ¹⁰	1068	1816 Louise M. ⁹	1091, 1094	1776 Lucy ⁷	202
1805 Lloyd ⁷	251, 460	1793 Love ⁷	275, 493	1791 Lucy ⁷	261
1852 Lloyd A. ⁸	460, 782	1762 Loyel ⁶	160	1797 Lucy ⁷	205
1810 Lloyd A. ⁸	460	1799 Lovel ⁷	300, 558	1798 Lucy ⁷	212
1809 Loammi ⁹	1108	1822 Lovina M. ⁹	797	1815 Lucy ⁷	222
1837 Lodana M. ⁸	475	1827 Lucella J. ⁷	351	1819 Lucy A. C. ⁷	211
1778 Lois ⁶	162	1831 Lucetta J. ⁷	271	1805 Lucy ⁷	248
1783 Lois ⁶	176	1838 Lucetta ⁹	574	1802 Lucy ⁷	252
1788 Lois ⁷	262	1693 Lucia ⁴	63	1779 Lucy ⁷	255
1810 Lois ⁷	302	1826 Lucia H. ⁸	416	1807 Lucy ⁷	256
1823 Louisa ⁷	521	1836 Lucia C. ⁸	558, 859	1791 Lucy Geer ⁷	259
1788 Lois ⁷	331	Lucia E. T.....	573	1812 Lucy H. ⁷	259
1821 Lois ⁷	336	1835 Lucia ⁹	932	1811 Lucy E. ⁷	260
1777 Lois ⁷	362	1842 Lucian A. ⁸	486, 804	1784 Lucy ⁷	282
1838 Lois C. ⁸	659	1878 Lucian F. ⁹	805	1791 Lucy ⁷	282
1851 Lois A. ⁹	670, 962	1862 Lucien S. ⁹	917	1807 Lucy ⁷	265
1888 Lois E. ⁹	761	1837 Lucilla F. ⁸	650	1832 Lucy S. ⁷	266
1873 Lois C. ¹⁰	1030	1807 Lucinda ⁵	1109	1835 Lucy H. ⁷	271
1889 Lora ⁹	797	1830 Lucinda B. ⁷	242	1796 Lucy ⁷	280, 501
1848 Lora A. ⁹	904	1801 Lucinda ⁸	260, 473	1798 Lucy ⁷	282, 510
1855 Lora E. ⁸	574	Lucinda ⁸	383	1796 Lucy ⁷	285
1836 Lorena A. ¹¹	1075	Lucinda ⁸	396	1807 Lucy ⁷	288
1823 Lorenzo D. ⁵	1106	1813 Lucinda ⁸	613	1801 Lucy ⁷	308
1811 Lorenzo T. ⁵	1128	1808 Lucinda ⁸	1090	1800 Lucy Merrill ⁷	312
1801 Lorenzo ⁷	313, 581	1779 Lucina ⁶	141	Lucy ⁷	318
Lorenzo S. ⁷	422, 742	Lucina ⁷	270	1778 Lucy ⁷	327
1816 Lorenzo ⁸	486	Lucius ⁷	256	Lucy ⁷	338
1811 Lorenzo B. ⁹	943, 1067	1823 Lucius T. ⁷	260	1834 Lucy A. ⁷	341
1864 Lorenzo L. ¹⁰	982	1822 Lucius ⁸	399, 572, 719	1804 Lucy ⁷	345
1792 Loruhama ⁶	127	1827 Lucius O. ⁸	433	1818 Lucy ⁷	357
1835 Lothrop T. ⁹	706, 987	1778 Lucretia ⁴	1103	1820 Lucy C. ⁷	361, 666
1872 Lottie M. ⁸	413	1750 Lucretia ⁵	79	1887 Lucy H. ⁷	1120
1724 Louis ⁶	113	1791 Lucretia ⁷	294, 531	Lucy ⁸	255, 462
1864 Louis A. ⁸	468, 790	1797 Lucretia ⁷	297, 530	1799 Lucy M. ⁸	370
1833 Louis M. ⁸	558, 859	1772 Lucretia ⁷	330, 614	1854 Lucy A. ⁸	375
Louis ⁹	705	1810 Lucretia A. ⁷	344	1851 Lucy A. ⁸	375
1874 Louis M. ⁹	839	1815 Lucretia ⁷	402	1822 Lucy ⁸	377
1885 Louis H. ⁹	932	Lucretia ⁸	409	1827 Lucy F. ⁸	387
1876 Louis C. ⁹	955	1821 Lucretia H. ⁸	531, 813	1802 Lucy ⁸	324
1819 Louisa F. ⁷	238	1818 Lucretia ⁸	579, 886	1854 Lucy ⁸	412
Louisa ⁷	282	1816 Lucretia H. ⁸	659	1818 Lucy ⁸	418
1813 Louisa ⁷	303	1848 Lucretia ⁹	747, 1016	1829 Lucy A. ⁸	429
1819 Louisa M. ⁷	336	1874 Lucretia B. ¹¹	1072	1862 Lucy W. ⁸	440
1814 Louisa Ayer ⁷	359	1873 Lucretia B. ¹¹	1073	1839 Lucy S. ⁸	446
1824 Louisa ⁸	380	1808 Lucretes ⁸	658	1836 Lucy Y. ⁸	449
1811 Louisa ⁸	392	1690 Lucy ⁴	63	1824 Lucy ⁸	463
1827 Louisa ⁸	410	Lucy ⁴	1101	Lucy M. ⁸	472
1807 Louisa ⁸	426	1844 Lucy A. M. ⁴	1132	1836 Lucy A. ⁹	471
1818 Louisa E. ⁸	436	1714 Lucy ⁵	70	1851 Lucy M. ⁸	477
1828 Louisa ⁸	458	1727 Lucy ⁵	72	1844 Lucy A. ⁸	482
1826 Louisa ⁸	498	1733 Lucy ⁵	78	1816 Lucy ⁸	501
1835 Louisa M. ⁸	504	1745 Lucy ⁵	79	1831 Lucy ⁸	507
1842 Louisa H. ⁸	506	1737 Lucy ⁵	82	1841 Lucy A. D. ⁸	509
1854 Louisa W. ⁸	512	1759 Lucy ⁵	99	1820 Lucy A. ⁸	517
Louisa ⁸	513	1754 Lucy ⁵	99	1835 Lucy A. ⁸	523
1830 Louisa F. ⁸	528	1722 Lucy ⁵	101	1857 Lucy H. ⁸	552
1825 Louisa M. ⁹	529	Lucy ⁵	1105	1831 Lucy A. ⁸	567
Louis J. ⁸	562	1820 Lucy D. ⁵	1106	1835 Lucy A. ⁸	578
1836 Louisa J. ⁸	566	1806 Lucy ⁵	1106	1811 Lucy F. ⁸	578
Louisa ⁸	574	1806 Lucy M. ⁵	1138	1822 Lucy A. ⁸	580, 887
1836 Louisa A. ⁸	584	1734 Lucy ⁶	109	1839 Lucy A. ⁸	594
Louisa ⁸	606	1731 Lucy ⁶	112	1833 Lucy A. ⁸	594
1827 Louisa M. ⁸	610	1760 Lucy ⁶	118	1811 Lucy M. ⁸	609
1806 Louisa H. ⁸	657	1770 Lucy ⁶	121	Lucy Ann ⁸	610
1832 Louisa D. ⁹	455	1770 Lucy ⁶	121	1815 Lucy ⁸	659
1861 Louisa K. ⁹	775	1774 Lucy ⁶	132	1845 Lucy A. ⁸	662
1857 Louisa K. ⁹	776, 1028	1780 Lucy ⁶	132	1832 Lucy C. ⁸	663
1869 Louisa B. ⁹	826	1761 Lucy ⁶	134	Lucy ⁹	671
1853 Louisa F. ⁹	912	1767 Lucy ⁶	136	1812 Lucy E. ⁹	678
1836 Louisa ¹⁰	961	1796 Lucy ⁶	137	1822 Lucy W. ⁹	685, 974
1869 Louisa M. ¹⁰	996	1711 Lucy ⁶	191	1819 Lucy J. ⁹	700
1846 Louise ⁸	412	1776 Lucy ⁶	192	1834 Lucy S. ⁹	704
Louise ⁸	495	1852 Lucy E. ⁶	1112	1864 Lucy S. ⁹	756
1855 Louise ⁹	684	1850 Lucy T. ⁶	1115	1837 Lucy E. ⁹	766, 1022
1896 Louise M. ⁹	856	1767 Lucy ⁷	200	1834 Lucy C. ⁹	766, 1022

1850 Lucy H. ⁹	791	Lydia ⁶	124	1873 Mabel ⁶	1141
1878 Lucy F. ⁹	803	1767 Lydia ⁶	128	Mabel ⁷	1120
1850 Lucy M. ⁹	820	1763 Lydia ⁶	130	1878 Mabel H. ⁸	438
1863 Lucy ⁹	835	1765 Lydia ⁶	133	1868 Mabel H. ⁹	719
1875 Lucy L. ⁹	869	1767 Lydi ⁶	133	1869 Mabel S. ⁹	720
1858 Lucy ⁹	895	1762 Lydia ⁹	137	1864 Mabel ⁹	741
1870 Lucy J. ⁹	901	1777 Lydia ⁶	136	1866 Mabel E. ⁹	742
1833 Lucy S. ⁹	947	1753 Lydia ⁶	154	1881 Mabel E. ⁹	760
1860 Lucy R. ⁹	957	1775 Lydia ⁶	164	1880 Mabel ⁹	763
1867 Lucy K. ⁹	970	1779 Lydia ⁶	172	1868 Mabel ⁹	800
1889 Lucy F. ¹⁰	971	1768 Lydia ⁶	173	1886 Mabel ⁹	821
1873 Lucy C. ¹⁰	985	Lydia ⁶	178	1880 Mabel ⁹	864
1884 Lucy J. ¹⁰	1035	1796 Lydia F. ⁹	186, 384	1874 Mabel ⁹	861
Luella ⁹	306	1766 Lydia ⁷	193	1888 Mabel E. ⁹	865
1861 Luella ⁹	908	1770 Lydia ⁷	200	1878 Mabel E. ¹⁰	966
Luella ⁹	920	Lydia ⁷	218	1873 Mabel L. ⁹	872
1875 Luella A. ¹⁰	1062	1807 Lydia ⁷	218	1871 Mabel M. ¹⁰	971
1757 Luke ⁶	130	1797 Lydia ⁷	218	1866 Mabel F. ⁹	778
1776 Luke ⁷	249	1787 Lydia ⁷	225	1868 Mabel A. ¹⁰	978
Luke W. ⁹	401, 729	Lydia ⁷	225	1864 Mabel F. ¹⁰	993
1811 Luke.....	450, 766	1796 Lydia ⁷	226	1871 Mabel E. ¹⁰	1011
1818 Luke W. ⁹	767, 1024	1813 Lydia J. ⁷	230	1892 Mabel C. ¹⁰	1035
1881 Lulu I. ¹⁰	1009	Lydia ⁷	231	1886 Mabel ¹⁰	1055
1847 Lulu ⁸	662	Lydia ⁷	231	1880 Mabel ¹⁰	1062
1877 Lulu ⁹	774	1802 Lydia ⁷	232	1870 Mae ⁹	833
1870 Lulu M. ⁹	775	Lydia ⁷	232	1851 Madison C. ⁹	681
1887 Lura D. ¹⁰	1007	1819 Lydia R. ⁷	242	1795 Mahala ⁷	309
1874 Lura G. ⁸	599	1785 Lydia ⁷	256	1829 Mahala ⁷	357, 649
1777 Luther ⁴	1103, 1109	1786 Lydia ⁷	256	Mahala ⁸	372
1803 Luther W. ⁵	1109	1786 Lydia ⁷	262	1867 Mahala F. ⁹	901
1841 Luther G. ⁶	1112, 1119	1823 Lydia ⁷	277	1810 Major N. J.	242
Luther M. ⁸	322	1825 Lydia ⁷	289	Maimie L. ⁸	437
Luther ⁸	396	1789 Lydia ⁷	294, 356	1860 Mamie F. ⁸	636
1825 Luther L. ⁸	456	1804 Lydia ⁷	310	1868 Manda S. ⁹	742
1823 Luther ⁸	503	1803 Lydia ⁷	316	Manifest ⁸	649
Luther ⁸	658	1808 Lydia P. ⁷	318	1775 Manuel ⁶	154
1811 Luther M. ⁹	733	Lydia ⁷	322	1865 Marcia F. ⁴	1131
1814 Lyncurgus ⁷	284, 514	Lydia ⁷	325	1837 Marcia A. ⁸	373
Lyncurgus ⁹	497	1800 Lydia ⁷	331	1824 Marcia R. ⁸	373
Lydia ²	1143	1833 Lydia F. ⁷	352	1827 Marcia D. ⁸	531
1695 Lydia ⁴	52	1819 Lydia ⁷	356	1832 Marcia A. ⁸	589
1690 Lydia ⁴	54	1833 Lydia T. ⁷	361	1831 Marcia C. ⁹	680
1694 Lydia ⁴	54	1820 Lydia R. ⁷	364	1844 Marcia ⁹	681
1704 Lydia ⁴	61	Lydia ⁷	378	1811 Marcia ⁹	681
Lydia ⁴	1101	1839 Lydia A. ⁸	408	1827 Marcia ⁹	713
Lydia ⁴	1101	1806 Lydia H. ⁸	414	Marcia ⁹	919
1782 Lydia ⁴	1103	1795 Lydia ⁸	418	1859 Marcus H. ⁴	1144
1785 Lydia ⁴	1101	1834 Lydia M. ⁸	419	1880 Marcus H. ⁵	1146
1803 Lydia ⁴	1105	Lydia E. ⁸	428	1810 Marcus B. ⁸	441
Lydia ⁴	1128	1823 Lydia A. ⁸	471	1824 Marcus G. ⁸	503
1721 Lydia ⁵	70	1815 Lydia A. ⁸	566	1866 Marcus M. ⁸	512
1734 Lydia ⁵	71	Lydia ⁸	584	1820 Marcus ⁸	597
1736 Lydia ⁵	73	Lydia ⁸	585	1844 Marcus M. ⁹	870
Lydia ⁵	73	1804 Lydia ⁸	605	1827 Marcus J. ⁷	347
1733 Lydia ⁵	74	1846 Lydia A. ⁸	623, 923	1727 Marcy ⁵	77
1747 Lydia ⁵	75	Lydia ⁹	671	1735 Margaret ⁵	85
1752 Lydia ⁵	75	1837 Lydia A. ⁹	673	1720 Margaret ⁵	85
1723 Lydia ⁵	76	1814 Lydia A. ⁹	706	Margaret ⁶	112
1727 Lydia ⁵	76	1811 Lydia A. ⁹	714	1735 Margaret ⁶	114
1742 Lydia ⁵	77	1858 Lydia ⁹	719	1747 Margaret ⁶	114
1736 Lydia ⁵	77	1848 Lydia A. ⁹	748	Margaret ⁶	121
1737 Lydia ⁵	88	1817 Lydia J. ⁹	749	1761 Margaret ⁶	134
1724 Lydia ⁵	92	1835 Lydia W. ⁹	766	1768 Margaret ⁶	138
1742 Lydia ⁵	93	1842 Lydia A. ⁹	767, 1023	1824 Margaret ⁶	266
1736 Lydia ⁵	93	1847 Lydia A. ⁹	836	1811 Margaret D. ⁷	291
1754 Lydia ⁵	99	Lydia.....	960	1781 Margaret ⁷	326
1724 Lydia ⁵	105	Lyman ⁷	291	1810 Margaret J. ⁷	359, 652
1771 Lydia ⁶	108	1810 Lyman L. ⁸	422, 742	1818 Margaret ⁸	377
1749 Lydia ⁶	110	1839 Lyman B. ⁸	433, 756	Margaret ⁸	384
1723 Lydia ⁶	113	1823 Lyman N. ⁸	480, 800	1831 Margaret ⁸	401
1748 Lydia ⁶	118	1834 Lyman F. ⁸	566	1855 Margaret ⁸	491, 807
1747 Lydia ⁶	118	1812 Lyman C. ⁸	10, 1091	1812 Margaret ⁸	595, 905
1748 Lydia ⁶	119	1813 Lyman W. ⁹	733	1836 Margaret Ann ⁸	625
1761 Lydia ⁶	119	1830 Lyman L. ⁹	742	1841 Margaret J. ⁸	662, 951
Lydia ⁶	124	1856 Lyman E. ⁹	800	1844 Margaret R. ⁸	665, 957

1864 Margaret K. ⁹	755	1891 Marion ¹¹	1078	1847 Mariba F. ⁸	566
1871 Margaret C. ⁹	782	1892 Marjorie ⁹	929	Martha ⁸	569
1847 Margaret ⁹	801	Mark ⁵	1106	1837 Martha M. ⁸	587, 596
1860 Margaret ⁹	902	Mark ⁷	197, 372	Martha A. ⁸	590
1868 Margaret A. ⁹	916	1798 Mark ⁷	265, 481	1827 Martha H. ⁸	591, 904
1882 Margaret D. ¹⁰	1048	Mark Ellis ⁸	476	1825 Martha S. ⁸	609
1872 Margarita G. ⁹	788	Mark A. ⁸	481	Martha ⁸	628
1841 Margery ⁸	469	1827 Mark A. ⁸	481	1852 Martha A. ⁸	635
1833 Marguerite ⁷	1122	1824 Marquis L.....	803, 1033	1859 Martha L. ⁸	635
Maria ⁵	1108	1819 Marshall ⁶	1112	1841 Martha L. ⁸	635
1805 Maria ⁷	226	Marshall ⁸	648	Martha ⁹	455
1794 Maria ⁷	229	1833 Marshall P. ⁹	766, 1020	1827 Martha E. ⁹	632
Maria ⁷	244	1872 Marshall E. ⁹	860	1871 Martha ⁹	677
Maria ⁷	269	1832 Marshall ⁹	995	1830 Martha J. ⁹	682
1807 Maria ⁷	269	1629 Martha ⁹	33	1813 Martha L. ⁹	688
Maria ⁷	272	1664 Martha ⁹	36	1847 Martha ⁹	693
1799 Maria ⁷	319	1680 Martha ⁴	51	Martha B. ⁹	696
1819 Maria ⁷	358	1692 Martha ⁴	51	1852 Martha J. ⁹	767, 1024
1816 Maria A. ⁷	364	1688 Martha ⁴	52	1877 Martha P. ⁹	782
Maria ⁷	372	1701 Martha ⁴	54	1867 Martha L. ⁹	811, 1036
1819 Maria W. ⁸	380	1855 Martha ⁴	1133	1865 Martha L. ⁹	837
1829 Maria ⁸	400	1858 Martha E. ⁴	1142	Martha J.....	829
1847 Maria E. ⁸	401	Martha ⁵	66	1865 Martha G. ⁸	861
Mariah H. ⁸	413	1740 Martha ⁵	71	1864 Martha M. ⁹	875
1803 Maria T. ⁸	416	1735 Martha ⁵	73	1819 Martha B. ⁹	885
1835 Maria E. ⁸	422	1718 Martha ⁵	83	1876 Martha M. ⁹	897
1836 Mariah H. ⁸	423	1726 Martha ⁵	86	1870 Martha S. ⁹	898
1843 Maria E. ⁸	424	1726 Martha ⁵	92	1864 Martha E. ⁹	912
1838 Maria E. ⁸	424	Martha A. ⁵	1108	1868 Martha H. ⁹	917
Maria ⁸	447	1816 Martha A. ⁵	1110	Martha A. ⁹	919
1829 Maria ⁸	452	Martha ⁵	1110	1829 Martha A. ⁹	943
1842 Maria L. ⁸	474	1750 Martha ⁵	105	1856 Martha ¹⁰	1036
1820 Maria ⁸	498	1738 Martha ⁶	106	1826 Martin L. ⁷	222
1843 Maria S. ⁸	500	1749 Martha ⁶	106	1798 Martin ⁷	267
1820 Maria E. ⁸	503	1760 Martha ⁶	111	1875 Martin L. ⁷	1129
1836 Maria ⁸	509	1733 Martha ⁶	114	1844 Martin F. ⁸	495
1830 Maria L. ⁸	532, 846	1739 Martha ⁶	114	1025 Mary ²	33
1823 Maria L. ⁸	595, 906	Martha ⁶	124	1714 Mary ²	1093
1826 Maria ⁸	616	Martha ⁶	124	Mary ²	1130
1828 Maria E. ⁹	706	1776 Martha ⁶	128	1641 Mary ³	36
1826 Maria F. ⁹	709, 995	1770 Martha ⁶	146	1658 Mary ³	41
1861 Maria L. ⁹	731	1746 Martha ⁶	154	1663 Mary ³	43
1845 Maria ⁹	732	1758 Martha ⁶	172	1671 Mary ³	46
1832 Maria D. ⁹	738	1788 Martha ⁶	177	1741 Mary ³	1099
1862 Maria J. ⁹	934	1833 Martha H. ⁶	1116, 1125	1844 Mary E. ³	1129
Maria ¹⁰	961	1768 Martha ⁷	195	1832 Mary J. ³	1129
1808 Marian ⁷	196	1798 Martha ⁷	196	Mary A. ³	1130
1867 Marian ⁷	684	1769 Martha ⁷	2	1821 Mary ³	1131, 1132
1870 Marian ⁹	869	Martha ⁷	233	1750 Mary ³	1137
1804 Marianna ⁷	282, 511	1809 Martha ⁷	234	Mary J. ³	1143
1834 Marianna ⁷	5	1813 Martha C. ⁷	289	1674 Mary ⁴	47
1847 Marianna ⁸	661, 950	Martha ⁷	322, 961	1667 Mary ⁴	48
1851 Marianna C. ⁹	798	1789 Martha ⁷	327	1780 Mary ⁴	49
1828 Mariba ²	1111	1836 Martha A. W. ⁷	340, 630	1671 Mary ⁴	50
1810 Marie ⁷	357	1828 Martha ⁷	346	1703 Mary ⁴	50
1827 Marie A. ⁸	473	1861 Martha H. ⁷	1124	Mary ⁴	51
1861 Marie A. ⁹	736	1791 Martha ⁸	393	1686 Mary ⁴	52
1825 Marietta ⁷	351	1814 Martha J. ⁸	405	1699 Mary ⁴	54, 56, 73
1860 Marietta ⁸	590	1832 Martha J. ⁸	406	1671 Mary ⁴	55
1838 Marietta B. ⁹	686	Martha C. ⁸	428	1697 Mary ⁴	55
1841 Marinda D. ⁸	566	1850 Martha B. ⁸	438	1698 Mary ⁴	55
Marion G. ⁷	1120	1831 Martha ⁸	456	Mary ⁴	56
1833 Marion ⁸	391	1846 Martha I. ⁸	461	1688 Mary ⁴	58
Marion ⁸	443	1838 Martha C. ⁸	465	1691 Mary ⁴	58
1851 Marion A. ⁹	712	Martha ⁸	480	1719 Mary ⁴	62
1860 Marion ⁹	729	1849 Martha ⁸	481	1700 Mary ⁴	62
1880 Marion L. ⁹	924	1833 Martha ⁸	493, 811	Mary ⁴	64
1875 Marion S. ⁹	950	Martha ⁸	491	1776 Mary ⁴	1103
Marion ⁹	1091	1827 Martha P. ⁸	595	1791 Mary ⁴	1104
1887 Marion ¹⁰	967	1819 Martha A. ⁸	518	Mary ⁴	1128
1877 Marion ¹⁰	978	Martha ⁸	523	1846 Mary E. ⁴	1129
Marion ¹⁰	1010	1825 Martha A. ⁸	532	1849 Mary I. ⁴	1132, 1134
1888 Marion R. ¹¹	1072	Martha ⁸	578	1838 Mary ⁴	1141
1879 Marion A. ¹¹	1072	Martha M. ⁸	562	1710 Mary ⁵	65
1889 Marion F. ¹¹	1073	1848 Martha A. ⁸	564	1716 Mary ⁶	66

Mary ⁵67	1777 Mary ⁶139	1833 Mary F. ⁷271
1729 Mary ⁶68	1779 Mary Jane ⁶139	Mary ⁷275
Mary ⁵69	1805 Mary ⁶142, 272	1820 Mary ⁷277
1721 Mary ⁵68	1779 Mary ⁶142	1798 Mary W. ⁷280, 502
1730 Mary ⁶72	Mary ⁶149	1825 Mary ⁷284
1727 Mary ⁵72, 200	1785 Mary ⁶151	1812 Mary ⁷285
1735 Mary ⁵72	1748 Mary ⁶151	1811 Mary ⁷286
1735 Mary ⁶73	1761 Mary ⁶155	1759 Mary ⁷288
1720 Mary ⁶76	1783 Mary ⁶162	1814 Mary A. ⁷289
1729 Mary ⁵77	1755 Mary ⁶161	1808 Mary W. ⁷291
1738 Mary ⁵78	1762 Mary ⁶161	1808 Mary ⁷293
1734 Mary ⁵79	1784 Mary ⁶168	1802 Mary ⁷296
1737 Mary ⁵79	1745 Mary ⁶173, 329	1799 Mary ⁷297, 548
1742 Mary ⁵80	1771 Mary ⁶175, 332	1807 Mary A. ⁷298
1735 Mary ⁵80	1766 Mary ⁶176, 179	1806 Mary B. ⁷300
1743 Mary ⁵81	1790 Mary ⁶178	1803 Mary Moody ⁷301
1725 Mary ⁶81	1788 Mary ⁶179	Mary A. ⁷301
1742 Mary ⁵82	Mary ⁶180	1813 Mary J. ⁷308
Mary ⁵83	1801 Mary Ann ⁶183	1804 Mary.....309
1719 Mary.....84	1890 Mary ⁶184	1801 Mary ⁷309
1724 Mary ⁵84	1779 Mary ⁶188	1808 Mary A. ⁷310
1730 Mary ⁵86	1782 Mary S. ⁶189	1807 Mary F. ⁷311
1723 Mary ⁵87, 94	1816 Mary C. ⁶1112	1797 Mary ⁷315
1737 Mary ⁵88	Mary E. ⁶1113	Mary ⁷318
1731 Mary ⁵88	1818 Mary L. ⁶1114	1829 Mary B. ⁷321
1733 Mary ⁵89	1833 Mary J. ⁶1116, 1123	1832 Mary L. ⁷321
1744 Mary ⁵90	1842 Mary E. ⁶1117	Mary ⁷322
1739 Mary ⁵91	1858 Mary H. ⁶1118	Mary A. ⁷323
1718 Mary ⁵92	Mary.....195	1807 Mary C. ⁷324, 600
1743 Mary ⁵94	1772 Mary ⁷195	Mary ⁷325
1741 Mary ⁵94	1831 Mary E. ⁷199	1776 Mary ⁷326
1748 Mary ⁶95	1802 Mary ⁷202	1801 Mary J. ⁷328
1724 Mary.....104	1787 Mary ⁷204	1770 Mary ⁷330, 614
1740 Mary ⁵105	Mary ⁷205	1817 Mary J. ⁷333
1804 Mary A. ⁵1106	1789 Mary ⁷207, 387	1809 Mary S. ⁷333, 618
1809 Mary ⁵1106	Mary P. ⁷208	1820 Mary S. ⁷335, 623
1817 Mary N. ⁵1106	1790 Mary ⁷210	1821 Mary S. ⁷336
1812 Mary ⁵1108	1776 Mary ⁷211	Mary ⁷338
1822 Mary ⁵1109	1786 Mary ⁷212	1821 Mary E. D. ⁷341
Mary J. ⁵1109	1771 Mary ⁷213	Mary Jane ⁷343
Mary ⁵1111	1779 Mary ⁷216	1831 Mary Ann ⁷344
1808 Mary ⁵1138	1782 Mary ⁷217	1798 Mary ⁷345
1821 Mary E. ⁵1139	1813 Mary ⁷218	1807 Mary E. ⁷346
1861 Mary F. ⁵1142	1807 Mary H. ⁷219	1829 Mary A. ⁷347
1889 Mary E. ⁵1145	1825 Mary M. ⁷221	1834 Mary J. ⁷347
1761 Mary Cliff ⁶108	Mary ⁷221	1834 Mary B. ⁷349
1727 Mary ⁶109	1817 Mary ⁷222	1821 Mary L. ⁷351, 640
1742 Mary ⁶109	1818 Mary ⁷223	1809 Mary ⁷351
1753 Mary ⁶111	1785 Mary ⁷224	1835 Mary N. ⁷352, 643
1767 Mary ⁶111	1795 Mary ⁷227	1805 Mary ⁷352
1750 Mary ⁶114	1804 Mary ⁷227	1810 Mary H. ⁷355
1745 Mary ⁶115, 215	1815 Mary ⁷228	1808 Mary ⁷358, 652
Mary ⁶116	1809 Mary ⁷230	Mary ⁷359
1767 Mary ⁶116	Mary ⁷231	1822 Mary ⁷360
1763 Mary ⁶117	Mary ⁷231	1800 Mary ⁷362
1744 Mary ⁶118	1779 Mary ⁷232	1794 Mary ⁷363, 661
1753 Mary ⁶119	Mary Abigail ⁷234	1809 Mary ⁷364, 665
1767 Mary ⁶121	Mary Ann ⁷234	1808 Mary S. ⁷365
1759 Mary ⁶122	1797 Mary M. ⁷236	1882 Mary L. ⁷1122
1779 Mary ⁶123	1804 Mary ⁷237	1871 Mary E. ⁷1123
Mary ⁶124	1799 Mary.....237	1817 Mary ⁸366
Mary ⁶124	1844 Mary W. ⁷239	1797 Mary ⁸368
1763 Mary ⁶125, 234	1826 Mary R. ⁷239	1810 Mary ⁸369
1788 Mary ⁶127	1823 Mary ⁷240	Mary ⁸370
1752 Mary ⁶130	1809 Mary ⁷243	1801 Mary Jane ⁸370
1758 Mary ⁶131	1807 Mary ⁷241	Mary ⁸372
1765 Mary ⁶131, 252	Mary B. ⁷246	1839 Mary F. ⁸372
1768 Mary ⁶132	1791 Mary ⁷251	1808 Mary C. ⁸373
1757 Mary ⁶133	1783 Mary ⁷256	1839 Mary F. ⁸375
1766 Mary ⁶134	Mary ⁷256	1831 Mary I. ⁸377
1759 Mary ⁶135	Mary ⁷261	1843 Mary A. ⁸382
17 0 Mary Sterry ⁶137	1792 Mary ⁷263	Mary ⁸383
1756 Mary ⁶138	1814 Mary ⁷263	1796 Mary ⁸383
1759 Mary ⁶138	1785 Mary ⁷267	1834 Mary Ann ⁸383
1764 Mary ⁶138	1814 Mary ⁷270	Mary A. ⁸384

1809 Mary C. ^s	385	1836 Mary A. ^s	487	1840 Mary F. ^s	638
1818 Mary M. ^s	397	1841 Mary E. ^s	488	Mary ^s	638
1822 Mary E. ^s	387	1837 Mary L. ^s	489	1843 Mary A. ^s	628
1803 Mary ^s	392	1879 Mary C. ^s	490	1853 Mary G. ^s	810
1796 Mary ^s	393	1819 Mary A. ^s	491	1847 Mary F. ^s	644
1806 Mary ^s	394	1857 Mary F. G. ^s	492	1847 Mary T. ^s	647
1823 Mary ^s	396	1816 Mary ^s	493, 808	1844 Mary E. ^s	648
Mary ^s	397	Mary A. ^s	494	Mary L. ^s	649
1809 Mary G. ^s	398	1837 Mary S. ^s	494	1858 Mary J. ^s	650
1826 Mary F. ^s	399, 716	Mary ^s	496	1853 Mary C. ^s	652
1823 Mary H. ^s	400	1841 Mary Ann ^s	500	1850 Mary ^s	651
1831 Mary E. ^s	401	1810 Mary A. ^s	501, 819	Mary A. ^s	656
1816 Mary E. ^s	403, 726	1827 Mary S. ^s	504	1803 Mary ^s	658
1823 Mary ^s	404	1831 Mary W. ^s	504	1811 Mary ^s	659
1826 Mary M. ^s	405	1838 Mary A. ^s	506	Mary ^s	659
1845 Mary E. ^s	407	1825 Mary A. ^s	508	1802 Mary T. ^s	659
Mary E. ^s	408	1830 Mary ^s	509	1830 Mary P. ^s	660
1822 Mary ^s	409	1859 Mary M. ^s	512	1837 Mary F. ^s	662
1824 Mary L. ^s	410	1852 Mary ^s	515	1847 Mary F. ^s	663
1845 Mary ^s	411	1846 Mary E. ^s	516	1830 Mary E. ^s	663
1833 Mary C. ^s	412	1829 Mary ^s	517, 827	1858 Mary W. ^s	664
1865 Mary F. ^s	413	1841 Mary B. ^s	518	1846 Mary F. ^s	665
1818 Mary L. ^s	415	1830 Mary Jane ^s	518	1831 Mary E. ^s	667
Mary E. ^s	415	Mary E. ^s	519	1824 Mary A. ^s	669
1809 Mary P. ^s	418	1841 Mary J. ^s	520	1818 Mary J. ^s	669
1823 Mary K. ^s	419	1839 Mary F. ^s	521	1856 Mary E. ^s	670
1828 Mary C. ^s	420	1832 Mary I. ^s	523	1858 Mary E. ^s	670
1841 Mary Beckford ^s	420	Mary A. ^s	524	1849 Mary O. ^s	671
1831 Mary Ann ^s	421	1803 Mary P. ^s	525	1868 Mary E. ^s	672
1846 Mary F. ^s	422	1826 Mary F. ^s	526	1843 Mary S. ^s	675
1843 Mary E. ^s	422	1857 Mary E. ^s	540	1843 Mary A. ^s	676
1842 Mary E. ^s	423	1811 Mary L. ^s	547, 848	Mary ^s	677
1844 Mary E. ^s	424	1848 Mary ^s	550	Mary A. ^s	678
1831 Mary A. ^s	424	1831 Mary E. ^s	558	1845 Mary E. ^s	679
1855 Mary E. ^s	425	1836 Mary E. ^s	558	1832 Mary E. ^s	679
Mary E. ^s	428	1837 Mary Anna ^s	560	1831 Mary A. ^s	680
Mary ^s	428	Mary M. ^s	562	1858 Mary E. ^s	683
Mary A. ^s	428	Mary E. ^s	562	1833 Mary J. ^s	687
1838 Mary E. ^s	432, 755	1840 Mary E. ^s	564	1851 Mary A. ^s	688
1829 Mary O. ^s	433	1822 Mary D. ^s	565	1856 Mary A. ^s	689
1854 Mary E. ^s	435	1839 Mary W. ^s	566, 867	1814 Mary A. ^s	699
1849 Mary L. ^s	435	1813 Mary A. ^s	566, 869	1831 Mary E. ^s	691
1855 Mary W. ^s	436	1831 Mary J. ^s	568	1853 Mary E. ^s	692
1831 Mary J. ^s	436	1842 Mary A. ^s	577, 885	1845 Mary E. ^s	693
1866 Mary A. ^s	438	1851 Mary L. ^s	577	1840 Mary E. ^s	694
1819 Mary Augusta ^s	438	Mary J. ^s	579	1869 Mary B. ^s	696
1811 Mary L. ^s	441	1838 Mary E. ^s	580, 890	1826 Mary A. ^s	697
1842 Mary E. ^s	441	1833 Mary A. ^s	581	1850 Mary T. ^s	700
1817 Mary L. ^s	442	1841 Mary E. ^s	581	1841 Mary S. ^s	703
1834 Mary M. ^s	449	Mary A. ^s	581	1834 Mary Susan ^s	703
1803 Mary ^s	452, 768	1830 Mary J. ^s	584, 646	1852 Mary W. ^s	704
1832 Mary H. ^s	457	Mary O. ^s	584	1820 Mary A. ^s	709
1846 Mary E. ^s	458	1849 Mary J. ^s	585	1834 Mary ^s	709
1832 Mary E. ^s	459	1811 Mary ^s	587	1834 Mary E. ^s	710, 997
1839 Mary L. ^s	460	1844 Mary J. ^s	590	1827 Mary A. T. ^s	710
1835 Mary A. H. ^s	463	1836 Mary T. ^s	590	1857 Mary E. ^s	711, 998
1816 Mary ^s	463	1851 Mary H. ^s	590	1855 Mary B. ^s	712
1834 Mary A. ^s	464	1836 Mary C. ^s	591	1855 Mary P. ^s	715, 1000
1826 Mary P. ^s	464	Mary L. ^s	592	1862 Mary H. ^s	716
Mary P. ^s	465	1807 Mary ^s	596, 907	1871 Mary A. ^s	719
1850 Mary E. ^s	468	1870 Mary L. ^s	599	1848 Mary E. ^s	729
1845 Mary J. ^s	469	Mary ^s	599	1853 Mary F. ^s	731
1847 Mary S. ^s	469	1850 Mary E. ^s	603	1843 Mary J. ^s	732
Mary ^s	471	1835 Mary A. ^s	604	1888 Mary L. ^s	735
Mary A. ^s	473	1801 Mary ^s	605	1878 Mary J. ^s	736
1825 Mary A. ^s	474	1809 Mary A. ^s	609	Mary A. ^s	737
1848 Mary E. ^s	476	1808 Mary ^s	609	1857 Mary A. ^s	738
1847 Mary E. ^s	476	1825 Mary J. ^s	611	1848 Mary F. ^s	739
1837 Mary E. ^s	479	1823 Mary N. ^s	612	Mary ^s	740
Mary A. ^s	480	1868 Mary ^s	618	1851 Mary A. ^s	741
Mary ^s	480	1845 Mary E. ^s	621, 922	1868 Mary ^s	741
1850 Mary E. ^s	483	1817 Mary ^s	625	1872 Mary I. ^s	742
1846 Mary A. ^s	483	1839 Mary J. ^s	625	1836 Mary ^s	747
1831 Mary J. ^s	484	1830 Mary Ann ^s	625	1869 Mary P. ^s	747
1835 Mary L. ^s	487	1838 Mary W. ^s	636	1852 Mary E. ^s	748, 1016

1842 Mary A. ⁹	749	1890 Mary B. ¹⁰	1031	1749 Mehitable.....	118
1855 Mary C. ⁹	753	1878 Mary L. ¹⁰	1035	1748 Mehitable.....	118
1868 Mary M. ⁹	756	1888 Mary ¹⁰	1055	1752 Mehitable ⁶	119
1819 Mary J. ⁹	758	1889 Mary A. ¹⁰	1060	1754 Mehitable ⁶	121
1858 Mary P. ⁹	763	1875 Mary W. ¹⁰	1066	Mehitable ⁶	125
1814 Mary J. ⁹	766	1868 Mary W. ¹⁰	1068	1776 Mehitable ⁶	126
1839 Mary E. ⁹	767, 1023	1871 Mary M. ¹⁰	1068, 1070	1779 Mehitable ⁶	127
1865 Mary E. ⁹	772	1874 Mary ¹¹	1074	Mehitable ⁶	129
1866 Mary L. ⁹	775	1882 Mary H. ¹¹	1076	1773 Mehitable ⁶	129, 245
1879 Mary E. ⁹	779	1836 Maryete.....	732	1762 Mehitable ⁶	149
1833 Mary A. ⁹	786, 1029	1800 Matthias ⁷	237, 434	1753 Mehitable ⁶	153
1866 Mary L. ⁹	792	1857 Matthias ⁹	759, 1019	1782 Mehitable ⁶	161
1885 Mary L. ⁹	796	1836 Matilda J. ⁴	1131	1766 Mehitable ⁶	162
1848 Mary M. ⁹	798	1818 Matilda S. ⁵	1139	1766 Mehitable ⁶	164
1858 Mary L. ⁹	805	1839 Matilda O. ⁶	1116	1761 Mehitable ⁶	164
1882 Mary A. ⁹	811	1780 Matilda ⁷	279	1779 Mehitable ⁶	171
1867 Mary T. ⁹	813	1814 Matilda ⁷	336	1770 Mehitable ⁶	176
1852 Mary J. ⁹	814	Matilda ⁸	386	1788 Mehitable ⁶	185, 568
1872 Mary C. ⁹	826	1828 Matilda I. ⁸	409	1777 Mehitable ⁶	188
1876 Mary E. ⁹	826	1813 Matilda ⁸	500	1758 Mehitable ⁶	200
1867 Mary P. ⁹	830	1861 Matilda H. ⁸	563	1790 Mehitable ⁶	205
1869 Mary M. ⁹	835	1828 Matilda J. ⁹	703	1780 Mehitable.....	224
1822 Mary E. ¹⁰	836, 1046	1806 Matthew G. ⁵	196, 371	1826 Mehitable A. ⁷	234
1854 Mary E. ⁹	841	1832 Matthew H. ⁵	371, 681	1831 Mehitable J. ⁷	249
1860 Mary E. ⁹	845, 1049	1827 Matthew H. ⁸	594	1789 Mehitable ⁷	267
1867 Mary H. ⁹	850	1852 Matthew J. ⁹	767	1798 Mehitable ⁷	331
1881 Mary C. ⁹	850	1873 Mattie M. ¹⁰	982	Mehitable ⁷	341
1870 Mary G. ⁹	854	1870 Mattie H. ¹⁰	1061	1826 Mehitable ⁷	341, 362
1864 Mary T. ⁹	858	Maud ⁸	455	Mehitable ⁷	425
1861 Mary R. ⁹	859	1865 Maud M. ⁹	756	1826 Mehitable ⁸	567, 867
1841 Mary M. ⁹	865	1856 Maud P. ⁹	760	1818 Mehitable M. ⁵	569, 637
1856 Mary E. ⁹	866	1868 Maud ⁹	772	1787 Mehitable ⁸	605, 911
1877 Mary E. ⁹	869	1869 Maude L. ⁹	782	Melesan ⁷	318
1851 Mary ⁹	873	1872 Maude L. J. ⁹	854	Melinda ⁷	233
Mary L. ⁹	882	1872 Maud A. ⁹	864	Melinda ⁷	309
1874 Ma y L. ⁹	885	1884 Maud E. ⁹	868	1830 Melinda ⁸	521
1859 Mary E. ⁹	895	1868 Maud E. ⁹	901	Melinda ⁹	1091
1862 Mary L. ⁹	895	1872 Maud E. ¹⁰	982	1761 Mellen ⁷	165, 309
Mary ⁹	897	1870 Maud O. ¹⁰	996	1810 Melora ⁷	254, 460
Mary E. ⁹	906	1875 Maud L. ¹⁰	1053	Melville ⁸	495
1851 Mary A. ⁹	914	1879 Maud M. ¹⁰	1093	1840 Melville C. ⁹	693, 979
1869 Mary ⁹	914	1882 Maud E. ¹¹	1085	1881 Melvin E. ⁹	1145
1864 Mary E. ⁹	915	1874 Mauris ⁹	838	1855 Melvin ⁹	871, 1053
1860 Mary B. ⁹	916	1848 Maurice P. ⁹	1038	1855 Melvin ⁹	879
1870 Mary E. ⁹	925	1863 Maurice G. ¹⁰	999	1871 Melvin ¹¹	1072
1874 Mary E. ⁹	937	1878 Max D. ⁹	794	1803 Melvina ⁷	314
1874 Mary F. ⁹	937	1868 Maxwell T. ⁹	922	1852 Melvina A. ⁹	872
Mary C. ⁹	938	1822 May H. ⁶	1119	1663 Merex ³	45
1887 Mary ⁹	940	1863 May ⁶	1114	1750 Merex ³	1099
1841 Mary S. ⁹	947	1856 May E. ⁸	477	1708 Mercy ⁴	57
1837 Mary ⁹	947	1861 May L. ⁹	1092, 1096	1713 Mercy ⁴	62
1850 Mary B. ⁹	948, 1069	1871 May ¹⁰	1093	Mercy ⁵	66, 110
Mary ⁹	948	1830 Maynard ⁷	314	1711 Mercy ⁶	67
1867 Mary R. ⁹	949	1802 McHenry ⁸	367	1747 Mercy ⁶	109
1878 Mary E. ⁹	955	1658 Mehitable.....	36	1752 Mercy ⁶	110
1836 Mary J. ⁹	1091	1707 Mehitable ⁴	53	1758 Mercy ⁶	119
1850 Mary ¹⁰	962	1669 Mehitable (Day) ⁵⁷ , 59		1752 Mercy ⁶	121
1848 Mary F. ¹⁰	965	1699 Mehitable ⁴	58	1774 Mercy ⁶	134
1874 Mary F. ¹⁰	972	Mehitable ⁴	61	1767 Mercy ⁶	140
1864 Mary E. ¹⁰	975	1707 Mehitable ⁴	62	1774 Mercy ⁷	216, 401
1877 Mary L. ¹⁰	975	1778 Mehitable ⁴	1102	1793 Mercy S. ⁷	258, 467
1853 Mary G. ¹⁰	977	Mehitable ⁵	66	1802 Mercy ⁸	367
1857 Mary J. ¹⁰	978, 1074	1726 Mehitable ⁵	70	1800 Mercy ⁸	368
1884 Mary W. ¹⁰	981	Mehitable ⁵	73	1846 Mercy E. ⁸	373
1860 Mary A. H. ¹⁰	982	1742 Mehitable ⁵	75	1798 Mercy ⁸	394
Mary H. ¹⁰	982	1717 Mehitable ⁵	83	1824 Mercy A. ⁸	486
1863 Mary L. ¹⁰	987	1721 Mehitable ⁵	85	Meroa ⁹	678
1841 Mary A. ¹⁰	990, 1077	1721 Mehitable ⁵	87, 156	Meriam ⁹	370
1859 Mary A. ¹⁰	994	1749 Mehitable ⁵	88	1788 Merriam ⁹	365
1864 Mary L. ¹⁰	995, 1077	1741 Mehitable ⁵	89	1762 Merriam ⁷	195
1863 Mary F. ¹⁰	997	1739 Mehitable ⁵	92	1865 Merritt L. ⁹	753
1838 Mary ¹⁰	1013	1764 Mehitable ⁵	96	Mertie ⁹	734
1884 Mary S. ¹⁰	1024	1757 Mehitable ⁵	107	1870 Mertie B. ⁹	756
1879 Mary A. ¹⁰	1029	Mehitable (G.).....	109	1879 Mertie ⁹	886
1867 Mary I. ¹⁰	1030	1742 Mehitable ⁶	112	1879 Merton ⁹	886

Mervina D. ⁶1119	1802 Molly ⁷345	1813 Moses ⁷325, 604
1784 Micah ⁸365	1767 Molly ⁷361	1819 Moses T. ⁷325, 604
1767 Micajah ⁶167	1830 Molly F. ⁸589	1790 Moses ⁷331
1823 Micajah.....1130, 1132	1881 Morton S. ¹⁰1043	1831 Moses G. ⁷360
1745 Michael ⁵102, 185	1849 Monroe ⁹714	1809 Moses ⁷363, 662
1853 Milan H. ⁸634	1862 Montiny J. ⁹908	1797 Moses ⁸371
1815 Milanda ⁸613	1781 Moody ⁷204, 386	1805 Moses ⁸376, 688
1893 Mildred L. ⁷1123	1805 Moody ⁷301, 562	1798 Moses ⁸376
1894 Mildred D. ⁷1135	1794 Moody ⁷320	1818 Moses ⁸377, 680
Mildred W. ⁹939	Moody B. ⁸370, 677	1790 Moses F. ⁸378, 690
1887 Mildred R. ⁹969	Moody ⁹677	1817 Moses S. ⁸389, 694
1885 Mildred ¹⁰1005	1858 Moody ⁹863	1798 Moses ⁸392, 703
1876 Mildred E. ¹⁰1011	1863 Moody ⁹863	1824 Moses L. ⁸427, 750
1856 Millard F. ⁴1142	1852 Morgan W. ⁸477	Moses ⁹489
Millie ⁸396	1806 Morrice H. ⁷289, 436	1847 Moses ⁸483
1799 Milton ⁷283, 513, 826	1843 Morris E. ⁵1143	1822 Moses ⁸507
1815 Milton ⁷336	1815 Morris S. ³501, 818	1868 Moses D. ⁸512
Milton ⁸513	1879 Morris G. ⁹925	1832 Moses B. ⁸519
1844 Milton S. ⁸566, 867	1672 Moses ³41, 55	1847 Moses B. ⁸559, 819
1824 Milton F. ⁸571, 876	1697 Moses.....51, 56, 79	1829 Moses E. ⁸569, 872
Minerva F. ⁸594	1705 Moses ⁴61	1837 Moses P. ⁸570
1871 Minnie E. ⁶1118	1718 Moses ⁵66, 111	Moses ⁸571
1859 Minnie F. ⁷1124, 1126	1741 Moses ⁵78	1848 Moses C. ⁸589
Minnie ⁸600	1751 Moses ⁵80	1814 Moses ⁸596
1860 Minnie ⁹693	1753 Moses ⁵88, 162	1815 Moses ⁸605
1863 Minnie A. ⁹794	1746 Moses ⁵90, 168	1789 Moses C. ⁸612, 919
1861 Minnie B. ⁹800	1731 Moses ⁵92, 174	1810 Moses W. ⁸ 240, 656, 913
1874 Minnie E. ⁹842	1728 Moses ⁵92	1838 Moses ⁸667
1880 Minnie F. ⁹869	1729 Moses ⁵93	1835 Moses ⁸662
Minnie ⁹882	1747 Moses ⁵103	Moses ⁹675
Minnie L. ⁹886	1741 Moses ⁵105	1843 Moses P. ⁸687
Minnie ⁹906	1736 Moses ⁵109, 200	1842 Moses ⁹688
1860 Minnie B. ⁹920	1752 Moses, Jr. ⁶111, 209	1824 Moses F. ⁹690, 977
1889 Minnie E. ¹⁰1014	1740 Moses ⁵112, 210	Moses.....839
1857 Minnie F. ¹⁰1034	1767 Moses ⁵122, 229	Moses P. ⁹879
1871 Minnie F. ¹⁰1067	1784 Moses ⁵127	1816 Moses B. ⁹918
1850 Mira ⁹912, 1060	1766 Moses ⁵135	1856 Moses F. ¹⁰977
1886 Mira E. ⁹936	Moses ⁵138	1792 Mowry.....146
1884 Mira E. ¹⁰1060	1795 Moses ⁵144	1893 Myra G. ⁸617
1833 Miranda ⁵1111	1777 Moses ⁵150, 282	Myra F. ⁸647
1806 Miranda ⁵277, 496	1770 Moses ⁵160, 300	1866 Myra T. ⁹740
1834 Miranda C. ⁵321	1779 Moses ⁵161	1883 Myra A. ⁹805
1832 Miranda L. ⁸400	1778 Moses ⁵162, 301	1883 Myrtle H. ⁹929
1832 Miranda ⁸496, 812	1782 Moses ⁵165, 311	Myron ⁷291
1836 Miranda ⁸503	1775 Moses ⁵166, 314	1841 Myron.....741
Miranda S. ⁹734, 1011	1776 Moses ⁵168	1861 Myron A. ⁹915
1691 Miriam.....52	1766 Moses ⁵168, 318	1893 Myrtle W.....1128
1736 Miriam ⁵102	1785 Moses ⁵171, 325	1883 Myrtle G. ¹⁰1019
1765 Miriam ⁶164	1756 Moses ⁵173, 331	1875 Myrtle L. ¹⁰1059
1775 Miriam ⁶179	Moses ⁵178	1866 N. Winfield ⁸491
1789 Miriam ⁷196	1783 Moses ⁵189, 359	1752 Nabbe ⁵95
1836 Miriam W. ⁸423	1787 Moses ⁵190, 360	1797 Nabby ⁴1104
1890 Miriam W. ⁹855	1779 Moses ⁵192, 364	1774 Nabby ⁶170
1879 Miriam C. ⁹909	1844 Moses ⁵1116	1779 Nabby ⁶189
1882 Miriam M. ¹⁰1033	1775 Moses ⁷194, 363	Nabby ⁷281
1780 Molly ⁶126	1780 Moses ⁷194	Nabby ⁷223
1771 Molly ⁶128	1770 Moses ⁷195, 370	1779 Nabby ⁷327
1774 Molly ⁶148	1768 Moses ⁷201, 376	1809 Nabby ⁸426
1765 Molly ⁶150, 282	1792 Moses ⁷204	1807 Nabby ⁸612
1765 Molly ⁶154	1785 Moses ⁷210	1794 Nahum ⁷288
1780 Molly ⁶155	1795 Moses ⁷259, 471	Nancy ²1143
1759 Molly ⁶163	1785 Moses ⁷264, 480	1869 Nancy T. ⁴1142
1775 Molly ⁶165	1794 Moses ⁷266, 481	1856 Nancy ⁶149
1761 Molly ⁶168	1791 Moses ⁷275	1780 Nancy ⁶150
1775 Molly ⁶178, 338	1807 Moses Day ⁷282, 512	1782 Nancy ⁶177
1782 Molly ⁶180	1806 Moses ⁷300, 559	1792 Nancy ⁶177, 338
1789 Molly ⁶180	1809 Moses F. ⁷311, 581	1776 Nancy A. ⁶182
1783 Molly ⁶182	1785 Moses ⁷312	1788 Nancy ⁶187
1779 Molly ⁶185	1793 Moses ⁷312, 582	1770 Nancy ⁶189
1773 Molly ⁶185	1806 Moses ⁷315, 587	1815 Nancy J. ⁷208
1770 Molly ⁷193	Moses ⁷315	1784 Nancy ⁷216, 102
1766 Molly ⁷195	1803 Moses ⁷317, 590	1820 Nancy R. ⁵221
1772 Molly ⁷201	1799 Moses ⁷318, 592	1811 Nancy ⁷227
1770 Molly ⁷287	1791 Moses ⁷320	1814 Nancy ⁷229
Molly ⁷331	Moses ⁷323	1813 Nancy G. ⁷237

1807 Nancy ⁷	238	1785 Nathan ⁸	366, 669	1817 Nathaniel E. ⁷	333
1818 Nancy P. ⁷	246, 416	1797 Nathan ⁸	392, 701	1825 Nathaniel E. ⁷	333, 619
1799 Nancy ⁷	253	1805 Nathan ⁸	426, 747	1805 Nathaniel F. ⁷	353, 613
Nancy ⁷	257	1857 Nathan S. ⁸	417	1801 Nathaniel ⁷	363
1784 Nancy ⁷	281, 507	Nathan H. ⁸	467	1805 Nathaniel ⁷	363, 661
1779 Nancy ⁷	287	1815 Nathan S. ⁸	468, 790	1823 Na haniel ⁷	471
1781 Nancy W. ⁷	288	1813 Nathan C. ⁸	469	1876 Nathaniel S. ⁸	483
1796 Nancy ⁷	290	Nathan ⁸	495	1838 Nathaniel T. ⁸	504
1799 Nancy F. ⁷	316	1820 Nathan S. ⁸	582, 893	Nathaniel C. ⁸	525
1781 Nancy ⁷	319	Nathan E. ⁸	657	Nathaniel O. ⁸	552
1832 Nancy P. ⁷	321	1816 Nathan K. ⁹	697	1822 Nathaniel A. ⁸	913, 608
1814 Nancy C. ⁷	324, 601	1877 Nathan P. ¹⁰	1015	Nathaniel ⁹	620
Nancy ⁷	351	1860 Nathan W. ¹⁰	1015	1813 Nathaniel C. ⁹	668, 961
1811 Nancy ⁷	351	1795 Nathaniel ²	1098	1856 Nathaniel T. ⁹	937
1830 Nancy H. ⁷	352	1782 Nathaniel ²	1130	1703 Nehemiah ⁵	53, 73
1806 Nancy ⁷	358	Nathaniel ²	1139	1742 Nehemiah ⁵	73
1801 Nancy ⁷	363	1676 Nathaniel ²	39	Nehemiah ⁵	124, 232
1805 Nancy S. ⁷	363	1731 Nathaniel ³	1099	1794 Nehemiah ⁷	233
1784 Nancy ⁷	365	1738 Nathaniel ³	1099	Nehemiah ⁷	233, 427
Nancy ⁷	370	1816 Nathaniel ³	1130, 1132	1792 Nehemiah ⁷	232, 428
1799 Nancy ⁸	378, 517	1815 Nathaniel ³	1131, 1132	Nehemiah ⁷	267
1801 Nancy ⁸	380	1799 Nathaniel ⁴	54, 76	Nehemiah W. ⁸	428
Nancy ⁸	383	1700 Nathaniel ⁴	61, 93	1870 Nellie E. ⁸	435
1811 Nancy W. ⁸	418	Nathaniel ⁴	1101	1858 Nellie R. ⁸	477
1817 Nancy ⁸	419	1795 Nathaniel ⁴	1104	1857 Nellie M. ⁸	491, 808
Nancy L. H. ⁸	425	1858 Nathaniel E. ⁴	1132	Nellie ⁸	587
1825 Nancy ⁸	478	1796 Nathaniel ⁵	66, 112	1861 Nellie E. ⁸	634
Nancy ⁸	480	1699 Nathaniel ⁵	67	1856 Nellie M. ⁸	637, 934
1847 Nancy J. ⁸	488	1701 Nathaniel ⁵	67, 112	1875 Nellie B. ⁸	646
1872 Nancy D. ⁸	492	1732 Nathaniel ⁵	69	1859 Nellie May ⁹	375
1822 Nancy ⁸	517	1732 Nathaniel ⁵	69, 117	1812 Nellie M. ⁹	674
1836 Nancy F. ⁸	565	1747 Nathaniel ⁵	74, 127	1869 Nellie L. ⁹	831
Nancy L. ⁸	569	1724 Nathaniel ⁵	77, 133	1881 Nellie ⁹	842
1820 Nancy F. ⁸	588, 897	1757 Nathaniel ⁵	81, 142	1883 Nellie P. ⁹	864
1845 Nancy A. ⁸	591	1724 Nathaniel ⁵	81, 139	1874 Nellie M. ⁹	719
1853 Nancy ⁸	591	1741 Nathaniel ⁵	87, 155	Nellie T. ⁹	900
1835 Nancy ⁸	650	Nathaniel ⁵	91, 171	1865 Nellie M. S. ⁹	904
1832 Nancy O. ⁸	661	1725 Nathaniel ⁵	92	1865 Nellie D. ¹⁰	984
1822 Nancy G. ⁹	669	1739 Nathaniel ⁵	93	1865 Nellie E. ¹⁰	1034
1835 Nancy D. ⁹	692	1756 Nathaniel ⁵	99	Nellie Z. ¹⁰	1038
1814 Nancy A. ⁹	693	1733 Nathaniel ⁵	104, 192	1883 Nellie ¹⁰	1059
1881 Nancy ⁹	736	Nathaniel ⁵	1105, 1112	Nellie F. ¹⁰	1068
1853 Nancy A. ¹⁰	962	1726 Nathaniel ⁶	112, 211	1886 Nellie L. ¹¹	1073
1885 Nancy B. ¹⁰	985	Nathaniel ⁶	117	1789 Nelly ⁶	186
1760 Nanne ⁶	174	1753 Nathaniel ⁶	117	1817 Nelson L. ⁷	260
1775 Nanne ⁶	174	1758 Nathaniel ⁶	118	1810 Nelson ⁷	314, 587
1781 Naomi ⁶	146	1770 Nathaniel ⁶	120, 227	829 Nelson W. ⁸	457, 774
1756 Naomi ⁷	193	1769 Nathaniel ⁶	122, 229	1853 Nelson W. ⁸	523, 823
Naomi.....	522	1781 Nathaniel ⁶	127	1825 Nelson ⁸	568, 871
Naomi E. ⁶	941	1768 Nathaniel ⁶	135, 259	1864 Nelson D. ⁸	599, 908
1839 Narcissa S. ⁸	431, 750	1783 Nathaniel ⁶	139, 265	Nelson ⁸	600
Nathan ¹	1139	1775 Nathaniel ⁶	139, 266	1848 Nelson W. ⁹	875
1823 Nathan ³	1139	1788 Nathaniel ⁶	142	1843 Nelson F. ⁹	902, 1057
1750 Nathan ³	1100, 1103	1784 Nathaniel ⁶	143, 272	1869 Nettie L. ⁸	491
1790 Nathan ⁴	1101	1772 Nathaniel ⁶	155	1888 Nettie H. ⁸	664
1702 Nathan.....	55, 195	Nathaniel.....	156	Nettie ⁹	806
179 N Nathan ⁵	65, 106	1786 Nathaniel ⁶	172, 325	1881 Nettie L. ⁹	896
1741 Nathan ⁵	72, 121	1748 Nathaniel ⁶	172, 327	1870 Nettie E. ¹⁰	968
1732 Nathan ⁵	78, 134	1772 Nathaniel ⁶	175	1876 Nettie M. ¹⁰	1009
1723 Nathan ⁵	89, 163	1780 Nathaniel ⁶	175, 333	1824 Newton J. ⁸	387
1743 Nathan ⁶	105, 106, 196	1768 Nathaniel ⁶	176	1865 Newton H. ⁸	599
1749 Nathan ⁶	112, 211	1790 Nathaniel ⁶	183	1837 Newton A. ⁹	902, 1057
1767 Nathan ⁶	131, 257	1753 Nathaniel ⁶	192	1894 Newton M. ¹⁰	1049
1767 Nathan ⁶	163, 304	1780 Nathaniel ⁷	194	Newell ⁷	266
1768 Nathan ⁷	195	Nathaniel ⁷	258	1763 Nicholas ⁶	167
1772 Nathan ⁷	197	1799 Nathaniel ⁷	259	1734 Nicholas ⁶	173
1771 Nathan ⁷	203, 383	1825 Nathaniel ⁷	260	1805 Niles ⁶	282
1786 Nathan C. ⁷	206	Nathaniel H. ⁷	263	Nina ⁶	1119
1799 Nathan I. ⁷	210	1817 Nathaniel ⁷	264	Noah ⁵	1123
1797 Nathan ⁷	257	1819 Nathaniel ⁷	265	1744 Noah ⁵	71, 126
1805 Nathan P. ⁷	258, 469	1835 Nathaniel S. ⁷	266, 483	1790 Noah G. ⁵	126, 239
1783 Nathan ⁷	267, 481	Nathaniel ⁷	273	1787 Noah ⁶	127
1817 Nathan ⁷	273, 471	1820 Nathaniel G. ⁷	289, 521	1756 Noah B. ⁶	131, 250
1794 Nathan ⁷	276, 495	1777 Nathaniel ⁷	327, 607	Noah ⁶	139
1795 Nathan ⁷	304	1782 Nathaniel ⁷	329, 613	1805 Noah ⁷	267, 481

1804 Noah ⁴452, 769	1862 Orinda H. ⁹780	1875 Paul R. ¹⁰974
1870 Nora B. ⁸1119	1857 Orion H. ⁹875	1886 Paul R. ¹⁰1643
1815 Norman K. ⁸509, 817	1837 Orlando ⁸412	1882 Paul ¹¹1685
1890 Norman ⁹761	1838 Ormund D. ⁸389	Paulina ⁶156
1886 Norman C. ⁹838	1781 Orra ⁷253	1808 Paulina ⁸377
1842 Norval K. ⁷474, 791	1818 Orrin ⁵1107, 1114	1815 Paulina ⁸379
Obadiah ⁹1143	1811 Orrin D. ⁷311, 552	Pauline P. ⁸146
1728 Obadiah ⁹87, 157	1823 Orrin ⁸493, 809	1831 Peabody W. ⁹ 911, 1654
1759 Obadiah ⁹95	1839 Orrin ⁹671, 963	1772 Pearl ⁹177, 348
Obadiah ⁶178	1833 Orrin E. ⁹698, 984	1818 Pearl ⁹339, 694
1778 Obadiah ⁹178, 339	1856 Orrin S. ¹⁰965, 1072	1818 Pearl C. ⁸869, 877
1797 Obadiah H. ⁷236	1876 Orrin E. ¹⁰972	1890 Pearl L. ¹⁰1928
1805 Obadiah ⁷293, 530	1880 Orrin W. ¹⁰1066	1746 Peggy ⁶116
1816 Obadiah ⁷339, 628	Orville ⁹732	1769 Peggy ⁷202
Obadiah G. ⁸422, 751	1842 Orville S. ⁹680, 972	Pela Bell.....1649
Obed ⁸415	1837 Orville W. ⁹1110, 1118	1733 Pelatiah ⁶76, 132
1833 Octavia ⁸501	1876 Oscar F. ⁹1145	1766 Pelatiah ⁶132, 277
1841 Octavia T. ⁹633	1849 Oscar H. ⁹674	1839 Penn T. ¹⁰988
1853 Ogden B. ⁸510	1836 Oscar G. ⁹683	1889 Percival P. ⁷1122
1853 Olin F. ⁸595	1835 Oscar ⁹747, 1015	1872 Percie A. ⁹887
1746 Olive ⁵74	1853 Oscar P. ⁹750, 1017	1760 Percy ⁶117
1755 Olive ⁵95	1893 Oscar R. ¹⁰989	1887 Percy E. ⁸492
Olive ⁵1107	1803 Osgood ⁷352	1873 Percy ⁹684
1818 Olive ⁶1107	1817 Osgood ⁷352, 739	1888 Percy G. ¹⁰1019
Olive ⁶1106	1852 Osgood J. ⁹739, 1011	1857 Percy F. ¹⁰1067
1850 Olive ⁶1110	1871 Osmond C. ⁴1144	1810 Perkins ⁷351, 658
Olive ⁶1111	1861 Osmond B. ¹⁰1041	1856 Perley L. ⁹695
Olive ⁶1111	1893 Otis A. ³1145	1857 Perley R. ⁹904
1806 Olive P. ⁵1138	2807 Otis ⁷363, 665	1887 Perley W. ⁹921
Olive ⁶125	1844 Otis F. ⁸373	1878 Perley P. ⁹940
1782 Olive ⁶128	1816 Otis ⁸478, 798	Perley ¹⁰1021
1836 Olive S. ⁶1116, 1125	1855 Otis H. ⁹683	Persis ⁶167
Olive ⁷223	1856 Otis F. ⁹683	Persis ⁶167
1781 Olive ⁷225	1816 Otis ⁹798, 1033	Persis ⁷231, 454
1794 Olive ⁷225, 416	Otis C. ⁹860	1865 Persis M. ⁹830
Olive ⁷231	1865 Owen A. ⁹684	1857 Persis R. ⁹991
Olive ⁷231	1835 Ozra A. ⁹1110	1737 Peter ⁷81
1802 Olive ⁷237	1811 Ozro ⁸593, 901	1739 Peter ⁹81, 150
Olive ⁷273	1834 Ozro C. ⁹901, 1056	1752 Peter ⁹96
1798 Olive ⁷300	1803 Page ⁸612	1754 Peter ⁹98
Olive ⁸378	1783 Pamela ⁶181	1749 Peter ⁹113
1849 Olive E. ⁸442	1800 Pamela ⁷309	1760 Peter S. ⁹125, 234
1822 Olive A. ⁸501	1797 Pardon T. ⁷251, 456	1768 Peter ⁹151, 285
1861 Olive F. ⁹714	1813 Pardon T. ⁸455	1752 Peter ⁹211, 393
1892 Olive M. ¹⁰1052	1811 Pardon L. ⁸458, 775	Peter ⁹234
1724 Olver ⁴61, 95	1879 Parke B. ⁹1657	1793 Peter ⁹283, 512
1812 Oliver ⁴1105, 1111	Parker ⁷245, 445	1793 Peter ⁹285, 516
1745 Oliver ⁵96, 179	1826 Parker S. ⁸382, 696	1817 Peter ⁹285, 515
1820 Oliver D. ⁹1107, 1115	1866 Parker S. ⁹696	1796 Peter ⁹286, 519
1801 Oliver ⁶180, 344	1777 Parker W. ¹¹1085	Peter ⁹378, 699
1847 Oliver D. ⁶1115, 1123	1798 Parmelia ⁷315	Peter ⁹381, 698
1757 Oliver ⁷212	1810 Parkhurst ⁷315	1842 Peter W. ⁸516
1776 Oliver ⁷250, 452	1763 Pattience ⁶111	1860 Peter W. ⁸516
1818 Oliver S. ⁷363	1758 Pattience ⁶134	1831 Peter N. ⁸519
Olive ⁸311	1820 Pattience ⁷277	1824 Peter C. ⁹982
1833 Oliver E. ⁸409, 731	1749 Pattee ⁶95	Peter C. ¹¹1015
1817 Oliver ⁸452	1793 Patty ⁷210	1774 Peyton R. ⁶140, 270
1843 Oliver C. ⁸459, 778	1797 Patty ⁷210	Phebe ²1130
1854 Oliver I. ⁸523	1782 Patty ⁷251	1742 Phebe ⁵77
Olive E. ⁸619	1800 Patty ⁷253	1729 Phebe ⁵89
1853 Oliver O. ⁹733	1796 Patty ⁸416	1751 Phebe ⁵91
1867 Oliver L. ⁹778	1703 Paul ⁴52, 68, 71	1822 Phebe ⁵1166
1878 Oliver H. ⁹909	1745 Paul ⁵73, 124	Phebe D. ⁵1107
1844 Oliver G. ⁹1090, 1093	1751 Paul ⁶119, 225	1744 Phebe ⁶199
1859 Oliver ¹⁰1025	Paul ⁶124, 233	1751 Phebe ⁶113
1782 Olley.....126	1771 Paul T. ⁶140, 269	1743 Phebe ⁶118
1831 Olney M. ⁵1110, 1118	1781 Paul ⁷226	Phebe ⁶120
1818 Olney ⁴1133	1797 Paul ⁷227, 421	1796 Phebe ⁶127
1868 O'Neil R. ¹⁰979	Paul ⁷234	Phebe ⁶138
1871 Ora ⁹875	1864 Paul ⁸492	1795 Phebe ⁶142, 272
1863 Orianda ⁷208	1874 Paul H. ⁸654	1769 Phebe ⁶150
1857 Origin D. ¹¹982, 1075	1853 Paul ⁹742, 1014	1756 Phebe ⁶163
1836 Orin A. ⁸641, 935	1888 Paul ⁹761	1768 Phebe ⁶164, 349
1792 Orinda ⁷216, 404	1872 Paul S. ⁹831	1791 Phebe ⁶188
1834 Orinda G. ⁸460, 783	1886 Paul H. ⁹819	1770 Phebe ⁶170

1796 Phebe ⁶	177	Polly ²	1143	1769 Prosper ⁶	134, 258
1779 Phebe ⁷	201	Polly ⁴	1102	Pruda.....	184
1783 Phebe ⁷	203	1815 Polly ⁶	1109	1768 Prudence ⁶	110
1747 Phebe ⁷	211	1775 Polly ⁶	165, 309	1793 Prudence ⁷	268
Phebe ⁷	225	Polly ⁶	178	1826 Prudence A. ⁷	1116
1797 Phebe ⁷	225, 418	1772 Polly ⁶	185	1828 Prue ⁸	508
Phebe ⁷	261	1782 Polly ⁶	186	1787 Putnam ⁸	393, 706
1787 Phebe ⁷	267	Polly ⁶	188	1822 Putnam ⁹	706
1786 Phebe ⁷	306	Polly ⁶	190	1709 Rachel ⁴	61
1806 Phebe ⁷	308	1802 Polly ⁷	196	Rachel ⁵	71
1806 Phebe ⁷	308, 576	1794 Polly ⁷	198	1779 Rachel ⁵	116
1809 Phebe W. ⁷	313	1784 Polly ⁷	203	1754 Rachel ⁵	154
Phebe ⁷	318	1783 Polly ⁷	204	1802 Rachel C. ⁷	206
1815 Phebe.....	319	1769 Polly.....	212	1795 Rachel ⁵	232
1781 Phebe ⁷	330, 616	1775 Polly ⁷	213	Rachel ⁵	244
1796 Phebe P. ⁷	336	1780 Polly ⁷	214	Rachel C. ⁷	360
1788 Phebe ⁷	339	1801 Polly ⁷	215, 400	1823 Ralph E. ⁵	1106, 1113
1774 Phebe ⁸	376	Polly ⁷	223	1880 Ralph E. ⁷	1129
1816 Phebe ⁸	377	1793 Polly ⁷	224	1891 Ralph ⁷	1121
Phebe ⁸	378	1798 Polly ⁷	228	1879 Ralph H. ⁸	631
1304 Phebe ⁸	378, 691	1797 Polly ⁷	232	1879 Ralph R. ⁸	1126
1824 Phebe ⁸	403	1787 Polly ⁷	251	1875 Ralph E. ⁹	716
1835 Phebe M. ⁸	471	1772 Polly.....	251, 452	1876 Ralph E. ⁹	793
1829 Phebe A. ⁹	485	1798 Polly ⁷	258, 470	1872 Ralph M. ⁹	925
1817 Phebe A. ⁸	498, 814	Polly ⁷	268	1878 Ralph C. ⁹	933
1859 Phebe A. ⁹	689	1789 Polly ⁷	280	1859 Ralph M. ¹⁰	936, 1036
1801 Phila ⁷	283	1778 Polly ⁷	290	1873 Ralph T. ¹⁰	992
1835 Philena ⁸	497	1775 Polly.....	309	1876 Ralph C. ¹⁰	997
1701 Philemon ⁴	56, 81	1799 Polly ⁷	336	1858 Ralph W. ¹⁰	1011
1772 Philemon ⁶	140, 269	Polly ⁷	349	1886 Ralph A. ¹⁰	1019
1802 Philemon ⁷	270	1816 Polly ⁷	360	1883 Ralph R. ¹⁰	1029
1830 Philenda P. ⁷	320	Polly ⁸	365	1886 Ralph G. ¹⁰	1053
1772 Philip ⁴	61, 94	1795 Polly ⁸	367	1883 Ralph L. ¹¹	1072
1712 Philip ⁶	173, 342	1804 Polly ⁸	380	1881 Ralph ¹¹	1082
1796 Philip S. ⁷	196	Polly ⁸	396	1799 Ransom ⁷	198
1801 Philip H. ⁷	263, 478	1814 Polly A. ⁸	464, 787	1759 Raume ⁷	107
1805 Philip ⁷	288, 523	1819 Polly ⁸	508	1771 Raymond ⁷	212
Philip H. ⁸	478, 798	1818 Polly ⁹	322, 669	1807 Raymond ⁷	304, 566
1839 Philip ⁸	479	1821 Polly ⁹	675	1891 Raymond R. ⁹	791
1836 Philip G. ⁸	492	Porter ⁵	73, 125	1885 Raymond B. ¹⁰	1060
1873 Philip R. ⁹	726	1793 Porter ⁷	285, 517	1661 Rebecca ³	41
1889 Philip A. ¹¹	1072	1785 Porter ⁷	290, 525	1668 Rebecca ⁴	47
1836 Phillips ⁹	835	1831 Porter.....	508, 822	1691 Rebecca ⁴	49
1722 Phineas ⁵	85, 152	1817 Porter ⁸	526	1703 Rebecca ⁴	60
Phineas ⁵	94	1818 Porter ⁸	526	1707 Rebecca ⁴	61
1745 Phineas ⁵	94, 177, 210	1831 Porter M. ⁸	526, 810	1853 Rebecca E. ⁴	1129
1762 Phineas ⁵	115, 217	1852 Porter B. ⁸	803, 1036	1739 Rebecca ⁵	93
Phineas R. ⁶	120	1817 Prentiss E. ¹⁰	977	1737 Rebecca ⁵	93
1747 Phineas ⁶	151	1804 Prescott.....	397	1742 Rebecca ⁵	103
1757 Phineas ⁶	153	1807 Prescott ⁸	397, 713	Rebecca ⁵	75
1763 Phineas ⁶	151	1892 Primo S. ⁹	939	1740 Rebecca ⁶	109, 201
1753 Phineas ⁶	163	1703 Priscilla ⁴	59	1744 Rebecca.....	113
1765 Phineas ⁶	164	1734 Priscilla ⁴	87, 158	1759 Rebecca ⁶	116
1768 Phineas ⁶	164	1749 Priscilla ⁵	95	1750 Rebecca ⁶	118
1777 Phineas ⁶	171	1771 Priscilla ⁵	116	1774 Rebecca ⁶	134
1804 Phineas P. ⁶	184, 349	1780 Priscilla ⁶	121	1778 Rebecca ⁶	138
1747 Phineas ⁶	1089	1781 Priscilla ⁶	151	1773 Rebecca ⁶	171
Phineas ⁷	210	1768 Priscilla H. ⁹	158, 295	1773 Rebecca ⁶	176
Phineas ⁷	217	1775 Priscilla ⁶	176	1792 Rebecca ⁶	187
Phineas ⁷	289	1780 Priscilla ⁶	176	1791 Rebecca ⁶	187
1780 Phineas ⁷	305, 568	1785 Priscilla ⁶	186	1783 Rebecca ⁶	190
1788 Phineas ⁷	307	Priscilla ⁶	190	1779 Rebecca ⁷	194
Phineas J. ⁷	323, 599	1763 Priscilla ⁷	200	1803 Rebecca ⁷	199
1815 Phineas ⁷	325	1804 Priscilla ⁷	296	1775 Rebecca ⁷	202
Phineas ⁷	338	1808 Priscilla ⁷	300	1-00 Rebecca ⁷	217
1780 Phineas ⁷	1089, 1090	1827 Priscilla H. ⁷	300	Rebecca ⁷	221
Phineas ⁸	497	1815 Priscilla F. ⁷	311	1789 Rebecca ⁷	225
Phineas ⁸	524	1816 Priscilla M. ⁷	337	1802 Rebecca ⁷	263
1802 Phineas S. ⁸	525, 839	1781 Priscilla ⁷	362, 477	Rebecca ⁷	269
1822 Phineas ⁸	1090, 1092	1818 Priscilla ⁸	478	1787 Rebecca ⁷	303
1866 Phineas R. ⁸	700	1812 Priscilla H. ⁸	559	1802 Rebecca ⁷	308, 575
1858 Phineas E. ⁹	1092	1870 Priscilla A. ⁸	604	1796 Rebecca ⁷	313
1887 Pierre ⁹	819	1807 Priscilla ⁸	659	1800 Rebecca ⁷	328
1845 Pliny ⁸	601	1835 Priscilla ⁹	855	1819 Rebecca ⁷	313
Pluma ⁹	907	1856 Proctor W. ⁹	700	1825 Rebecca G. ⁷	355

- 1829 Rebecca G.⁷.....356
 1812 Rebecca⁷.....359
 1827 Rebecca H.⁸.....374
 1822 Rebecca B.⁸.....380, 695
 1811 Rebecca S.⁸.....381
 1805 Rebecca P.⁸.....392
 1800 Rebecca⁸.....394
 1808 Rebecca S.⁸.....394
 1832 Rebecca M.⁸.....559
 1844 Rebecca V.⁸.....578
 Rebecca⁸.....638
 1833 Rebecca⁹.....673
 1885 Rebecca¹⁰.....683
 1851 Rebecca J.⁹.....692
 1857 Rebecca M.⁹.....760
 1791 Relief⁶.....183
 Relief.....221
 1804 Relief⁶.....613
 1859 Relietto W.⁹.....834
 1789 Retire P.⁶.....139, 247
 1834 Retire⁷.....246
 1731 Reuben⁶.....89, 164
 1738 Reuben⁶.....90, 167
 1741 Reuben⁶.....115
 1771 Reuben⁶.....165, 310
 1800 Reuben⁷.....199
 1791 Reuben⁷.....215, 399
 1786 Reuben⁷.....249
 Reuben⁷.....282
 1800 Reuben⁷.....310, 579
 1803 Reuben⁷.....316, 588
 1801 Reuben⁷.....316
 1807 Reuben⁸.....381
 1819 Reuben⁸.....393, 718
 1813 Reuben⁸.....426, 748
 1839 Reuben K.⁸.....589, 898
 1836 Reuben L.⁸.....870
 1827 Reuben M.⁸.....677, 970
 1778 Reuel⁶.....116, 222
 1797 Reuel⁶.....220
 1799 Reuel⁶.....222, 411
 1843 Reuel R.⁸.....412
 1813 Reuel W.⁹.....699, 985
 1812 Reuel W.⁹.....699
 1863 Reuel M.⁹.....736, 1012
 1873 Reuel S.¹⁰.....985
 Rhoda⁹.....83
 1746 Rhoda⁶.....166
 Rhoda⁶.....149
 1766 Rhoda⁶.....166
 1783 Rhoda⁶.....306
 1831 Rhoda Ann⁷.....358
 1825 Rhoda⁷.....358
 Rhoda⁷.....649
 1887 Rhoda E.¹⁰.....1034
 1595 Richard¹.....1
 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 25
 Richard¹.....1127
 1623 Richard².....30, 33, 37
 1707 Richard².....1098, 1099
 1643 Richard².....36, 46
 1671 Richard².....39
 1665 Richard².....41, 54
 1660 Richard².....43, 57
 1661 Richard².....45
 Richard².....46
 1734 Richard².....1099
 1737 Richard².....1099
 1673 Richard².....50, 65
 1683 Richard².....51, 67
 1686 Richard².....52, 70
 1691 Richard².....54, 75
 1633 Richard².....57
 1689 Richard².....58, 81
 1711 Richard².....59, 88
 1793 Richard².....1102, 1107
 1710 Richard².....66, 110
 1715 Richard².....68, 114
 1722 Richard².....69, 116
 1731 Richard².....72, 122
 1725 Richard².....76, 130
 1719 Richard².....76, 132
 1722 Richard².....83, 147
 1728 Richard².....81, 148
 1721 Richard².....81, 148
 1732 Richard².....87, 158
 1746 Richard².....89, 162
 1753 Richard².....91
 1740 Richard².....109
 1751 Richard².....110, 205
 1751 Richard².....115
 1773 Richard².....116, 217
 1775 Richard².....116, 221
 Richard².....122
 1768 Richard².....130, 247
 1762 Richard².....131, 254
 1747 Richard².....132, 255
 Richard².....145, 275
 1764 Richard².....148
 1760 Richard².....149
 1773 Richard H.².....158, 296
 1774 Richard².....162, 302
 1760 Richard².....166, 312
 1770 Richard².....167, 315
 1769 Richard².....189, 358
 1761 Richard².....201
 1786 Richard².....207
 1797 Richard².....218
 1809 Richard².....219, 407
 1818 Richard².....230
 1798 Richard².....230, 422
 1816 Richard B.².....248, 449
 1796 Richard².....249
 1791 Richard².....254
 1770 Richard².....255, 462
 1801 Richard².....275, 494
 Richard².....275
 1791 Richard².....279
 1789 Richard².....280, 503
 1893 Richard².....282, 510
 1788 Richard².....292, 527
 1822 Richard².....593, 564
 1806 Richard².....312, 583
 Richard².....217, 589
 1792 Richard².....319, 591
 Richard².....310
 1801 Richard².....338, 652
 1806 Richard².....378, 692
 1831 Richard C.².....410, 735
 1853 Richard D.².....423, 745
 1815 Richard².....449, 765
 1834 Richard H.².....460, 779
 1833 Richard².....488
 1825 Richard².....493, 809
 1862 Richard H.².....491
 1867 Richard R.².....496
 Richard².....510
 1835 Richard P.².....591
 1806 Richard².....605
 Richard².....611
 1838 Richard H.².....651, 940
 1827 Richard H.².....672
 1865 Richard².....684
 1833 Richard².....691
 1874 Richard B.².....735
 1891 Richard F.².....737
 1852 Richard H.².....737, 1012
 1882 Richard H.².....765
 1877 Richard D.².....777
 1831 Richard².....786, 1029
 1885 Richard B.².....811
 Richard H.².....820
 1860 Richard S.².....838
 1872 Richard E.².....846
 1870 Richard L.².....845
 1882 Richard K.².....909
 1869 Richard H.².....911
 1853 Richard H.².....970
 Richard S.².....992
 1883 Richard E.².....1008
 1888 Richard L.².....1035
 1891 Richard M.².....1049
 Rispa².....267
 Rizpah².....485
 1676 Robert².....45, 61
 1674 Robert².....46, 64
 1702 Robert².....64
 1792 Robert².....1105, 1111
 1735 Robert².....73, 125
 1835 Robert P.².....1111
 1786 Robert².....108, 199
 1785 Robert².....126, 238
 1795 Robert².....127, 241
 1765 Robert C.².....128, 243
 1790 Robert².....130, 265
 1783 Robert².....178
 1827 Robert B.².....199
 1833 Robert P.².....234
 1805 Robert M.².....237, 432
 1805 Robert M.².....237, 433
 1813 Robert S.².....238, 465
 1800 Robert G.².....256, 465
 1820 Robert².....265
 1819 Robert².....265
 1822 Robert R.².....273
 1806 Robert P.².....295, 552
 1803 Robert².....338
 1812 Robert².....339
 1819 Robert D.².....346, 635
 1843 Robert B.².....424
 Robert H.².....428
 1831 Robert M.².....433
 1815 Robert M.².....433
 1860 Robert H.².....455, 760
 1836 Robert J.².....460, 780, 785
 1875 Robert Scott².....483
 1840 Robert A.².....518
 1850 Robert E.².....581
 1833 Robert².....625
 1819 Robert R.².....640
 1852 Robert R.².....683
 1880 Robert W.².....684
 1893 Robert E.².....757
 1870 Robert M.².....756
 1888 Robert S.².....765
 1886 Robert H.².....779
 1875 Robert E.².....782
 1894 Robert N.².....791
 1873 Robert D.².....806
 1888 Robert G.².....856
 1858 Robert E.².....891
 1866 Robert M.².....909
 1834 Robert G.².....919
 Robert W.².....925
 1857 Robert B.².....970
 1873 Robert L.².....1049
 1889 Robert C.².....1052
 1885 Robert P.².....1051
 1835 Rodney G.².....665, 556
 1882 Rodolphus B. R.².....867
 1879 Roger N.².....888
 1857 Roland P. D.².....890
 1879 Roland².....1073
 Rollo P.².....594
 1842 Rollin P.².....458

1825 Romant.....	431	1759 Ruth ⁶	133	Sally ⁶	178
1876 Romney ⁹	763	1758 Ruth ⁶	138	1781 Sally ⁶	187
1831 Rosanna ⁷	673	1775 Ruth ⁶	146	Sally ⁶	189
Rosanna.....	1129	Ruth ⁶	149	Sally ⁶	190
1880 Roscoe ⁹	761	1761 Ruth ⁶	149, 187, 293	1788 Sally ⁷	198
1875 Roscoe C. ¹⁰	966	1779 Ruth ⁶	161	Sally ⁷	201, 379
1867 Rose E. ⁴	1142	1781 Ruth ⁶	171, 599	1789 Sally ⁷	201
Rose ⁷	267	1778 Ruth ⁶	186	1797 Sally ⁷	203
Rose ¹⁰	961	1780 Ruth ⁶	188	1788 Sally ⁷	215, 398
1880 Rose R. ¹⁰	976	Ruth ⁶	188	Sally S. ⁷	218
1850 Rosella I. ⁸	523	1773 Ruth ⁷	203	1799 Sally ⁷	218
Roselle T. ⁸	441	1757 Ruth ⁷	211	1819 Sally H. ⁷	249
1792 Roswell ⁷	198	1781 Ruth ⁷	212	1786 Sally ⁷	225
1790 Roswell ⁷	249	Ruth ⁷	231	1793 Sally ⁷	225, 421
Roxbe S. ⁸	658	1802 Ruth Gidden ⁷	236	Sally ⁷	232
1798 Roxanna ³	280	1793 Ruth W. ⁷	244	1783 Sally B. ⁷	251, 454
1801 Roxanna ⁸	379	Ruth ⁷	246	1795 Sally ⁷	258
1818 Roxana R. ⁸	498, 815	1803 Ruth ⁷	268	1796 Sally B. ⁷	275, 493
1813 Roxanna ⁸	508	1808 Ruth E. ⁷	275, 495	Sally ⁷	275
1819 Roxanna ⁹	675	1842 Ruth Ann ⁷	278	1792 Sally A. ⁷	278
1862 Roxina ⁹	905	1800 Ruth ⁷	313	1806 Sally A. ⁷	289
1809 Roxy A. ⁷	285	1788 Ruth ⁷	318	1787 Sally ⁷	294
1790 Roxy ⁷	300	1821 Ruth A. ⁷	324, 603	1814 Sally J. ⁷	303
1846 Roy T. ⁸	578	1787 Ruth ⁷	330	1801 Sally ⁷	307
1881 Roy L. ⁹	931	Ruth ⁷	331	1802 Sally ⁷	311
1800 Royal E. ⁸	179	Ruth ⁷	340	1799 Sally ⁷	319
1786 Royal ⁷	221, 409	1810 Ruth ⁸	369	Sally B. ⁷	341
Royal ⁷	342	1818 Ruth ⁸	392	1801 Sally ⁷	342
1816 Royal ⁸	409, 733	Ruth ⁸	485	1797 Sally ⁷	358
1822 Royal J. ⁸	501	1822 Ruth T. ⁸	579	1814 Sally ⁷	360
Royal A. ⁸	1090	1807 Ruth H. ⁸	593	1810 Sally ⁸	366
1852 Royal W. ⁹	906, 1058	Ruth ⁸	1127	1805 Sally ⁸	368
1874 Royal J. ¹⁰	1093	1874 Ruth J. ⁸	649	1818 Sally ⁸	369
1874 Royal ¹⁰	1097	1862 Ruth ⁹	736	1798 Sally ⁸	371
1799 Ruby ⁷	294	1893 Ruth M. ⁹	791	Sally ⁸	372
1800 Ruby ⁷	317	1875 Ruth O. ⁹	806	Sally ⁸	379
1804 Ruby ⁸	352	1892 Ruth ⁹	908	Sally ⁸	383
1813 Ruby ⁸	392	1883 Ruth ⁹	933	1812 Sally ⁸	391
1818 Ruby ⁸	416	Ruth C. ⁹	939	1792 Sally ⁸	394
1877 Ruby ⁹	935	Ruth C. ⁹	942	1895 Sally ⁸	395
1840 Rufina M. ⁸	634	1856 Ruth E. ¹⁰	985	1826 Sally L. ⁸	419
Rufus ⁶	75	1886 Ruth M. ¹⁰	999	1797 Sally ⁸	605
1792 Rufus ⁶	179	1875 Ruth V. ¹⁰	999	1800 Sally ⁸	612
1796 Rufus ⁶	179, 311	1881 Ruth L. ¹⁰	1011	1817 Sally ⁷	613
1794 Rufus ⁶	187, 314, 355	1895 Ruth H. ¹⁰	1012	1823 Sally L. ⁹	669
1794 Rufus ⁷	250	1876 Ruth L. ¹⁰	1030	1894 Sally ⁹	856
1798 Rufus W. ⁷	250, 451	1889 Ruth ¹⁰	1040	1720 Samuel ¹	1698
1808 Rufus ⁷	255, 461	1888 Ruth ¹⁰	1048	Samuel ¹²	1129
1821 Rufus C. ⁷	355, 645	1891 Ruth ¹⁰	1055	Samuel ¹²	1143
1817 Rufus S. ⁸	518	1832 Ruthy A. ⁸	505	1651 Samuel ¹³	39, 51
1829 Rufus L. ⁸	595, 906	1827 Sabin P. ⁸	457, 774	1689 Samuel ¹³	45, 62
1854 Rufus H. ⁸	646, 938	1818 Sabin ⁷	336	1744 Samuel ¹³	1699, 1101
1820 Rufus E. ⁸	657	1821 Sabin C. ⁸	570, 874	1677 Samuel ¹⁴	51, 66
1829 Rufus ⁸	660, 949	1767 Sabra ⁶	131	1686 Samuel ¹⁴	58, 83
Rufus ⁹	939	1816 Sabra ⁷	311	1697 Samuel ¹⁴	60, 89
1870 Rufus H. ⁹	919	Sabra ⁷	311	1714 Samuel ¹⁴	62, 97
1863 Rufus G. ⁹	789	Sadie J. ⁸	615	1806 Samuel ¹⁴	1101
1862 Rush W. ⁹	920	1862 Sadie ⁹	793	1798 Samuel ¹⁴	1104
1791 Russell ⁷	249	1879 Sadie E. ¹⁰	1049	1716 Samuel ¹⁵	67, 114
Russell F. ⁷	322	1875 Sadie ¹⁰	1093	1714 Samuel ¹⁵	68
1828 Russell A. ⁸	470	1782 Sallie ⁶	183	1720 Samuel ¹⁶	68
1798 Russell ⁸	605, 911	1809 Sallie ⁶	217	Samuel ¹⁵	83, 147
1817 Russel N. ⁸	570, 873	Sallie ⁷	268	1754 Samuel ¹⁵	89
1876 Russell ⁸	744	1774 Sally ⁴	1101	1737 Samuel ¹⁵	89, 161
1886 Russell G. ⁹	841	Sally ⁴	1102	Samuel ¹⁵	91, 171
1870 Russell W. ¹⁰	1069	1787 Sally ⁴	1102	1713 Samuel ¹⁵	95, 174
1693 Ruth ⁴	58	1808 Sally ⁴	1105	1745 Samuel ¹⁵	98, 182
1719 Ruth ⁴	60	Sally ⁵	1106	1750 Samuel ¹⁵	98
1710 Ruth ⁴	61	1811 Sally ⁵	1138	1757 Samuel ¹⁵	99
1730 Ruth ⁶	79	1770 Sally ⁵	1126	1824 Samuel F. ⁵	1107
Ruth ⁶	91	1770 Sally ⁵	1129	1823 Samuel W. ⁵	1107
1735 Ruth ⁶	102	1785 Sally ⁶	1143	1730 Samuel ¹⁶	105, 193
1742 Ruth ⁶	103	Sally ⁶	145	1718 Samuel ¹⁶	109, 202
1739 Ruth ⁶	113	1778 Sally ⁶	151	1753 Samuel ¹⁶	112
1781 Ruth ⁶	130	1779 Sally ⁶	168	1743 Samuel ¹⁶	112

1749 Samuel ⁶	113, 212	1821 Samuel D. ⁸	405	1718 Sarah ⁵	58, 71
1727 Samuel ⁶	113, 211	1835 Samuel W. ⁸	405	1719 Sarah ⁵	68
1735 Samuel ⁶	111	1811 Samuel ⁸	409, 732	1725 Sarah ⁵	72
1750 Samuel ⁶	115, 216	1902 Samuel ⁸	411	1723 Sarah ⁵	70
1756 Samuel ⁶	118, 221	1845 Samuel H. ⁸	421, 742	Sarah ⁶	71
1744 Samuel ⁶	120	1844 Samuel H. ⁸	423, 741	Sarah ⁵	73
1730 Samuel ⁶	122, 121	1844 Samuel H. ⁸	446	1731 Sarah ⁵	71
Samuel ⁶	123, 238	1843 Samuel F. ⁸	458	1732 Sarah ⁵	71
1778 Samuel ⁶	129, 246	1863 Samuel J. ⁸	477	1758 Sarah ⁵	75
1762 Samuel ⁶	140, 266	Samuel ⁸	480	1818 Sarah ⁵	76
1752 Samuel ⁶	147	1857 Samuel A. ⁸	556, 855	1723 Sarah ⁵	76
1761 Samuel ⁶	147	1844 Samuel O. ⁸	564	1734 Sarah ⁵	77
1782 Samuel A. ⁶	160, 299	1838 Samuel C. ⁸	567, 868	1738 Sarah ⁵	78
1771 Samuel ⁶	171, 322	1844 Samuel B. ⁸	573, 881	1731 Sarah ⁵	79
1785 Samuel ⁶	175, 335	1821 Samuel S. ⁸	589, 899	1746 Sarah ⁵	80
Samuel ⁶	170	1814 Samuel B. ⁸	595, 905	1759 Sarah ⁵	80
1770 Samuel ⁶	182, 345	1848 Samuel H. ⁸	598	1738 Sarah ⁵	81
1789 Samuel ⁶	182, 346	Samuel O. ⁸	607	1739 Sarah ⁵	81
Samuel ⁶	1108, 1115	1839 Samuel B. ⁸	607	1727 Sarah ⁵	81
1819 Samuel A. ⁶	1113	1820 Samuel C. ⁸	607, 912	1749 Sarah ⁵	82
1755 Samuel ⁶	193, 365	1806 Samuel C. ⁸	656, 913	Sarah ⁵	83
1775 Samuel ⁶	200	1821 Samuel C. ⁸	660	Sarah ⁵	83
1761 Samuel ⁶	201, 377	1803 Samuel ⁹	663	1724 Sarah ⁵	84
1801 Samuel ⁶	202, 382	1845 Samuel E. ⁹	966, 674	1714 Sarah ⁵	85
1767 Samuel ⁶	210, 391	1890 Samuel ⁹	685	1731 Sarah ⁵	87, 157
1750 Samuel ⁶	211, 333	1851 Samuel S. ⁹	689	1739 Sarah ⁵	89
1768 Samuel ⁶	213, 393	1810 Samuel T. ⁹	265, 706, 986	1749 Sarah ⁵	89
1804 Samuel ⁶	215, 401	1819 Samuel ⁹	706, 987	1734 Sarah ⁵	89
1801 Samuel ⁶	218, 405	1827 Samuel D. ⁹	709	1733 Sarah ⁵	93
1800 Samuel ⁶	218	1850 Samuel H. ¹⁰	723, 1003	1742 Sarah ⁵	95
Samuel ⁶	220, 409	Samuel E. ⁹	750	1758 Sarah ⁵	96
1777 Samuel ⁶	224, 411	1860 Samuel T. ⁹	814	1757 Sarah ⁵	96
1805 Samuel ⁶	228	1851 Samuel H. ⁹	981, 1055	1755 Sarah ⁵	99
1811 Samuel R. ⁷	229	1867 Samuel J. ⁹	909	1749 Sarah ⁵	101
Samuel ⁷	230	1874 Samuel E. ⁹	933	1728 Sarah ⁵	104
Samuel ⁷	230	1830 Samuel E. ⁹	943	1814 Sarah L. ⁵	106
1764 Samuel ⁷	232	1852 Samuel O. ¹⁰	965, 1072	Sarah J. ⁵	110
1831 Samuel Ney ⁷	234	1720 Samuel ⁹	1098	1797 Sarah ⁵	1128
Samuel ⁷	246, 447	1887 Samuel A. ¹⁰	967	Sarah ⁵	106
1812 Samuel O. ⁷	260, 474	1834 Samuel T. ¹⁰	986	1746 Sarah ⁶	107
1787 Samuel ⁷	267	1871 Samuel A. ¹¹	1072	1726 Sarah ⁶	43, 109
1810 Samuel S. ⁷	270	1807 Sanford ⁷	250	1725 Sarah ⁶	199, 199
1783 Samuel ⁷	290, 525	1805 Saphrona ⁸	368	1753 Sarah ⁶	111
1801 Samuel ⁷	297	1831 Sara L. ⁸	660	1751 Sarah ⁶	111
1825 Samuel S. ⁷	299, 556	1635 Sarah ²	31	1731 Sarah ⁶	112
Samuel ⁷	361	1716 Sarah ²	1098	1731 Sarah ⁶	112
1826 Samuel S. ⁷	302, 562	Sarah ²	1129	1738 Sarah ⁶	112
1797 Samuel D. ⁷	301	1808 Sarah ²	1130	Sarah ⁶	113
1800 Samuel W. ⁷	304, 565	Sarah ²	1143	1756 Sarah ⁶	116
1792 Samuel ⁷	307, 573	1651 Sarah ²	36	Sarah ⁶	117
1793 Samuel ⁷	309, 579	1661 Sarah ³	41	1755 Sarah ⁶	119
1809 Samuel J. ⁷	321, 600	1680 Sarah ³	46	1750 Sarah ⁶	119
1789 Samuel ⁷	327	1743 Sarah ³	1100	1759 Sarah ⁶	120
1809 Samuel A. ⁷	335, 624	1819 Sarah ³	1131, 1132	1774 Sarah ⁶	121
Samuel N. ⁷	344	1686 Sarah ⁴	49	1756 Sarah ⁶	122
1813 Samuel ⁷	345, 635	1669 Sarah ⁴	50	Sarah ⁶	122
1836 Samuel J. ⁷	346, 316	1678 Sarah ⁴	51	1766 Sarah ⁶	125, 235
1801 Samuel P. ⁷	351	1696 Sarah ⁴	53	1776 Sarah ⁶	126
Samuel N. ⁷	355	Sarah ⁴	55	1782 Sarah ⁶	127
1791 Samuel ⁷	362, 660	1713 Sarah ⁴	55	1768 Sarah ⁶	128
1795 Samuel ⁷	362	1700 Sarah ⁴	56	1776 Sarah ⁶	129, 245
1781 Samuel ⁸	365, 668	1713 Sarah ⁴	56	1753 Sarah ⁶	130
1815 Samuel ⁸	368, 673	1685 Sarah ⁴	57	1754 Sarah ⁶	131, 230
1796 Samuel ⁸	372, 682	1706 Sarah ⁴	59	1770 Sarah ⁶	134
1816 Samuel ⁸	369, 676	1693 Sarah ⁴	59	1765 Sarah ⁶	134
Samuel ⁸	383	1714 Sarah ⁴	61	1763 Sarah ⁶	135
1845 Samuel A. ⁸	383	1791 Sarah ⁴	1103	1770 Sarah ⁶	137
Samuel ⁸	391	1858 Sarah A. ⁴	1134	1760 Sarah ⁶	138
1802 Samuel ⁸	391, 703	1766 Sarah ⁴	1137	1788 Sarah ⁶	139
1788 Samuel ⁸	393	1802 Sarah ⁴	1138	1753 Sarah ⁶	139
1881 Samuel ⁸	393, 705	1838 Sarah ⁴	1141	1761 Sarah ⁶	140
1800 Samuel ⁸	394, 706	1700 Sarah ⁵	61	1778 Sarah ⁶	141
1817 Samuel L. ⁸	396, 711	1722 Sarah ⁵	65	1788 Sarah ⁶	146
1811 Samuel ⁸	402, 722	1724 Sarah ⁵	65	1781 Sarah ⁶	146
1822 Samuel G. ⁸	403, 726	Sarah ⁵	66	1756 Sarah ⁶	147

1764 Sarah ⁶	150	1807 Sarah S. ⁷	301	Sarah A. ⁸	481
1771 Sarah ⁶	150	Sarah J. ⁷	302	1837 Sarah D. ⁸	482
1771 Sarah ⁶	151, 285	1791 Sarah ⁷	301	Sarah ⁸	485
1755 Sarah ⁶	153	1796 Sarah ⁷	307, 572	1828 Sarah F. ⁸	487
1763 Sarah ⁶	153	Sarah.....	311	1839 Sarah W. ⁸	489
1777 Sarah ⁶	55	1816 Sarah C. ⁷	313, 581	1849 Sarah A. ⁸	490
1770 Sarah ⁶	155	1800 Sarah ⁷	320	1853 Sarah A. ⁸	491, 807
1779 Sarah.....	160	Sarah ⁷	322	Sarah ⁸	495
1769 Sarah ⁶	161	Sarah Ann ⁷	322	1832 Sarah F. ⁸	498
1774 Sarah ⁶	161	1818 Sarah A. ⁷	325	1817 Sarah O. ⁸	501, 820
1769 Sarah ⁶	166	1750 Sarah ⁷	326, 606	1831 Sarah ⁸	508
1778 Sarah ⁶	168, 322	1787 Sarah ⁷	327	1828 Sarah ⁸	509
1780 Sarah ⁶	179	Sarah W. ⁷	328	1847 Sarah F. ⁸	514
1760 Sarah ⁶	173	1775 Sarah ⁷	330, 615	1839 Sarah E. ⁸	518
1764 Sarah ⁶	174	1823 Sarah C. ⁷	339, 629	1827 Sarah E. ⁸	519
1777 Sarah ⁶	178	Sarah E. ⁷	343	1837 Sarah J. ⁸	523
1796 Sarah A. ⁶	184	1803 Sarah P. ⁷	344	Sarah F. ⁸	524
1776 Sarah ⁶	185	1827 Sarah ⁷	345	1840 Sarah A. ⁸	529
1798 Sarah M. ⁶	186	1814 Sarah ⁷	350	1-28 Sarah.....	559
Sarah ⁶	188	1819 Sarah T. ⁷	351, 610	1849 Sarah J. ⁸	564
1773 Sarah ⁶	188	1813 Sarah O. ⁷	352	1846 Sarah J. ⁸	564
1773 Sarah ⁶	189	1836 Sarah M. ⁷	352	Sarah J. ⁸	565
1753 Sarah ⁶	191	1837 Sarah F. ⁷	356	1825 Sarah H. ⁸	566, 866
1749 Sarah ⁶	191	1818 Sarah H. ⁷	356	1832 Sarah E. ⁸	572, 878
1788 Sarah ⁶	191	1811 Sarah ⁷	357, 648	1864 Sarah M. ⁸	575
1773 Sarah ⁶	192	1800 Sarah ⁷	358, 651	1831 Sarah ⁸	577
1837 Sarah A. ⁶	1113	1817 Sarah R. ⁷	359	1848 Sarah H. ⁸	578
1841 Sarah D. ⁶	1113	1780 Sarah ⁷	361	1827 Sarah ⁸	579, 887
Sarah ⁶	1113	1796 Sarah ⁷	362	1823 Sarah E. ⁸	583
1836 Sarah A. ⁶	1116	1804 Sarah ⁷	363	1815 Sarah M. ⁸	589, 950
Sarah ⁶	194	1819 Sarah S. ⁷	364	1835 Sarah F. ⁸	591
1778 Sarah ⁷	195	1792 Sarah ⁷	365	1832 Sarah J. ⁸	591
1772 Sarah ⁷	196	1891 Sarah B. ⁷	1135	1822 Sarah E. ⁸	593
1767 Sarah ⁷	200	1809 Sarah ⁷	366	1816 Sarah J. ⁸	597
1791 Sarah ⁷	203	1805 Sarah ⁷	366	1832 Sarah L. ⁸	603
1794 Sarah ⁷	207, 388	1837 Sarah A. ⁷	372	1838 Sarah ⁸	604
Sarah ⁷	209	1820 Sarah F. ⁷	374	1796 Sarah ⁸	605
1780 Sarah ⁷	213	1895 Sarah ⁷	377	1839 Sarah E. ⁸	610
1769 Sarah ⁷	214	1810 Sarah ⁸	379	Sarah E. ⁸	611
1777 Sarah ⁷	217	1832 Sarah E. ⁸	382	1855 Sarah G. ⁸	636
1805 Sarah ⁷	218	1819 Sarah ⁸	385	1854 Sarah P. ⁸	636
1826 Sarah F. ⁷	221	1833 Sarah E. ⁸	389	Sarah ⁸	638
Sarah ⁷	223	1834 Sarah Ann ⁸	390	1817 Sarah U. ⁸	638
1801 Sarah Dodd ⁷	224	Sarah ⁸	397	Sarah J. ⁸	648
1793 Sarah ⁷	224	1831 Sarah H. ⁸	399, 717	1841 Sarah P. ⁸	651
Sarah ⁷	225	1832 Sarah A. ⁸	407	1850 Sarah M. ⁸	651
1814 Sarah ⁷	228	Sarah ⁸	412	1881 Sarah E. ⁸	655
1803 Sarah ⁷	230	1821 Sarah ⁸	415	1810 Sarah E. ⁸	658
1777 Sarah ⁷	231	Sarah F. ⁸	415	1847 Sarah F. ⁸	668
1812 Sarah ⁷	232	1807 Sarah ⁷	416	1838 Sarah S. ⁸	668
1800 Sarah M. ⁷	236	1816 Sarah ⁷	418	1848 Sarah L. ⁸	670
1811 Sarah S. ⁷	238	1821 Sarah ⁷	419	1849 Sarah L. ⁸	670, 964
Sarah A. ⁷	238	1845 Sarah B. ⁷	424	Sarah ⁹	671
1811 Sarah P. ⁷	239	1839 Sarah L. ⁸	424	1836 Sarah M. ⁸	671
1812 Sarah ⁷	240	1827 Sarah ⁸	427	1851 Sarah J. ⁸	676
1807 Sarah E. ⁷	243	Sarah H. ⁸	427	1831 Sarah M. ⁸	679, 971
Sarah Ann ⁷	244	1829 Sarah E. ⁸	428	1835 Sarah J. ⁸	687
1800 Sarah C. ⁷	252	1834 Sarah J. ⁸	430	1837 Sarah ⁹	687
1808 Sarah A. ⁷	260	1844 Sarah E. ⁸	436	1855 Sarah J. ⁸	689
1793 Sarah ⁷	263	1860 Sarah A. ⁸	442	1833 Sarah M. ⁸	690
1827 Sarah ⁷	263	Sarah ⁸	443	1821 Sarah W. ⁸	691
Sarah ⁷	263	1829 Sarah W. ⁸	444	1854 Sarah F. ⁹	691
1815 Sarah ⁷	264	Sarah ⁸	445	1832 Sarah F. ⁹	691
Sarah ⁷	270	1811 Sarah F. ⁸	449	Sarah A. J. ⁹	697
1838 Sarah C. ⁷	271	1852 Sarah W. ⁸	459	1830 Sarah M. ⁸	703
Sarah ⁷	272	Sarah ⁸	462	1812 Sarah A. ⁹	707, 989
Sarah ⁷	273	1832 Sarah A. ⁸	468	1833 Sarah F. ⁹	708, 993
Sarah Ann ⁷	276	1856 Sarah D. ⁸	476	1858 Sarah L. ⁹	718
1603 Sarah H. ⁷	277	1868 Sarah M. ⁸	477	1858 Sarah E. ⁹	719
Sarah ⁷	278	1838 Sarah S. ⁸	478	1844 Sarah J. ⁹	727
1777 Sarah ⁷	288	Sarah.....	478	1860 Sarah G. ⁹	738
1866 Sarah M. ⁷	291	1831 Sarah A. ⁸	479	181 Sarah E. ⁹	739, 975
1791 Sarah ⁷	292, 500	Sarah A. ⁸	4-0	1819 Sarah D. ⁹	742
1798 Sarah ⁷	292, 529	Sarah J. ⁸	480	1854 Sarah A. ⁹	749
1801 Sarah ⁷	300	Sarah Joanna ⁸	481	1815 Sarah W. ⁹	749

1821 Sarah E. ⁹	769	Simeon ⁷	289	1757 Stephen ⁶	135
1864 Sarah E. ⁹	775	1796 Simeon ⁷	308	1776 Stephen ⁶	139
1878 Sarah E. ⁹	778	1810 Simeon ⁷	308, 578	1773 Stephen ⁶	140
1856 Sarah A. ⁹	783	1828 Simeon H. ⁷	358, 650	1786 Stephen ⁶	144
1851 Sarah A. ⁹	806	1803 Simeon G. ⁷	395	1776 Stephen ⁶	161, 306
1867 Sarah ⁹	808	1868 Simeon C. ⁹	811	1781 Stephen ⁶	162, 301
1865 Sarah L. ⁹	810	1813 Simeon ⁶	1106, 1112	1777 Stephen ⁶	166, 215
1851 Sarah H. ⁹	818	1839 Simon H. ⁶	1113, 1120	1802 Stephen ⁶	173
1841 Sarah M. ⁹	818	1880 Smith ⁵	1119	1789 Stephen ⁶	182
1878 Sarah ⁹	821	1777 Smith ⁴	126, 237	1825 Stephen N. ⁷	182
1860 Sarah E. ⁹	822	1894 Smith ⁴	146	1781 Stephen ⁷	186, 203, 381
1834 Sarah D. ⁹	837, 1047	1765 Smith ⁶	170, 320	1771 Stephen ⁷	211, 332
1875 Sarah M. ⁹	838	1727 Solomon ⁴	61, 96	1802 Stephen ⁷	233, 431
1831 Sarah J. ⁹	869	1751 Solomon ⁶	96, 180	1814 Stephen B. ⁷	239, 436
1883 Sarah A. ⁹	869	1770 Solomon ⁶	166, 313	1796 Stephen ⁷	265
1815 Sarah L. ⁹	873	1770 Solomon F. ⁶	313, 314	1817 Stephen ⁷	269, 389
Sarah J. ⁹	877	1800 Solomon ⁷	207	1791 Stephen ⁷	278
Sarah ⁹	897	1794 Solomon C. ⁷	268, 389	1808 Stephen ⁷	285, 518
1872 Sarah L. ⁹	901	1761 Solomon ⁷	212	1863 Stephen M. ⁷	301, 501
Sarah ⁹	902	1788 Solomon ⁷	322, 427	1735 Stephen ⁷	301
1872 Sarah B. ⁹	940	1806 Solomon S. ⁷	258, 468	1791 Stephen B. ⁷	306, 771
1841 Sarah E. S. ⁹	948, 1069	1800 Solomon ⁷	277	1795 Stephen M. ⁷	351
1859 Sarah L. ⁹	949	1805 Solomon F. ⁷	314	1829 Stephen ⁷	1121
1860 Sarah G. ⁹	956	1817 Solomon P. ⁷	314	1796 Stephen G. ⁸	368, 672
1838 Sarah ¹⁰	962	1830 Solomon E. ⁸	419	1824 Stephen W. ⁸	376
1847 Sarah F. ¹⁰	966	Solomon F. ⁸	586	1808 Stephen ⁸	383, 657
1867 Sarah E. ¹⁰	985	1809 Solon ⁷	283, 514	1816 Stephen J. ⁸	385
1885 Sarah L. ¹⁰	986	1818 Solon A. ⁷	347	1807 Stephen ⁸	392, 705
1892 Sarah M. ¹⁰	988	1788 Sophia ⁶	175, 504	1843 Stephen F. ⁸	434, 759
1857 Sarah J. ¹⁰	991	1791 Sophia ⁶	182	Stephen M. ⁸	436, 761
1859 Sarah A. ¹⁰	1062	1799 Sophia ⁷	208	1851 Stephen B. ⁸	436
1819 Sarah E. ¹⁰	1066	1786 Sophia ⁷	210	1827 Stephen W. ⁸	478, 729
1876 Sarah E. ¹⁰	1068	1810 Sophia ⁷	228	1830 Stephen B. ⁸	481
1761 Sargent ⁷	194, 367	1798 Sophia ⁷	230	1833 Stephen H. ⁸	482, 801
1818 Sarissa ⁷	364	Sophia ⁷	244	1831 Stephen S. ⁸	485, 801
1859		Sophia ⁷	268	1819 Stephen F. ⁸	508
1894 Saul A. ¹⁰	986	1785 Sophia ⁷	291	1833 Stephen E. ⁸	517, 825
1848 Saymer ¹⁰	1034	1800 Sophia ⁷	307	1848 Stephen E. ⁸	518
1867 Schuyler B. ¹⁰	963	1794 Sophia ⁷	328	1813 Stephen ⁸	526
1870 Scott I. ⁹	759	1798 Sophia ⁷	328	1841 Stephen H. ⁸	561
Seal A. R. P. ⁷	270	1807 Sophia A. ⁸	392	Stephen F. ⁸	562
1845 Selden ⁹	904, 1058	1822 Sophia ⁸	426	Stephen ⁸	562
Selinda N. ⁹	679	1825 Sophia ⁸	521	1831 Stephen P. ⁸	571
1831 Seraphina ⁸	607	1841 Sophia A. ⁸	567	1835 Stephen S. ⁸	581, 801
1886 Serapta ¹⁰	1091	1819 Sophia H. ⁸	609	1806 Stephen ⁸	605
1737 Seth ⁹	93	1824 Sophia ⁹	690	1799 Stephen ⁸	705
1768 Seth ⁶	176, 326	1860 Sophia ⁹	820	1825 Stephen ⁹	678, 966
1796 Seth Webb ⁶	181, 344	Sophia ⁹	905	1848 Stephen W. ⁹	639
1792 Seth ⁷	304	1845 Sophia M. ⁹	914	Stephen ⁹	765
1807 Seth ⁷	336	1865 Sophia H. ⁹	916	1856 Stephen W. ⁹	801
1847 Seth ⁸	500	1824 Sophronia G. P. ⁷	239	1852 Stephen F. ⁹	822, 1049
1848 Seth ⁸	572	1811 Sophronia ⁷	284	1862 Stephen S. ⁹	821
1819 Seth G. ⁸	660	Sophronia ⁷	288	1782 Sterry ⁶	137, 260
1823 Seth G. ⁸	660	1800 Sophronia ⁷	316	Sterry C. ⁸	473
1819 Sewell ⁸	369, 676	1842 Sophronia T. ⁸	579	1849 Sterry E. ⁸	477, 796
1820 Seymour ⁸	399, 718	1890 Stanley F. ⁹	956	1808 Stewart ⁸	369, 675
1851 Seymour M. ⁸	637	1877 Stella M. ⁷	1121	1830 Stillman ⁸	572, 878
1858 Seymour M. ⁹	872	1871 Stella ⁷	681	Stoddard T. ⁹	812
Sherman ⁹	939	1875 Stella V. ⁹	940	1893 Stuart E. ¹⁰	1027
1775 Shubael ⁶	136	1880 Stella S. ¹⁰	1030	1799 Sukey ⁴	1165
1816 Shubael C. ⁷	303, 563	Stephen S. ⁹	1143	1808 Sukey ⁵	1168
1791 Sibbi ⁷	328, 610, 915	1713 Stephen ⁴	57, 82	1890 Sukey ⁵	225
1770 Sibilla ⁶	116	1708 Stephen ⁴	59, 88	1839 Sullivan E. ⁹	945
1794 Sibilla ⁷	218	1783 Stephen ⁴	1102, 1107	1838 Sullivan C. ⁸	581, 881
1888 Sidney F. ⁷	1123	1842 Stephen ⁴	1132	Sumner.....	396, 712
1874 Sidney F. ⁷	964	1741 Stephen ⁵	81, 110	1831 Sumner I. ⁸	123, 715
1879 Sidney M. ¹⁰	1054	1746 Stephen ⁵	88, 161	1832 Sumner ⁸	463, 787
1860 Silas ⁷	236	1735 Stephen ⁵	92	1852 Sumner P. ⁸	664
1893 Silas H. ⁷	269	1769 Stephen ⁵	99	1846 Sumner ⁸	822, 1032
Silvana ⁷	288	Stephen L. ⁶	1107	1836 Sumner W. ⁹	837
1864 Silvia M. ⁴	1144	1807 Stephen ⁵	1107, 1113	1800 Susa ⁷	214
1759 Silvia ⁶	135	1821 Stephen ⁵	1107, 1115	1829 Susan ²	1131
1759 Simeon ⁷	153	1842 Stephen M. ⁵	1128	Susan ⁸	1191
1772 Simeon ⁷	164, 165, 309	1781 Stephen ⁵	126, 239	Susan ⁵	1190
Simeon ⁶	522	1750 Stephen ⁶	133	1734 Susan ⁶	112

Susan ⁶	124, 233	1745 Susanna ⁶	115	Theodora E. ⁹	526
1823 Susan A. ⁶	1105	1768 Susanna ⁶	116	1776 Theodore ⁴	1137
Susan ⁶	119	1771 Susanna ⁶	139	1801 Theodore T. ⁵	1109
Susan ⁷	206	1791 Susanna ⁶	141	1833 Theodore L. ⁶	1117
1806 Susan ⁷	230	1769 Susanna ⁶	148	1843 Theodore G. ⁶	1117
1791 Susan ⁷	251, 456	1753 Susanna ⁶	163		1125
1814 Susan H. ⁷	260	1770 Susanna ⁶	161	1825 Theodore H. ⁷	355, 614
1795 Susan ⁷	277	1771 Susanna ⁶	161	1854 Theodore H. ⁸	614
Susan ⁷	318	1771 Susanna ⁶	163	1816 Theophilus H. ⁷	239
Susan ⁷	322	1791 Susanna ⁶	168		437
1789 Susa ⁷	310	1768 Susanna ⁶	171	1838 Theresa F. ⁵	581
1803 Susan ⁷	333, 501	1777 Sarah ⁶	178	Thomas ¹	1136
1814 Susan E. ⁷	339, 628	1779 Susanna ⁶	180	1633 Thomas ¹	31, 41
1814 Susan P. ⁷	318	1786 Susanna ⁶	183	1710 Thomas ²	1136
Susan ⁷	319	1781 Susanna ⁷	215	1762 Thomas ²	1142
1825 Susan ⁸	377	Susanna W. ⁷	216	1657 Thomas ³	59, 52
Susan ⁸	383	1790 Susanna ⁷	254	1665 Thomas ³	43, 58
Susan ⁸	383	1801 Susanna ⁷	251	1742 Thomas ³	1136, 1137
1814 Susan J. ⁸	385	1776 Susanna ⁷	255	Thomas J. ³	1113, 1141
1829 Susan K. ⁸	387	1788 Susanna ⁷	256, 461	1696 Thomas ⁴	51, 69
1838 Susan ⁸	399, 718	Susanna ⁷	301	1683 Thomas ⁴	52, 70
1829 Susan H. ⁸	405	1791 Susanna ⁷	303	1687 Thomas ⁴	58, 80
Susan ⁸	413	Susanna C. ⁷	321, 601	1691 Thomas ⁴	62, 101
1848 Susan A. ⁸	411	1774 Susanna ⁷	327	1721 Thomas ⁵	69, 116
1849 Susan M. ⁸	412	1803 Susanna ⁷	333	1719 Thomas ⁵	70, 118
1825 Susan ⁸	457	Susanna E. ⁷	336	1716 Thomas ⁵	70, 118
1829 Susan ⁸	459	1818 Susanna F. ⁷	358	1730 Thomas ⁵	71, 119
1830 Susan ⁸	459	1810 Susanna ⁸	380	1731 Thomas ⁵	72, 120
1809 Susan M. ⁸	462	1796 Susanna ⁸	391	1736 Thomas ⁵	74
1815 Susan T. ⁸	477	1805 Susanna ⁸	392	1752 Thomas ⁵	74
Susan E. ⁸	478	1815 Susanna ⁸	659	1748 Thomas ⁵	79
1869 Susan P. ⁸	492	1848 Susanna F. ⁹	680	1719 Thomas ⁵	85, 152
1857 Susan D. ⁸	512	1837 Susannah N. ⁹	691	1721 Thomas ⁵	92
1838 Susan W. ⁸	550	1834 Susanna ⁹	707	1767 Thomas ⁵	104, 192
1816 Susan F. ⁸	565	1760 Susie ⁵	96	1753 Thomas ⁵	106
1822 Susan S. ⁸	567, 867	1874 Susie E. ⁷	1120	Thomas ⁶	106
1857 Susan A. ⁸	575	1867 Susie M. ⁹	732	Thomas ⁶	109
1841 Susan B. ⁸	581	1860 Susie E. ⁹	799	1767 Thomas ⁶	116, 217
1825 Susan J. ⁸	588	1867 Susie C. ¹⁰	1059	Thomas ⁶	117
Susan C. ⁸	606	1876 Susie L. ¹⁰	1068	1752 Thomas ⁶	118
1818 Susan S. ⁸	608, 913	Sutton ⁹	878	1753 Thomas ⁶	118, 225
1805 Susan A. ⁸	608	1773 Sybil ⁶	136	1756 Thomas ⁶	119, 226
1825 Susan ⁸	613	1804 Sybil A. ⁷	260	1792 Thomas ⁶	143, 273
Susan E. ⁸	619	1816 Sylvanus C. ⁷	297	1754 Thomas ⁶	151
1820 Susan L. ⁸	667	1841 Sylvanus T. ⁷	361, 655	1750 Thomas ⁶	152, 287
1827 Susan J. ⁹	680	1835 Sylvanus G. ⁸	571, 877	1771 Thomas ⁶	154, 289
1830 Susan C. ⁹	682	1829 Sylvester ⁶	239	1757 Thomas ⁶	163
1814 Susan A. ⁹	686	1820 Sylvester ⁷	210, 438	1761 Thomas ⁶	193, 361
1852 Susan F. ⁹	700	1783 Sylvester ⁷	279, 500	1780 Thomas ⁷	201
1872 Susan T. ⁹	783	1808 Sylvester D. ⁷	297, 530	Thomas J. ⁷	217
1881 Susan ⁹	791	1867 Sylvester A. ⁸	436	1825 Thomas P. ⁷	219
1851 Susan M. ⁹	798	1850 Sylvester W. ⁸	439	1795 Thomas ⁷	224
1818 Susan S. ⁹	913	1839 Sylvester ⁸	566, 572	1773 Thomas ⁷	225, 416
1863 Susan R. ⁹	917	1828 Sylvester E. ⁸	589, 900	1789 Thomas ⁷	226, 419
1875 Susan H. ⁹	921	1865 Sylvester D. ⁹	855	1797 Thomas ⁷	228
1881 Susan L. ⁹	937	1795 Sylvia ⁶	146	1827 Thomas ⁷	231
1837 Susan B. ⁹	943	1838 Sylvia A. ⁸	406	1772 Thomas ⁷	255
1848 Susan L. ⁹	917	1854 Sylvia A. ⁸	408	1787 Thomas ⁷	264, 481
1867 Susan M. ¹⁰	987	1852 Sylvia F. ⁹	758	1798 Thomas ⁷	275, 494
1816 Susan A. ¹⁰	991	1808 Syrena ⁷	360	1831 Thomas L. ⁷	276, 495
1710 Susanna ²	1098	1732 Tabitha ⁵	72	1781 Thomas ⁷	287
1735 Susanna ³	1099	1749 Tamar ⁶	151	1811 Thomas R. ⁵	295, 511
1701 Susanna ⁴	56	1758 Tamar ⁶	174	1809 Thomas ⁷	301
1707 Susanna ⁴	61	1766 Tamar ⁷	326	1787 Thomas ⁷	327
1772 Susanna ⁴	1192	1739 Tamerson ⁵	88	1773 Thomas ⁷	361, 656
1774 Susanna ⁴	1103	1760 Tamerson ⁶	160	1787 Thomas ⁷	365
1747 Susanna ⁵	80	1814 Tamyson G. ⁷	282, 512	1865 Thomas ⁸	367
1747 Susanna ⁵	80	1837 Tapley W. ⁹	692	1808 Thomas ⁸	368, 673
Susanna ⁶	91	1854 Thaddeus F. ⁹	874	1801 Thomas ⁸	371, 680
1747 Susanna ⁵	91	1751 Thankful ⁶	135	1829 Thomas H. ⁸	385
1752 Susanna ⁹	95	Thankful ⁷	270	1806 Thomas ⁸	394
1756 Susanna ⁶	95	1789 Thankful ⁷	278	1814 Thomas W. ⁸	398, 714
1750 Susanna ⁶	96	1871 Thatcher R. ⁹	711	1838 Thomas D. ⁸	403, 798
1823 Susanna ⁶	1111	1887 Theodora ⁷	1123	1831 Thomas ⁸ S. ⁸	410
1756 Susanna ⁶	112	1852 Theodora A. ⁸	581	Thomas W. ⁸	415

- 1811 Thomas E.^s.....415, 737
 1831 Thomas B.^s.....416
 1864 Thomas H.^s.....416, 738
 1816 Thomas^s.....419
 Thomas^s.....419
 1839 Thomas^s.....419
 1807 Thomas D.^s.....42, 785
 1832 Thomas^s.....479
 1815 Thomas^s.....481, 801
 1838 Thomas R.^s.....496
 1862 Thomas R.^s.....496
 1836 Thomas^s.....518
 1836 Thomas L.^s.....538, 860
 1832 Thomas P.^s.....625
 1808 Thomas N.^s.....656
 1835 Thomas^s.....668
 1874 Thomas R.^s.....1126
 1892 Thomas J.^s.....668
 1835 Thomas^s.....673
 1833 Thomas^s.....699
 1836 Thomas^s.....699
 1846 Thomas^s.....739
 1839 Thomas DeKay^s.....786
 1838 Thomas^s.....786
 1874 Thomas Y.^s.....791
 1847 Thomas^s.....801
 1826 Thomas N.^s.....833
 1866 Thomas H.^s.....912
 1872 Thomas F.^s.....1000
 1876 Thomas D.^s.....1030
 1806 Thurza^s.....380
 1793 Tilda^s.....287
 Timothy^s.....1143
 1721 Timothy^s.....62
 1736 Timothy^s.....91, 168
 1763 Timothy^s.....99
 1763 Timothy^s.....99
 1743 Timothy^s.....102
 184, 292, 568
 1741 Timothy^s.....103, 189
 1773 Timothy^s.....116
 1784 Timothy^s.....144
 1755 Timothy^s.....154
 1781 Timothy^s.....351, 289
 Timothy^s.....189
 Timothy^s.....220
 1809 Timothy D.^s.....397, 713
 1829 Timothy C.^s.....518, 849
 1800 Tirzah^s.....241
 Teresa F.^s.....591
 1746 Triphena^s.....163
 1786 Triptam^s.....188, 357
 1757 Truc^s.....172, 328
 1790 Truc^s.....328, 611
 1809 Truc^s.....612
 1761 Truworthy^s.....117, 223
 Truworthy^s.....223
 1740 Tryphena^s.....77
 Tryphena^s.....1109
 1815 Tryphena^s.....218
 1806 Tryphena^s.....287
 1818 Tryphena^s.....373
 Tryphena T.^s.....683
 1820 Tryphosa^s.....218
 1795 Tuman^s.....267
 1781 Turner^s.....393
 1794 Tyler^s.....393
 1865 Ulysses B.^s.....731
 1779 Uraiah^s.....116
 1836 Uraiah B.^s.....489
 Ursula^s.....10
 Victoria^s.....919
 1830 Viola^s.....690
 1831 Virgil^s.....241, 410
 Virgil^s.....386
 1818 Virgil W.^s.....409, 731
 Virgil W.^s.....732
 Virgil^s.....733
 1862 Virgil D.^s.....1040
 1897 Virginia^s.....736
 1837 Virginia P.^s.....820
 1805 Volney R.^s.....221, 419
 1816 Volney P.^s.....501, 818
 1859 Volney R.^s.....735
 1894 W. Basley^s.....934
 1868 Waity W.^s.....368
 1805 Wales^s.....266, 481
 Wallace^s.....569
 1893 Wallace^s.....613
 1853 Wallace L.^s.....638
 1862 Wallace L.^s.....676
 1881 Wallace M.^s.....762
 1875 Wallace D.^s.....860
 1851 Wallace R.^s.....933
 1855 Wallace^s.....1015
 1756 Walter^s.....435
 1879 Walter F.^s.....1145
 1861 Walter F.^s.....1125
 1829 Walter H.^s.....387, 700
 1828 Walter S.^s.....412
 1848 Walter^s.....421
 1855 Walter S.^s.....492
 1858 Walter^s.....497
 1823 Walter T.^s.....519, 835
 1828 Walter A.^s.....522, 1116
 1835 Walter H.^s.....559
 1863 Walter D.^s.....599
 1833 Walter H.^s.....601, 909
 1836 Walter D.^s.....621
 1812 Walter^s.....658
 1816 Walter F.^s.....686
 1853 Walter^s.....689
 1832 Walter^s.....700
 1825 Walter L.^s.....703
 1872 Walter G.^s.....715
 1861 Walter^s.....772, 1027
 1851 Walter G.^s.....787, 1030
 1870 Walter H.^s.....813
 1871 Walter B.^s.....866
 1889 Walter F.^s.....885
 Walter^s.....906
 1871 Walter H.^s.....909
 1856 Walter B.^s.....916
 1857 Walter^s.....920
 1874 Walter M.^s.....921
 1852 Walter L.^s.....914
 1850 Walter L.^s.....944
 1859 Walter G.^s.....945
 1877 Walter E.^s.....950
 1871 Walter C.^s.....956
 1860 Walter E.^s.....983, 1076
 1856 Walter^s.....986, 1076
 1856 Walter B.^s.....989
 1885 Walter G.^s.....1000
 1881 Walter D.^s.....1026
 1888 Walter F.^s.....1076
 1792 Ward W.^s.....126, 240
 1814 Warren K.^s.....1144
 1854 Warren M.^s.....1144
 1807 Warren^s.....179, 312
 1840 Warren F.^s.....312
 1805 Warren^s.....363, 661
 1827 Warren^s.....399, 717
 1854 Warren L.^s.....413
 1850 Warren E.^s.....438
 1812 Warren^s.....478, 797
 1842 Warren M.^s.....523, 698
 1851 Warren H.^s.....559
 1838 Warren A.^s.....567, 868
 1829 Warren C.^s.....580
 1840 Warren H.^s.....587
 1838 Warren W.^s.....600
 1835 Warren^s.....608
 1832 Warren^s.....609
 1850 Warren K.^s.....673
 1889 Warren F.^s.....696
 1839 Warren^s.....912, 1039
 1864 Warren G.^s.....956
 1874 Warren^s.....1045
 1817 Washington^s.....1043, 694
 1847 Washington A.^s.....631
 1854 Washington A.^s.....631
 1876 Webber L.^s.....978
 Webster^s.....322
 Webster^s.....322
 1838 Webster^s.....357
 1892 Webster W.^s.....819
 1893 Welcome S.^s.....270
 1858 Wellman^s.....689
 1864 Wendell^s.....809, 1052
 1881 Wendell^s.....674
 1841 Wesley W.^s.....476
 1842 Wesley W.^s.....476
 1833 Wilber S.^s.....595, 967
 1861 Wilber S.^s.....963
 Wilber^s.....967
 1778 Wilbraham^s.....1101, 1106
 1814 Wilbraham^s.....1107
 1857 Wilfred D.^s.....721
 Wilhelmina^s.....510
 Wilder B.^s.....537
 Wilder^s.....440
 1858 Wilder B.^s.....712
 1881 Will R.^s.....791
 1795 Willard^s.....318, 592
 1841 Willard C.^s.....329
 1854 Willard^s.....629, 929
 1855 Willard C.^s.....646, 958
 1864 Willard^s.....715, 1000
 1855 Willard C.^s.....756
 1860 Willard R.^s.....907
 1882 Willard^s.....921
 1884 Willard P.^s.....929
 1886 Willard C.^s.....939
 Willard A.^s.....1058
 1717 William^s.....62
 1709 William^s.....64, 105
 1862 William A.^s.....1089
 1854 William A.^s.....1432
 1815 William^s.....1444
 1747 William^s.....82
 1825 William^s.....84
 1733 William^s.....81
 1734 William^s.....86
 1740 William^s.....87, 155
 William^s.....90
 1738 William^s.....91
 1737 William^s.....97
 1757 William^s.....102, 149, 387
 William^s.....1105
 1816 William^s.....1101, 1114
 1816 William S.^s.....1139
 1893 William C.^s.....1145
 1742 William^s.....111
 1762 William^s.....122
 1787 William^s.....123, 231
 1793 William^s.....127
 1764 William^s.....135, 258
 1765 William^s.....110
 1789 William^s.....143
 William^s.....141
 1757 William^s.....118, 280
 1757 William^s.....119
 1767 William^s.....155
 1780 William^s.....162

- 1789 William⁶.....162
 1758 William⁶.....163, 303
 1777 William⁶.....165, 311
 1777 William⁶.....168, 317
 1794 William T.⁶.....177
 William T.⁶.....177
 1768 William⁶.....182
 1789 William⁶.....182
 1797 William⁶.....183, 346
 1787 William⁶.....183
 1776 William⁶.....186, 351
 1796 William⁶.....187
 1731 William⁶.....1112
 1783 William⁶.....194, 388
 1812 William⁶.....199
 1793 William⁶.....205
 1764 William⁶.....212
 1783 William⁶.....213, 397
 1863 William⁶.....213
 1790 William⁶.....216, 403
 1812 William H.⁶.....219, 407
 William⁶.....220
 1807 William⁶.....223, 414
 1801 William⁶.....225
 1772 William⁶.....226, 418
 1813 William A.⁶.....230, 425
 William K.⁶.....233, 428
 1808 William M.⁶.....237, 432
 William H.⁶.....240, 437
 1810 William⁶.....241
 1828 William W.⁶.....241, 439
 William⁶.....241
 1825 William B.⁶.....242, 443
 1805 William H.⁶.....243
 William⁶.....244
 1796 William⁶.....258, 469
 1809 William S.⁶.....259
 1895 William⁶.....261, 481
 1816 William⁶.....265
 1786 William⁶.....267
 1814 William G.⁶.....274, 491
 1791 William⁶.....280, 505
 1782 William⁶.....281, 507
 1801 William P.⁶.....282
 1805 William⁶.....285
 1803 William⁶.....286, 519
 1781 William⁶.....290
 1803 William⁶.....293
 1795 William⁶.....294
 1801 William⁶.....297
 1805 William W.⁶.....298
 1792 William R.⁶.....300, 558
 1804 William N.⁶.....300, 559
 1800 William⁶.....301
 William⁶.....301
 1824 William⁶.....302
 1790 William⁶.....303, 565
 1806 William M.⁶.....307, 573
 1799 William⁶.....311
 William⁶.....311
 1798 William H.⁶.....313, 583
 1799 William G.⁶.....317
 1788 William⁶.....319, 595
 1789 William⁶.....320
 1806 William C.⁶.....324, 600
 1811 William R.⁶.....336
 1835 William E.⁶.....337, 624
 William A.⁶.....341
 1815 William H.⁶.....345
 1796 William⁶.....345
 1823 William P.⁶.....347
 1810 William G.⁶.....350
 1796 William⁶.....351, 638
 1837 William⁶.....352
 1821 William A.⁶.....352, 641
 1827 William D.⁶.....355
 1837 William B.⁶.....358, 650
 William B.⁶.....358
 1817 William H.⁶.....359, 653
 1795 William⁶.....365, 667
 William⁶.....365
 1808 William L.⁶.....366, 670
 1802 William⁶.....366
 1814 William⁶.....369
 1812 William⁶.....371
 1805 William E.⁶.....376, 686
 1805 William H.⁶.....380
 1824 William H.⁶.....385
 1830 William S.⁶.....385
 1835 William C.⁶.....389
 1832 William B.⁶.....391
 1891 William B.⁶.....395, 709
 William K.⁶.....397, 714
 1835 William H.⁶.....399, 719
 1807 William⁶.....402
 1819 William N.⁶.....403, 727
 1857 William F.⁶.....408
 1712 William B.⁶.....409, 732
 1839 William C.⁶.....410
 1878 William R.⁶.....413
 1821 William⁶.....419
 1829 William P.⁶.....419
 1851 William F.⁶.....422
 1835 William C.⁶.....430
 1837 William S.⁶.....432, 754
 1873 William H.⁶.....438
 1856 William B.⁶.....440
 1854 William M.⁶.....443
 1846 William⁶.....444
 1849 William E.⁶.....460
 1832 William J.⁶.....460, 783
 William E.⁶.....470
 1825 William S.⁶.....471
 1822 William J.⁶.....473
 1819 William E.⁶.....474
 1809 William H.⁶.....478, 797
 1823 William S.⁶.....480, 799
 1817 William⁶.....481
 1835 William S. P.⁶.....481
 1816 William M.⁶.....487
 1837 William B.⁶.....488
 1848 William B.⁶.....489
 1837 William H.⁶.....490
 1828 William⁶.....493
 1846 William⁶.....495
 1813 William⁶.....508
 William F.⁶.....509
 1830 William⁶.....517
 1829 William F.⁶.....519
 1818 William B.⁶.....519
 William⁶.....526
 1832 William H.⁶.....528
 1823 William B.⁶.....532
 1823 William R.⁶.....558, 857
 1834 William B.⁶.....559, 861
 1810 William H.⁶.....560
 1805 William M.⁶.....562, 863
 1828 William M.⁶.....569, 871
 1827 William A.⁶.....572, 877
 1835 William W.⁶.....573, 880
 William⁶.....581
 1834 William N.⁶.....583
 1818 William N.⁶.....583
 1822 William⁶.....591, 901
 1821 William H.⁶.....591
 William P. D.⁶.....592
 William P.⁶.....594
 1817 William H.⁶.....595, 905
 1813 William M.⁶.....597
 1836 William C.⁶.....600
 1854 William D.⁶.....603
 1815 William E.⁶.....606
 1817 William⁶.....609, 915
 1810 William P.⁶.....618, 921
 1845 William H.⁶.....620, 921
 1843 William A.⁶.....637
 1828 William A.⁶.....638
 1816 William P.⁶.....641
 1854 William T.⁶.....642, 935
 1857 William W.⁶.....644, 938
 1818 William⁶.....645
 1812 William A.⁶.....647, 939
 William B.⁶.....649
 1815 William E.⁶.....651, 941
 William H.⁶.....652
 1797 William C.⁶.....656
 1843 William O. A.⁶.....664
 955
 1844 William C.⁶.....665
 1833 William C.⁶.....665
 1837 William O.⁶.....665, 739
 957
 1823 William⁶.....667, 960
 1810 William L.⁶.....1090, 1091
 1816 William P.⁶.....669, 961
 1841 William⁶.....671, 963
 1835 William A.⁶.....674, 968
 1836 William B.⁶.....687, 975
 1843 William H.⁶.....689, 975
 1829 William K.⁶.....690, 976
 1847 William A.⁶.....693
 1847 William A.⁶.....693, 979
 William⁶.....695
 1832 William N.⁶.....703, 986
 1813 William⁶.....708, 989
 1855 William P.⁶.....714, 999
 1867 William H.⁶.....718
 1858 William⁶.....723
 1846 William A.⁶.....727, 1006
 1841 William O.⁶.....732, 1009
 1860 William H.⁶.....732
 1844 William H.⁶.....733
 1847 William C.⁶.....739, 1013
 1853 William F.⁶.....758, 1018
 1844 William H.⁶.....758
 1868 William J.⁶.....762
 1839 William S.⁶.....770, 1025
 1871 William E.⁶.....782
 1865 William L.⁶.....783
 1828 William⁶.....791
 1868 William E.⁶.....793
 1863 William D.⁶.....800
 1855 William H.⁶.....809, 1035
 1878 William B.⁶.....811
 1869 William H.⁶.....819
 1852 William H.⁶.....819, 1038
 1852 William P.⁶.....830
 William P.⁶.....830, 1042
 1851 William D.⁶.....835, 1048
 1863 William B.⁶.....840
 1863 William S.⁶.....845, 1049
 1859 William N.⁶.....861
 1879 William A.⁶.....865
 1859 William M.⁶.....868
 1816 William E.⁶.....875
 1872 William B.⁶.....876
 1859 William T.⁶.....895, 1056
 1880 William H.⁶.....897
 1871 William D.⁶.....899
 1817 William W.⁶.....914
 1854 William L.⁶.....915, 1061
 William⁶.....918
 1840 William P.⁶.....921
 1871 William H.⁶.....921
 1875 William E.⁶.....924

- William E.⁹.....937
 1884 William F.⁹.....939
 1874 William B.⁹.....941
 1827 William R.⁹.....943
 1873 William H.⁹.....945
 1852 William C.⁹.....948
 1887 William S.⁹.....956
 1875 William A.⁹.....956
 1859 William R.⁹.....957
 1877 William O.⁹.....957
 1851 William D.⁹.....960
 1844 William B.⁹.....1031
 1875 William B.⁹.....1033
 William¹⁰.....962
 1878 William S.¹⁰.....966
 1855 William H.¹⁰.....970
 1863 William B.¹⁰.....975
 William F.¹⁰.....977
 1848 William W.¹⁰.....977
 1863 William M.¹⁰.....988
 1844 William H.¹⁰.....990
 1890 William¹⁰.....1097
 1877 William¹⁰.....1011
 1873 William P.¹⁰.....1014
 1874 William A.¹⁰.....1024
 1871 William I.¹⁰.....1026
 1880 William A.¹⁰.....1028
 1882 William L.¹⁰.....1035
 1894 William R.¹⁰.....1055
 1882 William L.¹⁰.....1061
 1871 William H.¹⁰.....1074
 1878 Willie P.⁵.....1145
 1863 Willie H.⁶.....1118
 1867 Willie H.⁸.....516
 Willie⁹.....719
 Willie W.⁹.....731
 1860 Willie S.⁹.....787
 1876 Willie H.¹⁰.....964
 1868 Willie¹⁰.....973
 1853 Willie E.¹⁰.....984
 1858 Willis M.⁷.....1124
 Willis H.⁸.....514
 1855 Willis⁸.....648
 1843 Willis G. C.⁹.....653, 941
 1890 Willis C.⁹.....912
 1854 Willis P.¹⁰.....976
 1867 Willis H.¹⁰.....979
 1860 Willis W.¹⁰.....982, 1075
 1842 Williston L.⁹.....870
 1844 Williston G.⁹.....870
 1854 Williston⁹.....870
 1760 Wills⁶.....103, 198
 1852 Wills⁸.....373
 1812 Wills⁹.....373, 683
 1846 Wills⁹.....683
 1849 Wills H.⁹.....683
 1826 Wilson⁷.....240, 439
 1852 Wilson⁸.....442
 1827 Wilson⁹.....697, 982
 1849 Wilson S.⁹.....748
 1856 Wilton S. W.⁹.....787
 1823 Windfeld S.⁷.....348
 1890 Winfred H.⁵.....1125
 1887 Winifred R.¹¹.....1073
 1888 Winnie G.¹⁰.....1039
 1875 Winslow H.¹⁰.....1072
 1817 Woodbury⁷.....320
 1813 Woodbury S.⁹.....945
 1068
 1804 Woodman⁷.....349
 1886 Zacharia⁹.....794
 1783 Zelinda⁵.....294
 1810 Zelinda⁸.....371
 1872 Zeno C.¹⁰.....972
 1764 Ziba⁶.....163, 305
 1831 Zillah J.⁸.....474
 1802 Zimri⁷.....307, 573
 1756 Ziphora⁶.....131
 1757 Zuriah⁶.....131
- KING.**
- 1880 Alice G.⁹.....790
 1864 Annie G.⁹.....951
 1806 Augusta.....458
 1839 Charles W.....951
 1881 Clifford E.⁹.....790
 1864 Emma E.⁹.....951
 Edwin.....590
 Frederick C.....1004
 1816 George W.....790
 1870 Gorham K.⁹.....951
 1801 Hannah.....710
 1891 Harriet K.¹⁰.....1004
 James C.....187
 Jennie.....845
 John.....458
 John.....845
 Prudence (B.).....845
 Roxanna.....237
 Sarah.....496
 1876 Solomon S.⁹.....790
 Sophia.....458
 1887 Viola V.¹⁰.....1004
- KINGSBURY.**
- Benjamin.....454
- KINGMAN.**
- Elizabeth.....1092
- KINGSLEY.**
- John.....820
- KINNARD.**
- Jessie J.....623
- KINNE.**
- 1806 Esther.....678
- KINSMAN.**
- Gustavus.....798
 Nathaniel C.....659
 Stephen.....54
 Stephen.....63
 Thomas⁸.....63
- KIRK.**
- Henrietta T.....1124
- KISER.**
- Charlotte.....812
- KITCHENER.**
- Etta M.....761
- KITRIDGE.**
- Miss.....525
 Charles F.....1117
- KLOCK.**
- Clara E.....796
 Jeremiah.....796
 Phebe M.....796
- KNAPP.**
- Jennie (H.).....976
 William H.....415
- KNIGHT.**
- 1843 Almira A.....864
 Arnold.....805
 Arthur S.....929
 Cheston M.¹⁰.....1059
 Edward⁷.....233
 Elizabeth.....1147
 Ellen F.....505
 Enoch.....659
 George H.....826
 James.....328
 Joshua.....253
 Lois.....233
 Mary.....692
 Mary.....895
 Minnie A.⁹.....1092
 Richard.....1147
 Robert.....233
 Robert.....124
 1780 Sarah.....667
 Sarah.....1147
 Sarah⁷.....233
 Stephen⁷.....233
 Susan⁷.....233
 1757 Susanna.....143
 1874 Ward K.⁹.....826
 William L.....1692
- KNOBLEMAN.**
- Fred.....434
- KNOWLES.**
- Joseph H.....426
 Lydia K.....560
- KNOWLTON.**
- Mr.....349
 Addie D. (S.).....670
 Mary.....907
 Thomas.....41
 William.....734
- KNOX.**
- 1863 Alice L.⁹.....884
 1837 Alonzo A.⁸.....576
 1840 Annie M.⁸.....576
 1863 Blanche H.⁹.....884
 1842 Celestia J.⁹.....884
 1868 Edward H.⁹.....884
 1816 George H.⁸.....576
 Hillary.....576
 1832 James E.⁸.....576, 883
 Jesse.....124
 Lydia⁷.....124
 1831 Lydia (W.).....239
 Margaret⁷.....257
 1831 Mary L.⁸.....576, 884
 1865 Maud M.⁹.....884
 Molly.....576
 Nancy.....257
 Samuel.....824
- KRAMER.**
- Sophia.....511
- KROOK.**
- C. N.....1092

- KUHN.**
Emma C.....410
- KUHNHARDT.**
John.....661
- KYLE.**
Polly.....674
- KYMBOLDE.**
Agnes.....12
Henry.....12
John.....12
Margaret.....12
Maryon.....12
Peter.....12
Richard.....12
Thomas.....12
- LACY.**
David⁷.....246
Elizabeth⁸.....245
1750 Ephraim.....119
1830 Frances A.....573
Hannah⁷.....245
Nancy K.⁷.....246
Samuel.....245
Sarah⁸.....246
- LACEY.**
Mr.....71
- LACROIX.**
1881 Arthur W.⁹.....807
1879 Flora L.⁹.....807
Willard.....807
- LADD.**
Addie Z.....1023
Edgar.....559
Elias.....367
Love.....367
Molly.....187
Shaler¹⁰.....559
- LA HATTE.**
1858 Antoinette C.¹⁰.....721
Charles S.....721
- LAIRD.**
Charles.....1029
1851 Emma W.....1029
Sarah A. (C.).....1029
- LAKE.**
Cynthia P.....505
- LAKEMAN.**
Mary.....947
- LAKIN.**
1855 Charles S.⁹.....866
1827 Joseph.....866
1853 Seth W.⁹.....866
- LA LANE.**
Leon.....664
1815 Mary.....664
- LAMB.**
Martha J.....562
- LAMBERT.**
John.....895
1842 Susan L.....895
Susanna R. (B.).....895
Thomas.....192
- LAMPREY.**
Ancil.....361
- LAMSON.**
Samuel.....53
Rufus.....564
- LANCASTER.**
Mr.....361
Henry.....336
Jacob.....607
Samuel T.....235
Sally.....607
Sarah.....607
- LANDER.**
Margaret.....481
Mary.....753
- LANDERS.**
John.....637
1872 Margaret F.....637
Mary (M.).....637
- LONDON.**
Mary.....740
- LANE.**
1806 Abigail W.....668
Arthur¹⁰.....1091
1797 Eliza.....667
Ira.....1091
Joseph H.....657
Mabelle¹⁰.....1091
Nicholas.....667
William.....667, 668
William¹⁰.....1091
- LANG.**
Henry H.....570
1833 Emily J.....522
Moses.....570
Thomas M.....516
- LANGDON.**
Paul.....149
- LANNING.**
John G.....718
- LANYER.**
Emma M.....873
- LARRABEE.**
John.....1710
1737 Katherine.....1099
Martha.....1109
1837 Mary R.....980
Patience⁶.....77
- LARY.**
Olive.....1107
- LASSELL.**
Mary.....1102
- LATHROP.**
Cynthia.....905
Louisa.....595
1783 Lucy L.....260
- LATIMER.**
Annie⁹.....819
Benjamin F.....819
Emma⁹.....819
George⁹.....819
- LAUBHAM.**
Charles H.....1127
1878 Florence E.⁸.....1127
1884 Samuel M.⁸.....1127
- LAWRENCE.**
Mr.....55
Aaron.....129
Clarentine.....430
George.....915
Hannah F.....236
Helen.....880
1827 Mary A.....915
Rebecca (M.).....915
1818 Sally J.....965
Samuel.....965
Susanna (J.).....965
- LAWTON.**
Ebenezer.....674
John.....257
1808 Nancy C.....674
- LAY.**
Richard G.⁸.....449
- LAZELLE.**
Clarissa (S.).....779
Rufus.....779
1841 Ursula C.....779
- LEACH.**
Henry.....20
1839 Jane.....879
Moses.....879
Sally.....329
- LEATHERLAND.**
1713 John.....56
- LEADBEATER.**
Mercy.....503, 504

- LEAVETT.
Edward.....164
- LEAVITT.
Dr.....1091
Mr.....360
Sarah.....146
Thomas.....117
- LEE.
Dr.....602
Eunice.....170
1861 Emma N.⁹.....759
1869 Harmon I.⁹.....759
Joanna.....211
Joseph M.....759
1855 Medora E.⁹.....759
1860 Nina.....1912
1867 Sarah K.⁹.....759
Solomon.....218
1861 Walter I.⁹.....759
- LEFAVOUR.
Sallie (L.).....1130
- LEIGHTON.
Belle C.....783
Edward.....349
Fred M.....783
James.....232
Richard.....232
Simeon.....237
- LELAND.
Anne¹⁰.....1027
Augusta⁹.....771, 1027
Bessie¹⁰.....1027
1817 Betsey⁸.....453, 771
Cora⁹.....453
1785 Cyrus.....453
1810 Cyrus⁸.....453, 770
Cyrus⁹.....771
Cyrus A.⁹.....771
Cyrus⁹.....771, 1026
Cyrus¹⁰.....1027
Eleazer.....453
1819 Eleazer.....453
Eugene⁹.....771
Fanny⁹.....771
George.....1092
Harriet⁹.....771
Hewey⁹.....771
Howard⁹.....771, 1027
1815 James⁸.....453, 771
John M.....453
Julia⁸.....453
Kimball⁹.....453
Lilly⁹.....453
Lilly¹⁰.....1027
Lorenzo⁸.....453, 771
Lorenzo⁹.....771
Marcia.....771
Martha⁸.....453
May¹⁰.....1027
Mildred⁹.....771, 1026
1828 Pardon K.⁸.....453
Samuel⁹.....771
Sarah E.⁹.....771, 1026
Starke.....406
Thaddeus⁹.....771
- LEMON.
Salome D.....731
- LENDALL.
1762 Judith.....170
- LENOX.
1844 Annie D.....996
- LEONARD.
Charlotte.....905
Dorintha.....916
- LESTER.
James A.....900
Lydia A.....471
- LESURE.
1831 Melissa A.....811
- LEWIS.
Adelaide V.....1123
Albert E.....489
Elizabeth.....371
Elizabeth.....649
Esther.....1029
Jeremiah.....820
John.....756
Maria S.....820
Martha J.....1036
1826 Mary (P).....506
Parentlha.....756
Sarah.....513
Sarah A.....878
Sarah.....1119
- LIBBEY.
1891 Anna L.¹¹.....1085
Mercy.....229
Moses.....508
1830 Ruth A.¹¹.....1085
Walter C.....1084
- LILLIBRIDGE.
Mary E.....489
1825 Mary A.....913
- LINCOLN.
1819 Arba N.....1060
1832 Carl K.¹⁰.....1060
Charles D.....302
Charlotte M.....412
Ellen A.....1075
Elizabeth.....800
1883 Ernest A.¹⁰.....1060
Frank.....809
George.....809
1888 Grace¹⁰.....1060
Helen M.....800
Joshua.....800
1890 Kenneth C.¹⁰.....1060
Lydia M.....805
1885 Ralph H.¹⁰.....1060
- LINDER.
William.....1135
1870 William⁶.....1135
- LINDSEY.
Frank S.....412
Henry M.....229
- LINNEL.
Jacob.....756
Salina W.....756
- LINT.
Jane.....235
- LINTON.
1883 Henry B.¹⁰.....1004
Jessie C.¹⁰.....1001
William.....1003
- LISCUM.
Elizabeth.....456
- LISSON.
Elizabeth.....20
- LITTLE.
Amos.....326
Amos.....605
Benjamin.....605
Carrie O.....636
Daniel.....172
David M.....950
1719 Elizabeth.....172
Elizabeth (K.).....605
Elizabeth.....746
Elmira B.....1117
1798 Hannah.....550
Lewis.....961
1783 Mary.....527
1812 Mary.....561
Richard H.....561
Ruth (C.).....561
1785 Sallie.....605
Samuel.....325
Sarah.....325
Stephen.....520
- LITTLEFIELD.
.....122
Aaron.....378
1817 Asenath.....1111
1870 Daisy B.⁷.....1124
Elizabeth C.⁷.....1124
1852 Emma Augusta⁷.....1124
1887 Frances C.⁷.....1126
1849 Frederick N.⁷.....1123
.....1126
1884 Frederick V.⁸.....1126
G. W.....1113
1890 George H.⁸.....1126
Harriet.....824
Horace.....821
Josiah M.....1123
1855 Kate.....524
1886 Laurence J.⁸.....1126
Olive.....1106
Olive J.....1106
Thomas.....1106
Thomas.....1109
- LITTLEHALE.
Isaac.....85

LIVERMORE.
 Abigail⁶.....156
 1781 Anna.....396
 Daniel⁶.....157
 David.....156
 David⁶.....156
 Hannah⁶.....156
 Jonathan.....396
 Lydia⁶.....156
 Lydia.....172
 Priscilla⁶.....157

LIVINGSTONE.
 Adaline A.....709

LIVINGSTON.
 Cornelius.....355

LOBB.
 Elizabeth D.....791
 Sarah (D.).....791
 Thomas.....791

LOCKE.
 Abraham.....506
 Alpheus C.....321
 Charles C.....862
 1877 Charles K.³.....862
 Charlotte.....749
 George.....311
 Huldah.....413
 James.....427
 Lydia.....673
 Mary.....506
 1817 Mary J.....506
 1871 Nellie S.³.....862
 Sila M.....321
 Simon.....673

LOCKWOOD.
 Ezra.....668
 1802 Jacob.....668
 Jesse.....284

LOGEE.
 1813 Aaron⁸.....485
 1811 Alvina⁸.....485
 Elisha.....485
 Fenner⁸.....485
 Henry F.³.....804
 James E.³.....803
 1817 James K.⁸.....485, 803
 Lorenzo⁸.....485
 Mary S.³.....804
 Rebecca⁸.....485
 1814 Susan⁸.....485
 William K.³.....804

LOKER.
 Charles.....219

LOOKWOOD.
 Agnes.....12

LOKWOOD.
 Esal.....12
 Leonard.....12

LONG.
 Enoch.....168
 1765 Isaac.....168
 Mary.....231
 Mira H.....1009

LONGLEY.
 1856 Fred K.¹⁰.....971
 1832 George H.....971
 1855 George W.¹⁰.....971
 1862 Jacob W.¹⁰.....971

LONGWORTH.
 Joanna.....406

LOOMIS.
 Mr.....196
 1881 Eva M.¹¹.....1001
 Merton J.....1001

LOPER.
 Lura Dee.....1006

LOPEZ.
 1841 Francisca.....735
 Tomacio.....735

LORD.
 1723 Anna.....191
 Arthur E.....654
 Benjamin.....659
 Daniel.....80
 David.....191
 Cynthia.....501
 Ebenezer.....262
 Eleanor.....966
 Elizabeth.....104
 Hannah.....1099
 Hannah.....1132
 Jeremiah.....191
 Joseph.....137
 Joseph.....192
 Joseph.....1132
 Levi.....263
 Lucy.....265
 Luke.....206

1828 Lydia Ann.....23
 1734 Lydia.....137
 Lydia.....1101
 Mary.....659
 Mary (C.).....191
 1687 Nathaniel, Jr.....63
 Nathaniel.....104, 191
 Nathaniel⁸.....362
 Nathaniel, Jr.....362
 Otis P.⁸.....362
 Philander M.....604
 Robert.....31, 104
 Robert.....191
 1835 Roxanna.....393
 1727 Sarah.....191
 Sarah.....263
 Sarah.....1101
 Statira (B.).....679
 Solomon.....203
 1749 Susanna.....255
 1783 Susanna.....659
 1807 Wilbur⁸.....203

LORING.
 1841 Caroline F.....22

LOUD.
 Mary C.⁹.....778

LOUDER.
 Benjamin.....121

LOUGEE.
 Mr.....309

LOVE.
 1761 Eunice.....249

LOVEJOY.
 1875 Edwin E.³.....885
 1867 Forest E.³.....885
 1837 Helen.....893
 Jacob.....198
 Jacob.....374
 John.....50
 Olive.....225
 Sarah L.....695
 Warren.....885

LOVEL.
 Mr.....154
 Sarah N.....411

LOVERING.
 Ebenezer.....73
 John.....52
 Mary.....72

LOVETT.
 Jeremiah B.....526

LOW.
 Abbie J.....801
 Charles H.....801
 1736 Elizabeth.....192
 Job.....1098
 Lovey J.....801
 Sallie.....1180
 Susan.....18

LOWD.
 Ellen.....588

LOWELL.
 Mr.....188
 1869 Almena L.....411
 Levi.....411
 1817 Lucy A. C.....568
 Mary.....366
 Myra E.....981
 Ruth B.....441
 Tamson.....372

LOWEN.
 Catherine.....81

LUCAS.
 Addie Z. (L.).....1023
 Alouzo.....319
 Amos.....136
 Margaret.....464
 Joseph.....982

- LUCE.**
 Abbie P.915
 1816 Alanson^s451
 Andrew450
 Anna817
 Anna L.1043
 Asa^s450
 1825 Clarissa L.^s451
 1816 Cornelia E.^s765
 1818 Curtis O.^s451
 1810 Cynthia R.^s451
 Delavan450, 765
 1823 Don C.^s451
 Edmund S.^s450
 1836 Elmina R.^s765, 1020
 Julia1024
 1844 Lavanda A.^s765, 1020
 1821 Matilda C.^s451, 767
 Orange451
 Pierpont^b450
 1865 Sally^s450
- LUDLAM.**
 Huldah (M.)797
 Samuel797
 Thomas477
- LUCY.**
 Charles W.504
 Marsilva J.836
- LUFKIN.**
 Edward305
 John127
 1785 Joseph127
- LULL.**
 Elizabeth132
 Miriam132
 Thomas41
- LUMMIS.**
 Tamazon46
 William137
- LUMSDEN.**
 John E.811
 Mary A. (B.)811
 William S.811
- LUNT.**
 Mary893
- LUSCOMB.**
 William H.604
- LUTHER.**
 Benjamin498
 1792 Lydia498
 Wait (S.)498
- LYFORD.**
 Abigail74
 Washington366
- LYMAN.**
 1826 Abby K.^s502
- Abigail (B.)502
 1832 Charles D.^s502
 1835 Chester K.^s502
 Edwin K.^s502
 Elisha502
 1830 George W.^s502
 1799 James B.280, 502
 1821 James B.^s502
- LYNCH.**
 John R.709
- LYNDES.**
 Jonathan393
- LYON.**
 John F.603
 John1091
 1893 Ida M.^s603
 1890 Lucile D.^s603
 1812 Mary1091
- LYTH.**
 William619
- MABRY.**
 Thomas426
- MACEY.**
 Julia A.1038
- MACK.**
 George J.874
 1822 Phebe J.618
 Sarah J.1054
 William371
- MACKERWITHE.**
 Bethia65
- MACOMBER.**
 Lucia V.574
 1853 Mary980
- MADDEN.**
 Charles317
- MADDOCK.**
 John1100
- MADOX.**
 Abigail1128
- MAGNESS.**
 George556
 1838 Mary E.556
 Parmelia (M.)556
- MAGUIRE.**
 Mary637
- MAHER.**
 Susan E.804
- MAHEW.**
 1851 Edwin E.1044
 1887 Minnie E.^s1044
- MAHON.**
 Elizabeth D.483
 Mary266
- MAJOR.**
 Charlotte906
- MALTRY.**
 Sophia574
- MANN.**
 Achsah B.701
 1830 Celia B.701
 Edward M.955
 1846 Ella P.955
 1813 Jane A.713
 1813 Julia A.524
 1816 Lucy A.^s269
 Mary A.289
 Pliny701
 1815 Rose A.524
 William269
 William H.^s269
- MANNEHAN.**
 Jennie345
- MANNING.**
 Charles848
 1878 Inza V.^s848
 Joseph236
 Mary (S.)103
 William103
- MANROSS.**
 Charlotte (R.)1049
 1860 Lottie M.1049
 Newton S.1049
- MANSFIELD.**
 David508
 Ira218
- MANSUR.**
 Stephen353
- MANVILLE.**
 Hannah J. (W.)914
 1816 Martha A.914
 Murray914
- MATHER.**
 Cotton51, 67, 71, 222
 1781 Hannah (C.)222
 Increase47, 222
 Morris W.^s447
 Richard222
 Rockwood G.447
 Timothy M.222
- MARBLE.**
 1866 George A.^s958

1872 Harry C.⁹.....958
 1862 Isabel M.⁹.....958
 Janette.....241
 1792 John.....288
 Mary.....754
 1840 Mary C.....754
 Nathan.....754
 1875 Nellie A.⁹.....958
 1829 Silas M.....958

MARCH.

1847 Hattie H.....951

MARDEN.

Lydia.....647

MARKELL.

Catherine (E.).....938
 Henry.....938
 1866 Mary (E.).....938

MARR.

Helen.....791

MARSH.

Abigail.....871
 1833 Amanda M.....871
 1836 Benjamin K.⁹.....530
 Betsy (G.).....367
 1825 Catherine B.....530
 Fanny.....968
 Hannah.....49
 Hannah.....139
 1832 Henry.....415
 1834 Jane⁹.....530
 Joel.....247
 John.....871
 Jonathan W.....529
 1830 Julia M.⁹.....530
 Laura.....985
 Lura.....1091
 Mary.....247, 615
 Mary.....324
 1832 Newell⁹.....530
 Onesiphorous.....49
 1840 Priscilla H.⁹.....530
 Samuel.....529
 Sally (B.).....529
 1826 William K.⁹.....530

MARSHALL.

Dr.....159
 Betsey A.....525
 Betsey.....698
 Daniel G.....901
 1850 Flora M.....890
 Hannah.....901
 Joel.....146
 Lydia.....783
 Moses.....79

MARSTON.

Daniel G.....446
 Hattie M.....1040
 1857 Harriet L.....446
 1806 Sophia A.....579
 John.....58
 1824 Susan A. M.....649

MARTIN.

1854 Alice H.....635
 1845 Alice G.....909
 1802 Augusta.....545
 Christopher.....46
 David.....343
 1795 Flora.....545
 Frank.....603
 Hannah.....241
 Henrietta.....671
 Henry.....148
 Katie.....470
 Lizzie.....733
 Lydia A.....440
 Mary.....545
 Naomi (W.).....909
 Noah.....545
 1879 Percy⁹.....603
 Polly.....329
 Rachel.....139
 Richard B.....909
 Sarah.....287
 Solomon.....151
 Susan.....47
 Virginia.....943

MARVIN.

Rebecca.....247

MASON.

Charles.....692
 Charles O.⁹.....848
 Daniel.....692
 Drusilla P. B.....868
 Elizabeth R.....638
 1847 Emily L.....804
 Ephraim.....556
 Flora A.....684
 1868 Frank¹⁰.....978
 1824 Hannah.....556
 Herman¹⁰.....978
 1867 Israel W.¹⁰.....978
 1869 James H.⁹.....848
 Kearney.....736
 Martha.....677
 Mary A.....692
 Mary (K.).....692
 Oliver M.....818
 Philip.....638
 Polly (B.).....556
 1876 Roland K.⁹.....848
 S. W.....684
 1880 Sarah E.¹⁰.....978
 Servilla.....638
 Walter.....380
 William B.....978

MASTERS.

E. J.....595

MATHERSON.

Henry.....451
 Phebe.....451
 Phebe W.....451

MATTHEWSON.

Dearborn.....257
 1776 Patience.....276
 Arthur.....276
 Randolph.....1022

MATSON.

Mr.....257

MATTERSON.

Anna J.⁹.....464
 Elisha⁹.....464
 Henry⁹.....464
 Ira⁹.....464
 Joseph.....464
 Joseph K.⁹.....464
 Robert⁹.....464
 Susan⁹.....464

MATTHEWS.

1804 Sally.....271
 Thomas.....271

MAULSBY.

Emily N.....838

MAXON.

Mr.....666

MAXWELL.

1885 John W.⁹.....808
 1879 Lida N.⁹.....808
 1882 Lizzie K.⁹.....808
 1880 Percy⁹.....808
 1835 Phebe.....989
 Willard S.....808

MAY.

Luke.....99

MAYBERRY.

Andrew.....985
 Hettie M.....985

MAYCONNELL.

James.....693

MAYO.

Caroline.....1132
 Amey Davis.....1132
 1814 Sylvia.....406
 Thomas.....1132

MAYNARD.

John H.....309
 1797 Sallie.....579

McALVIN.

1840 Annie Emily⁹.....711
 1838 Frances J.⁹.....711
 1843 George W.⁹.....711
 1835 Granvill K.⁹.....711
 1800 John.....710
 1831 John H.⁹.....711
 1833 William F.⁹.....711

McALLEN.

Hester.....616

McALLISTER.

1775 Elizabeth⁷.....308

- McALLOP.**
 Sarah A.....1131
- McARTHUR.**
 1823 Alonzo L.....957
 1863 Alonzo W.⁹.....958
 1858 Elizabeth C.⁹.....958
 1860 Harriet L.⁹.....958, 1070
 1866 Helen K.⁹.....958
 1865 Jessie L.⁹.....958
 1856 Mary L.⁹.....958, 1070
- McBRIDE.**
 1876 Albert K.⁹.....882
 1874 Clarence E.⁹.....882
 Edward A.....882
- McCAROLL.**
 1887 Austin R.¹¹.....1096
 Elizabeth.....1096
 1889 Etoile¹¹.....1096
 James.....1096
 1891 Lydia C.....1096
 Robert.....1096
- McCARTHY.**
 1836 Catherine.....650
- McCLAIN.**
 Clara.....1092
- McCLENCH.**
 William W.⁹.....418
- McCLURE.**
 James.....613
 Mehitable (B.).....613
 1780 Rebecca.....613
- McCOLLOM.**
 James T.....559
- McCONNELL.**
 Dolly.....1143
- McCOY.**
 1837 Katherine.....730
- McCRACKEN.**
 Harriet.....790
- McCREA.**
 1853 Anna J. D.....941
 Margaret.....95
- McCRILLIS.**
 Harriet S.⁸.....617
 John.....617
 1826 Louisa⁸.....617
 William H.⁸.....617
- McCRAV.**
 1850 Addella E.⁹.....814
 1817 Henry.....814
- Roxana.....498
 1852 William B.⁹.....814
- McDANIELS.**
 Catherine.....822
- McDONALD.**
 David.....1050
 1869 Dora L.....1021
 Edward A.....1021
 Eliza.....1021
 1816 Flora.....1050
 Jane Agnes.....1132
 1818 Lillia.....1050
- McFADDEN.**
 Sarah.....1069
- McFARLAND.**
 James.....158
 James⁶.....158
 Polly⁷.....267
- McGAFFEY.**
 Caroline (B.).....433
 James.....235
- McGILVRAY.**
 1835 Laura A.....982
- McGIVEN.**
 Mary.....164
- McGRAW.**
 Mr.....322
- McGREGOR.**
 Barbara.....489
- McGUIRE.**
 John.....1118
- McHECKER.**
 Mr.....774
- McILLEN.**
 Charles.....1144
- McINTIRE.**
 Mr.....196
- McINTOSH.**
 Daniel.....645
 Susan.....1117
- McINTYRE.**
 Lydia.....218
- McKEAN.**
 1879 Carl R.⁹.....375
 Samuel P.....375
- McKENNA.**
 Sarah C.....667
 William.....667
- McKENNEY.**
 1810 Sarah H.....808
- McKENZIE.**
 Christina.....738
 Eliza (N.).....719
 James.....719
 Lizzie.....719
- McKINNEY.**
 Hannah.....396
- McKNIGHT.**
 1860 Alice O.⁹.....499
 1855 Everett J.⁹.....499
 1852 Frances A.⁹.....499
 1859 Harry C.⁹.....499
 Henry⁸.....499
 Horace.....499
 1865 Howard H.⁹.....499
 1873 Ida Louisa⁹.....499
 1826 James D.⁸.....499
 John T.⁹.....499
 1852 Mary L.⁹.....499
 John T.....1038
 1886 Mary K.¹⁰.....1038
 1863 Nellie E.⁹.....499
 1867 Rosa Olivia⁹.....499
 1869 Robert K.⁹.....499
- McLANE.**
 Eleanor.....1092
 1831 Jennie.....901
- McLAREN.**
 Fred N.....913
- McLEAN.**
 1790 Hector.....642
 Lucretia (E.).....642
 1820 Lucretia H.....642
- McLEMAIRE.**
 Minnie K.....569
- McLEOD.**
 John G.....231
 Sarah (M.).....1069
- McLOON.**
 Mary A.....641
- McNIEL.**
 1864 Etta.....526
 Sarah A.....688
 Jonathan.....262
- McPHEETERS.**
 1836 Emily C.....1139
 James.....1139
 John C.....1139
 1828 Martha A.....1139

- Mary (M.).....1139
Sarah (O.).....1139
- McPHERSON.**
Amanda..597
Kitty597
William.....597
- McTURK.**
Janette.....991
- MEAD.**
Abraham.....327
1882 Annie K.⁹.....460
John B.....460
- MEACHAM.**
Jerusha.....131
Miriam.....315
- MEADER.**
Jesse⁸232
Lemuel.....232
- MEANS.**
Charlotte.....176
- MEARS.**
George D.....516
Isa.....1124
- MECHAM.**
Albert477
- MEECH.**
Esther136
Joshua.....78
- MEGINNIS.**
Susan F..... 1025
- MEIGS.**
Meroa.....677
- MELVIN.**
Addie M.....1023
1824 Maria.....1114
- MERCHANT.**
1793 Sarah.....402
- MEREWETHER.**
1856 Sarah E.....804
Sarah J. (H.).....804
Thomas804
- MERRITT.**
Marcus M.....441
- MERO.**
Nancy.....97
- MERRIAM.**
Caroline E.⁸.....453
1816 Elizabeth W.....453
Frances E.⁸.....454
Hannah A.⁸.....453
John I.⁸.....454
Joseph A.⁸.....454
1812 Mary A.⁸.....453
1811 Noah K.⁸.....453
Rebecca.....915
1817 Sarah P.⁸.....453
Tassant.....453
- MERRIFIELD.**
Emery A.⁸.....252
1793 Francis.....252
- MERRILL.**
Abel.....325
Abigail (E.).....296
Abigail.....508
Adams..... 1138
Alfred.....508
1781 Amos.....605
1862 Anna E.⁹.....847
Arthur T.⁸.....544
Augusta⁸.....546
Augusta F.⁸.....545
B. A.....392
Benjamin⁸.....546
Benjamin.....674
1800 Betsey⁷.....296, 546
Carrie⁹.....566
1815 Cassandra W.....581
1824 Catherine⁶.....541
Charles⁸.....543
1840 Charles A.....584
Charles.....681
1861 Charles W.⁹.....847
1823 Cynthia.....636
Daniel.....296
Daniel.....418
Daniel.....1102
1798 David⁷.....296, 545
David⁸.....546
DeWitt C.....566
Ebenezer⁸.....546
Edward H.....692
Edwin T.....607
1833 Elizabeth⁸.....544
Elizabeth⁸.....546
Elizabeth⁸.....546
1877 Emily C.⁹.....847
Fidelia⁸.....545
Flora⁸.....544
1805 Franklin⁷.....296, 546
George E.....527
George⁸.....543
Gyles.....312
1817 Harriet.....618
1823 Harriette E.⁸.....544, 848
Henry⁸.....546
1796 Hazen⁷.....296, 545
Isaac D.....428
1790 James M.⁷.....296, 543
1842 James W.⁸.....544
James⁸.....545
1819 Jane⁸.....543, 846
Jane⁶.....546
Jane⁸.....546
1762 Jesse.....296
1791 Jesse.....296, 544
Jesse⁸.....543
- Jesse⁸.....546
1795 Joanna.....594
John.....296
John.....326
1826 Julia D.⁸.....544, 846
Juliette⁸.....544
Laura.....544
1819 Lavinia.....634
Lewis.....543
Louisa.....605
1770 Lucy.....312
Malinda.....566
Marrilla.....570
Mary Jane⁶.....543
1835 Mary⁴.....544, 847
1865 Mary⁹.....847
Minnie⁸.....546
Minnie⁹.....566
Moses.....296
N. L.....566
Nathaniel.....296
Parker.....171
Poly K.....674
1821 Priscilla⁸.....544
Priscilla⁸.....545
1737 Samuel.....296
1792 Samuel⁷.....296, 543
1831 Samuel⁸.....544
Samuel A.⁸.....544
1831 Samuel³.....544, 847
1868 Samuel⁹.....847
Sarah.....322
1829 Sophia C.⁸.....544
William C.⁸.....544
William⁸.....545
1816 Zilpha M.....674
- MERRITT.**
Carrie.....875
- MERWIN.**
1801 Alanson.....412
1827 James A.⁸.....412
1829 Huldah K.⁸.....412
1832 Milton H.⁸.....412
- MESSER.**
Adalene E.....872
Catherine (S.).....566
1803 Diadema.....565
Emma B.....1014
Jacob.....566
1780 Mehitabel.....305
- METCALF.**
1712 Ruth.....79
- MIDDLETON.**
Mary370
- MILDAM.**
John A.....418
- MILES.**
Laban.....749
- MILIARD.**
Willie E.....1034

- MILLER.**
 Addie L.....959
 1879 Anne R.².....931
 Bessie⁹.....793
 Charles H.....609
 DeLaskie.....959
 1827 Eliza A.....423
 Flora.....799
 1879 Helen B.⁹.....931
 J. B.....793
 Lena F.....1130
 Mabel⁹.....793
 Margaret.....577
 1814 Robert S.....931
 1869 Sarah E.⁹.....931
 William D.....302
 William H.....423
- MILLETT.**
 1825 Sarah.....608
- MILLIKEN.**
 1846 Mary F.....743
 Melville C.....947
- MILLS.**
 Cicero E.....476
 Fanny⁷.....247
 Lucinda⁷.....247
 Thomas.....247
- MINER.**
 1842 Alfred B.....930
 1867 Frank A.⁹.....931
 1864 William A.⁹.....931
 1865 Winnie E.⁹.....931
- MINOT.**
 Abel.....584
 Abigail.....584
 Lydia (S.).....584
- MITCHELL.**
 Mr.....425
 Adele.....1046
 1837 Adelia L.....401
 Ann M.....445
 Anne.....139
 Benjamin.....341
 Bradley.....401
 1822 Caroline M.....713
 Charles P.....1135
 David.....751
 Emma.....1109
 Experience.....139
 James.....260
 Joanna.....1190
 Laura P.....754
 1807 Mahala.....591
 Margaret A. C.....900
 Mary.....1139
 Mehitable.....349
 1896 Ruth D.⁹.....1135
 Samuel B.....311
 Sarah.....796
 Seth H.....341
 Sophronia G.....491
- MIXER.**
 1835 Augusta S.⁸.....553
 Charles.....552
- MIZEN.**
 George F.....780
- MOCHER.**
 Aaron.....130
- MOCK.**
 George.....1007
- MONDS.**
 Ann (R.).....661
 1837 Ann.....661
 James.....661
- MONROE.**
 Catherine.....345
 Charles L.....517
 Charles⁹.....517
 Hulda.....797
 Lydia A.....864
 Mary.....341
 Mary J.....877
 Sarah.....274
 Sarah B.....864
 William.....864
- MONTGOMERY.**
 Forest H.....413
- MOODY.**
 1794 Caleb⁷.....235
 Caleb C.....235
 Eunice.....162
 Fanny.....649
 1788 Joseph⁷.....235
 Lucy Ann⁸.....235
 Mary Jane⁸.....235
 Nathaniel R.....235
 Samuel⁷.....235
 Sarah.....577
 William.....235
 1793 William⁷.....235
 William.....392
- MOOR.**
 1733 Betsey.....369
- MOORE.**
 Abby A.....683
 Alice T.....856
 1800 Caleb K.⁸.....616
 1816 Charles H.⁸.....856
 Clarissa.....856
 1812 Comfort.....638
 Curtis.....1144
 1820 Eliza P.⁸.....617
 Ella F.....504
 1885 Francis¹¹.....1079
 1822 Frederick P.⁸.....617
 George.....766
 George P.....1125
 1887 Gertrude¹¹.....1079
 Grey.....856
 1813 Henrietta.....837
 1802 Hiram⁸.....616
 1808 Jacob K.⁸.....616
 James O.....504
 1782 Jane.....318
 1890 Janet¹¹.....1079
- John.....292
 1884 Laurence¹¹.....1079
 Lavinia K.⁸.....617
 1864 Lillia B.....1068
 1804 Lucretia K.⁸.....616
 Margaret N.....1131
 Maria B.....806
 1818 Martha K.⁸.....617
 Mary E.....504
 Matilda J.....1131
 Nathaniel C.....439
 1856 Nellie M.⁷.....1125
 Patty.....439
 1812 Phebe M.⁸.....617
 Samuel.....215
 1833 Sarah.....439
 1809 Sarah S.⁸.....616
 Seth H.....1131
 1776 Stephen.....616
 1806 Stephen W.⁸.....616
 1861 Thomas W.¹⁰.....1002
 1832 William N.....1002
 1862 William N.¹¹, 1002, 1079
- MOREY.**
 William.....590
- MORGAN.**
 Miss.....897
 1804 Electa.....401
 1731 Hannah.....107
 Isaac N.....687
 Joshua.....401
 Louise.....1039
 Maria.....960
 Mary.....635
- MORINDE.**
 Eliza.....479
- MORLEY.**
 Clarke¹⁰.....811
 Joseph.....811
 Joseph¹⁰.....811
- MORONG.**
 Elizabeth.....216
- MORRELL.**
 Nancy A.....877
- MORRILL.**
 Mr.....223
 Abby L.....807
 Ann H.....544
 1803 Anna M.⁷.....298, 552
 Archelus.....113
 1870 Bertha S.¹⁰.....897
 1810 Clarissa P.⁷.....238
 David.....430
 1807 Elizabeth J.⁷.....298, 552
 1812 Hannah D.⁷.....298
 1827 Henrietta.....973
 Jeann.....425
 John.....435
 Mary E.....430
 1848 Nancy J.⁹.....897
 1817 Priscilla H. K.....299
 Samuel.....553
 Samuel.....159

- 79 Samuel.....298
 14 Samuel L.....299
 Samuel.....430
 40 Samuel^p.....897
 38 Sarah K.....298
 William K.....897
 66 William S.¹⁰.....897
- MORRIS.**
 28 Charles W.....816
 62 Charles W.².....817
 Hannah.....1143
 Isaac R.....846
 Jane (A.).....816
 58 Janet D.².....847
 56 Samuel M.².....847
- MORRISON.**
 336 Christopher M.⁸.....536
 Daniel.....48
 Daniel.....124
 341 Donald R.⁸.....538
 340 Edward P.⁸.....537
 Elbridge G.....1116
 George A.....23
 795 Jeremiah.....535
 803 John R.....313
 John.....561
 843 Leonard A.⁸.....538
 Lydia.....1100
 838 Margaret E.⁸.....537
 Mary.....488
 Mary (P.).....561
 Persis.....561
 Samuel.....535
 Susanna.....1103
 Temple R.....645
- MORSE.**
 Abbie R.....969
 Andrew⁴.....43
 1868 Angie L.....1082
 Charles A.....780
 Dora A.....969
 Frank.....1141
 George A.....516
 Hannah⁴.....43
 Harley.....516
 1875 Harley G.².....516
 Harriet.....516
 1872 Helen.....1067
 1855 Henry P.....820
 John A.....1067
 Jonathan⁷.....176
 Joseph.....658
 1875 Joseph S.¹⁰.....1067
 Joshua.....43
 Lauretta C. S.....780
 Lovey.....245
 Luentia.....283
 1842 Martha L.....780
 Mary.....363
 Mary.....456
 1839 Mary V. (P.).....909
 Mary.....1055
 Rebecca.....300
 1781 Rebecca.....300
 Rufus.....77
 Sarah.....972
 Susanna.....355
 Thomas.....176
 Thomas.....183
 Thomas.....300
- William T. L.....183
 William.....396
 Zebediah.....780
- MORTON.**
 1860 Arthur G.⁷.....1124
 Charlotte H.....511
 1858 Henry K.⁷.....1124, 1127
 John B.....1124
 John E.⁷.....1124
 John M.⁸.....1127
 Levi P.....449
 1821 Lucretia J. (W.).....830
 Marcus.....511
 1869 Martha C.⁷.....1125, 1127
 1867 Mary J.⁷.....1125
 1753 Nathaniel.....511
 Rose L.⁸.....1127
 1826 Sarah T.....511
 1877 Sarah R.⁷.....1124, 1127
 Vance M.⁸.....1127
 Wilham.....453
- MOULTON.**
 Abbie A.....1017
 1861 Adra C.⁹.....767
 1871 Albion¹⁰.....1016
 1876 Annie L.¹⁰.....1016
 Benjamin.....235
 Daniel D.⁸.....662
 1854 Daniel S.⁹.....767
 1866 Edwin N.¹⁰.....1016
 1861 Fannie¹⁰.....1015
 Frances A.⁸.....662
 1864 Fred C.¹⁰.....1015
 George.....309
 George K.⁸.....661
 1872 Herbert¹⁰.....1016
 John C.⁸.....661
 Jonathan.....661
 Jonathan⁸.....662
 Joseph.....219
 Louisa.....893
 1855 Marrilla.....677
 Mary (L.).....893
 1772 Rebecca.....227
 1835 Reuben S.....1015
 Sarah.....235
 Sebbers.....767
 1851 Stella L.⁹.....767
 William.....893
- MOWER.**
 Elias A.....433
- MOWREY.**
 James S.....737
- MOWRY.**
 Sarah.....146
- MUDGE.**
 Ann.....147
- MUDGET.**
 1762 Mary.....214
- MUGFORD.**
 1768 Mary.....202
- MULLIG.**
 James.....228
- MUIR.**
 Margaret J.....924
- MULCAHEY.**
 John J.....650
- MULLER.**
 William A.....880
- MULLETT.**
 Rebecca.....916
- MULLIKEN.**
 1858 Abbie E.....742
 Sarah.....86
 Sarah.....152
- MULOCK.**
 Mary E.....1127
- MUNRO.**
 1830 Anna C.....788
 George.....788
- MURDOCK.**
 Mrs. C. M.⁸.....298
 Helen M.....789
- MURPHY.**
 Mr.....253
 Eva¹⁰.....1011
 Grace¹⁰.....1011
 John.....1011
 John¹⁰.....1011
 Joseph E.....442
 Mando¹⁰.....1011
- MURRAY.**
 1851 Catherine.....937
 Parmelia.....556
 Roswell.....585
 Susanna.....585
 Thomas F.....742
 1806 Vilate.....585
- MUZZEY.**
 Abial.....329
 Betsey.....346
 Daniel.....163
 Samuel.....197
- MYERS.**
 Aaron.....456
 John A.....573
 Lizzie.....1032
- NARM.**
 Joseph H.....406
- NASH.**
 Caroline.....701
 Charlotte (F.).....761

- Edward T.....701
George M.....802
- NASON.**
- 1847 Sarah E.....641
- NEAL.**
- 1838 William H.....579
- NEALLY.**
- Hattie F.....422
- NEEDHAM.**
- Elizabeth.....49
Ezekiel.....50
- NEEDLES.**
- Helen M.....835
- NEEL.**
- Mary.....530
- NELSON.**
- Deborah.....826
Edward.....497
Elizabeth (C.).....497
Ghlan.....437
John T.....826
Laura K.....783
- 1842 Maria J.....437
1824 Mary M.....497
1801 Mary.....703
Mary E.....826
Nathaniel.....703
Otis C.....385
Sally.....703
Sally.....703
- NESMITH.**
- Henrietta L.....45
James.....1139
- NEVINS.**
- Susanna.....691
- NEWCOMB.**
- Mr.....298
Eliza.....719
- 1890 Francis H.....1127
Fred O.....1126
1885 Gertrude^s.....1126
1894 Martha^s.....1127
- NEWCOME.**
- Silas.....221
- NEWELL.**
- 1793 Patience.....403
1794 Patty.....455
Seth B.....225
- NEWHALL.**
- Mr.....376
Charles.....687
Charles K.¹⁰.....687
- 1837 George W.....518
1872 George L.⁹.....518
Henry B.....487
1861 Willie H.⁹.....518
- NEWMAN.**
- Amelia F.....743
Mary.....417
Rebecca.....1129
Simon.....597
- NEWTON.**
- 1862 Annie K.⁹.....518
1836 Loring.....518
- NICHOLS.**
- Mr.....170
Andrew S.....866
Charles⁹.....867
- 1879 Charlotte⁹.....924
Edwin⁹.....867
1872 Eleanor H.⁹.....924
1838 Elizabeth M.^s.....552
1874 Grace⁹.....924
Helen⁹.....867
1871 Howard G.⁹.....921
James B.....667
Job⁷.....170
- 1837 John H.....924
1857 Leonette.....991
Mary Ann.....22
Mary⁹.....867
Reuben⁷.....179
- 1844 Samuel W.^s.....552
Sarah⁷.....170
Sidney⁹.....867
Silvia⁷.....170
W. Monroe.....636
Warren.....552
William⁹.....867
- NICHOLSON.**
- Elizabeth J.....253
Laura.....811
- NICKERSON.**
- Benjamin.....414
Freeman.....813
- 1873 Louise D.¹⁰.....843
Robert.....118
- NILES.**
- Phebe.....499
Sanford.....546
- NOBLE.**
- Frank.....1113
Nellie.....749
Reuben.....416
Robert M.....410
- 1857 Sarah.....1016
Simon.....416
- NOLTE.**
- Mary.....644
- NORFOLK.**
- Mary.....365
- NORRIS.**
- Nancy.....427
- NORTH.**
- Ada B.....1005
Adeline S.....373
1891 Helen E.....1005
- NORTON.**
- Aliee.....64
1885 Allyn K.¹⁰.....1070
1850 Arthur K.....1070
Clinton M.¹⁰.....1070
1803 Fidelia.....836
1800 Franklin.....400
1850 Jennie M.....1040
1821 Mary E.⁹.....400
Mary B.....819
Mehitable.....176
Ruth H. (T.).....1040
William C.....1040
1882 William H.¹⁰.....1070
- NOWELL.**
- Simon.....186
William.....301
- NOYES.**
- 1814 Abigail⁹.....606
1817 Amos L.⁸.....606
1798 Benjamin K.^s.....606
Betsey.....182
1766 Betsey.....604
1806 Betsey P.^s.....606
1796 Caleb^s.....606
Edward⁹.....765
Elizabeth H.⁹.....705
1792 Frances.....583
1843 Hannah.....361
1801 Hannah^s.....606
1833 Hannah L.^s.....765
1807 Harriet^s.....606
James G.^s.....705
James M.....919
- 1812 John^s.....606
Joseph L.....705
Luther.....705
Samuel.....606
1802 Sarah W.^s.....606
Susan G.⁹.....705
- NUDD.**
- John.....239
- NUNES.**
- 1882 Andrew F.¹¹.....1083
1884 Elizabeth P.¹¹.....1083
George R.....1083
1890 George E.¹¹.....1083
1886 Lola A.¹¹.....1083
1888 Minnie V.¹¹.....1083
- NURSE.**
- Eunice.....226
1813 Aaron.....706
- NUTE.**
- Edgar F.....408

- NUTTER.**
 Jethro.....232
 Lydia E.....568
 1818 Nancy H.....425
- NUTTING.**
 Caroline⁹.....897
 Cornie⁹.....897
 Cynthia⁹.....897
 Fernando C.⁹.....897
 Frank.....896
 George⁹.....896
 Wilson⁹.....897
- NYE.**
 Curtis F.....773
 1843 David J.⁹.....773
 1818 Electra W.....424
 Eliza.....854
 Ellis.....756
 Lucy (S.).....677
 1846 Sidney P.⁹.....773
 Tryphosa F.....756
 1842 Webster K.⁹.....773
 1851 William C.⁹.....773
- OAKES.**
 Benjamin F.....1138
 Caroline (C.).....963
 1850 Florence A.....963
 John G.....963
- OAKFORD.**
 Edward B.....554
- OARSON.**
 Ella.....1114
- OBER.**
 Ann.....319
 George Eugene.....837
 Josiah.....68
 Josiah, Jr.....113
 Martha.....114
 1725 Mary.....95
 Samuel.....75
- O'BRIEN.**
 Adelaide E.⁹.....469
 Charles N.....474
 Erastus.....469
 1862 Louise A.⁹.....469
- O'CONNOR.**
 James T.....966
- ODELL.**
 Mr.....149
 Mary E.....760
 Phebe.....291
 William.....760
 William H.....991
- OGDEN.**
 Nannie A.....765
- O'HARA.**
 Kate.....580
- OLIVER.**
 Annie (F.).....779
 Daniel.....1148
 1803 David.....779
 1841 Elizabeth M.....779
 Elizabeth.....1148
 Nerredia C.....1079
 Permelia C.....728
 1806 Mary G.....710
 Thomas S.....1021
- OLMSTEAD.**
 Bertha E.....1020
 1851 Emma L.....1003
- OLNEY.**
 Elisha.....269
- OLZENDAM.**
 1821 Abraham P.....21
- O'NEAL.**
 Blanche.....1079
- ORCHARD.**
 Sarah.....1139
- ORDWAY.**
 Moses.....679
 1809 Sarah.....902
- ORRIS.**
 Hannah.....71
- ORTON.**
 Amos.....475
 Florence.....1114
 1844 Jane.....475
 1846 Nathan.....475
- ORVIS.**
 Catherine G.⁵.....572, 879
 Frances⁸.....572
 Emily⁸.....572
 1828 Emily K.....572, 719
 Gad.....572, 719, 881
 Gad.....881
 Helen⁴.....572
 Marion⁴.....572
 Nancie B.....572, 881
 Sarah (K.)....719, 881
- OSBORN.**
 Charles.....412
 Henrietta (M.)...671
 Sylvester.....162
- OSGOOD.**
 Abner M.....962
 Almedia P.....628
 Dorcas M.....519
 Eliza W.....273
 1757 Elizabeth.....141
- Hannah.....339**
John.....141
Lucy.....127
 1794 Lydia (P.).....352
 Mary (P.).....141
 Samuel.....351
 Sarah.....351
 Sophia.....520
 Walter F.....763
- OSTRANDER.**
 1881 Annie V.....979
 1831 Eliza.....834
 1857 John M.....979
 1881 Margaret H.¹⁰...979
- OTIS.**
 Andrew J.....427
 Job.....231
 Sadie E.....966
- OTTERSON.**
 1867 Addie M.....1035
- OUTIEN.**
 Alexander.....661
 1792 Mary Ann.....661
 Nancy.....661
- OWEN.**
 1806 Adeline (H.).....424
 George L.....804
 James.....424
 Mary J. (L.).....1036
 Louise.....804
 Louise A. (W.)...804
 1853 Richard.....1036
 1892 Richard L.¹⁰...1036
 Sarah.....269
 Thomas.....396
 William.....1036
 1890 Vivian K.¹⁰...1036
- PACKARD.**
 1843 Abbie A. (B.)...802
 1894 Annie G.....1084
 Barnabas.....433
 Clara A.....388
 Ellen.....692
 1771 Hannah.....391
 Ida L.....746
 Mary R.....433
- PACE.**
 1779 Elizabeth.....317
- PACKER.**
 Gilman A.....836
 Mertie.....1080
- PADELFORD.**
 John.....962
- PAGE.**
 Mr.....329
 1798 Abel.....511
 1886 Alane¹⁰.....1012
 1888 Allen S.¹⁰.....1042

- Arthur K.¹⁰.....925
 Benjamin.....1009
 Betsey.....237
 1831 Caroline L.⁸.....511
 David R.....208
 David P.....563
 Dora A.....969
 1856 Edward D.⁹.....825, 1042
 Erwin B.....925
 Helen.....291
 1829 Henry A.⁸.....511, 825
 1854 Jennie S.....1053
 John.....868
 Joseph.....567
 Judkins⁹.....868
 Mary.....368
 1834 Marianna^b.....511
 Nellie⁹.....868
 1884 Leigh¹⁰.....1042
 Lewis.....336
 Lydia B.....595
 1893 Phillis¹⁰.....1042
 Polly.....612
 Timothy.....237
 William⁹.....868
- PAINE.**
 Andrew J.....1010
 Betsey.....367
 John.....671
- PALFREY.**
 1857 Arthur S... ..801
- PALMER.**
 Agnes.....458
 1828 Amanda R.....789
 1868 Amherst D.¹⁰.....1020
 Asher.....789
 Benjamin R.....554
 Brooks L.....1054
 Charles R.⁸.....229
 1855 Charles D.⁹.....843
 Daniel W.....843
 Eunice.....134
 Fannie M.....592
 1844 Fannie E.....782
 Fanny (R.).....782
 1851 George A.⁹.....843
 1853 Georgianna⁹.....843
 Gurdon S.....782
 Helen A.....1054
 Jacob P.....383
 James B.....468
 Joanna A.....789
 John E.....351
 John M.....660
 1857 John B.⁹.....843
 1818 Julia.....694
 1866 Lillian¹⁰.....1020
 Lois.....467
 1828 Luther A.....1020
 Sarah J. (M.).....1054
 Susan.....494
 William.....229
- PANCOAST.**
 John W.....646
- PARCKER.**
 Nelle E.....767
- PARIS.**
 Daniel.....783
- PARK.**
 Andrew.....537
 Ephraim.....136
 Edward.....294
 Edward.....294
 1877 Edward H.⁹.....537
 Henry.....294
 1837 Horace.....537
 1875 Mabel A.⁹.....537
 Margaret M.....537
 Martha.....294
 Nathan.....294
 Richard.....294
 Thomas.....294
- PARKE.**
 Jonathan.....19
 1715 Mary.....78
 Prudence.....78
- PARKER.**
 Mr.....156
 1875 Alice F.⁹.....931
 Almira.....590
 Amos.....392
 1808 Caroline A.....618
 1881 Bessie A.⁹.....931
 1845 Charles S.⁸.....631, 931
 1848 Charles E.¹⁰.....996
 Daniel.....941
 Edward⁷.....161
 1785 Edward L.....161
 1822 Elizabeth A.....1045
 1800 Emily.....532
 Emma M. W.....948
 Eunice.....1129
 Frank⁷.....161
 1852 Frank A.⁸.....631
 1833 Frederiek.....996
 1845 Frederick H.¹⁰.....996
 1853 Frederick A.¹⁰.....997
 Hannah (H.).....282, 532
 1778 Hannah.....282
 1849 Henry W.⁸.....631
 Horatio C.....770
 John.....331
 John M.....709
 Joshua.....385
 Julia M.....433
 1860 Marcia.....985
 1764 Mary.....207
 Mary.....349
 Polly (H.).....385
 Phebe.....318
 1767 Phebe.....336
 1793 Robert.....159
 1809 Stephen H.....631
 William.....282, 532
 William.....433
 William.....532
 Winthrop.....631
- PARKHURST.**
 Effie L.....425
- PARKS.**
 Asa.....274
 Betsey.....218
- FRANK E.**.....1010
JOHN K......274
STELLA.....986
- PARMENTER.**
 1877 Alice H.⁹.....408
 1873 Allan W.⁹.....408
 1842 Elizabeth A.⁸.....408
 Jesse.....408
 1848 Jesse W.⁸.....408
 1880 Luther W.⁹.....408
- PARMELA.**
 1828 Harriet P.....799
- PARRISH.**
 William.....472
 Zebulon.....78
- PARSLEY.**
 Albert.....233
- PARSHLEY.**
 Mary A.....643
- PARSONS.**
 Adelaide V. (L.).....112g
 1870 Adelaide F.....1123
 Jonathan.....64
 Joseph.....1123
- PARTRIDGE.**
 1842 Allen⁹.....694, 980
 Amos.....694
 1846 Anne L.⁹.....694
 1836 Charles K.⁹.....980
 1877 Charlotte L.¹⁰.....981
 1818 Clara⁸.....442
 1883 Clarence B.¹⁰.....981
 1880 Edith K.¹⁰.....981
 1879 Ethel M.¹⁰.....981
 1843 Frank R.⁹.....694, 981
 1881 Harold C.¹⁰.....981
 James O.....441
 1876 Lester A.¹⁰.....981
 1872 Margaret P.¹⁰.....980
 Otis.....442
 1801 Reuben.....694
 1848 Reuben H.⁹.....694
 1882 Robert F.¹⁰.....981
 1889 Ruth¹⁰.....981
 Sarah (R.).....694
 1874 Willis R.¹⁰.....981
 1870 Winitred¹⁰.....980
- PASCHALL.**
 1815 Mary A.....1062
- PATCH.**
 Abraham.....421
 Adelaide.....908
 Mary.....39
 Mary A.....479
 Nathaniel.....345
 Thomas.....39
- PATTEE.**
 1862 Cora J.....1052

Dorcas E.....	519	George.....	519	1853 Onarina L.....	633
J. R.....	753	George.....	864	Ora.....	548
John.....	370	Hannah (Hale)..	84	Samuel W.....	746
PATTERSON.					
1822 Abigail K. ⁸	493	James M.....	377	1839 Sarah E. ⁸	549, 851
Albert ⁹	493	Jemima (S.).....	148	Simon J.....	352
Annie ¹⁰	857	1776 Jeremiah ⁶	187	Thomas.....	633
Charles ¹⁰	857	1825 John Q.....	623	1828 Thomas S. ⁸	548
Elizabeth ¹⁰	857	Jonathan.....	109	PEASE.	
1833 Emily L.....	900	1827 Louisa J.....	700	Charles.....	673
Etta ⁹	493	Moses.....	187	Levi.....	1148
Frank ⁰	493	Polly.....	881	Hannah D.....	1148
George ⁹	493	1770 Oliver ⁷	109	PEASLEY.	
George ¹⁰	857	Richard.....	58	1806 Eliza.....	528
Jean ¹⁰	857	Richard.....	148	Joseph.....	49
John ⁹	493	Richard.....	148	1646 Joseph.....	49
John.....	891	1765 Sarah.....	109	Nathaniel.....	49
1824 Joshua K. ⁸	493	Seth.....	1137	Sarah B.....	912
Kinball ¹⁰	857	Thomas.....	1137	PEAVEY.	
Rhody.....	856	William.....	84	Anthony.....	233
Rhody ¹⁰	856	PEACOCK.			
Sarah ⁹	493	Miss.....	669	PECK.	
Stephen.....	493	PEAKE.			
1815 Stephen ⁸	493	Chester.....	477	PECKER.	
Stephen ⁹	493	PEAR.			
Susanna.....	145	Matthew.....	180	1778 Hannah.....	368
William ⁹	493	PEARL.			
PATTISON.					
Sarah A.....	1051	1828 Almira M. ⁹	704	John.....	566
PATTEN.					
Aaron H.....	1047	1772 Asenath ⁷	210	Louisa A.....	566
1862 Charles S.....	1047	Benjamin.....	289	Margaret A.....	566
Dorcas.....	162	1766 Benjamin ⁷	210	William.....	566
1867 Ella ¹⁰	1048	1774 Benjamin ⁷	210	William.....	304
1867 Ida ¹⁰	1048	1779 Elizabeth ⁷	210	PECKHAM.	
1864 Lizzie K. ¹⁰	1047	1785 Eunice.....	210	Erastus K.....	819
Lois.....	162	George.....	704	Mary B.....	819
1747 Seth.....	162	1826 George F. ⁹	704	Ruth T.....	819
PAYNE.					
1854 Elizabeth.....	957	1833 Helen M. ⁹	704	PELKER.	
Malinda.....	275	John.....	112, 210	Ruth.....	454
PAUL.					
Marion W.....	863	1768 John ⁷	210	PELTON.	
Mary.....	561	1842 John K. ⁹	704	Caroline E.....	869
1839 Sarah F.....	997	Lucy.....	177, 210	PEMBER.	
PAYSON.					
Ebenezer.....	294	1777 Mehitable ⁷	210	Esther R.....	450
James ⁷	311	1791 Peter ⁷	210	1780 Lucy.....	450
Sarah L.....	294	1836 Ruth M. ⁹	704	Samuel.....	450
Polly.....	157	1789 Rebecca ⁷	210	PEMBERTON.	
PAXTON.					
David.....	1094	1839 Rebecca K. ⁹	704	Abel.....	148
PEABODY.					
Mr.....	87	Richard.....	177	Deborah.....	58
1700 Abial.....	84	Richard.....	177, 210	Deborah.....	58
Abigail.....	864	Sarah.....	153, 210	John.....	58
1772 Amos ⁷	109	Sarah.....	177, 210	Mary.....	520
Andrew.....	148	1770 Sarah ⁷	210	William.....	151
Edward C.....	519	1842 Sarah I. ⁹	704	PENDENTER.	
1845 Florence.....	864	1781 Simeon ⁷	210	Margaret J.....	422
George W. ⁷	418	PEARSON.			
PEACOCK.					
PEAKE.					
PEAR.					
PEARL.					
PECK.					
PECKER.					
PECKHAM.					
PELKER.					
PELTON.					
PEMBER.					
PEMBERTON.					
PENDEXTER.					
PENGRY.					
Aaron.....	31	1856 Byron G. ⁸	633	Aaron.....	31
Sarah.....	45	1812 Charlotte A. ⁸	549	Sarah.....	45
Moses.....	31, 45	1834 Edward P. ⁸	549	Moses.....	31, 45
PEASE.					
PEASLEY.					
PEAVEY.					
PECK.					
PECKER.					
PECKHAM.					
PELKER.					
PELTON.					
PEMBER.					
PEMBERTON.					
PENDEXTER.					
PENGRY.					

- PENNIMAN.**
Eunice.....370
- PERCIVAL.**
Judith.....440
Lodena D.....970
- PERKINS.**
Abbie J.....929
Abigail.....351
Alex M.....1091
1786 Aliee.....265
Amos.....75
Andrew.....601
Benjamin R.....607
Betsey.....351
Caroline B.....420
1874 Claude K.¹⁰.....1091
1869 Cora L.¹⁰.....1094
David.....418
Elisha.....119
Ephraim.....1101
1875 Ina P.¹⁰.....1094
Isaiah.....337
James H.....414
Jennie L.....512
Lydia.....679
Lydia (W.).....1130
1858 Martha J.....1073
Mary.....265
Mary J.....887
1873 Maude¹².....1094
1867 Minnie M.¹⁰.....1094, 1097
1842 Olive S.....1009
P. H.....609
Robert.....265
Samuel N.....344
William N.....659
- PERLEY.**
Betsey.....350
Elbridge.....350
Hannah.....85
Hannah.....88
Harriet A.....144
Hepzibah.....43
Isaac S. C.....712
John⁵.....85
1834 Lydia A.....981
Samuel.....65
Solomon.....200
- PERRY.**
Mr.....445
Celia.....1091
Florence E.....1056
Joseph F.....1110
Obadiah.....62
Ransom S.....468
Sarah.....459
- PERSONS.**
Sarah.....209
- PERVERE.**
1859 Isabella B.....1012
- PETERS.**
Andrew.....118
1778 Molly.....336
- PETERSON.**
Carrie.....1031
Luey.....462
P. S.....619
Willis H.....1023
- PETTINGILL.**
Mr.....766
Amos.....916
Benjamin.....92
Elizabeth.....523
Eri.....523
Esther.....523
Jane.....374
Lucy Ann.....649
Richard.....163
- PEVY.**
Albert.....1026
Albert L.¹⁰.....1026
Mabel¹⁰.....1027
Warren¹⁰.....1027
- PEVERLY.**
John.....429
Sally S.....429
- PHELPS.**
1735 Abigail (S.).....570
Mary.....141
Mary.....622
- PIERSON.**
Mr.....189
- PIETTEPLACE.**
1889 Floyd R.¹².....1087
1891 Laura C.¹².....1087
Orson S.....1087
- PHILBRICK.**
Hannah.....347
John.....680
Lucy.....680
1806 Mary.....371
Rose A.....242
- PHILBROOK.**
1883 Anna D.¹¹.....1074
Augustine E.....1074
1878 Ethel M.¹¹.....1074
1885 Howard G.¹¹.....1074
John M.....691
Samuel.....693
1887 Sarah¹¹.....1074
- PHILLIPS.**
Alonzo.....187
Anthony.....909
B. H.....884
Clara A.....884
Elam.....750
1858 Estelle L.....1018
Esther.....135
1824 Grosvenor.....472
Hannah M.....727
1852 Isabe¹².....469
John⁶.....85
- Jonathan.....135
Luey M.....812
Margaret.....470
Maria.....750
Mary.....822
1839 Mary V.....909
Maurice K.⁹.....370
1825 Nathaniel G.⁹.....472
Polly (P.).....884
Samuel.....286
Samuel.....522
Thomas S.....469
William W.....370
William L.⁹.....350
- PHILPOT.**
1819 Sallie R.....425
- PHINEY.**
Mary L.....454
- PICKARD.**
John.....971
- PICKERING.**
George W.....1143
1817 Harriet.....672
- PICKETT.**
1849 Louisa M.....863
- PIER.**
Sally.....913
- PIERCE.**
1776 Betsey.....394
Daniel.....260
1826 Ebenezer.....541
Edwin.....544
Elizabeth.....688
Eva.....935
Gilbert.....544
Luther.....541
Mabel L.....680
1803 Mary A.....709
Mary S.....1132
1803 Melinda.....105
1786 Phebe.....260
1780 Sarah.....270
Sarah.....979
Sarah J.....1085
Sidney E.....873
William.....270
- PIERSON.**
1819 Henry R.⁸.....466
Rufus.....466
- PIGGOTT.**
Dorothy D.⁸.....851
- PIKE.**
Daniel.....582
1813 Elizabeth.....582
Jane A.....463
Mary.....103
1752 Mary.....219
Mary.....767

PILLSBURY.		John ⁹652	Jonathan.....326	
Caleb.....65		Joseph T.....652	Lydia.....318	
Emily.....514		Joseph.....759	1723 Mary ⁶58	
George T.....514		1826 Lovan.....404	1747 Mary.....211	
Joseph.....104		Margaret ⁷274	1742 Rebecca.....210	
Phebe S.....533		Mercy.....404	Samuel ⁵58	
PINDAR.		1861 Myrtle J. ⁹759	Samuel.....58	
John.....56		1803 Samuel.....274	Susan K.....1107	
PINDER.		Samuel ⁷274	1807 Tainison .. .530	
William F.....1119		PLYMPTON.		
PINGREE.		C. H. P.....458	1833 Daniel N.....878	
David.....608		1867 Edith ⁹458	1855 Frank ⁹878	
Jeremiah.....80		1839 Henry ⁹458	1860 George B. ⁹879	
PINKERTON.		Henry.....458	1857 Sumner F. ⁹878	
James.....330		POLE.		
PINKHAM.		James.....47		
1825 Adaline.....408		POLLARD.		
Ann (D.).....524		Mr.....591	POPE.	
Arletta.....524		Sarah S.....660	Betsy.....371	
Joice A.....567		Susan.....990	Raymond J.....476	
Luther.....524		PORTER.		
PIPER.		Ann.....240		
Mr.....162		1762 Anna.....226	1856 Arthur W.....1070	
Mr.....304		1856 Benjamin.....226	Catherine M.....410	
Eliza J.....1144		1887 Hannah.....70	1883 Harry D ¹⁰1070	
Elizabeth.....687		1893 Herbert G ¹¹1086	1759 Huldah.....226	
PITCHER.		1829 Elizabeth.....563	Eunice N.....226	
1845 Sylvia A.....772		Francis.....156	Isaac.....119	
PITMAN.		Isaac.....226	John.....68	
1880 Arthur K. ¹¹1046		John.....73	1596 John.....73	
Eben.....1046		1785 Jonathan.....402	1796 Juliana.....500	
1879 Edward L. ¹¹1016		1834 Laura S.....834	1881 Leigh M ¹⁰1070	
John.....71		1791 Lydia.....418	1828 Mary E.....828	
PIXLEY.		1598 Mehitable.....73	Mehitable.....285	
Alfred.....526		Mercy (H.).....500	1824 Nancy W. ⁸402, 725	
1840 Charles H. ⁸526		Nathan.....121	Nelson E. ¹¹1086	
1824 Elizabeth W. ⁸526		Raphael.....500	Samuel.....73	
1830 Ellen ⁸526		1757 Sarah.....180	Sarah ⁸402	
1832 Jane K. ⁸526		1861 Warren R.....927	William.....829	
1828 John P. ⁸526		1867 William E.....1086	POST.	
1836 Mary W. ⁸526			Kesiah.....472	James M.....709
1826 Sarah M. ⁸526			POTTER.	
1834 William ⁸526			Anthony.....52	Daniel.....53
PLANCK.			Elizabeth.....52	Hannah.....120
Jane E.....547			Hannah W.....479	John.....41
PLUMMER.			Joseph C.....498	
Charles.....186				
Charles L. ⁷274				
Cyrus ⁷274				
D. A.....652				
David.....345				
David.....404				
1869 Flora E. ⁹759				
Henry ⁷274				
Jane.....60				
Jane M. ⁷274				

- Lydia105
 Martha J.....479
 1837 Mary A.....739
 1685 Sarah⁴.....41
 Susanna.....261
 Thomas46
- POTTLE.**
- Daniel.....450
- POUNTER.**
- Etta W.....983
- POUSLAND.**
- Mary444
- POWELL.**
- Bertha M.....1119
 Elizabeth.....730
 Sarah.....494
- POWERS.**
- Mr.....205
 1874 Augusta P.⁹.....941
 1886 Carrie M.⁹.....941
 Charles657
 Ephraim378
 1872 Horace K.⁹.....941
 Jesse P.....1060
 Lizzie422
 Oliver P.....389
 Timothy H.....941
- POWEY.**
- Sibell.....690
- PRATT.**
- 1854 Alice M.¹⁰.....1046
 Amelia A. (A.).....486
 Charles E.....410
 1844 Charles S.¹⁰.....1046
 1885 Elsie M.¹¹.....1046
 1850 Emma F.¹⁰.....1046
 George.....683
 1862 George L.¹⁰.....1045
 1828 Hannah F.....672
 Isaac.....441
 James T.....857
 1895 James T.¹⁰.....857
 John.....116
 Leander C.....454
 1886 Lester K.¹¹.....1046
 1835 Lucretia A. B.....965
 1818 Lyman1046
 Mary563
 1823 Mary E.....965
 1842 Mary J.....1008
 Rebecca404
 Rhoda.....443
 Sarah.....1009
 1846 Sarah E.¹⁰.....1046
 Sylvester218
 1880 Walter N.¹¹.....1046
 Willard.....1009
- PRENTICE.**
- Charles.....772
 Charles⁹.....772
 Henry⁹.....772
- James⁰.....772
 Mary⁹.....772
- PRESCOTT.**
- Betsey F.....641
 Betsey (C.).....641
 Carrie O.....656
 Flora.....771
 Hulda.....307
 James.....658
 Samuel611
- PRESTON.**
- Hannah376
 Harrison983
 Ruth211
- PRESSY.**
- Mary.....48
- PRETTYMAN.**
- 1844 Emma.....945
 1778 Isaac.....945
 1813 Robert M.....945
 1724 Robert.....945
 1694 William.....945
- PRICE.**
- Mr.....347
 Abby I. (S.).....865
 George⁹.....865
 1859 Maria.....865
 Olive339
 Sarah (C.).....339
 Simeon.....339
- PRICKE.**
- Margaret.....13
- PRIDE.**
- Sarah77
 Sarah481
- PRIME.**
- Eliza.....231
- PRINCE.**
- Job.....54
- PRITCHARD.**
- Abbie E.....1037
 Amos1037
 Sarah111
- PROUTY.**
- Clarissa.....580
- PROVOST.**
- J. E.....574
- PUBLER.**
- Caroline1120
- PULSIFER.**
- 1841 Ellen C.....830
- PULSON.**
- William H.....1133
- PULTZ.**
- 1844 Anna DeW.....955
 Edward.....955
- PUMPHREY.**
- 1859 Nellie F.....990
 Samuel.....990
- PURKITT.**
- 1793 Eliza A.....616
- PURRINGTON.**
- Andrew E.....415
 1823 Hannah M.....302
- PUTNAM.**
- Alvin.....457
 1836 Augusta A.⁹.....768
 Charles W. A.....459
 1838 Charles H.⁹.....768
 Grace E.....915
 1844 Edward J.⁹.....769
 1828 F. W.⁹.....768
 1830 Harrison K.⁹.....768
 Jasper W.....768
 Martha L.....1668
 1768 Mary (M.).....202
 1836 Mary A.⁹.....768
 1842 Mary E.⁹.....769
 Moses.....109
 Moses.....201
 Ruth N.....652
 Sally (S.).....457
 1810 Sally C.....651
 Sally.....654
 Samuel220
 1773 Sarah⁷.....201
 1772 Stephen⁷.....201
 1797 William.....243
- PUTNEY.**
- Josiah309
 Mary E.....466
- PYM.**
- Mary1026
 1842 Sarah J.....1066
 Thomas1066
- QUARLES.**
- 1679 Anne67
 Martha (D.).....67
 William.....67
- QUIMBY.**
- Mr.....268
 Albert¹⁰.....1026
 Bartlett¹⁰.....1026
 Cyrus¹⁰.....1026
 Deborah.....594
 Edward¹⁰.....1026
 Elisha343
 Fanny¹⁰.....1026
 Francis A.....493
 Jesse¹⁰.....1026

John B.....1026
 John L.¹⁰.....1026
 Mildred¹⁰.....1026
 Monroe.....1091
 Polly.....235
 Sarah H. (C.).....1116
 William.....1110

QUINN.

1854 Lucy B. (T.).....782
 Marion E.....782
 Matthew.....782

RALPH.

Hannah.....266, 267

RAMSEY.

Mr.....698

RAMSDELL.

George.....783
 Joseph.....451
 Silas.....70

RAND.

Eliza.....916
 Hannah.....523
 John.....277
 Mary (S.).....236
 Mira H. (L.).....1009

RANDALL.

Caleb.....496
 Cheesebro.....722
 Emma J.....1076
 Jerry.....277
 Jerusha.....722
 John.....18
 Patience A.....496
 Sarah (T.).....496

RANDLET.

Phineas.....128

RANKIN.

Enoch.....426
 Fidelia.....341

RANSFORD.

Haskell.....1002
 1872 Sarah M.¹⁰.....1002, 1078

RANSONE.

Adam.....13, 14
 Richard.....15
 Thomas.....13
 Wittm.....13

RATHBONE.

Asa⁵.....77
 Lydia⁶.....77
 Thomas.....77
 Zervia⁶.....77

RAUTNER.

Hannah.....669

RAWSON.

1819 Francis F.....976
 Julia (P.).....956
 Peletiah.....956
 Polla (F.).....976
 Samuel.....976
 1836 Sarah P.....256

RAY.

1852 Mr.....134
 Betsey.....803
 Nathan.....383

RAYMOND.

Abigail.....213
 Addie M.....827
 Elizabeth.....744
 Manly A.....553
 Samuel.....567

RAYNOR.

Mr.....360

RAYNER.

Elizabeth.....34
 Thurston.....34
 William.....34

RIHOADES.

John H.....950
 1786 Phebe.....265

RHODES.

Elisha A.....291
 Kate.....1003
 1818 Maria N.....1009

READ.

1819 Blanche L.....1013
 Esther.....450
 Jehial.....1013
 Mary A.....918
 1859 Mary A.....1062
 Sylvia.....1013

REDDEN.

1843 Mary C.....598

REDDINGTON.

Abraham⁵.....43, 109
 1802 Alfred.....666
 1860 Alfred.....667
 1850 Henry W.⁸.....667
 1847 Samuel M.⁸.....667
 Thomas.....43
 Thomas⁴.....43

REDFIELD.

Betsey.....606
 Charles.....606
 1815 Mary Ann.....606

REED.

Alice (H.).....340
 Betsey (T.).....731
 Catherine.....998
 Charles E.....835

Charlotte.....665
 1873 Clara A.⁹.....957
 Daniel.....294
 1874 Dorothy M.⁹.....735
 1773 Elizabeth.....294
 1871 Elizabeth A.⁹.....735
 Emily⁹.....773
 Etta.....773
 Frank.....773
 Helen⁹.....773
 John.....291
 John H.....340
 Jonathan.....731
 1810 Lucius.....773
 Martha (P.).....291
 1810 Mary A.....686
 1838 Morris A.....957
 1875 Morris H.⁹.....957
 Samuel.....294
 Thomas.....291
 1839 William P.....731
 1869 William K.⁹.....731

REMICK.

Eliza J.....1145
 Mary R.....1145

RENNO.

Richard.....687

REYNOLDS.

1882 Alice H.¹⁰.....1008
 Amey.....468
 1892 Charles K.¹⁰.....1008
 F. A.....1008
 Howard P.....727
 1879 James A.¹⁰.....1008
 John.....221
 L. C.....221

RICE.

1849 Abbie F.....737
 Alice.....830
 1851 Blanche.....1002
 1784 Fanny.....218
 1803 Fidelia (N.).....836
 Francis M.....907
 1863 Jesse.....1055
 1846 Lucy L.....972
 Mary J.....980
 Mary (M.).....1055
 Orrin P.....972
 Sarah (M.).....972
 William H.....1055

RICH.

Albina A.....969
 1885 Elma¹⁰.....1031
 1880 Freda¹⁰.....1031
 1834 John K.⁹.....787, 1031
 1855 Julia A.⁹.....788
 1883 Lena¹⁰.....1031
 1870 Mary F.....860
 William M.....787
 1888 William M.¹⁰.....1031

RICHARDS.

Abbie.....984
 Caroline (D.).....413
 1832 Francis A.....413
 Fred G.....893

- Genevieve774
 Hannah107
 1829 Mary Ann786
 William M.413
- RICHARDSON.**
- Abbie R. (M.)....969
 Amos153
 Annie S.958
 Charles482
 David E.969
 Edith1045
 Eliza⁹860
 Elizabeth M.414
 1837 Emily O.482
 Esther573
 Fannie T.581
 Georgianna880
 Henry N.523
 Isaiah393
 Jane (B.)769
 1802 Jane S.709
 1808 Jerusha A.714
 John H.567
 John L.871
 Julia380
 Lydia482
 Mary688
 1861 Mary L.969
 Sallie S.584
 Sarah C.884
 Sophronia231
 Swarty860
 Thomas709
 Zechariah584
- RICHEY.**
- 1885 Alice M.¹¹1084
 1861 Carrie A.¹⁰1044
 1855 Edwin H.¹⁰1044, 1984
 1883 Herbert H.¹¹1084
 Horace H.1044
 1863 Irving G.¹⁰1044
 1851 Lucy A.¹⁰1044, 1083
- RICHMOND.**
- Gilbert457
 Harold A.777
 Mary⁹457
 Walter777
- RICKARD.**
- George A.452
- RICKER.**
- Jeremiah164
- RIDEOUT.**
- 1808 Almira713
 1824 Angeline960
 Phebe994
- RIDET.**
- Paul D.411
- RIDLEY.**
- 1826 Hannah F.904
- RIGG.**
- Jennie1126
- RINDGE.**
- Daniel104
 Elizabeth63
 Elizabeth76
 Sarah80
- RINES.**
- Albert246
 Christopher⁸246
- RING.**
- Hannah106
 1798 Eliza479
- RIPLEY.**
- Ellen L.1122
 Harriet (F.)1122
 Harriet F.1122
 Lydia (B.)300
 Sahlinda300
 Theodore1122
 William300
- RITCHE.**
- James332
 James333
 William175, 333
- RITTS.**
- Margaret465
- RIX.**
- Margaret131
 Thomas77
- ROACH.**
- John545
- ROBBINS.**
- Ashur540
 Benjamin578
 1895 Blanche M.¹²1082
 1851 Charles A.1082
 1892 Clyde B.¹¹1044
 Elizabeth (C.)540
 1823 Elizabeth C.540
 1853 Elizabeth E.1061
 Jonas242
 Lydia242
 1796 Mary21
 Mary317
 Mary403
 Nathaniel A.420
 1836 Oliver P.1044
 1786 Polly337
 Thurston252
 William502
- ROBERTS.**
- Alice M.982
 1792 Clarendia466
 George257
 George M.1112
 Hansor232
 1860 Hannah1011
 Henry K.750
 Job1101
 Jonathan238
- Love239
 1750 Mary124
 1763 Mercy198
 Nettie M.1074
 Perley1048
 Rachel1105
 1792 Sarah239
 Thomas231
 Ziba108
- ROBIE.**
- Ebenezer⁷292
 Edward⁷292
 Edward566
 Ichabod⁷292
 John292
 John⁷292
 Jonathan⁷292
 Jonathan⁷292
 Lydia⁷292
 Nancy292
 Polly⁷292
 Priscilla⁷292
 Sallie⁷292
 Susan⁷292
 Walter291
 1764 Walter⁷292
 William⁷292
- ROBINSON.**
- Ann661
 Anne349
 Celia M.445
 Cyrene979
 David L.875
 Dean149
 1739 Dorothy260
 Edie L.886
 1840 Frank W.551
 Frank K.⁹886
 1895 Fred S.¹¹1097
 1891 George¹¹1097
 Gertrude A.1079
 Harry C.⁹886
 Jane M.588
 John76
 John S.121
 Leander A.⁹886
 Lizzie1055
 1839 Louisa D.777
 Lucinda484
 Lucinda1045
 1759 Lucy205
 Melitable174
 Nellie1091
 Orren572
 Peter76
 1797 Polly463
 Preserved500
 1893 Robbie¹¹1097
 Robert1097
 Samuel76
 Stephen886
 Susan794
 Warren L.528
- ROBISON.**
- Charles775
 1888 Helen M.¹⁰775
- ROBSON.**
- Charlotte (B.)....1051

553 Laura K.....1051
William.....1051

ROBY.

John.....201
Lucy^s.....298
Luther.....298

ROCKWOOD.

Sarah.....691

RODGERS.

338 Emma S.....672

ROGERS.

Alice E.^s.....372
373 Arthur G.¹¹.....1073
Daniel W.....362
David A.....1073
Elisha.....372
Elizabeth.....114
Enoch.....173
Fannie.....578
Frank.....1009
G. L.....347
Harriet S.....577
John.....577
Josephine O.....1006
Lucina.....353
Luella F.....504
312 Margaret.....665
Mary.....372
Mary P.....495
775 Ruth.....173
Sarah (H.).....665
Thomas.....191
William P.....495
William M.....665

ROLFE.

Charles F.....891
Henry.....281
338 Jane W.....891
Sarah (B.).....891

ROLLINS.

Abbie^o.....573
326 Amos L.....428
Charles R.^o.....573
Charles.....795
Dora A.....869
Eliza.....405
Ella F.....879
Frank^o.....573
John S.....573
John^o.....573
Lucia M.....635
Lucia M.....932
Sarah.....707
Sarah R.....795
Susan.....438

ROMER.

389 John B.¹¹.....1081
387 Lucy M.¹¹.....1081
Theron T.....1081

ROMIG.

Annie.....874

ROOT.

1877 Annie S.^o.....955
Ebenezer T.954
1864 Fannie S.^o.....955
1856 Frank K.^o.....954
1873 George P.^o.....955
1866 Helen W.^o.....955
1861 Jessie F.^o.....955
Martin.....686
P. S.....825
Ruth D.....825
1860 Walter R.^o.....955

ROPES.

John C.....478

ROSA.

Sterne.....208

ROSS.

Abbie R.....480
1845 Abbie J.....1068
Ella A. (B.).....1073
Ellen S.....1073
1787 Hannah.....659
Hannah.....660
John.....302
1833 Mary W.....438
Thomas.....660
Timothy.....262
William L.....1073

ROTHWELL.

Fanny.....782

ROTNER.

Henry.....601
Jacob.....601

ROUNDS.

1813 Alfred A.....724
1863 Alice F.¹⁰.....1004
1891 Howard M.¹¹.....1004
Leander C.....748
1813 Sarah L.^o.....724, 1004
1838 William H.^o.....724, 1004
1868 William H.¹⁰.....1004

ROUNDY.

Carolihe^o.....906
Charles^o.....906
Frank^o.....906
G. A.....906
Kate^o.....906
Maria^o.....906

ROUSHY.

Lydia A.....793

ROWE.

Mr.....697
Elizabeth.....362
Elizabeth M.....689
1858 Eudora.....964
Hannah P.....362
1813 Joanna.....693
Kate B.....431
Nicholas A.....838
Thomas.....613

ROWELL.

Mr.....171
1810 Christopher I.^s.....576
1881 Clara A.^o.....883
Cleora L.....1033
Cora I.....674
1836 Edward T.^s.....576, 883
1868 Edward M.^o.....883
1878 Edward W.^o.....883
1832 Elizabeth^s.....575
1823 Elizabeth C.....641
1866 Helen F.^o.....883
1875 Henry D.^o.....883
Ira.....575
Irene.....972
1838 James H.^s.....576
John.....972
1877 Mabel C.^o.....883
1841 Mary C.^s.....576
1813 Rebecca K.....576, 883
1864 Rebecca A.^o.....883
Sarah.....330
1875 Sadie W.^o.....883
1829 William K.A.....573, 882
1862 William T.^o.....883

ROWLEY.

Lillie.....681

ROWSSE.

Robert.....12

ROYCE.

Charlotte.....1049

RUGGLES.

1867 Alice K.¹⁰.....840
1872 Frances A.¹⁰.....840
Walter W.....840
1870 Walter G.¹⁰.....840

RUMERY.

Hannah.....1128

RUMNEY.

Ida^o.....868
John.....867
Lizzie^o.....868
Lucy.....868

RUNDLETT.

Dolly.....670

RUNNELS.

Mr.....84
1734 Abigail.....165
1748 Bettie.....185
George.....523
John.....210
1768 Lucy.....226
1787 Mary.....229
1739 Phebe.....169
Samuel.....223

RUNYON.

Amanda.....1058

- RUSS.**
 Caroline.....893
 Jane.....253
 John.....893
 Lois.....893
 Oliver.....343
- RUSSELL.**
 Mrs.....448
 Mr.....247
 Augusta E.....559
 Augusta S.....775
 1840 Caroline C.....859
 1784 Catherine.....228
 Charles.....569
 Edgar.....1089
 Elizabeth (D.).....865
 1803 Ezra.....692
 John G.....305
 1802 Lydia M.....418
 Martha A.....1078
 Mary.....228
 1812 Mary J.....766
 1842 Mary G.....867
 1832 Melissa.....692
 1834 Susanna⁹.....692
 William.....121
 William.....228
- RUST.**
 Nathaniel.....263
 Edward A.....918
- RUTENBARGE.**
 Anne.....146
 Daniel.....146
- RUTHERFORD.**
 Warren.....873
- RYDER.**
 Harris E.....660
 Laura.....1009
- SABIN.**
 Elisha S.....252
- SAFFORD.**
 Samuel A.....422
 Sarah S.....947
 Thomas.....71
 Thomas.....77
- SALTMARSH.**
 Deborah.....296
 Ruth.....296, 333
 Seth.....296, 333
 1773 Susan.....333
- SAMPLE.**
 1885 Flora M.¹⁰.....811
 Julius C.....811
- SAMPSON.**
 Caroline F.....1033
- SANBORN.**
 Mr.....122
 1831 Clara B.¹⁰.....691
 Clarence B.....691
 1856 Cora.....1007
 Deborah P.....1109
 Elizabeth.....653
 Emily.....1071
 1854 Hattie N.....882
 Jeremiah.....882
 John L.....244
 Jonathan.....758
 Lavinia T.....758
 Mahala.....882
 Mary.....236
 Moses.....605
 Mehitable.....552
 Polly.....641
- SANDERS.**
 David S.....246
 Ruhama.....135
- SANDERSON.**
 Joseph.....1108
- SANDIFORTH.**
 Emeline.....256
- SANFORD.**
 1876 Albert H.⁹.....552
 Delbert⁹.....718
 1870 Fred W.⁹.....552
 George H.....552
 Philip.....290
 1865 Willard C.⁹.....718
 William.....718
- SANGER.**
 Augustus H.....688
- SARGENT.**
 1868 Abbie M.⁹.....867
 Addie.....768
 Addie M.....891
 Almira (H.).....891
 Andrew.....593
 Annie.....193
 Asa.....191
 Betsey.....345
 Edith.....650
 Edwin C.....872
 1796 Eliza.....571
 Elizabeth (B.).....571
 Fannie B.....1084
 Frederick W.....559
 Joanna.....49
 John.....571
 1857 John H.....867
 Jonathan.....317
 Martha.....943
 Mary.....49
 Mary.....197
 Mary.....385
 1859 Mary J.⁹.....867
 Nathaniel P.....183
 Phillip.....49
 Rachel.....196
 1759 Rhoda.....183
 Sarah.....660
- Sarah A.....689
 William.....891
- SARTWELL.**
 1847 Gertrude W.....903
- SATERLER.**
 1746 Mary.....135
- SATTERLEE.**
 Lucy.....259
 Susan.....470
- SAUNDERS.**
 Grace E.....439
 John.....162
 Polly.....668
 Sallie M.....1138
- SAVORY.**
 Jonathan.....148
- SAWARD.**
 Annie S.....347
- SAWYER.**
 Mr.....176
 Benjamin E.....383
 1887 Bertha R.¹¹.....1078
 1779 Beulah.....290
 1804 Caroline⁷.....284
 1809 Cassandra⁷.....284
 Christiana J.....583
 1779 Dolly.....525
 Edmund.....330
 1807 Elizabeth.....382
 Ernest L.....1075
 1895 Ethel M.¹¹.....1078
 1867 Gertrude A.....761
 1825 Hepzibeth.....385
 Joel.....409
 John.....182
 John.....382
 John.....384
 John.....385
 Joseph.....207
 Joseph.....290
 1806 Lavinia⁷.....284
 1836 Martha A.....883
 1765 Mary.....207
 Mary.....290
 1812 Morey K.⁷.....284, 285
 Moses.....284
 Nancy G.....962
 1764 Parna.....206
 1889 Ralph M.¹¹.....1078
 1790 Rebecca.....384
 1890 Ruth E.¹¹.....1078
 1745 Sarah.....339
 Sarah (R.).....330
 Sarah.....689
 Susanna.....327
- SAXE.**
 George G.....412
- SAYLES.**
 Arnold.....269

SCALES.			
1781	Betsey	198	
SCAMMON.			
	Mehitable.....	1098	
	Freeman.....	1099	
SCATES.			
1833	Abbie C.....	699	
SHELLINGER.			
	Lucy.....	465	
SCHERMERHORN.			
	Rufus.....	603	
SCHOFF.			
1793	Mary S. ⁵	836	
SCHWARTZ.			
1894	Gerald N. ¹⁰	1096	
	Joseph.....	1096	
1891	Joseph A. ¹⁰	1095	
1883	Liliq. ¹⁰	1096	
1888	Maria ¹⁰	1096	
1886	Raymond ¹⁰	1095	
SCHOFIELD.			
	Mr.....	574	
SCOFIELD.			
1853	Andrew W. ¹⁰	1006	
	Blanche L. ¹⁰	1006	
	Charity.....	726	
1862	Earnest W. ¹⁰	1006, 1080	
1890	Gladys ¹¹	1080	
1888	Harold W. ¹¹	1080	
1858	Josephine A. ¹⁰	1006	
1892	Marguerite S. ¹¹	1089	
1850	Sarah C. ¹⁰	1006, 1080	
	Silas A.....	1006	
1855	Vernon G. ¹⁰	1006	
SCOLANS.			
	Mary J.....	715	
SCOTT.			
881	Betsey H.....	251	
	Charles.....	357	
	Hannah.....	31	
	Henry.....	9, 29	
	Martha.....	29	
	Mary.....	813	
	Martha.....	886	
	Nathaniel.....	139	
	Robert.....	28	
	Roger.....	29	
	Thomas.....	8	
	Thomas.....	29	
	Thomas.....	39	
	Ursula.....	8, 29	
SCRIBNER.			
	Ebenezer.....	138	
	Elisha.....	637	
	Grace.....	369	
	John.....	194	
1856	Lucilla.....	956	
	Matilda.....	637	
	Nancy.....	435	
	Sabra.....	450	
1833	Sarah.....	637	
	Susan.....	194	
SCRIPTURE.			
	Abigail.....	397	
SEARLE.			
	Andrew.....	228	
	Ansiss B.....	182	
	Nellie L.....	787	
SEARLES.			
	Thomas.....	37	
SEAGERS.			
	Eleazer.....	474	
SEAMAN.			
1797	Poly (It.).....	402	
SEARS.			
1859	Lucy B.....	787	
SEAVEY.			
1837	Mary J.....	554	
	Nathaniel.....	554	
SEAVY.			
	Elizabeth.....	75	
SEDGWICK.			
	W. S.....	973	
1881	George C. ¹⁰	973	
1862	Kimball.....	973	
SEELY.			
	Ceelina.....	474	
SEETON.			
	Elizabeth.....	110	
SELLS.			
1854	Esther R.....	631	
SEMPLE.			
	A. C.....	546	
SESSIONS.			
	Laura.....	1037	
	Abigail.....	110	
SEVERANCE.			
	R. F.....	401	
	Lorenzo.....	720	
1837	Mary E.....	720	
SEVERNS.			
	John.....	30	
1841	Abigail ³	32	
1643	Abigail ³	32	
1655	Benjamin ³	32	
1639	Ebenezer ³	32	
1652	Elizabeth ³	32	
1658	Elizabeth ³	33	
1656	Ephraim.....	33	
1650	John ³	32	
	John.....	32	
1650	Joseph ³	32	
1645	Mary ³	32	
1637	Samuel ³	32	
SEWARD.			
	Mr.....	138	
SHACKFORD.			
	Theodore.....	185	
SHANKLIN.			
1819	Amanda F.....	597	
SHANNON.			
	Mr.....	240	
	John C.....	428	
	George.....	1116	
SHARP.			
	Isabella.....	546	
1808	Mary A.....	499	
	Clarissa.....	499	
	Oliver.....	499	
SHARPLES.			
1882	Alice W. ¹⁰	1064	
	John.....	1109	
1871	Mabel H. ¹⁰	1054	
1815	Mary A. (P).....	1062	
	Mary.....	1109	
1810	Philip P.....	1062	
1873	Philip P. ¹⁰	1064	
1875	Sarah H. ¹⁰	1064	
1842	Stephen P.....	1062	
1878	William H. ¹⁰	1064	
SHATSWELL.			
	Mary.....	157	
SHATTUCK.			
	Catherine.....	397	
	Edwin W.....	706	
1818	Lucy P.....	818	
1726	Mary.....	115	
	Nathaniel.....	397	
	Susan L.....	981	
SHAW.			
1793	Dolly.....	360	
1850	Edna A.....	892	
1820	Elisa A. C.....	491	
	Eunice (H.).....	855	
	Hattie A.....	854	
	Josiah.....	350	
1826	Louisa.....	925	
1865	Mary E.....	855	
1823	Mary A.....	925	
	Milton G.....	855	
1787	Polly.....	360	
	Selenda M.....	1043	

- SHEARER.**
Caroline.....739
- SHED.**
Charles F.....654
Harriet.....1067
1847 Susie.....1067
William.....1067
- SHEDD.**
Abel.....505
Lydia.....581
1794 Ruth.....505
- SHELDON.**
Abigail.....404
Asa.....404
1833 Deborah P.....404
Martha B.....738
Mary.....805
Wait.....498
- SHEPARD.**
Mr.....91
Bethia.....65
Israel.....64
Mary W.....736
Samuel A. D.....1115
- SHERBURN.**
William.....409
- SHERBURNE.**
Clarissa.....779
- SHERIDAN.**
1875 Frederick¹⁰.....1003
1849 Henry B.....1003
1874 Henry H. K.¹⁰.....1003
1886 Kimball¹⁰.....1003
1872 Richard G. B.¹⁰.....1003
- SHERMAN.**
Aaron.....250
1778 Aaron⁷.....250
1776 Elijah⁷.....250
1780 Ephraim⁷.....250
George E.....244
1895 Lavinia K.¹⁰.....777
Robert B.....789
1774 Sally⁷.....250
William H.....777
- SHERWIN.**
1744 Asa.....110
John.....301
- SHERWOOD.**
1772 Rachel.....257
- SHETLER.**
Almira.....931
George E.....931
1850 Kate M.....931
- SHIELDS.**
1870 Charles S.⁹.....958
- 1862 Frederick E.⁹.....953
1831 James E.....958
1873 Julia C.⁹.....958
1867 Kate F.⁹.....953
1863 Nellie F.⁹.....958
- SHIELS.**
Robert H.....520
- SHIFER.**
Henry.....705
- SHIPMAN.**
Sarah.....501
- SHORT.**
Eliza.....481
Jane.....328
- SHOURDS.**
Harriet C.....668
- SHUBERT.**
Sarah.....1036
- SHURTLEF.**
Mr.....619
- SHUTE.**
Catherine E.....926
- SIBLEY.**
Jonathan B.....453
1810 Mary P.....422
William.....238
- SICKLES.**
Emma.....24
- SIDNEY.**
1835 Ella M.⁹.....465
Henry.....465
- SIKES.**
Clara S.....499
- SILVER.**
Miss.....292
Daniel.....96
Samuel.....63
- SILLOWAY.**
1840 N. Maria.....842
- SIMMONS.**
1860 Allen B.¹⁰.....1023
1878 Bertha A.¹⁰.....1023
1863 Charles A.¹⁰.....1023
1834 George A. B.....1023
Helen M.....1033
1760 Lydia.....316
1861 Mary L.¹⁰.....1023, 1081
1866 Nina I.¹⁰.....1023, 1081
1871 Violet L.¹⁰.....1023
1867 Willis G.¹⁰.....1023
- SIMPSON.**
David.....347
David.....833
Elizabeth.....316
Elizabeth K.....833
Eunice (K.).....347
- SINCLAIR.**
E. M.....525
Leander D.....1168
Lewis.....671
- SKELTON.**
1823 Emily.....1107
- SKILLION.**
John.....56
Nathaniel.....57
- SKINNER.**
Christopher.....126
Hannah.....320
Marcia M.....716
Mary.....597
Mary.....794
- SMALL.**
Cyrus.....517
1866 Edgar¹⁰.....1016
1877 Ernestine G.¹⁰.....1016
1879 Francis¹⁰.....1016
1870 Halsey W.¹⁰.....1016
John C.....856
John C.....1016
1870 Sally B.....856
Mary.....856
Melvina L.....520
- SMALLIDGE.**
1875 Adeline J.⁹.....881
1873 Augusta A.....881
1877 Fred H.⁹.....881
1870 Ida K.⁹.....881
1869 Sarah P.⁹.....881
Stephen.....881
- SMART.**
Eliphalet L.....757
1753 Phebe (Cole).....127
Susan.....757
- SLAVENS.**
Isabella C.....1057
- SLAWSON.**
John E.....489
- SLEEPER.**
Addie L.⁹.....812
Ann.....870
Benjamin⁹.....812
Eliza.....963
Grace R.⁹.....812
Hannah L.....495
John W.....812
Marion⁹.....812
Nellie⁹.....812
Winchester⁹.....812

SLIGH.		
	Henry.....	794
1842	Isabella.....	793
	Susan (R.).....	794
SLOANE.		
1888	Harry ¹¹	1057
1892	Hazel H. ¹¹	1057
	William A.....	1057
SMITH.		
	Miss.....	596, 607
	Mr.....	116, 299, 360, 671
	A. M.....	906
1795	Abigail.....	570
1886	Addie L. ¹¹	1079
1864	Adelbert N. ⁹	490
	Adelia.....	719
1882	Adeline E. ¹⁰	1016
1845	Adrianna M.....	633
	Agnes.....	804
	Agnes H.....	1126
	Albert G.....	21
1837	Albert H.....	490
1879	Albert G. ⁹	894
1844	Allen N.....	1016
	Ammi R.....	192
1849	Amos A. L. ⁸	663
1853	Angelina J. ⁸	663
1800	Ann.....	478
	Anna.....	335
	Anna K.....	730
	Apphia J. ⁹	887
	Arvilla.....	517
	Asa B.....	662
	Benjamin.....	262
	Benjamin S.....	344
	Benjamin F.....	633
	Betsey.....	1143
	Bettie.....	183
	Caroline L.....	641
	Catherine.....	566
1830	Catherine.....	836
	Charles C.....	218
	Charles.....	353
	Charles.....	719
	Charles E.....	818
	Charles B.....	829
1858	Charles F. ¹⁰	1002, 1079
	Daniel.....	56
	Daniel.....	478
1848	David B. ⁸	663
	Delia ⁹	453
	E. P.....	441
1822	Edward.....	1001
	Elizabeth.....	231
	Elizabeth.....	301
	Elizabeth.....	635
	Elizabeth.....	738
1820	Elizabeth C.....	918
	Elizabeth.....	1147
	Emeline F.....	617
1875	Emma I. ¹⁰	1016
	Ephraim.....	271
	Estelle.....	1060
1892	Esther N. ¹¹	1079
1852	Eugene C. ⁸	602
1875	Florence W. ⁹	891
	Frances E.....	775
	Francis.....	891
	Frank.....	472
	Franklin.....	453
1879	Fred R. ⁹	894
1859	Frederick K. ⁹	818
	Harriet A.....	560
1824	Harriet A.....	726
1831	Harriet M.....	799
1853	Harriet ¹⁰	1002
	Hattie M. (G.).....	901
	Hattie K.....	919
1876	Helen H. ⁹	894
	Hezekiah.....	174
	Horace F. ⁹	887
	Hubert B.....	848
	Isaac.....	1016
	Jacob B.....	749
	James.....	140
	James W.....	887
	James.....	1106
	James R.....	1126
	James.....	1133
	Jane.....	799
1853	Jennie V. ⁹	848
1888	Jennie B. ¹⁰	1016
	Jessie A.....	511
	Joanna.....	42
	Joanna.....	496
	John.....	105
	John.....	231
	John G.....	272
	John ⁹	43
	John.....	621
	John.....	799
	John F.....	894
1863	John H. ¹⁰	1002
	Joseph.....	103
	Joseph.....	146
	Joseph W.....	775
1851	Josephine P. ⁸	663
	Jotham.....	726
1875	Lawrence R. ⁹	894
	Leonard.....	221
	Lizzie.....	1133
1795	Margaret.....	265
1836	Martha.....	907
	Mary.....	42
	Mary.....	103
1808	Mary.....	337
	Mary (Y.).....	353
	Mary J.....	575
	Mary (W.).....	633
1838	Mary A.....	741
	Nancy A. (C.).....	907
	Nathaniel.....	1103
	Nathaniel.....	1130
	Nicholas.....	1016
1828	Olive W.....	436
	Orrin W.....	876
	Priscilla.....	199
	Priscilla (G.).....	199
	Reeder.....	668
	Reuben.....	455
	Robert.....	907
	Ruth (B.).....	775
	Ruth.....	1110
	Samuel.....	199
	Sally.....	457
	Sallie.....	581
1740	Sarah.....	125
	Sarah Y.....	353
	Sarah.....	478
	Sarah.....	527
	Sarah.....	670
	Sarah H. ⁹	887
	Sarah.....	1130
	Scottie.....	494
	Stephen B.....	711
	Susan.....	544
1857	Susan W. ⁸	663
	Susanna.....	91
	Susanna R. (W.).....	726
	Sylvia.....	457
	Thomas.....	37, 42
	Thomas G.....	564
	Thomas.....	822
1856	Thomas E. ¹⁰	1002
1808	Thuray M.....	415
	William.....	496
	William.....	822
1872	William F. ⁹	894
1858	William A.....	1015
	Willard.....	818
SNELL.		
	Croden.....	412
	Hollis.....	412
SNOOK.		
1811	Catherine.....	490
SNOW.		
	Mr.....	161
1832	Adelaide.....	775
	Charlotte S.....	1020
1860	Bessie ⁹	777
1864	Daniel K. ⁹	777
	David.....	775, 776
	Ellen L.....	1009
	Esther (L.).....	1029
	Henry C.....	776
1894	Henry C. ¹⁰	777
	Judith.....	312
1770	Lacy (M.).....	312
1749	Mary.....	326
1862	Robert K. ⁹	777
	Sarah.....	312
SOLENDINE.		
1818	Susan W.....	459
SOMERS.		
	Pauline C.....	959
SOPER.		
	Pliny.....	771
	Pliny ¹⁰	771
SOULARD.		
	Eliza (H.).....	411
	James G.....	411
	Julia A.....	411
SOUTHARD.		
	Lyman.....	653
	Ruth A.....	876
SOUTHWARD.		
	William H. ⁸	372
SOUTHWICK.		
	Alice.....	189
	William H.....	835
SOUTHWORTH.		
	Herbert B.....	412

- SPALDING.**
 1788 Achsah396
 Betsey C.991
 Eliza J. (A.).....991
 1865 Harriet S.¹⁰.....997
 Ira991
 1827 Nancy I.990
 Sidney.....996
- SPARHAWK.**
 1848 Helen A. (G.).....829
- SPARKS.**
 Julia M.803
- SPAULDING.**
 Mr.773
 Abigail.....384
 Anna314
 Daniel.....314
 1842 Ellen M.999
 1880 Henry N.⁹.....622
 Henry S.622
 Mary E.581
 1810 Mary.....713
 Moses.....396
 Samuel.....384
 Speedy314
- SPRAGUE.**
 Asel.....733
 1824 Maniah.....733
 Nathaniel.....255
 Sarriah (T.).....733
 Seth B.424
- SPEARE.**
 Mary H.590
- SPEIKSMANN.**
 Antoinette.....1092
- SPENCER.**
 Abbie N.806
 Eliza.....962
 Lucy.....677
 Mehitable.....908
- SPICER.**
 John O.258
- SPIES.**
 Anna.....1038
- SPILLER.**
 Mary133
- SPINNEY.**
 Auntie L.795
 Plummer.....795
 Sarah.....618
- SPIVEY.**
 Calvin.....457
- SPOFFORD.**
 Abby H.381
 1859 Clara N.1076
 1793 Dolly658
 Elizabethb39
 Elizabeth57
 James911
 Jemima.....148
 Jeremiah204
 John.....57
 Martha (J.)911
 1329 Martha E.911
 Mary W.361
 1776 Mary.....658
 Parker.....381
 Phidelia703
 1661 Sarah57
 1693 Sarah83
 Sarah T.1068
 W. P.1068
- SPOONER.**
 1818 Emma M.770
- SPRING.**
 Deborah.....310
 1846 Helen F.742
- SPRINGFIELD.**
 John F.425
- SQUIRE.**
 Bessie⁶.....880
 Frank O.⁹.....880
 Fred F.⁹.....880
 George W.⁹.....879
 Jennie C.⁶.....879
 John A.880
 John P.879
 Kate S.⁹.....880
 Minnie F.⁹.....880
 Nancie K.880
 Nellie⁹.....880
 Peter.....879
- SQUIRES.**
 Dolly329
- STACKER.**
 William318
 Hanson⁸.....318
- STACKPOLE.**
 1875 Florence M.⁹.....884
 George.....884
 Joanna122
 Joanna230
 Josiah318
 1877 Marion Knox⁹.....884
 Samuel230
 Zervia.....230
- STACY.**
 Nancy.....363
 Miss.....600
- STAFFORD.**
 Abby803
- STAGE.**
 Sarah M.722
- STALBIRD.**
 1869 Hattie1083
- STALKUP.**
 Hannah.....269
- STALKER.**
 Mary R. (H.).....478
- STAMFIELD.**
 Mr.349
- STANDISH.**
 Sophia F.791
- STANFORD.**
 Edwin1035
 1878 Eva¹⁰.....1035
- STANIELS.**
 Emma655
- STANFORD.**
 James.....364
 1768 Sarah364
- STANLEY.**
 Abby I.865
 1855 Addie M.764
 Benjamin244
 1837 Elizabeth.....975
 Ezra S.764
 Horace C.310
 Juliet A.992
 Louis.....748
 Mary A. (G.).....992
 Reuben K.1015
 Seba H.897
 Seneca M.992
- STANTON.**
 1881 Dolly B. K.⁸.....471
 Irving H.471
 John470
 Sally257
 Thomas L.694
 William H.⁹.....470
- STAPLES.**
 John W.655
- STARBIRD.**
 Jennie.....693
- STARK.**
 Anna384
 1842 Anna E.927
 Franklin384
- STARLING.**
 Mr149

STARRETT.
 Elizabeth44
STARKWEATHER.
 Mr134
STEARNS.
 1803 Armenia243
 Joseph243
STERRINS.
 Persis463
STEEL.
 Mr.149
STEELE.
 Henry M.....819
STEEKE.
 Asel268
STEEVER.
 Sarah (T.).....779
 1836 Sarah J.....779
STEIN.
 John.....235
STEINBACK.
 Mary838
STEMSKY.
 Lois E.....992
STENT.
 Martha1026
STEPHENS.
 Henry.....560
STEPHENSON.
 1868 Bessie V.....1055
 James1055
 Mary (V.).....1055
STERE.
 Ruth C.....485
STERLING.
 Laura S.....979
STERRETT.
 Mr.....227
STERRY.
 Mary137
STETSON.
 Augusta.....414
 Clarence P.....1114
 Mason T.....1106

STEVENS.
 Mr.....74
 Mr.....360
 Abigail.....337
 Addie D.....670
 Addie M.....842
 1834 Amanda M.....919
 Archelaus.....315
 Benjamin153
 Benjamin881
 Daniel1138
 Elijah B.....715
 Elizabeth428
 1842 Elizabeth1035
 Frank^o573
 George.....609
 Hannah612
 Harry^o573
 Haskell573
 Hinckley.....1024
 Ida M.....492
 Isaac B.....611
 James B.....336
 John D.....303
 John B.....408
 John877
 1859 Kate B.....1031
 1832 Lois A.....820
 Lucy (B.).....877
 Lucy A.....1054
 1859 Lura M.....1024
 Maria A.....877
 1759 Mary224
 1824 Mary Lowe.....637
 1818 Mary E.....639
 1830 Mary L. M.....881
 Mary (F.).....881
 Moses919
 Mary1024
 Mary1102
 Minnie573
 1768 Polly?315
 1820 Ruth P.....422
 Samuel289
 Sarah (B.).....670
 Sophia L.....919
 Walter490
 William670
STEWART.
 John.....245
STEWART.
 1790 Polly369
STICKNEY.
 Abigail.....248
 Alice (W.).....920
 Asa405
 Elizabeth36
 Jeremiah51
 Jonathan920
 Lemuel.....118
 Louisa872
 Mary84
 1589 Mehitable^d36
 Samuel148
 Sarah M.....405
 1812 Sarah N.....920
 1646 Thomas36
 William36

STILES.
 Andrew129
 Eunice947
 1752 Mary204
STILLTON.
 Malinda597
STIMPSON.
 Mr.....894
STINCHFIELD.
 William H.....369
STINSON.
 Abigail327
 1842 Georgia B.....1121
 Nancy515
ST. JOHN.
 Jennie.....1037
 1814 Elvira558
 Lucy474
 Mary (B.)558
 Solomon558
STOCKBRIDGE.
 Abigail M.....1049
 David124
STOCKER.
 Ebenezer172
STOCKTON.
 Kate.....411
STOCKWELL.
 Julia^o.....453
 Leander.....453
 Sophia E.....458
STODDARD.
 Mr.....55
 George.....356
 Lucie A.....1121
 Orrin258
STODDER.
 Frederick.....562
STOLL.
 John.....562
STONE.
 Mr.....581
 Mrs.....450
 Abbie E.....885
 1779 Albert454
 1814 Albert G. S.454
 Almira (T.)920
 Benjamin920
 Cyrus397
 Dorinda.....1020
 1818 Eldridge K. S.454
 Elizabeth1024

- Elizabeth1033
Emma379
Eunice1137
1804 Hannah⁹454
1789 Harriet526
1816 James S.⁸451
James975
Jennie L.876
John219
1808 Lorana454
1821 Lucy E.⁶454
Luther264
1810 Martha H.⁸454
1806 Mary⁸454
1832 Mary T.920
1841 Mary975
Meriam140
Millie396
Nancy (D.)975
1810 Sally⁸454
Sarah P.656
Sarah1101
Susan18
Susanna261
- STONING.
Hannah680
- STOWE.
Betsey⁷215
Carlos⁸398
John398
John⁸398
Kimball⁸398
Mary⁸398
Nathan⁸398
Nathaniel⁸398
Shelomith215
- STOWELL.
1835 Fanny717
1796 Hannah398
- STOWERS.
1831 Mary E.729
- STORER.
1824 Cynthia H.631
Ella880
Hannah M.415
- STORRS.
Ellen592
Helen M.552
Mary592
- STORY.
Ellen773
George H.517
Isaac318
Jonathan1102
- STRAITE.
Thomas18
- STRATON.
Abijah116
- STRATTON.
Caroline447
- 1746 Elizabeth119
John217
Lemuel417
Phillipa (J)447
- STREET.
Polly A.651
- STREETER.
William O.812
- STRIBLING.
Elizabeth T. (W) ..641
Sigismund644
Sigismunda.644
- STROBRIDGE.
Belle L.1059
- STRONG.
Elsworth B.857
Mary E.¹⁰857
N399
- STROUT.
Albert673
Sarah M.1113
- STUART.
Eleazer914
Eleanor1104
Eunice (F.)914
Maraby1111
1821 Rebecca1114
Robert286
1823 Ruth A.914
- STUDLEY.
1841 Faustina1061
John1061
- STURTEVANT.
Alvan C.575
Clarissa671
John671
- STYLES.
1815 Catherine393
Jacob⁷109
Myron P.550
Phineas⁷109
Timothy109
- STYGLES.
Edwin766
- SULLIVAN.
1860 Annie B.1121
- SUMNER.
1886 Edwin H.¹⁰388
Henry D.388
1881 Mabel A.¹⁰388
- SUTTON.
Mary263
- Mary J.878
Susanna192
William56
- SWAN.
1805 Fiorinda682
Myrta B.876
- SWAIN.
John Jr.242
Levi242
Philena242
- SWAYNE.
Lucia510
- SWASEY.
Lucy893
- SWAZEY.
Elizabeth812
William812
- SWEET.
Addie⁹493
Charles493
Charles⁹493
Dana S.⁹493
Hannah140
Horatio N.268
Jabez103
- SWEETLAND.
Samantha699
- SWEETSER.
Betsey302
1788 Sarah302
Thomas302
- SWETT.
Mr.138
Anna589
Augusta663
1802 Caroline R.685
1802 Eliza582
Elizabeth582
Lydia129
Nathan582
Samuel685
- SWENTZEL.
1885 Edward Reed⁹515
1893 Marguerite L.⁹515
1884 Maud K.⁹515
William E.515
- SWIFT.
1797 Caroline522
1845 Laura S.831
1856 Louisa938
Olive273
- SWINBURN.
Rose A413

- SYKES.**
 1868 Anna G.⁹.....815
 1870 Bernard G.⁹.....845
 1865 Emily L.⁹.....845
 Gilbert M.....815
 1872 Gilbert K.⁹.....845
 1875 James E.⁹.....845
- SYLVESTER.**
 Lydia.....385
- SYMONDS.**
 Eben.....866
 Elbridge G.....342
 Jonas.....416
 Joseph.....109
 1789 Margaret.....377
 1838 Mary A.....866
 1801 Susan.....566
 Susan (S.).....866
- TABER.**
 Louisa R.....410
 1847 Robert.....630
- TABOR.**
 Mr.....581
 Mercy.....574
 Stephen.....574
- TAIT.**
 1891 Dwight S.¹⁰.....846
 Eunice.....251
 Fannie.....343
 Frank E.....550
 1887 Frances L.¹⁰.....846
 1837 Harriet P.....774
 Marcus H.....846
 1889 Marcus L.¹⁰.....846
 Olive (C.).....774
 Phineas.....221
 Reuben.....774
 Sarah.....294
 Sophia.....1088
- TAIT.**
 Enoch.....1110
- TALBOT.**
 Lucy H.....813
 Mary (S.).....813
 Samuel.....813
- TALCOTT.**
 Adaline.....410
- TAPLEY.**
 Harriet.....1122
 1738 Hulda.....201
- TAPLIN.**
 Hattie L.....719
 1825 Lucinda.....718
- TAPPAN.**
 John.....646
 1852 Lucla⁸.....555
- Martha L.....861
 1816 Mary S.....646
 Robert⁸.....535
 Samuel S.....555
 Sarah J.....646
- TARBELL.**
 1860 Delora.....997
 1881 Josephine F.¹⁰.....998
 Louisa (F.).....997
 Luther A.....997
 Nelo W.....998
 1880 Samuel K.¹⁰.....998
- TARBOX.**
 John.....570
 John K.....571
 1720 Mary.....72
 1822 Mary A.....488
 Sarah (R.).....707
- TARR.**
 Henry.....421
 Mary E.....1013
- TARVAR.**
 Elizabeth.....13
- TASH.**
 Nathan B.....218
- TASKER.**
 1805 Hannah.....1115
- TATE.**
 Samuel.....590
- TATLON.**
 James W.....966
- TAUNT.**
 Lydia C.....713
- TAY.**
 Harriet W.....1057
- TAYLOR.**
 Mr.....1137
 Mr.....1138
 Ariline¹⁰.....1091
 Carrie.....800
 Catherine L.....996
 Christopher G. Y. 1057
 Edward.....701
 1850 Ella E.⁹.....561
 1853 Ella E.....1117
 Enoch.....302
 Frederick A.....631
 Ira.....231
 James C.....561
 Lydia (B.).....955
 1815 Maria L.....955
 Mary.....481
 Mary.....1028
 1828 Mary J.....654
 Reginald¹⁰.....1091
 Sarah.....496
 1840 Sarah J.....1057
- Truman.....1091
 William.....955
- TAYS.**
 Joseph W.....578
- TEAGUE.**
 Daniel M.....980
 1832 Julia.....918
 1847 Margaret L.....980
 Mary J. (R.).....980
- TEBBETTS.**
 Frank.....675
 Ichabod.....231
 Tamson.....231
- TEMPLE.**
 Betsey.....734
 Elias.....302
 Ellen M.....1145
 Emma J.....1018
 Frank.....1018
 Mary.....1144
- TENCHLY.**
 Polly N.....475
- TENNANT.**
 Chloe M.....770
- TENNEY.**
 Ann (J.).....176
 Ann.....100
 1700 Anna.....86
 1759 Anna.....176
 Anna.....321
 1815 Charlotte C.....624
 Dorothy.....93
 1753 Elizabeth.....175
 1840 Grace M.....883
 Helen M.....883
 1793 Lucinda.....708
 Lydia A. (G.).....888
 1816 Mary H.....763
 Nelson.....888
 William.....176
- TER BUSH.**
 1808 Ann M.....475
 Jonas.....475
 Peter.....475
 Polly N.....475
- TERRILL.**
 Alfred.....371
 Fred.....1077
 Sallie.....680
 Samuel.....680
 1893 Sarah¹¹.....1077
- TETHERLY.**
 Almlra.....920
- TEWKSBURY.**
 John B.....532
 Samuel.....577

THAXTER.
 Charles^o.....886
 Charlotte^o.....886
 Gilman^o.....886
 John^o.....886
 Marshall.....886
 Ruby H.^o.....886
 Thomas W.^o.....886

THAYER.
 Florine.....814
 Harriet M.....370
 1840 Henry P.....678
 Mary A.....1113
 Ruth H.....1049

THIERS.
 1821 Chauncey C.....603
 1854 Henry K.^s.....603
 William C.^s.....603

THING.
 1875 Asahel J.¹⁰.....1028
 Billings A.....1028
 1873 Kimball¹⁰.....1028
 Sally.....117

THODY.
 Eliza.....1021

THOM.
 James.....521

THOMAS.
 Alexander.....1148
 1870 Cassie A.^o.....793
 1865 Charles L.^o.....793
 Charles H.....1018
 1872 Clara C.^o.....792
 Cleantha.....411
 Cornelia I.^o.....792, 1032
 1778 Daniel.....473
 1865 Edith G.^o.....792, 1032
 1821 Edwin A.^s.....473, 792
 Eliphalet.....411
 1851 Ella A.^o.....792
 1829 Ellen M.^s.....473, 792
 1867 Emerson E.^o.....793
 1875 Eugene G.^o.....792
 1872 Florence M.¹⁰.....1018
 1878 Frederick W.^o.....792
 1870 George H.^o.....792
 Ira B.....1004
 1889 Ira B.¹⁰.....1004
 1869 Jessie^o.....793, 1032
 1824 Joseph A.^s.....473
 1840 Laura W.^s.....473
 1868 Laura M.^o.....792
 1835 Leonora E.^s.....473, 793
 1838 Lucius H.^s.....473, 793
 1853 Mary S.^o.....792
 1879 Mary P.^o.....793
 1890 Ruth¹¹.....1001
 Sally A.....411
 1862 Sarah E.....763
 1870 Warren G.¹⁰.....1001
 1834 William A.^s.....473, 792
 1874 Zella^o.....793

THOMPSON.
 Mr.....680

Abigail.....451
 Alfred W.....863
 Ann (E.).....499
 1808 Deborah.....360
 Elizabeth.....135
 Hollis K.....361
 Isaac.....435
 1823 Jane.....814
 Jane S.....1144
 John.....499
 Joseph.....261
 Lucretia.....261
 Lucy B.....782
 Lucy M.....875
 Mark.....231
 Martha Jane.....893
 Martha W.....900
 Mary A.....488
 1827 Mary F.....499
 Mary (E.).....814
 Mercy.....121
 Natban.....462
 Polly.....671
 Samuel.....814
 Sarah.....1100
 1834 Susan M.....986
 Thomas D. K.^o.....462
 William.....453

THORNTON.
 Annie C.....565

THORPE.
 Lydia.....257

THURBER.
 Eleanor.....922
 Nathaniel.....168

THURLOW.
 Frank E.....863
 George W.....634

THURSTON.
 1781 Betsey.....353
 Clarinda⁷.....143
 Daniel.....800
 Elizabeth.....150
 Harry⁷.....143
 Harry⁷.....143
 John C.....428
 1827 Martha A.....800
 1746 Mehitable.....176
 Nathaniel.....84
 Nathaniel.....157
 Snell⁷.....143
 Sybil (H.).....800
 Thomas.....143

THWING.
 1767 Abigail.....462
 1801 Abigail.....463
 Lydia.....463
 Nicholas.....463

THYNG.
 1812 Betsey A.....670
 Dolly (R.).....670
 John.....670

TIBBETTS.
 Joanna E.....1059

TICKNOR.
 Betsey (E.).....643
 1818 Irene A.....683
 Sarriah.....733
 Tryphena.....373
 William.....683

TIDD.
 William C.....451

TIETRICK.
 Sarah.....779

TIFFANY.
 Mr.....471
 Silas.....590

TILDEN.
 Edward.....435
 Edward.....1087
 Esther.....1067
 1836 Mary L.....1067
 Philo.....268

TILESON.
 William.....391

TILLOTSON.
 William R.....472

TILOTON.
 John B.....647

TILSON.
 Luther N.....401
 1836 Martha L.....720

TILTON.
 Benjamin.....236
 Daniel.....236
 Ellen V.....983
 Henry.....872
 John A.....657
 Margaret.....741
 Richard.....223
 William H.....983

TINSLEY.
 Aletha T.....499

TIRRELL.
 Carie.....769

TITCOMB.
 1812 Alice.....607
 1846 Henrietta H.....968
 Lendall^o.....626
 Mary.....325
 Paul.....186
 Samuel.....696
 Sherburn B.....436

TITUS.
 Clarrissa.....580
 Jennie E.....580
 Marlin.....580

TOBEY.
 Edward.....645
 Elisha.....818
 Elizabeth (B.)...645
 Laura (H.).....818
 1813 Louisa C..... 818
 Mary F.....645

TOBY.
 Warren.....406

TOBIN.
 Alma.....760
 Samuel.....760

TODD.
 Almira.....433
 Annie F.....843
 1782 Ebenezer.....226
 1823 Isaac F.....226
 Margaret (W.)...84E
 1860 Nannie.....846
 1819 Paul P.^s.....22E
 Peter.....226
 Robert.....846
 Thomas.....433
 1823 William C.....226

TOMPKINS.
 Charles R.....749
 Mary S.....849

TOMLINSON.
 David.....449
 Julia C.....449

TONGLET.
 1862 Amanda.....609
 Cora.....602
 John.....602

TOOMEY.
 Delia.....864

TOOTHAKER.
 Martha.....91

TOPPAN.
 1801 Nancy.....179

TOPPING.
 John H.....258

TORREY.
 Mr.....526
 Charles A.....924
 1836 Charles A.^s...924
 Elizabeth.....706
 Harriet.....548
 1828 Lucy H.....1046
 Sarah C.....562

TOURTELLOTTE.
 Ruth K.....908

TOWER.
 Edith M.....779
 Levi L.....779

TOWLE.
 1864 Sadie M.....1065
 Thomas.....292

TOWN.
 1881 Charles A.¹⁴...982
 Eben.....982
 Mary.....377
 1835 Mary E.....772
 Peter.....225

TOWNE.
 1821 Lucy.....689
 Mary E.....840
 Sarah E.....697
 Susan E.^s.....447
 William B.....526

TOWNLEY.
 Calvin C.....735
 Cepheila A. (B.)...735
 1862 Lulu.....735

TOWNSEND.
 1827 Albert.....505
 1825 Leonard K.....505
 1830 Mary.....505
 Penn.....706
 1800 William.....505
 1839 William K.^s...505

TRACEY.
 Howard.....783

TRAITON.
 Charles.....1102
 Paulina.....1129
 Timothy.....1129
 Sarah.....1102
 Susan.....1129

TRASK.
 Bessy.....319
 Israel.....421
 1822 Joanna.....444
 1734 Martha⁶.....121

TRAVIS.
 Mr.....245
 Holton.....246
 Jesse.....246
 Sally.....406

TREADWAY.
 James.....501

TREADWELL.
 Benjamin.....1102
 Mary.....1104

TREAT.
 James.....857
 1835 Jeanette R.....857

TREFRY.
 Reuben.....415

TRETRICE.
 Elizabeth.....1146

TRIPP.
 1846 Charles E.....630
 Clara F.....761
 Eunice.....1109

TROLAND.
 Mr.....469

TROTT.
 Eleanor (C.).....861
 Joseph F.....861
 1845 Mary A. C.....861

TROW.
 1742 Mary.....213

TROWBRIDGE.
 1859 Belle C.....855
 Elisha.....855

TRUE.
 1722 Abigail.....172
 Amanda.....592
 Arthur.....426
 Benjamin.....108
 Cyrus⁹.....426
 1761 John.....159

TRUNDY.
 Mary L.....590

TRUSSELL.
 Mr.....172

TUCKER.
 Addie.....803
 1884 Albina⁹.....515
 1822 Amanda.....681
 Bernard.....121
 1808 Cynthia A.....474
 1887 Dudley G.⁸...1134
 1839 Edward M.....515
 Ellen M.....463
 Gilman H.....1134
 Henry.....1134
 John.....515
 Joseph.....1018
 Maria M.....1108
 Mary F.....1017
 1873 Mary C.⁶.....1134
 Nancy (D.).....1134
 Richard.....1134

TUFT.
 Esther.....660

- TUFTS.**
 Benjamin.....251
 Charles.....328
 Eliza A.....1060
 1817 Lydia (P.) (B.)....679
 Seth.....1105
- TUPPER.**
 Nelson W.....442
 1732 Olive.....1110
- TURNER.**
 1850 Emma D.....1123
 John M.....1123
 Nancy.....257
 Ruth.....393
 Sarah G. (D.)....1123
- TURNHAM**
 Mary.....597
- TUTTLE.**
 Abigail.....426
 Augusta N.....917
 Dorothy.....966
 Hannah.....252
 Henry.....271
 1823 Mary E.....981
 Nathan.....917
 1820 Phebe G.....936
 Reuben.....188
 Timothy.....966
- TWEED.**
 1856 Lydia E.....1039
 Zebediah T.....1039
- TWISDEN.**
 Fred.....523
- TWITCHELL.**
 Lucinda.....416
- TWOMBLY.**
 Paul.....233
 Sarah J.....428
- TYLER.**
 Aaron P.....867
 Betsey⁷.....206
 Charles E.....422
 Henry P.³.....867
 J. Bennett.....501
 Jacob.....59
 James.....62
 1747 John.....206
 Joseph.....136
 Joseph.....258
 Joshua⁷.....206
 Lucinda.....571
 Mary.....637
 Mercy⁷.....206
 Nabby.....571
 Phebe⁷.....206
 Polly.....393
 Rebecca⁷.....206
 Thomas⁷.....206
 William.....571
- UNCAPHER.**
 Lillian.....1118
- UNDERHILL.**
 1876 Carrie P.⁹.....929
 1813 Charles W.....628
 Charles F.⁹.....628, 927
 Edward G.⁹.....929
 Ella F.⁸.....928
 Eugene⁹.....928
 Evelyn⁹.....928
 Frank.....1119
 Frederiek⁹.....928
 1841 George F.⁸.....628, 928
 1878 Gertrude A.⁹.....928
 1871 Grace E.⁹.....928
 1875 Mary Ella⁹.....928
 Maud⁹.....928
 Minnie.....928
 Philip⁹.....928
 Sarah.....558
 Sarah⁹.....928
 Susan⁹.....928
 1858 Thomas E.⁹.....628
 Walter.....928
 1849 William P.⁸.....628, 928
- UNDERWOOD.**
 1894 Dwight L.¹⁰.....725
 John A.....725
- UPTON.**
 1860 Emma M.....839
 Eunice.....202
 Hannah C.....1036
- URNER.**
 Henry C.....411
- VAIL.**
 Betsey.....786
- VALIA.**
 John.....901
- VALPY.**
 1809 Mary.....478
- VAN AERNAM.**
 Alber¹⁹.....773
 Jerusha⁹.....773
 Lucy⁹.....773
 William.....773
- VAN BEUSHOTEN.**
 1844 Martha.....730
- VANCE.**
 1807 Hannah.....490
- VANDENBURG.**
 Kate.....488
- VAN ELY.**
 Mr.....859
 1892 Helen¹⁰.....859
- VAN ETTA.**
 Mary.....1055
- VAN GORDON.**
 Rebecca.....206
- VANHOOSEAR.**
 Helen B.....736
- VANSCHICKBICAL.**
 Robert.....412
- VAN VALKENBURG.**
 Sally.....487
- VAN VELSEN.**
 Syrena.....406
- VARNEY.**
 Mr.....613
 Abigail.....426
 Abigail (T.).....426
 1851 Annie Maria⁶.....23
 1822 David B.....23
 1849 Emma L.⁸.....23
 John B.....423
 Luther.....23
 Lydia (Blake).....23
 Nathan.....426
 1858 Susie M.⁴.....23
- VARNUM.**
 William.....319
- VASELLER.**
 Phillip.....258
- VAUGHAN.**
 1846 George B.....707
- VEASEY.**
 1854 Arthur D.....1086
 1885 Arthur H.¹¹.....1086
 1888 Clara L.¹¹.....1086
 1888 Valerie F.¹¹.....1086
- VENNARD.**
 Theresa W.....949
- VERRILL.**
 1831 Lydia M.....870
- VIGAL.**
 Ellen.....611
- VILES.**
 1816 Frances M.....835
 John.....835
- VINTON.**
 1808 Julia V.....547
 Mattie.....601

VIRGIN.		1875 Abigail G. ¹⁰1006	Sarah.....157
Peter C.....	333	1818 Anna A. ⁹726	Sarah.....281
Peter C.....	378, 517	Betsy.....1118	Susan B.....553
VODEN.		1872 Cassius E. ¹⁰1006	Thomas B.....205
Philip.....	1146	1811 Charles C. ⁹726, 1006	Tobias.....1138
VOSE.		Dennis ⁸402, 725	
1835 Mary B.....	364	1869 Dennis K. ¹⁰1006	WALKUP.
Rufus C.....	364	1831 Emily A. ⁹725, 1006	1868 Emma E.....408
VOSS.		Eva I. ¹⁰1006	Joel.....456
Maria.....	1007	Freeman.....521	Mary ⁸456
WADE.		1807 Hiram.....402, 725	Olive.....456, 773
Andrew.....	357	1842 Leigh R. K. ⁹726	1817 Susan J. ⁸456, 773
1813 Huldah.....	477	1865 Luella J. ¹⁰1006	
1841 Lizzie M.....	1969	Mary.....1137	WALL.
Lucy M.....	949	Moses.....402	1880 Clara O. ⁹784
WADLEIGH.		1815 Phebe.....402, 726	1880 Clarence J. ⁹784
Mr.....	74	Rachel.....1127	1871 Edith B. ⁹784
Mr.....	196	1851 William N. ⁹726	Edward H.....784
1838 Caroline.....	819		Elizabeth D. ⁹784
John.....	436	WALCOTT.	Ella K. ⁹784
Philip.....	193	Cornelia.....489	Emma L. ⁹784
WADSWORTH.		WALDO.	1877 Fred Albert ⁹784
Cyrus ⁸	454	E. D.....907	1833 Gertrude E. ⁹784
1785 Cyrus.....	454	Mary K.....907	1875 Harriet M. ⁹784
Dexter ⁸	154	1786 Philena O.....352	1889 Leola M. ⁹784
Elizabeth ⁸	454	Samuel.....352	1873 Mattie B. ⁹784
Hannah ⁸	454	William E.....907	Robert.....784
John ⁸	454		1885 Robert H. ⁹784
Joseph ⁹	454	WALDRON.	William H. ⁹784
Lucy ⁸	454	Edward.....128	
Mary ⁸	454	Elizabeth.....72	WALLACE.
Persis ⁸	454	Elizabeth C.....122	Albert.....828
WAGER.		George D.....928	James.....129
1842 Nellie G.....	788	John.....72	Levi.....190
Hiram.....	788	Mary (Horne).....72	Lizzie E. ¹⁰747
WAGNER.		Mary.....989	Newell G.....747
Belle.....	631	Richard.....122	Susie.....411
William N.....	784	Richard.....122	
WAIT.		Ruth.....128	WALLIS.
Laura.....	721	Ruth.....128	Aaron.....138
Lydia.....	206		Samuel.....64
William.....	721		WALTER.
WAITE.			Dr.....494
Betsy.....	144	WALES.	Lydia.....821
Everett R.....	1096	1891 Gladys ¹⁰776	
George A.....	243	1812 Louisa C.....511	WALTON.
1888 Jay E. ¹⁰	1026	1867 Maria M. ⁹776	Eliza Ann.....661
John.....	79	1871 Maud H. ⁹776	Ruth H.....688
1893 Paul R. ¹⁰	1096	1870 Robert W. ⁹776	
Sarah.....	54	Thomas B.....511	
Thomas ⁴	61	Thomas B.....776	
WAITT.		1864 Thomas B. ¹⁰776	WALWORTH.
Mr.....	138	1893 Thomas B. ¹⁰776	Chandler.....900
WAKEFIELD.		WALKER.	
Mr.....	1138	Annie.....1092	WARD.
		Barnes.....510	A. M. (R.).....438
		Carrie E.....1039	1878 Alvin P. ¹⁰1065
		Clara.....1017	1886 Amos C. ¹⁰1065
		Eljah.....1101	1882 Arthur S. ¹⁰1065
		1804 Esther.....707	1855 Charles ⁹1133
		Esther M.....988	1851 Clara G. ⁴1133
		Favilla.....1105	1861 Clarence M. ⁴1133
		Hazen.....309	1849 Ellen M. ⁴1133
		Henry T.....749	1847 Emma L. ⁴1133
		Janima.....151	Fannie.....1008
		John E. S. ¹⁰973	1818 Frederick G. ⁴1133
		John.....1039	George A.....1144
		Joseph B.....553	1837 Harriet N.....1008
		Joseph F.....918	1880 Herbert E. ¹⁰1065
		Joseph E.....973	Horace.....875
		Mehitable.....510	Hosea.....732
		Nancy J.....870	

J. F.	623
J. Jerome	530
John	438
1884 Marion L. ¹⁰	1065
Moses L.	1008
Moses	1133
1825 Nabby R.	438
Nettic.	875
1850 Stephen E.	1065
1853 Walter ⁴	1133

WARE.

Elizabeth T.	644
--------------	-----

WARNER.

Mr.	116
Abner S.	857
1777 Anna	385
Azriel.	407
1803 Betsey M.	407
1852 Caroline E. ⁹	857
Daniel	385
1858 Elizabeth W. ⁹	857
1849 George A. ⁹	857
Ida M.	1076
1828 John	660
Jonas	204
Lois	261
Lucy M.	660
1854 Mary L. ⁹	857
Stephen	660

WARREN.

Adams	610
1860 Alice M. ¹⁰	1029
1831 Chauncey J.	1029
David	478
1868 Hattie L. ¹⁰	1029
1858 Henry K. ¹⁰	1029, 1062
1884 Howard H. ¹¹	1082
Jane M.	484
Laban	917
Lydia	1130
Mary (B.)	203
Mary A. S.	768
Mary P.	917
1893 Robert H. ¹¹	1082
Roxanna	249
1891 Ruth H. ¹¹	1082
Sarah	769
1828 Sarah	917
1887 Stanley H. ¹¹	1082

WASHBURN.

Elijah	218
John M. ¹	332

WASON.

Miss	1108
------	------

WATERHOUSE.

Mr.	1138
Elmer	827
1823 Mary A.	423

WATERMAN.

Etta	1034
H.	905
Mary	279

WATERS.

Henry F.	9
Eliza	474
1847 Eliza G.	794
1778 Lydia	450
Mary (S.)	794
Stephen	794

WATSON.

Mr.	372
Charles W.	241
Hannah	22
1814 Isabella	747
Jonas S.	836
1841 Lizzio L.	582
Mary	1137
Olivia	396
Rebecca	99
1811 Sarah K.	210
Thomas B.	747
Thomas	982
Zervia	230

WATTS.

Albert F.	565
Antoinette B.	865
Samuel	575
William	597

WAY.

Hannah	792
--------	-----

WAYNE.

Arthur A.	718
-----------	-----

WEARE.

Eunice	842
Samuel P.	842
Stephen	842

WEAVER.

Adeline M.	865
Eliza B.	410
Elizabeth	440

WEBB.

Caroline A. (C.)	1087
George A.	1087
Joseph	379
1869 Louisa E.	1087
Mehitable	181
Seth	181

WEBBE.

Elizabeth	14
Janne	14
Joane	14
Margaret	14
Rachel	14
Robte	14
Thomas	14

WEBBER.

Benjamin	289
Benjamin	523
Benjamin	691
Hannah	1105, 1111
Martha M.	523
Martha (K.)	523
1860 Martha E.	891

1799 Sarah	691
Susanna (N.)	691

WEBLEY.

Thomas	875
--------	-----

WEBSTER.

Mr.	651
1818 Abigail L. ⁸	606
Abigail	615
Alice	920
1828 Alva ⁹	529
Amos	329
Amos N.	887
Ann	650
1745 Anna	174
Arthur N. ⁹	843
1816 Benjamin K. ⁸	606
Charles	303
Charles H.	375
1860 Charles E. ⁹	842
Clara S.	883
Daniel ⁶	33
Daniel	615
1792 David	528
David	530
1711 Ebenezer	61
Ebenezer	150
1822 Elbridge	525, 542
Elizabeth ⁶	157
1849 Ellen	963
Frank N. ⁹	887
1824 Franklin ⁸	529
Grace K. ⁹	887
Harriet H.	620
Helen M.	849
1819 Horace ⁹	528
1864 Horace F. ⁹	843
1812 James P. ⁹	606
John	83
John	157
1814 John V. ⁸	606
Jonathan	95
Joshua	528
Jonathan	605
Jonathan	963
1826 Julia M. ⁸	529
Martha (G.)	95
1787 Martha	669
Mary ⁶	157
Mary (S.)	157
Mary J. ⁸	606
Mary E.	648
1867 Melvina M. ⁹	843
1835 Milton ⁹	523
Moses	606
1807 Moses K. ⁸	605
Nathan	331
Peter G.	849
Phineas ⁶	157
1805 Sally L. ⁸	606
1806 Samantha	208
Samuel ⁵	58
Samuel	58
Samuel ⁶	157
Sarah ⁶	157
Sarah	174
1840 Sarah E. ⁸	529
Stephen	621
Stephen	329
1803 Stephen ⁸	606
Stephen	1103
Susanna (B.)	528
Thomas	157

Thomas⁶.....157
 Thomas.....819
 Thomas.....887
 1831 Walter⁸.....529
 1833 William⁸.....529

WEED.

Deborah..... 48
 Jennie L.....499
 John.....48
 Judith.....636
 Lydia.....105

WEEKS.

Judith.....237
 Lucrelia.....972
 Marcus S.....758
 Mary B.....126
 Mary S.....195
 Naomi.....909
 Susan.....577

WEEMS.

Jesse E..... 513

WELCH.

1763 Anna.....323
 Joseph.....328
 Sarah F.....939
 Lydia.....173

WELLER.

1890 Alice F.¹⁰.....1005
 Lester M.....1005

WELLINGTON.

1763 Elizabeth.....19
 Ivers.....505
 Marshall.....20
 Mary W.....528

WELLS.

Abbie C.....1133
 Deborah.....1104
 Jesse.....465
 John.....1133
 Lydia.....54
 Nathan.....1103
 Mary E.....465
 Mary.....1104
 Sarah.....112

WELLMAN.

1809 Margaret.....948

WELSH.

Mr.....566
 Beriah.....1099

WENDELL.

Francis.....104

WENTWORTH.

Mr.....233
 Charity.....232
 Ephraim.....73
 Ephraim.....124
 Isaac E.....425

Jonathan.....231
 1740 Martha.....123
 Mary.....73
 Mary (M.).....73

WEST.

1809 Caroline.....583
 1879 Charles K.⁹.....934
 Harriet.....704
 1881 Helen S.⁹.....934
 1852 Mary L.....638
 Mary (H.).....704
 Mary E.....942
 Orestes.....638
 Richard.....583
 Richard.....704
 1883 Sallie A.⁹.....934
 Susan B.....968
 William L.....934

WESTBROOK.

Wessell B.....291

WESTCOTT.

Stephen.....448

WESTMAN.

Elijah.....521

WESTON.

Anna M.....925
 1845 Anna A.....975
 1874 Arthur J.¹⁰.....387
 1868 Bertha J.¹⁰.....387
 1871 Frank A.¹⁰.....387
 John.....801
 Joseph P.....387
 1839 Lucinda R.....801
 Mary (H.).....801

WETHERBEE.

Catherine.....838
 Elizabeth.....154
 Ephraim.....154
 Enoch W.....400
 1872 Harry B.....400
 1830 Mary.....154

WETHERBY.

Richard.....236

WETHERN.

Susanna R.....726

WEYLAND.

William.....521

WHEATON.

Lucy.....803

WHEELER.

Abel.....690
 Adeline E.....1000
 Alexander.....731
 Benjamin.....88
 Benjamin F.....478
 1883 Bessie M.¹⁰.....998
 Charles T.....995

Clarissa.....170
 David.....88
 David.....162
 David.....302
 Dolly.....714
 Elizabeth.....865
 1842 Ellen T.⁹.....766
 Ephraim.....766
 Eva¹⁰.....766
 Frank.....998
 George.....396
 Hannah.....241
 Henry.....697
 Ira.....302
 1788 Jemima.....303
 Jonatnan.....88
 1886 Karl W.¹⁰.....998
 1793 Lucy W.....211
 Maria.....451
 Nathan.....1015
 Nathaniel.....714
 Priscilla.....613
 Rebecca (B.).....731
 Seth.....213
 Sophia.....690
 Stephen.....162
 1804 Susan F.....731
 Susan J.....1015
 Truman F.....476

WHEELOCK.

Jennie.....514
 Martha.....827

WHENY.

John.....414

WHICHER.

Mary.....125

WHIPPLE.

Charles.....619
 Cynthia B.....619
 1814 Emeline S.....1115
 1881 John A.¹¹.....1084
 1875 Luella¹¹.....1084
 Mary A.....946
 1895 Roger I.¹¹.....1084
 Sarah.....51
 Shelomith S.⁷.....216
 Simon⁸.....216
 Thaddeus.....215
 Willard J.....1083
 1870 William H.¹¹.....1083

WHITAKER.

Caroline⁷.....332
 1871 Chester B.¹⁰.....1037
 Dantel K.....332
 Edgar⁷.....332
 1866 Fred E.¹⁰.....1037
 George⁷.....332
 Henry J.....1037
 John S.⁷.....332
 Jonathan.....175, 332
 Jonathan.....332

WHITCHER.

1852 Charles O.....361

- WHITCOMB.**
 1869 George C.¹⁰.....1045
 Mary609
 1865 Mary L.....1045, 1084
 Moses1045
- WHITE.**
 Mr.673
 1754 Betty290
 Charles.....847
 Dorcas447
 Elizabeth M.....453
 1820 Elizabeth A.874
 1838 Emily F.....847
 1848 Emma B.....222
 Emma H.....817
 1770 Eunice297
 Frances M.....359
 Frank E.....646
 George N.⁷.....272
 Hester (McAllen) 646
 John.....172
 John.....290
 John W.531
 Josiah55
 Louise A.....804
 Margaret A.....483
 Margaret.....846
 Martha (C.).....847
 Mary (W.).....290
 Mary Jane356
 1838 Mary Jane^b.....646
 Phineas.....359
 Solomon874
 Thayer.....320
 William646
 William H.....798
- WHITEHEAD.**
 Clara1093
 1821 Laura A.....921
- WHITEHILL.**
 1876 Alfred P.⁹.....408
 1870 Clara A.⁹.....408
 1872 Florence M.⁹.....408
 1860 George E.⁹.....851
 1883 Hilda⁹.....408
 John.....408
 1862 Mary J.⁹.....851
 1879 Miriam⁹.....408
 Peden C.....851
 1886 Philip J.⁹.....408
 1874 Robert⁹.....408
 1881 Walter M.⁹.....408
- WHITEHOUSE.**
 Margaret A.....1054
- WHITING.**
 A. A.....603
 1853 Annie.....1086
 Charles F.¹⁰.....997
 1870 David¹⁰.....927
 Ellen.....999
 1868 Fanny¹⁰.....997
 1861 George¹⁰.....997
 Harvey A.....997
 1858 Isaac S.¹⁰.....997
 1863 John K.¹⁰.....997
 Lyman.....1086
- 1848 Sarah M.....619
 Sophia (C.).....1086
- WHITMORE.**
 Alice M.....996
 Angeline.....555
 1876 Charles A.⁹.....930
 Dorcas.....486
 1851 James A.....930
 1880 Ora J.⁹.....930
 1756 Ruth185
- WHITNEY.**
 Charles151
 1834 Ellen.....337
 George.....769
 1844 Hattie R.....862
 Jonathan.....454
 Martha A.....898
 Mary.....290
 Orson P.⁹.....586
 William K.....644
- WHITSON.**
 David.....730
 Elizabeth P.....730
 1835 Mary L.....730
- WHITTEMORE.**
 Charles.....995
 1856 Charles E.¹⁰.....996
 1894 Charles W.¹¹.....996
 Clark.....680
 Elizabeth (L.).....371
 1862 Frances M.¹⁰.....996
 George A.....447
 Hannah (S.).....680
 1814 Hannah680
 Jonathan371
 1841 Nancy M.....447
 1838 Samuel K.⁸.....447
 1778 Susanna.....371
 William.....247
 1860 William J.¹⁰.....996
- WHITTEN.**
 Anna1103
 Meribah1102
- WHITTIER.**
 Mr.203
 1817 Adeline K.....869
 Alvin N.....967
 1883 Anna E.⁹.....950
 1851 Emma F.¹⁰.....967
 1890 Florence⁹.....950
 1885 Gertrude⁹.....950
 1881 Helen H.⁹.....950
 1875 Herbert O.⁹.....950
 Julia H.....950
 1872 Justin S.⁹.....950
 1877 Leonard G.⁹.....950
 1858 Lizzie G.¹⁰.....967
 Moses T.....950
 1815 Maynard.....950
 1879 Ralph K.⁹.....950
 Sarah197
 True P.....588
- WHITTLE.**
 Lizzie.....857
 1868 Minnie E.....1087
- WIATT.**
 John.....47
- WICKHAM.**
 1809 Harriet.....722
- WIGDON.**
 Hannah J914
- WIGGIN.**
 Joseph125
- WIGGINS.**
 1831 Lydia23
- WIGHTMAN.**
 1843 Charles M.⁹.....585
 1845 Martha S.⁸.....585
 1833 William J.....585
 1839 William H.⁸.....585
- WILBUR.**
 Joseph258
- WILCOX.**
 George.....1000
 Jesse283
 Louisa513
 1802 Maria M.....512
 Nathan512
 1776 Polly283
 Thomas L.....467
- WILDE.**
 1815 Lydia R.....638
- WILDER.**
 Nancy287
- WILDES.**
 Phebe199
- WILKINS.**
 Calvin272
 John.....213
- WILLARD.**
 1813 Caroline600
 Eleanor M.....600
 Ellen M.....905
 Hannah99
 Sarah131
 Thurza288
 William R.....600
- WILLETT.**
 1779 Martha.....658
- WILEY.**
 1856 Carrie E.....1066
 Harriet L.....302
- WILLIAMS.**
 Albert S.⁹.....792
 Albert L.....1056

Alice1071
 81 Arthur B.¹⁰.....1056
 05 Catherine459
 Christina (McK.).....738
 73 Clarence B.¹⁰.....1056
 Daniel393
 Dolly (D.).....694
 Eli P.⁹.....792
 Elisha459
 135 Elizabeth (F.).....874
 351 Gurdon H.⁹.....792
 Hannah136
 Hannah M462
 Henry P.....820
 John875
 892 Josephine¹⁰.....1055
 888 Katie¹⁰.....1056
 Lemuel694
 874 Lottie M.¹⁰.....1056, 1086
 Lydia519
 844 Mary T.....461
 Mary Ann738
 Mercy393
 Nellie E.....968
 Rhoda1038
 Sarah (P.).....459
 Sarah706
 1859 Sarah E.....1031
 1811 Serena694
 Seth706
 Susanna706
 Susie B.....939
 Thankful.....147
 Theodore900
 Theodore1056
 William W.....738

WILLIAMSON.

Sarah A.....315

WILLIFORD.

John F.....600

WILLIS.

1793 Fanny199
 Hannah689
 Thomas647
 1802 Virtue241

WILLOUGHBY.

Allen B.....747
 Mary.....1142

WILLOX.

1886 Bessie¹⁰.....1012
 1881 Edna¹⁰.....1042
 1852 James.....1012
 1888 Maggie¹⁰.....1012
 1883 Maude¹⁰.....1012

WILLS.

Hannah W.....705

WILMOT.

Russell I.....517

WILSON.

Mr.....149
 1876 Agnes L.⁹.....756
 1819 Alexander.....544
 Amanda.....1010
 1855 Amelia M.⁹.....717

Annie (B.).....767
 Betty161
 1865 Carrie E.⁹.....718
 1826 Caroline E.....689
 Elisha.....717
 1872 Elizabeth K.⁹.....756
 1807 Elsie (B.).....755
 Eugene M.....755
 1878 Eugenia⁹.....756
 1857 Frank L.⁹.....717
 1871 Frederick E.⁹.....718
 Grace.....715
 1873 Grace E.⁹.....718
 1869 Helen K.⁹.....756
 Horatio N.....726
 1883 James E.¹⁰.....717
 1882 Jennie M.¹⁰.....717
 John149
 John171
 John544
 Joseph60
 1837 Josephine⁹.....726
 1806 Lovey.....424
 Lucretia.....767
 Lydia A.....1068
 1834 Margaret M.....818
 Mary L.....74
 Mary.....89
 Mary.....633
 1867 Mary O.⁹.....755
 1829 Mary A.....984
 Olive.....125
 Peter.....767
 1709 Sarah.....74
 Sophia (K.).....544
 Thomas.....74
 1811 Timothy.....230
 1859 Walter M.⁹.....718
 William P.....775

WINCHELL.

John901
 1813 Martha.....901

WINDSHIP.

Cyvelia.....948

WINCHESTER.

1840 Adelaide⁸.....495
 1849 Charles H.⁸.....495
 Hiram.....495
 1829 Mary A.⁸.....495, 811
 Philip⁹.....495
 Royal⁹.....495

WINDETT.

Arthur W.....531

WING.

Susan D.....734

WINGATE.

Emma769
 1830 Joseph C. A.....551

WINN.

Elizabeth B.....758
 Rodney758

WINSOR.

Caroline⁷.....277

Darius⁷.....277
 Eliza⁷.....277
 Emor.....277
 Lydia⁷.....277
 Mary A.⁷.....277

WINTER.

1845 Herman S.....765

WINTHROP.

John28

WISE.

Michael1101

WISHARD.

1805 John A.....560

WISHART.

William W.....1114

WITHAM.

Andrew.....176

WITHAN.

Rachel160

WITHERILL.

1878 Ardena M.⁹.....807
 1832 Carrie S.⁹.....807
 Isaac M.....807
 1879 Mary R.⁹.....807
 1884 Nathan K.⁹.....807

WITT.

John.....51
 Mary.....51
 Sarah.....51

WITTIER.

1703 Mary.....86

WOLBERT.

Anna.....800

WOLF.

Adeline.....770

WOLFE.

Ida A.....1060
 Martha B.....712

WOOD.

Mr.....680
 Abigail.....133
 1853 Adaline.....821
 1812 Adeline O.⁸.....402
 1825 Almeda⁹.....722, 1001
 1856 Anna R.¹⁰.....1022
 Betsey⁷.....252
 1801 Betsey⁷.....252
 1882 Blanche M.¹⁰.....1002
 1881 Chandler M.¹⁰.....1005
 1842 Christiana⁹.....767
 1879 Edith¹⁰.....1022
 1834 Elizabeth⁹.....792
 1853 Elizabeth P.¹⁰.....1022
 1081
 1808 Elvira⁸.....492
 1872 Emily¹⁰.....1022
 1858 Erland J.⁹.....767

Etta J.....391
 Fred M.....491
 1830 Harriet A.⁹.....722
 1886 Harriet¹⁰.....1003
 1802 Henrietta.....400
 John.....57
 1844 John C.⁹.....722, 1002
 John.....821
 1871 John C.¹⁰.....1002
 John B.....1022
 1841 Josephine M.⁹.....722
 1002
 1858 Kate A.¹⁰.....1022
 1795 Kimball⁸.....401, 721
 Lemuel.....1057
 Lincoln.....454
 Loren A.....1069
 1798 Marmaduke⁸.....401, 722
 Martha B. (W.).....712
 1840 Mary O.⁹.....722, 1001
 1869 Maud¹⁰.....1003
 Nathan T.....767
 1855 Newell E.....767
 1875 Nina J.¹⁰.....1003
 1839 Orinda L.⁹.....722, 1002
 1801 Porter⁸.....401
 1794 Phebe⁸.....401, 721
 1837 Philander⁹.....767
 1872 Roy N.¹⁰.....1003
 1761 Samuel.....252
 1792 Samuel⁵.....252
 1793 Samuel⁷.....252
 1707 Sarah.....109
 Sarah.....380
 1836 Susan E.⁹.....767
 Sarah.....821
 1831 Sarah H.⁹.....722, 1001
 1768 Thomas.....401
 1805 Thomas⁸.....401, 722
 1849 Thomas⁹.....722, 1003
 1870 Thomas¹⁰.....1003
 1872 Walter C.¹⁰.....1002
 Wellington.....1005
 1835 Wells T.⁹.....722
 1843 Wells P.⁹.....722
 Zenas.....616

 WOODART.
 Edith.....1004

 WOODBURY.
 1840 Athena A.....981
 1846 Aramenta F.....982
 Ebenezer.....697
 Hannah.....189
 Isaac.....71
 Isaac.....120
 Isaiah.....343
 Israel.....343
 1814 Mary A.....697
 Mehitable.....313
 1732 Ruth (Waldron).....128
 1798 Ruth.....343
 Sunner.....968
 Susanna H.....697
 Walter.....634
 William.....578

 WOODCOCK.
 William D.....218

 WOODFORD.
 Harvey.....865
 1871 John K.¹⁰.....865

WOOLEY.
 Mary Ann.....949

 WOODMAN.
 Benjamin.....823
 1782 Ednah.....657
 Hannah.....167
 Jonathan.....84
 Mary.....155
 Mary.....823
 Mark.....657
 1770 Molly.....349
 Rackel (E.).....823
 Sarah.....873
 Tristram.....494

 WOODS.
 Abbie (H.).....665
 1835 Fannie C.....532
 John.....665
 Jcstiah B.....532
 Sarah.....988

 WOODWARD.
 Christiana J.....583
 Elizabeth.....160
 George W.....422
 Harriet P.....590
 Louisa.....896
 Melissa.....461
 Nancy.....590
 Sarah.....1021
 Walter.....590

 WOODWORTH.
 Mr.....267
 Lucinda.....897

 WORCESTER.
 Bert.....885
 George.....652
 George F.⁸.....652
 John.....395
 Mary C. V.⁸.....652
 Miriam.....555
 Miriam.....855
 Nancy A.⁸.....652
 Phebe J.⁸.....652
 Robert C.....590

 WORTHEN.
 Lyman H.....657
 Mary.....309

 WOTTEN.
 S. S.....463

 WRIGHT.
 Clark.....246
 1836 Delia.....720
 Demmick.....760
 Harriet C.....412
 1846 Harriet E.⁹.....610
 Harry B.....578
 Ida.....760
 Jeanette M.....787
 John.....301
 Joseph B.....830
 1821 Lucretia J.....830
 Martha B.⁸.....610
 1789 Mary.....463

Patience.....830
 R. M.....406
 Samuel B.....640
 Samuel B.⁸.....640
 1798 Sarah.....390
 William.....995

 WRIGLEY.
 Violet.....938

 WYATT.
 John.....34
 Mary.....34

 WYMAN.
 Abigail.....114
 Daniel.....359
 Elizabeth A.....957
 1859 Florie C.⁹.....926
 1856 Francena⁹.....926
 1862 Francis H.⁹.....926
 George R.....779
 John P.....880
 Jonas.....926

 WYCOME.
 John.....36

 YATES.
 Sally.....838

 YORK.
 1832 Augusta M.....712
 1830 Thomas J.....679

 YOST.
 Lillian.....1127

 YOUNG.
 Abigail.....276
 Carrie.....648
 Catherine.....693
 1834 Charles A.....553
 1862 Charles I.⁹.....553
 1858 Clara⁹.....553
 Deborah (H.).....785
 1808 Elizabeth D.....543
 Emily.....432
 Fannie C.....1021
 1864 Frederick A.⁹.....553
 Henry.....785
 James.....122
 Lewis W.....811
 Mary.....543
 1806 Mary A.....785
 1838 Mary.....791
 1866 May A.....1084
 Nathaniel.....123
 Nicholas.....1021
 1828 Pauline S.....701
 Polly.....194
 Robert.....245
 1836 Roxanna A.....835
 Sarah A.....1021
 Susan R.....778
 Thomas I.....282
 William.....513
 Winthrop.....432

 ZANES.
 James B.....438

25-6

